



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



2022

THE
Registers
OF THE
Parish of Wandsworth
//
IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY.
(1603-1787)

TRANSCRIBED BY
JOHN TRAVISS SQUIRE,
A SOLICITOR OF THE SUPREME COURT.

LYMINGTON.
PRINTED BY CHAS. T. KING.
1889.

CS436
W25 W25

PREFACE.

—:0:—

To a work of this kind, only a few words by way of preface are required.

The Registers of the Parish of Wandsworth are now comprised in twenty-four paper books, and the contents of the first three are contained in this volume.

The books commence with the year 1603 (1 Jac. I.) and, with exception of an unfortunate hiatus in the burials from 1678 to 1727, are complete to the present time.

The entries are distributed as follows :—

{	Marriages	.. ..	15 May,	1603—22 Nov.	1726.
	Baptisms	.. ..	27 March,	„ —20 Dec.	1713.
	Burials	.. ..	4 April,	„ —29 Oct.	1678.
	Baptisms	.. ..	3 Jan.	1714—30 Dec.	1787.
	Marriages	.. ..	2 April,	1727—16 Dec.	1753.
	Burials	.. ..	4 April,	„ —31 Dec.	1787.
	Marriages	.. ..	15 June,	1754—17 March,	1788.
<hr/>					
	Marriages	.. ..	3 May,	1788— 5 Nov.	1812.
	Marriages	.. ..	3 Jan.	1813—12 April,	1837.
	Marriages	.. ..	2 July,	1837— 7 Oct.	1861.
	Marriages	.. ..	12 Oct.	1861—18 Feb.	1878.
	Marriages	.. ..	19 Feb.	1878— 2 April,	1888.
	Marriages	.. ..	7 April.	1888—	
	Baptisms	.. ..	5 Jan.	1788—27 Dec.	1812.
	Baptisms	.. ..	1 Jan.	1813— 4 Nov.	1827.
	Baptisms	.. ..	8 Nov.	1827—11 Aug.	1839.
	Baptisms	.. ..	11 Aug.	1839—22 Nov.	1852.
	Baptisms	.. ..	21 Nov.	1852— 4 June,	1870.
	Baptisms	.. ..	5 June,	1870—	
	Burials	.. ..	1 Jan.	1788—27 Dec.	1812.
	Burials	.. ..	3 Jan.	1813—26 Aug.	1832.
	Burials	.. ..	26 Aug.	1832—29 Sep.	1846.
	Burials	.. ..	2 Oct.	1846—15 Oct.	1850.
	Burials	.. ..	31 Oct.	1850—10 July,	1854.
	Burials	.. ..	18 July,	1854— 8 Feb.	1864.
	Burials	.. ..	8 Feb.	1864—22 Aug.	1871.
	Burials	.. ..	22 Aug.	1871—21 Nov.	1877.
	Burials	.. ..	24 Nov.	1877—	

The missing entries of Burials probably formed one volume, in which the Minister was required, under a penalty, to insert certain additional particulars (Stat. 30 Car. II Cap. 3, repealed by 54 Geo. III.) and it may be that a non-compliance with the statute led to the suppression of this book; but whatever the reason may have been, the volume was missing at the time of the compilation of the Parliamentary Return of Parish Registers in 1833. Enquiry was personally made at Winchester and at Doctor's Commons for the Bishop's transcripts of the missing Register, but without success.

Owing to the fact that a number of French Refugees settled here at various times, numerous entries will be found relating to aliens. The Refugees for some years had a separate Church in a court-yard immediately opposite the Parish Church, and inasmuch as the Parish Rate Books contain several French surnames which do not appear in the Parish Registers, it is possible that separate Registers may have been kept by their ministers. Diligent but unavailing enquiry has been made with a view to ascertain whether such Registers exist.

The proximity of Wandsworth to London (it is now within the new County of London) gives an additional value to the publication of the present Volume.

It may be interesting to mention that quite recently the Editor was able to establish the fact that a descendant of the ancient race of Czars, Stephen the son of Mickepher Alphery or Alfery, exercised the calling of a Smith in this Parish, where he was also married, had children baptised, and died of the Plague.

It only remains to acknowledge the courtesy with which the present Vicar of Wandsworth, the Rev. Wm. Reed, M.A., permitted the Editor to transcribe the Registers.

Wandsworth,
Nov. 1889.

J. T. S.

This following is the Register * * * * *
names of them that weare Married Christ * *
Buried from the year of o^r Lord God * * *
in the first yeare of the reigne of o^r dread * *
Lord King James as hereafter appeareth.

MARRIAGES.

ANNO DNI. 1(603.)

1603	May	15	Thomas Moore & Marie Ballet.
	June	5	William Playter & Katherin Harriss.
	"	13	Thomas Jolly & Elizabeth Hollowaie.
	"	26	James Howes & Elizabeth Whitt.
	Aug.	7	Robert Wilson & Marie Pate.
	"	14	John How & Dennis Towsey.
	Sep.	10	John Parnell & Alce Baall.
	Nov.	6	Thomas Yearle & Agnes Guye.
	Dec.	20	John Parnell & Mercie Meaxham.
160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	26	John Wilkines & Elizabeth Platie.
	Feb.	2	Samuel Roberts & Marrian Clark, widd.
	?	16	Anthony Stoddar & Alce Martine, widd.
1604	April	19	Thomas Braborne, of St. Clemments, gentt. & Hellen M Winkfield, in Com. Bark.*
	"	22	John Yonge & Franncis Finch.
	?		James Borne & Joane Gray.
	?		John Reanolds & Jane Adames.
	?		Rowland Ballard als Austin & Marie Beamond.
	?		John Durrant & Margrett Aslen, widd.
	?		Thomas Thomas & Joane Stevans als Hut . . .
	?		Richard Mattinson & Hellen Turner.
	?		Thomas Limere & Alce B . . . le, of London.
	Oct.	16	. . . . . & Sara Bilbrough.
	Nov.	1	. . . . . Skiner & Audry Lang, widd.
	"	26	. . . . . Mores & Alce Filpott, widd.
	Dec.	14	[R]obert Calvert & Jane Wood.
160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	28	Richard Harrisse & Martha Norington.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Warne & Marie Lowe.

In the margin of the first page is written, "Mr. Gray at the Ship in Southwark," with a date 1702. The first few leaves are worn away at the corners, so that it is impossible to say what the blanks which occur in these leaves should be.

* In the original the words "wer married the XIXth of A . . ." are struck out.

WANDSWORTH

1605	April	28	William Bayley & Joane Finch.
	Sep.	29	John Tayler & Joane Tyre, widd.
	Oct.	14	John Skinner & Elizabeth Hues.
1606	May	25	Francis Chadsey & Agnes Dauson.
	June	2	Henrie Parre & Elizabeth Horshame.
	"	22	John Owen & Joane Sheppard.
	"	24	Symond Addames & Sara Monger, of London.
	July	6	William Renman & Joane Bryan.
	"	13	Hancoke & Elizabeth Hook, widd.
	Sep.	6	Belson & Jane Brittin.
	"	21	Winchcome & Elizabeth Hading.
	"	"	Phitt & Joane Tayler.
	Oct.	12	Farrow & Marie Wawin.
	"	19	& Margerie Phillipps.
	Nov.	2	n & Joane Weste.
	"	10	Co]ttrill & Kathyrin Hodges.
	*June	9	T]homas & Elizabeth Marshall, both of London.
	Dec.	15	Cottrill & Sence Castleman.
	"	29	son & Elizabeth Beldame.
	?		Bartholomew lege & Marie Davie.
	?	11	Robert Carker & Alce Vallantyne.
	Mar.	16	John Rawson & Ellen Somers.
1607	April	13	Edward Peter & Joane Glover.
	May	14	Edmund Hackett & Anne Brane.
	June	7	John Harlow & Elizabeth Lawrence.
	Aug.	10	Sir Richard Conquest, Knight, & Mrs. Sara Snowe.
	Oct.	18	Hugh Campion & Joane Charsley
	Nov.	1	George Weeks and Margrett West.
1607	Jan.	4	John Reeve & Alce Dunmoll.
	"	12	John Barefoote & Israell Metherecliffe.
	"	14	Robert Vincente & Joane Evans.
	"	24	John Harrell & Anne Cooper.
	"	28	Henrie Dawney & Elizabeth Fellowe.
	"	31	Henrie Ison & Joane Cheeseman.
	Feb.	2	Sir Robert Albany, Knight, & Mrs. Alce Snow.
1608	?	14	James Snowe & Dorothy Shepperde.
	?		Thomas Wickerhames & Margrett Devenish.
	?	17	William Fryer & Ruth Arnolde.
	?		Henrie Skegge & Kathyrin Griffin.
	?		Richard Edwardes & Grace Pether.
	?		Edward Denby & Margrett Rowe.
	?		William Gibbines & Joane Crenshawe.
	?		William Beane & Kathyrin Davisonne.
	Aug.	24	Bidgood & Margery Woode.
	Sep.	29	[Pa]rnell & Anne Puckeridge.
	Dec.	15	[Ri]chard Rilshawe & Margrete Byre.
1608	Feb.	9	Walter Willington & Dorthye Tockefield.
	"	23	Thomas Noxton & Elizabeth Pagget.
	"	28	Edward Kitchin & Sarah Dilxe.
1609	June	1	James Chandler & Marie Tuttle.
	"	11	John Bedford & Joane Tynche.
	Aug.	23	George Duke, gent. & Katherine Breame.
	"	28	William Withnall & Joane Burton.
	Sep.	10	John Hansloe & Sara Tharpe.
	Oct.	8	John Davis & Joane Round.
	Nov.	1	Peter Samborne & Marie Monger.
	"	23	Francis Hollinshead & Kathyrin Melton.
160 ⁹ / ₁₀	Jan.	11	Thomas Osgood & Agnes Whitt.

* sic.

MARRIAGES.

3

	Jan.	28	John Chadsdall & Joane Daunce.
	Feb.	6	Robert Comptonne & Frauncis Needhame.
	"	15	John Thorneton & Joane Rapley.
	"	19	Bartholomew Legg & Elizabeth Taylor.
	"	20	John Greeneway & Rebecca Nelson.
1610	Mar.	25	ampton & Marie Caming.
	April	9	rnard & Dyna Haley.
	June	3	mith & Margrett Sainte.
	?	6	Randall Bower & Joane Bentl.
	?	19	Walter Owen & Isabell Deane.
	J. . .	29	Edward Owen & Judah Higginson.
	Oct.	7	Jesper Littleford & Elizabeth Belson.
1610	Jan.	27	Justinian Fludgate & Alce Moore.
1611	Mar.	31	William Frappell & Agnes Best.
	April	7	Edward Randall & Margerie Merfeild.
	May	6	John Pate & Margerie Searle.
	"	19	Thomas Francklyn & Agnes Glover.
	"	22	John Cobden & Marie Timson.
	June	10	Robert Welles & Jane Harding.
	"	20	Mr. Roger Jones & Mrs. Elizabeth Bostock.
	July	8	George Willard & Anne Saunders.
	"	9	Myles Bodley, preacher, & Anne Jones.
	Aug.	4	John Daulton & Agnes Arnole.
	Oct.	14	Henrie Dewe & Agnes Harwood.
	Nov.	12	Mr. Anthony Stubbes, of London, & Mrs. Margaret Jones.
	Dec.	12	William Phillipps & Jane Weste.
1612	April	30	William Harper & Bridgett Arthur.
	May	24	Roger Myles & Ellen Campion.
	June	9	John Boycott & Kathyryn Roy.
	?		Christopher With & Jane Duffield.
	July	12	Norrise & Elizabeth Warren.
	"	19	[M]orlesse & Elizabeth Bryan.
	Aug.	10	Charles Hunte & Martha Finch.
	Sep.	1	Edmund Tayler & Elizabeth Bray.
	"	3	William Measie, Esq., & Alce Blague, widd.
	"	17	Nicholas Chilman & Dorothy Forster.
	Oct.	25	William Waterfall & Jane Sparrow.
	Nov.	1	John Falke & Elizabeth Edwards.
	"	26	Henrie Ison & Bridgett Homan.
1613	Jan.	28	Francis Blage & Elizabeth Oziver.
	Feb.	7	Edward Moore & Agnes Cadwell.
1613	April	10	John Stake & Elizabeth Sturman.
	May	11	Arnole Burnet & Susan Mathew.
	June	3	John Harrisse & Elizabeth Fisher.
	Sep.	28	William Jones & Elnor Horkle.
	Oct.	8	Symon Daulton & Anne Smith.
1614	May	5	John Fryer & Joane Withnall.
	June	23	Richard Carter & Marie Whitefield.
	*Nov.	6	Robert White & Elizabeth Heath, of London.
	*Oct.	13	Richard Hawes & Joyce Blake, widd.
	"	16	John Swinsteed & Joane Heane.
1614	Mar.	6	itte & Parnell Hassellwood.
1615	June	1	William Reade & Sara Bearman, of London.
	Oct.	5	Nicholas Stretley & Anne Selbie, widd.
	Nov.	30	Nicholas Cholmeley & Hester Jones, of London.
1614	Jan.	8	John Ford & Emm Harrold.
1616	April	4	Robert Wilkinson & Martha Shepard, of London.
	"	14	Mathew Picke & Luce Tharpe.

* Sic.

WANDSWORTH

	May	22	David Thomas & Alce Whitt.
	June	24	Thomas Wallis & Sara Bucke.
	Aug.	4	Thomas Denke & Dennis Sheppard.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Collines & Marian Ford.
	"	10	William Alce & Elizabeth Browne.
	Oct.	17	Thomas Sroke & Agnes Frappell, widd.
	"	24	Thomas Baxter & Anne Fanning.
	Dec.	5	William Towsey & Jane Baysley.
1617	May	4	John Symonds & Bridgett Young.
	June	3	William Burton & Joane Campion.
	Dec.	10	Sir James Price, Knight, & Mrs. Joane Vaughann.
1617½	Jan.	1	Nicholas Kempsall & Marie Parker.
	Feb.	5	John Whitte & Avis Frauncis.
	April	24	Edward Perrett & Geiles Rellam.
1618	July	12	John Blagg & Joane Sturme.
	Aug.	13	Stephen Chelsham & Joane Bayley, widd.
	"	16	Thomas Seamer & Anne Sheppard.
	"	18	Robert Smith & Sara Leche.
	Oct.	4	John Nevell & Joane Cottrill.
	Nov.	1	Richard Meade & Jane Mogge.
	"	12	Thomas Hicks & Elizabeth Harrold.
	"	15	Robert Norriss & Margaret Tue.
	"	17	Thomas Goose & Marie Bullard.
	"	26	William Partridg & Anne Roberts.
	Dec.	10	Walter Owen & Dorothy Chilman, widd.
1618½	Feb.	9	William Essington, gent. & Mrs. Hester Jones.
1619	Apl.	8	Robert Watson & Elizabeth Browning.
	"	22	John Naldrat & Joane Dowse.
	"	22	Sith Savag & Alce Banister, widd.
	"	25	John Peacock & Avis Tylberie.
	"	29	Jesper Gammon & Margaret Kempe.
	May	20	John Leigh & Margaret Purl, of London.
	"	27	Walter Caustyn & Bridgett Roberts.
	June	1	Richard Frier & Elizabeth Weller.
	July	8	Thomas Wayne & Kathyrin Sheppard.
	"	13	Robert Person & Anne Walter.
	Nov.	14	Henrie Whitton & Ellen Griffin, widd.
1619¾	Feb.	10	[Geo]rge Beadle & Jane Ludlowe, widd.
	"	23	John Bowtell & Susan Hutchinson.
1620	May	11	Thomas Farlowe & Elizabeth Hath.
	June	25	Thomas Deane & Anne Morlesse.
	July	20	Hugh Campion & Julian Crips.
	"	25	Henrie Cottrill & Anne Stanborough.
	"	27	John Maundey & Joan Reanolds.
	Sep.	28	Richard Kestian & Hanna Finch.
	Nov.	22	John Greenerod & Marcie Fowler.
1620 ^o	Jan.	21	Jonas Blake & Elizabeth Saywell.
1621	April	26	William Graddige & Anne Milles.
	May	1	Edward Cripps & Eliza Langrige.
	"	27	John Evards & Susan Beck.
	June	12	Mr. Tho Wetherall precher & Mrs. Marie Dumnelow were married the twelfth daie of June Anno Domini Millesi : sexcento vices ^o primo.
	June	17	Edward Fryer & Joane Phillpot.
	July	2	Mr. Roger Ewin, of London, & Mrs. Constance Hiron, of London, widow.
	"	29	Robert Moore & Francis Edseir.
	Aug.	20	Edward Exten & Margerie Wakimber,

MARRIAGES.

5

	*Aug.	8	Paule Closen & Abigall Bell.
	Sep.	2	Tho. Worsey & Elizab. Stanborow.
	Oct.	7	Tho. Alder & Elizabeth Border.
	"	21	John Feild & Kather. Cottrill.
	Dec.	6	Phillip Wiley & Jane Simmons, of Eltham.
1621	Feb.	24	Robt. Wilson & Precilla Chilman.
1622	May	1	Robert Salter & Alce Wood, widdow, both of Putney.
	"	12	Phillip Falconar & Sarai West.
	June	24	George Collings & Susan Winckfeild.
	July	28	Ralph Blundall & Eliza Buck.
	Aug.	23	Edward Pearson & Joane Lane.
	Sep.	8	Willi. Eversdon & Suzan Thorpe.
	"	15	Thomas Nash & Anne Browne.
	Oct.	19	John Mansfeild & Anne Channell.
	Nov.	10	George Hartwell & Callice Stasey.
1621	Jan.	8	John Monger, gent., & Marie Harrison, of London.
1623	May	25	William Hoeman & Annie Peeter.
	June	8	Michael Mathew & Annis Woolford.
	"	12	Edward Cason & Dorcas Sturtevant, of London.
	"	15	John Meredith & Williams.
	"	17	Richard Lea & Alice Bastard.
	"	19	William Southwood & Frances Oziner.
	"	23	Simon Price & Anne Warberton, of London.
	June	24	Robert Moncke of Bookeham magn, & Jane Purse.
1623	June	29	George Tharpe & Anne Tomas.
	July	20	John Hunt & Mary Fynch.
	Aug.	4	Gregorie Barrett & Alce Fannyng.
	Sep.	29	Tho. Grove, of St. George, Southwarke, & Anne Ghuest, widd.
	Oct.	23	John Jones & Margerie Logginge, both of London.
	Oct.	26	Francis Burnett & Prudence Butcher.
	Dec.	15	Edmond Walter, of East Moulsey & Sara Stone, of Kingstone.
1621	Jan.	7	Wroughton Baskerville & Mary Slyfield.
	"	18	John Buck & Marie Lukis.
	"	22	Henry Mylles & Jane Seauer, of London.
	"	22	Robert Jaruis & Joane Spindaloe.
	Jan.	25	Robert Nele & Marie Crosse.
1624	Mar.	31	Daniell Tharpe & Sara Buck.
	April	11	Thomas Shelton & Grace Listid.
	"	29	Francis Prince, of Fulham, & Lidia Catcher.
	June	20	Henry Shepheard & Annis Fisher.
	July	18	John Mullins & Joane Phillips.
	Aug.	1	Lewis Tedder & Elizabeth Crenshawe.
	Aug.	19	Richard Worsey & Margaret Bissill.
	Nov.	18	Henry Dynes & Hanna Burton.
	Dec.	21	Thomas Styles, of Putney, & Elianore Caustin, of Mitcham.
1621	Feb.	7	John Ewins & Marie Musgrove.
	"	14	Henry Phillips & Widow Herringman.
	"	24	Robert Moore & Susanna Tockefeild.
	"	24	John Willcocke & Elizabeth Elton.
	* "	20	George Marchant & Anne Treuers.
1625	April	13	Valentine Bullen & Elizabeth Taylor.
	June	29	Mathew Gilbert & Anne Newman.
	Aug.	5	Martine Snokaerte & Hester Holland, widdow.
	"	25	Thomas Hicks & Eideth Haynes, widdow.
	Sep.	11	John & Joan Mathew.
	Oct.	18	John Banberry & Elizabeth Dell.
	Nov.	7	Robert Bale & Mary Spencer.
1621	Jan.	4	Nicholas Wimbolte, of Thames Ditton, & Alice Meader.

* sic.

1626	April	13	John Barker & Anne Dearinge.
	"	17	Anthony Masey & Elizabeth Arnold.
	"	20	Thomas Hibbins & Anne Mathews.
	"	30	Nicholas Spencer & Alice Milles.
	May	7	Thomas Blunden & Jane Alkininstall.
	"	14	Thomas Evans & Anne Jones.
	"	30	Phillip Dell & Jane Wythe.
	July	3	Thomas Chappell & Etheldred Cooke, wid.
	Oct.	13	Robert Willson & Anne Poynter, widd.
	Nov.	13	Henry Perkinson & Elizabeth Willson.
1626 ^c	Jan.	25	Michael Hunt & Anne Lownes.
1627	Mar.	26	William Bankes & Marie Davie.
	April	8	Robert Mathew & Alyce Wytherby.
	May	1	Willm. Cripps & Anne Langridge.
	"	8	Richard Ball, gent, & Elizabeth Bromesgrave.
	"	28	Richard Yearwood, & Katherine Ellettsone.
	Aug.	12	Francis Heade & Elizabeth Godwyn.
	"	19	Richard Grindle & Mary Cockine.
	Nov.	11	Samuel Border & Dennis Hodgskins.
	"	26	John Ewins & Jane Light.
	Dec.	9	Alexander Lewis & Mabel Sanders.
1627 ^g	Feb.	21	Robert Oliuer & Joane Griffin.
	Mar.	12	Oliver Beale & Widow Littleford.
1628	April	27	Richard Bailey & Dennis Brooke.
	May	13	William Start & Anne Barnesley.
	June	19	Richard Raynford & Susann Elton.
	Aug.	17	John Dobson & Joane Mills.
	Sep.	21	James Stubbington & Elizabeth Hayes.
	Nov.	4	Thomas Peare & Ellin Tilbrooke.
	Nov.	13	Richard Bowyar & Margery Smyth.
	Dec.	12	Mathew Cleare & Elizabeth Harwood.
1628 ^g	Jan.	13	James Long & Sibbell Meadupp.
1629	April	13	Henry Abbott & Joane Jarnis, widowe.
	"	16	John Brisley & Elizabeth Parrett.
	"	"	Henry Cooper & Alice Lea, widdowe.
	"	23	Edward Biddle & Abigale Dowse.
	"	27	Ralph Brice & Julianne Hales.
	"	"	Richard Young & Annis Fountaine.
	May	14	John White & Mary Phillips, widowe.
	June	25	Richard Jones & Joane Morelesse.
	July	23	Robert Roper & Elizabeth Wheatlum, of London.
	"	30	Symond Walter & Dorcas Finch.
	Aug.	20	Willm. Redding & Susana Slater.
	Sep.	3	Anthonie Ellis & Elizabeth Horton.
	Oct.	12	Richard Morlis & Jane Towsey.
1630	Mar.	30	Richard Griffith, gent., & Anne Sherratt.
	May	2	Luke Tarplett & Anne Lane.
	July	30	Jeromie Knatt & Joane Bull.
	Sep.	16	John Young & Mary Newett.
	"	20	John Delannoy, gent., & Mary Delannoy.
	"	30	Andrew Weston & Elizabeth Crenshawe.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Nelson & Dorotheie Clarke.
1630 ^g	Feb.	21	John Wryghte & Anne Beaumont.
1631	April	14	Willm. Syms & Mary Isam.
	"	29	Arthur Blinco & Susann Buck.
	June	30	Rowland Roades & Elizabeth Miles.
	July	21	Xpir Bartrum & Joane Deeringe.
	Aug.	14	Robert Cottar & Anne Farrall.

MARRIAGES.

	Oct.	9	Richard Stutchburie & Ellen Smith.
	"	"	Elias Tolamunda & Luce Godman.
	Dec.	26	Hugh Hubbert & Jane Blythe.
1634	Jan.	26	John Luer & Jane Mersham.
1632	May	1	Silvester Slater & Elizabeth Watson.
	"	3	Nicholas Hardy, gent., & Joane Burton.
	"	22	Rice Thomas & Joane Dauies.
	June	7	Francis Haies & Anne Pyther.
	July	8	Humphry Pledge & Mary Wells.
	"	26	William Ludloe & Elizabeth Lewin.
	Aug.	26	William Buck & Ellin Winckfeild.
	Sep.	27	Richard Deane & Joane Smith.
	"	30	John Garrett & Anne Frances.
1634	Feb.	6	Nicholas Gregory & Dorothe Morris.
	Mar.	3	Valentine Caue & Dorothe Crosse.
	*Jan.	28	Thomas Wilson & Katherine Jones.
1633	May	12	John Smith & Martha Gurney.
	Aug.	22	John Sherwood & Anne Hasell.
	Oct.	31	Thomas Hunt & Alice Younge.
	Nov.	19	Richard Carter & Mary Phillips.
1634	Jan.	29	Hastings Cooke & Margaret Hill.
	"	30	Henry Shepheard & Alice Tharpe.
	Feb.	1	Richard Ladiman & Sarai Brookes.
1634	Feb.	10	Francis Buckeridge & Sarai Futterell.
	June	1	William Cundit & Elizabeth
	Sep.	21	William Worrell & Anne Smith.
	Dec.	14	James & Margaret Mott.
1634	Mar.	10	Robert Allen & Bridgett Brooker.
	Nov.	13	Thomas Wright & Widow Sleepe.
1635	April	1	Isaac Thornebury, gen., & Mary Gunter.
	"	9	Edward Richardson & Margaret Davis.
	"	24	Peter West & Sara Ellis.
	May	29	Robert Moore & Anne Walter.
	June	25	Willm. Woolcock & Cecillia Burton.
	July	17	Henry Jure & Joane Ludloe, wid.
	Sept.	17	John Childe & Anne Stone, wid.
	Oct.	22	Edward Poole & Dorothe Moore.
	Nov.	24	Mathew West & Elizabeth Gyles.
1636	June	19	John Hill & Ellin Staple, wid.
	July	9	Nicholas Tracher & Margaret Sheppard.
	"	24	Anthonie Rich & Joane Duglis.
	Oct.	27	Richard Grymes & Joane Watts.
1636	Feb.	16	George Carpenter & Alicie Caustin.
	Mar.	10	William Maybie & Millicent Adams.
	"	"	Richard Dynes & Joyce Purdefoote.
1637	Mar.	26	John Morte & Elizabeth Wigmoore.
	April	20	Robert Gibbs, of London, & Joyce Lawrence.
	"	23	Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Pearson.
	June	4	Francis Scott & Rebecca Milles.
	"	6	Thomas Murrey & Elizabeth Hull.
	"	29	George Streete & Mary Yett.
	"	"	Varguis Sparke & Joane Caustine.
	July	2	Peter Mylles & Sara Johnson.
	Aug.	8	Richard Reddinge & Margery Allen.
	"	20	Nicholas Reddinge & Mary Barton.
1634	Jan.	15	Richard White & Joane Barrowdale.
	"	18	John Lothropp & Mary Heily.
	"	29	Phillip Russell & Mary Clifford.

* Sic.

WANDSWORTH

	Mar.	5	Humphry Lushe & Alice Willes.
	"	8	Jeremie Cotton & Rebecca Tomsen.
1638	"	26	Edward Strowde & Margaret Tilghman.
	April	9	Richard Cutts & Mary Greenham.
	"	25	Edward Harris & Alice Pawlett.
	"	30	Richard Hopkins & Jane Lee.
	June	7	Samuel Gurney & Anne Moore.
	Aug.	1	Thomas Barnard & Mary Goodwin.
	Oct.	11	Thomas Goodveer & Susanna Holland.
	"	18	John Morgan &
	"	22	Griffith Jones & Anne Hewes.
	"	29	Willm. Boydon & Elizabeth Gregory.
	Nov.	1	George Lamp & Elizabeth Dent.
	"	13	George Pilkington & Cassandra Farrar.
	"	25	Edward Owin & Hester Stevens.
1639	Jan	17	James Bickett & Anne Barnesley, widowe.
	"	31	George Tudsbury & Luce Bowyn.
	Feb.	21	Peter West & Joane Tums.
	"	25	John Ball & Margaret Adams.
	Mar.	7	Thomas Hooper, gent., & Ursula Elton.
1639	May	1	John Mathew & Elizabeth Cowdrey.
	"	"	Richard Younge & Margaret Walker.
	"	"	William Millatt & Elin Taylor.
	June	30	Thomas Aslyn & Frances
	Oct.	20	John Kerill & Elizabeth Ledwell.
	"	27	Edward Grymes & Frances Due.
	"	28	Henry Hungate, gent., & Mary Denham.
1640	Jan.	2	John Jones & Margaret Johnson.
	"	21	Richard Aldridge & Mary Pyther, widowe.
	"	23	John Owin, junr., & Penelope Force.
	"	30	Antho. Ellis & Margaret Hardyman.
1640	April	30	William Rose & Joane Barrett.
	May	10	John Francklyn & Rebecca Milles.
	July	13	Thomas Rudkin & Jane Towsey.
	Nov.	15	Henry Easte & Jane Childe.
1641	Jan.	21	John Larimore & Frances Moore.
	"	27	James Lilley & Sara
1641	April	8	John Wood & Anne Thrumpton.
	May	6	Mathew Russell & Mary Aleburrye.
	"	6	John Kinge & Sara Jones.
	"	20	Marmaduke Harris & Dorothy Collis.
	June	6	Willm. Davis & Mary Beck.
	"	23	Paule Elton & Susan Eversdon, widow.
	July	6	George Smarriatt & Ellenor Barloe.
	"	"	William Bignell & Elizabeth Whaley.
	"	8	George Younge & Jane Randall.
	Aug.	27	Edward Bidgood & Elizabeth Toms.
	Nov.	25	John Kenneby & Sainets Holmes.
1642	April	3	Christopher Jones & Margery Redding, wid.
	"	14	William & Mary
	"	21	Henry Due & Joane Morlis.
	"	25	John Phillips & Elizabeth Blake.
	"	19*	James Perkins & Alice Childe.
	May	16	John Garrett & Anne Higgins.
	June	14	Willm. Mondaye & Anne Hills.
	July	19	John Peacock, jun., & Mary Worrall.
	"	21	Anthonic Ellis als Box & Mary Chaundler.
	"	"	Willm. Lawrence & Widowe als Mary Bedford.

* See.

MARRIAGES.

9

	Aug.	8	Richard Goswell & Susanna Stratton.
	Oct.	13	Willm. Rogers & Ayme Morris, widowe.
	Dec.	1	Willm. Percivall, gent., & Elizabeth French.
164 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	9	Thomas Stapeley & Joane Skinner, widowde.
	"	24	John Standbridge & Mary Chadwick.
	"	26	Edward Archer & Susanna Saule, widowde.
1643	April	13	John Skate & Hester Due.
	July	20	Henry Knighte & Anne Garrett.
	Aug.	6	John Mott, jun., & Katherine Pounds.
	"	13	Robert Cuerton & Katherine Bond.
	Sep.	26	Willm. Gwalter, gent., & Margtt. Croshaw.
	Oct.	10	John Applebey & Anne Owin.
	"	2*	Nicholas Smith & Anne Killick.
164 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	27	Pearcivall Chalkill & Sibbill Taylor.
1644	April	22	Henry Cromer & Mary Sturmeay.
	June	25	John Watts & Thomazein Owin.
	Aug.	11	Henry Rayncock & Mary Kinge, widowe.
	"	23	Anthony Dansey & Dennes Abrehall.
	Oct.	3	Abigall
	"	15	Richard Pike & Anne Cooper.
	Nov.	7	Robert Mott & Anne Mabsden.
	"	21	Ephraim Teere & Anne Hodgkins
	"	22	Robert Wignall & Ellen Williams, widow.
1645	April	7	Isaack Jennawaie & Mary Steevens.
	July	31	Richard & Jane Pridmoore.
	Oct.	2	Steuen Buckland & Mary Greenerodd.
1646	Mar.	30	Edward Nealer & Philadelphia Falkener.
	April	3	John Hatcher & Elizabeth Foorde.
	July	27	William Younge & Mary Greene.
	Sep.	10	George Roberts, gent., & Ellinor Walden.
1647	April	20	Nicholas Wilbore & Mary Loue.
	June	7	Samuell Richardson & Rebecca Burrowes.
	Sept.	23	Edward Foster & Katherine Pike.
164 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	23	Alexander Elstone & Constance Burges.
1648	May	22	Nicholas Ebson & Mary Arcall.
	June	22	Thomas Parratt & Elizabeth Hunt, wid.
	July	13	Thomas Comberford & Elizabeth Soane.
	"	"	John Harris & Suzanna Mackwell.
	"	20	Thomas Stone & Precilla Gardner.
	Aug.	3	John Aldworth & Anne Moore, wid.
	"	22	John Beckford & Anne Slarke.
	Oct.	1	Thomas Greene & Mary Buckland, wid.
	"	5	John Whitton & Mary Lane.
	"	19	Robert Miles & Joane Carter.
1649	June	21	William Stint & Elizabeth Wilbore.
	Aug.	2	John Beamishe & Elizabeth Miles.
	"	"	John Stevens & Francesse Stubbington.
	Oct.	18	John Walter & Margaret Fletcher.
	Nov.	18	Lawrence Snosewell & Hanna Cooper.
	Dec.	6	George Glover & Anne Barker.
	"	27	John Blundall & Anne Tharpe.
164 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	3	Edward Tharpe & Suzanna Blundall.
	Feb.	7	William Bentley, junr., & Dorothe Hammond.
	"	12	Richard Allott & Mary Lawrence.
1650	April	25	James Horne & Mary Sherborne.
	June	6	George Bradshawe & Elizabeth Steward.
	Sep.	24	Robert Brookes & Sara Coomes, wid.
	Oct.	8	James Goodgame & Ellin Bare.

* sic.

	Nov.	28	William Tomas & Anne Knipes.
165 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar.	3	Edward Eyton & Martha Turton.
	"	4	William Smith & Jane Wrighte.
1651	May	29	Robert Teere & Anne Townsin.
	July	31	Ralph Blundall & Agneis Dell.
	Sep.	21	Andrew Dent & Mary Force.
	"	28	Walter Caustin & Katherine Chapman.
	Oct.	26	Francis Tame & Sara Jennings.
165 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	26	William Fuller & Margerie Robinson.
1652	April	1	Edward Wells & Anne Emerson.
	June	17	Walter Symons & Mary Phrasell, wid.
	Aug.	19	Richard Hill & Suzanna Love.
1653	May	5	John Walker & Katherine Duck, wid.
	"	19	Nicholas Cock & Jane Champion.
	July	9	William Caldwell & Elizabeth Gaye.
	"	25	John Willington & Anne Tompson.
	Sep.	14	John Rose & Mary Thorowgood.
	"	15	William Flewellin & Rose Aspley, wid.
165 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	5	Willm. Smith & Julyan Hoeman, per Justice Rushworth's allowance.
	Feb.	2	Isaack Jennaway & Anna Bigg, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
1654	June	18	Willm. Miles & Joane Cutts, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
	"	28	Thomas Rose & Vrsula Austin, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
	Aug.	10	Richard Kinge & Jane Tharpe, per the allowance aforesaid.
	Oct.	17	Publicacon of the entent of Marriage betweene Abraham Heibert and Katherine Ballard, widow, was published three several lord's daies, vizli, the first, the 8th and the 15th of October, 1654. Abraham Heibert and Katherine Ballard, wid., were married the Seaventeenth day of October, 1654, by John Blackwell, Jun., Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Surrey, in the presce. of Henry White, of Putney, Esq., Robert Wittringham, of London, Marchant, and Rich. Dumemlow. [Signed by John Blackwell, Jun.]
165 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb.	13	Robert Sampson & Jane Meades.
1655	April	5	Thomas Wilson & Margaret Garrett, per Justice Rushworth.
	"	12	Richard Webb & Elizabeth Heard, per Just. Rushworth.
	July	16	John Meade & Joané Dalton, per Just. Hiland.
	Aug.	7	John Ingersol & Margaret Nevill.
	"	24	Thomas Shepard & Sara Allwinckle, per Just. Rushworth.
165 $\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	19	Robert Purton & Elizabeth Peters.
1656	May	15	Thomas Webster & Margaret Sutton.
	"	29	John Clamp & Anne Crosse.
165 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	12	Steven Alfery & Anne Childe.
1657	May	9	John Bartram & Katherine Dawson ("Just. Hiland" in margin).
	June	30	Willm. Hayward & Mary Wallranen ("Allen" in margin).
165 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	18	William Knatt & Elizabeth Mayne.
	Feb.	6	George Cuttar & Dorcas Blundall.
1658	April	1	Andrew Veazey, Waterman, & Jane Coroon, of Wandsworth.
	June	10	Henry Ball, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Feilder, of Putney.
	July	29	Abraham Glover, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Lewis, of this parish.
	Aug.	13	Edmund Owin & Ellin Strickland.
	"	24	William Sherlock & Elizabeth Towsey, wid.
1659	Mar.	25	William Woodstock & Suzanna Sheppard.
	April	4	Ralph George & Rebecca Myles.
	"	"	Thomas Bassett & Elizabeth Tynsley.
	May	24	Abraham Barnard & Elizab. Normansell.
	"	"	Enock Nicholls & Anne Fendeman.

MARRIAGES.

11

	May	25	Willm. Cooke & Anne Wilde.
	Sep.	25	John Holman & Jane Fortree.
1660	Feb.	24	Anthony Mariott & Content Willington.
	Aug.	9	William Maybey & Elizabeth Hudson, wid.
	Sep.	1	William Elliot, Esq., & Barbara Godfrey.
1661	Feb.	5	John Freeman & Anne Roberts.
	April	2	Henry Rolph & Francesse Emerson.
	June	10	William Taylor & Anne Hooper.
1661	Jan.	28	Myles Pavett*, gent., & Mary Doe, Widd., by licence, Winton.
1662	May	29	Christopher Pybus, of St. Gregories, Lond., & Mary Needham, of Steph. Walbrooke, Lond. by lic Archb.
	June	1	Richard Breywood & Anne Skynner, Banns.
	"	26	John Best & Elizabeth Osborne, Banns.
	Aug.	28	Wm. Woodfyne & Mary Smyth, Banns.
	"	31	Wm. Thorp & Jane Atkinson, Banns.
	"	18	Wm. Redding & Margaret Ellis, Banns.
	Nov.	13	Joseph Wemwright & Mary Stubbington, Banns.
	"	25	John Pennyall & Jane Burtman, by lic. Archb.
1662	Mar.	3	Edward Richardson & Hannah Mayne, Banns.
1663	Aug.	6	William Gorney, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate & Mary Gentyles, Banns.
	Dec.	3	Nicolas Gregory & Alice Browne, Banns.
	"	6	Michael Conduit & Sarah Percy, Banns.
1662	Feb.	1	William Smith & Mary Bowman, Banns.
	"	9	Peter West & Hannah Grover, Banns.
	"	11	Samuel Collins alias Deane & Joane Caryll, Banns.
	"	23	George Street & Elizabeth Ham, per lic. Arch. in London, at rich : Crooked Lane.
1664	April	17	Will. Russell & Jane Young, wid., Banns.
	May	9	Edmund Corbet & Anne Norton, of Lond, lic. Archb.
	July	3	Edward Crow & Elizabeth Cames, Banns.
	Sep.	24	John Wright, jun., & Mercy Early, Arch.
	Nov.	17	Robert Ledwell & Eliz. Bently, Arch.
1664	Jan.	22	William Porter & Mary Peerman, Banns.
	Feb.	7	James Deane & Jane Hillyer, Banns.
1665	April	9	Edward Turpin & Anne Fowles, Banns.
	"	20	George Thatcher, jun., & Mary Skinner, Banns.
	July	13	John Crawley & Judeth Owin, by lic. Ge L. b. Winton.
	Nov.	26	Richard Cox & Mary Miles, widow, Banns.
	Dec.	26	John Gacs & Jane Craston, licence.
1664	Feb.	26	George Sherard, of London, & Mary Deakins, wid., licence Archb.
1666	April	20	Richard Chelsame & Elizabeth Cripps, Banns.
	May	28	Edward Damaske, widower & Bridgett Brush, widow, licence Archb., Cant.
	June	4	Thomas Pvnter & Margaret Simpson, wid., Banns.
	July	15	Robert Purton & Mary Amon, Banns.
	Nov.	19	Rowland Stinton, of London, & Elizabeth Winbery, licence Archb., Cant.
	Dec.	27	Richard Fry & Anne Hawkins, Banns.
1667	April	11	John Finch & Elizabeth Parker, Banns.
	May	1	Humphrey Kemsell & Anne Langford, Banns.
	"	27	Edward Francklin & Elizabeth Durrant, Banns.
	June	6	Joseph Tallar & Mary Furlonger, Banns.
	"	13	William Fry & Mary Collingwood, Banns.
	"	20	Mr. Henry Heibert & Mrs. Grisell Ballard, Banns.
	Oct.	17	Mathew Graye & Sarah Miles, Banns.
	Nov.	14	Daniel Guillam & Martha Adams, Banns.

* Originally Pavett, but altered in a different ink to Lovett.

1667	Jan.	8	Michaell Phetiplace & Elizabeth Pike, Banns.
	"	28	John Gaines & Sara Rich, Banns.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Punter & Anne Wilkinson, licence Archb., Cant.
1668	May	3	John Roberts & Martha Swift, Banns.
	"	"	Thomas Barren & Anne Allfrey, Banns.
	"	14	George Bond, gent., & Elizabeth Hoskins, by Mr. Bolton, minister of St. Giles in the fields, London, per licence Archb., Cant.
	June	14	William Virgoe & Joanna Scott.
	Oct.	14	William Allestry, Esquier & Francesse Lorimer, licence Archb. Cant.
	Dec.	27	William Granger & Elizabeth Hudson.
	"	29	Daniell Maddurst als. Edwards & Temperance Lane.
1669	June	20	Israell Danson & Susanna Reinolds, widd., Banns.
	Oct.	12	Robert Styles, of Borden, & Martha Siluer, of Wandsworth.
1670	Feb.	2	Robert Pine & Anne Stubbington.
1670	April	7	John Mott & Elizabeth Martin, Banns.
	May	1	John White & Elizabeth Lidsey, both of Kingston, licence Bp. Winton.
	Nov.	13	Richard Farmer & Elenor Moulam, Banns.
1674	Jan.	12	John Beele, Tailor, & Marth Ellis, Spinster, Banns.
1671	April	24	James Kingham, Miller, & Ame Moore, Spinster, Banns.
	"	"	Thomas Bath & Rebecca Snoden, Banns.
	"	27	Steuens Smith & Edith Lewyn, Banns.
	"	"	Henry Edwards & Margaret Folwell, Banns.
	Sep.	18	John Jordan & Margaret Rich, Spinster, Banns.
	Oct.	15	Nicholas Tillier & Mary Ousley, Spinster, Banns.
1672	April	9	Richard Shore, of London, Cordwayner, & Avis Freeman, Banns.
	July	30	Dennis de Prince & Katherine Culvener Brabanters, licence.
1673	April	1	*John Peerman & Dorothy Savage, Banns.
	"	3	*Christian Lote & Mary Neevill, Banns.
	May	19	John Peterson & Jane Redding, Banns.
	"	20	James Christmas & Elizabeth Phillips, Banns.
	Sep.	21	William Waterfeild & Mary Workman, Banns.
	Dec.	18	Gerrard Brookes, a Souldier, & Mary Allen, widow.
1674	Jan.	27	Thomas Flattman, a Souldier, & Eliz. Noble, widow.
1674	July	22	William Ford & Mary Rickman, Lic. Epi. Cant.
	Sep.	3	Richard Hughes, of London, & Mary Cornhill, widow, licence.
	"	"	John Styleman, of London, Oyleman, & Anne Trimnell, Lyc. Ep. Cant.
	Dec.	7	George Smith, Carpenter, & Susanna Phillips, Spinster, Banns.
1674	Feb.	2	John Wily, Butcher, & Jane Harrow, Spinster, Banns.
1675	April	13	Henry Ludlow & Elizabeth Hudson, Banns.
	May	23	George Thromdehill & Mary Ludlow, Spinster, Banns.
	Sep.	20	Michaell Chapman & Etheldrida Rich, Spinster.
	"	28	Mr. James Wilde & Mrs. Jane Chamberlaine, both of London, Lic. Epi. Cant.
	Oct.	28	Edward Meeze & Grace Fryer, Spinster, Banns.
1676	July	2	Joseph Bidle & Jane Griffin, Banns.
	Aug.	20	Thomas Burnham & Elizabeth Lewis, Banns.
1674	Feb.	25	Robert Mott, Cordwanier, & Sarah Crosse.
1677	May	30	Christopher Joanes & Mary Bransh, Banns.
	July	29	Thomas Bathe & Joane Swan, Banns.
	Aug.	21	Mr. Peter Trevisa & Mrs. Anne Stock, both of London, Lys. Epi. Cant.
1678	April	1	Samuel Dobson & Anne Dines, Banns.
	May	1	Joseph Stollard & Jane Curreant, Spinster, Banns.
	July	21	William Heyward & Isabell Pool, Spinster, Banns.

* These two entries were probably made by the minister, as they are not in the usual scribe's handwriting.

MARRIAGES.

13

	Oct.	29	Robert Felmore & Mary Hall, Spinster, Banns.
	Dec.	1	Richard Rolley & Sarah Randall, Spinster, Banns.
	"	22	John Blundell & Susannah Shorter, Banns.
1677	Jan.	16	Richard Stoakes & Mary Ives, Lycence.
1679	April	22	James Chownes & Joyce Miles, Banns.
	July	27	Mr. John Vnderhill & Abigail Pyke, Spinster, Lyc: Epi: Cant:
	Oct.	2	Thomas Monck & Thamer Follwell, Spinster, Banns.
1680	April	13	Tymothy Ancian & Katherine Ramson, Banns.
	June	27	William Russell & Mary Barnes, Spinster, Banns.
	July	13	Matthias Ludlow & Jane Vmber, Spinster, Banns, Johannes Moseley, cler.
1681	June	14	John Palmer & Mary Phillips, Banns.
	"	16	James Pearman & Mary Roads, Lycence.
	July	19	Joseph Watts, of St. Olives, Southwark, & Lidiah Finne, of Puttney parish, Lycence.
	"	26	Mr. Nathaniell Brent, St. Olives parish, Southwark, & Mrs. Sarah Stead, of St. Mary Ouers, Lycence.
	Aug.	14	Michael Rickson & Anne Young, both of parish, Banns.
	"	18	Job Avnell & Anne Sell, both Kinningston, Lycen.
	Oct.	6	Obiah Bigge, of Barns, & Mary Clarkson, Banns.
	Nov.	13	John Moseley, of Wandsworth, Deacon, & Mary Houghton, of St. Olives, Southwark, Banns.
1682	April	20	Edward Basse, of St. Martin's-in-fields, & Catherine Aldridge, of Wandsworth, Banns.
	June	5	Robert Lockwood, of Great Marbott, & Margaret Jones, of this parish, Banns.
	"	27	Samuel Gilbythorp, of Westminster, & Mary Gray, of Wandsworth, Banns.
1683	Dec.	4	John Davie & Sarah Whitehead, Banns.
1684	Nov.	2	Nicholas Eager & Mary Farrow, Banns.
	Dec.	29	Nicholas Adams & Margaret Blundell, Banns.
	"	31	Charles Smith & Jane Francis, Banns.
1684	*Jan.	29	John Gover & Mary Nichols.
1686	Sep.	29	James Cripps & Susan Tyler, Lycence.
1687	April	24	George Curtis, & y ^e Widd. George, Lycence.
	May	11	William Brown & Elizabeth Bunts, Banns.
	Aug.	18	Tho. Bennet & Susan Jones, Banns.
1688	Oct.	4	Thomas Sims & Susanna Choney, Banns.
1689	May	9	Mr. Thomas Hazlewood, of London, & Ann Stevenson, Lic. Archb. Cant.
1688	Jan.	19	Mr. John Derrett, of Christchurch psh., in London, & Margerett Sherlock, of Wandsworth, Carew Hoare, Lycence.
1691	Dec.	16	John Shell & Jane Stubbington, both of this parish of Wandsworth, Banns.
1692	April	28	Stephen Wright & Anne Archer, both of this parish, Banns.
	June	1	Gustavus Plummer & Elianor Morley, widdow, both of this parish, Licence.
	Oct.	28	William Jeffreys, of Southwark, & Eliz. Siritt, of Brandford, Lic.
1692	Jan.	26	Will. Dobson & Mary Jones, both of this parish, Licence.
1693	May	21	Phillip Stephens & Anne Leonard, both of this parish, Banns.
	Nov.	19	John Lester & Eliz. Bowen, both of this parish, Licence.
1694	June	3	Tho. Lexton & Mary Paxford, both of this parish, Banns.
1695	July	11	Nathaniel Page & Martha Guilham, both of this parish, Banns.
1695	Feb.	9	Thomas Dennet & Alice Adams, both of this parish, Banns.
1696	June	1	Phillip Moseley & Joan Maser, both of this parish, Banns.
	July	30	Willm. Berkeley Esq., of y ^e Middle Temple, London, & Mrs Frances Temple, of Mortlake, Licence.
	Aug.	9	Richard Neale & Martha Pavet, Banns.

* This date may possibly be 1685-6 as the entry appears 1684 with the 4 altered to 5

WANDSWORTH

	Nov.	1	John Plater & Eliz. Hicks, Banns.
	"	10	Richard Taylor & Eliz. West, Banns.
1697	April	11	William Avery & Catherine Bookham, Banns.
	Aug.	8	George Lee & Thomasin Owen, Banns.
	"	15	Richard Beadle & Mary White, Banns.
	Dec.	8	John Catchaside & Ruth Norden, Licence.
1697½	Feb.	6	Abraham Bushell & Mary Smith, Banns.
1698	April	28	William Henderson & Mary Williams, Banns.
	June	30	John Harner & Mary Whittle, Licence.
	July	24	Giles Barlow & Susann Smith, Licence.
	Oct.	23	Edward Radford & Elizabeth Ludley,* Banns.
1699	May	2	John Greet & Ann Haynes, of London, Licence.
	"	11	John Davis & Phillis Stone, of Shadwell, Licence.
	June	8	Mathew Warden & Eliza Woodbridge, Licence.
	"	27	Thomas Wagstaff & Hannah Lewis, of Lond., Licence.
	July	22	Henry Burton & Eliza Barnet, of Lond., Licence.
	"	23	John Smith & Jane Jennings, Banns.
	Sep.	14	† Thomas Rolph & Mary Philips, Banns.
	Oct.	22	Andrew Ramsey & Elizabeth Read, Banns.
	Nov.	5	John Peters & Susanna Haggit, Banns.
	Dec.	24	John Bles & Rachael Merriday, Banns.
1699 1700	Jan.	9	Wm. Lill & Ann Thorpe, Banns.
	Jan.	29	Wm. Thatcher & Phebe Gastell, Banns.
1700	April	4	John Ainch & Susannah Clark, Licence.
	May	1	John Ford & Rebecka Larkin, Banns.
1701	April	21	John Cane & Ann Bran, Banns.
	Oct.	28	Wm. Blinkehorne & Ann Natt, Banns.
170½	Jan.	16	Quint Bagnet & Arabella Taylour, Banns.
1702	Aug.	23	Daniel Jennings & Alice Penson, Banns.
1703	Sep.	3	Thomas Bridges & Alice Samson,
	Oct.	19	John Wright & Martha Rosier, both servants, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Licence.
	Nov.	9	James West, of the parish of Battersea, & Elizabeth Cutter, of of this parish, Banns.
1704	Sep.	28	David Murrey & Dorothy Taylor, both of Tooting, by the Rector of Tooting, Licence.
	Oct.	29	William Brawson & Sarah Goodart, Licence.
1705	Dec.	14	William Archer & Jane Adams, Banns.
1706	June	11	John Key & Jane Wanham, Licence.
	"	30	Philip Thomas & Martha Tothacre, Licence.
	July	24	Robert Harm & Sarah Dance, were married here by Mr. Richardson, Rector of Barns, Licence.
	"	28	John Crabb & Hephzeba Ashton, both of the parish of St. George, Southwark, Licence.
1707	July	13	William Breton & Susanna Rowley, Banns.
1707½	Jan.	1	John Bean & Anne Long, Banns.
	"	26	George Avelin & Anne Smith, Banns.
1708	Aug.	7	James Morris, of St. Foster's, & Mary Smith, of St. Annes, Black Fryars, London, were married by Mr. Ball, curate of Black Fryars, Licence.
1708½	Feb.	27	William Tickner, of Putney, & Elizabeth Hammond, of y ^e parish of St. Dunstons in y ^e West, Licence.
1709	Feb.	20	John Corder & Sarah Neads, Licence.
1710	June	23	William Pescod & Marie Parker, Licence.
	Sep.	2	Robert Ellis, of St. Marie-Hill, Lond ^a . & Marie Cornwell, of the parish of Camberwel, were married by Mr. Dacie, Licence.
171½	Jan.	30	Richard Goswel & Anne Gilham, both of this parish, Banns.

* Altered to Ludloe. † Deleted in original.

MARRIAGES.

15

1711	April	26	Thomas Singer of Kingston & Mary Bartlett, of Yowel, Licence. Tho. Downs, of St. Giles's, Lond., & Eliz. Elmes, of Clapham, were married by Mr. Skirret, of Clapham, Licence.
	"	"	
	Nov.	7	Thomas Potter, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Grace Church parish, London, Banns.
1711½	Jan.	20	Thomas Barker & Jone Newland, both of this parish, Banns.
1713	July	7	Daniel Wright & Martha Wynch, both of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Licence.
	"	19	Joseph Bropton & Mary Virgo, both of this parish, Banns.
	Dec.	21	Richard Simonds & Mary Hornatt, Licence.
1714	Dec.	25	James Planck & Ruth Poluth, both of this parish, Banns.
1715	May	29	John Jones & Elizabeth Shell, both of this parish, Banns.
1714½	Jan.	18	William Bedser, of the parish of Thames Ditton, & Elizabeth Dalley of y ^e parish of Eashaw, Licence.
1716	July	15	Anthony Gilbanks & Bennet Denner, both of this parish, Banns.
	"	18	Simon Glover, of St. Thomas a Beckett in y ^e Clift in y ^e County of Sussex, & Elizabeth Fricker, of St. John's Parish in Lewis, in y ^e same County, Licence.
	Aug.	18	Henry Taylor, of St. Margaretts parish, Westminster, & Mary Edes, St. Magnus parish, Licence.
1717	May	20	Richard Saunders, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Shipley, of Leicester, Licence.
	June	23	Edward Collice & Susannah Philips, both of this parish, Banns.
	July	7	Edward Mackinder, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Ruckley, of St. James's, Westminster, Licence.
1718	April	16	Walter Williams & Sarah Jackson, both of the parish St. George's, Southwark, Licence.
1719	June	20	William Hill & Anne Carter, both of the parish of St. Peter's Poor, Licence.
1720*	Sep.	10	Edward Matthews, of y ^e parish of Mortlake, & Margaret Dee, of this parish, Banns.
1719*	April	12	Richard Bartlett & Elizabeth Wyatt, Banns.
1721	July	3	Thomas Woolridge, of Battersea, & Joyce Nicholls, of this parish, Banns.
1722	Mar.	27	Peter Bolton & Ann Pew, both of this parish.
	June	17	Samuel Wilshaw & Sarah Bagnall.
1723	June	13	James Sutton, of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Anne Pakernan, of y ^e same parish and County, Widdower. (<i>sic</i>)
	Nov.	15	John Fulburne, of the parish of Sunderland, in the County of Durham, & Elizabeth Warburton, of the parish of Wimbleton, in the county of Surry.
1724½	Mar.	12	Wm. Surrey, of St. James's w th in y ^e Liberty of Westminster, & Jane Pratt, in y ^e parish of St. George's in y ^e Fields, Licence.
1724	June	25	Robert Pory, of St. Martin's in y ^e Fields, in com. Middlesex, & Anne Lemoine, of y ^e parish & county aforesaid, Licence.
	"	28	William Peascod, of St. Clement Danes, in com. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Pittum, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in com : Mid : Licence.
1724½	Jan.	31	Carter Gibbs & Anne Arnould, both of this parish, Banns.
1725	Sep.	6	William Mullis & Elizabeth Cornelius, both of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in y ^e county of Surry.
	"	16	Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Stevens, of y ^e parish of St. Martins Vintry, in London, Licence.

* *sic*.

- 1726 Nov. 22 Rev^d. Mr. William Barnard, Rector of Esher, in Surrey, & Mrs. Anne Stone, of y^e parish of Clapham, in y^e same County, Licence.
- Aug. 8 Jason Vaughan, of y^e parish of St. Andrews, Holbourn, & Elizabeth Whitting, of y^e same parish, were married by Thomas Hugill, LL.B., who some time officiated at y^e parish of Wandsworth. The said Reverend Mr. Hugill married them by licence & granted unto y^e said couple a certificate signed wth his own hand from y^e perusal of wch, & knowing it to be his hand I have inserted this in y^e Register accordingly. Witness my hand.
T. Vaudrey.
- 172^g Jan. 8 Mr. Matthew Lawson & Mrs. Frances Watson, Licence.

Here end the marriages in the first volume of the Registers.

VOLUME II.

- 1727 April 2 William Higgs & Elizabeth Stephens, were married in y^e parish church of Wandsworth.
- Nov. 17 John Tomlinson & Jane Marion, of y^e parish of Putney, Licence.
- Dec. 5 John Howard & Anne Crutchfield.
- „ 31 Francis Evans & Elisabeth Bateman.
- 1728 April 28 Jeremiah Strike & Elisabeth Hoar, Banns.
- May 12 Matthew Knight & Elisabeth Peacock, Banns.
- July 11 Richard Thomson & Mary Taylor, Banns.
- „ 21 Nathanael May & Elisabeth Brocas, Licence.
- „ 28 John Perry, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, widower, & Elisabeth Richardson, of y^e parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, Licence.
- Aug. 20 Robert Merefield, of Dorsetshire, & Sarah Ogilby, of Westminster, Licence.
- 172^h Jan. 12 John Pavett & Hannah Flodda, Banns.
- 1729 April 8 George Edgar & Rebecca Blackbourne, Licence.
- Sep. 7 William Hilliard & Rosamond Adderson, Banns.
- Oct. 5 Mark Smith & Amy Shell, Licence.
- „ 19 Edward Tiner, of Wimbledon, & Elisabeth Avelyn, of Wandsworth, Banns.
- Dec. 4 Edward Malby & Mary Ratcliff, Banns.
- 1730 May 24 Richard Brown & Sarah Pudsey, Banns.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Allen, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Mary Sawtell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Licence.
- Dec. 10 Samuel Johnson, of St. John's, Wapping, in Middlesex, & Elisabeth White, of Molesey, in Surry, Licence.
- „ 28 John Strong & Sarah Vollens, Banns.
- „ 31 John Crockford & Isabella Barboux, Licence.
- 173ⁱ Feb. 5 George Blackbourne, widower, & Catherine Blundall, widow, Banns.
- „ 26 Joseph Spong & Jane Thatcher, Licence.
- 1731 June 15 John Sawtill & Ruth Tomkins, of y^e parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Licence.
- Dec. 19 John Evans & Anne Hall, Banns.
- 1732 May 7 Henry Neal & Mary Foredom, Banns.
- Aug. 6 Randal Russel & Mary Stedman, Banns.

MARRIAGES.

17

- 1733 Sep. 26 Thomas Whittaker, of y^e parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Mary Hanscombe, of y^e parish of Battersea, widow, Licence.
 Dec. 2 William Chilver & Anne Macklin, Banns.
- 1733½ Feb. 14 John Beesley, of y^e parish of St. Luke, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Mary Shepherd, of this parish, Licence.
- 1734 July 11 Thomas Willimott & Anne Parker, both of y^e parish of Beckenham, in Kent, Licence.
- 1735 April 11 William Hanning & Rose Murrell, both of y^e parish of St. James, Westminster, Licence.
 „ 13 Robert Barney & Hannah Brackett, both of y^e parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Licence.
 „ 16 Alexander Pollock, of y^e parish of St. Sepulchre in y^e County of Middlesex, & Mary Westerbane, of y^e parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney, in y^e same County, Licence.
 Aug. 6 John Storey, of Barnes, & Elisabeth Pocock, of Putney, Licence.
 Oct. 24 Abraham Fletcher, of y^e parish of St. Anns, Blackfryers, widower, & Anne Bingley, of y^e parish of Christ Church, in y^e County of Surry, widow, Licence.
- 1734½ Feb. 16 William Stevens & Mary Trowt, Banns.
- 1736 May 14 John Bennick, of Croydon, & Mary Allderton, Spinster, of the same parish, Licence.
 Aug. 26 Mr. William Travell, of Newgate Street, in y^e parish of Christ Church, London, & Miss Margaret Page, of this parish, Licence.
 Sep. 13 William Miller & Grace Wood, Banns.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Rous & Alice George, Banns.
- 1737 April 10 Thomas Crutchfield & Alice Axtell, Banns.
 June 6 Nicholas Peel, of Uxbridge, in y^e parish of Hillingdon, Midsx., & Alice Stanberry, of this parish, Banns.
 July 5 John Kemp, of y^e parish of St. Peter, Cheap, London, & Blanch Worrell, of y^e parish of St. Augustine, London, Licence.
- 1738 April 10 Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this parish, & Anne Moss, of y^e same parish, were married at Clapham Church, by Mr. Goodwin, Rector of Clapham, Licence.
 May 28 Nathaniel George & Elisabeth Beale, Banns.
 June 22 James Simmonds & Sarah Fowler, Banns.
 July 6 Richard Dines, of this parish & Martha Harvey, of y^e parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Banns.
 Aug. 12 William Butcher, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Davis, of this parish, Banns.
 Oct. 30 John Gill & Sarah Wiley, Banns.
- 1738½ Mar. 3 Nathaniel Taylor & Anne Chilver, Banns.
- 1739 June 19 Thomas Gray, of y^e parish of St. Anne, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Heaton, of y^e parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, Licence.
 Aug. 5 Joseph Merrett & Joyce Savoury, Banns.
- 1740 April 8 John Winship & Elisabeth Fine, Banns.
 „ 10 James Price & Anne Pavett, Banns.
 Oct. 23 Thomas Squire, of y^e parish of Fulham, in Middlesex, & Anne Hearn, of this parish, Banns.
- 1741½ Jan. 25 Henry Stanly & Elisabeth Cumlyn, both of this parish, Licence.
 Mar. 23 John Welch & Priscilla Cox, both of y^e parish of St. Mary Bothaw, London, Licence.
- 1741 July 13 John Pope & Sarah Hemmings, Banns.
 „ 19 Thomas Reed, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, in y^e county of Surry, widower, & Mary Bird of y^e parish of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London, Spinster, Licence.

- Oct. 26 Daniel Hopkins, of y^e parish of St. Bridget, London, widower & Elisabeth Smyth, of y^e same parish, widow, Licence.
- 1744 Feb. 20 William Barkham, of y^e parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Maria Elizabeth Furzer, of y^e same parish, Spinster, Licence.
- 1742 April 18 Thomas Higham & Catherine Sheffills, both of this parish, Banns.
- May 1 William Stukeley, widower, & Mary Plater, widow, both of this parish, Banns.
- June 2 Richard Tinglar & Sarah Keen, both of this parish, Banns.
- „ 3 John Jellico of y^e parish of St. Giles in y^e Fields, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Mullinar, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, Spinster, Licence.
- Sep. 29 Samuel Newton, of y^e parish of St. Thomas, Southwark, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Dunstall, of this parish, widow, Licence.
- 1743 June 23 Thomas Turner & Margaret Davis, both of this parish, Licence.
- Nov. 6 Daniel Chambers, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Cummins, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Surry, Licence.
- 1744 Jan. 24 George Sherry, of Whitby, in y^e County of York, Batchelor, & Anne Cross, of y^e parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, Licence.
- 1745 April 21 John Moses, of y^e parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in y^e County of Kent Batchelor, & Mary Dunston, of y^e same parish, Spinster, Licence.
- June 2 William Goodship & Anne Rouse, both of this parish, Banns.
- July 4 Bridgman Aldersey, of y^e parish of St. Dunstan's in y^e West, London, Batchelor, & Anna Maria Gower, Spinster, daughter of Doct^r. Foote Gower, of Chester, were married at Clapham Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
- „ 25 Francis William Manaton, of y^e parish of St. Dunstan in y^e West, London, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Acworth, of this parish, Spinster, were married at Hammersmith Chapel, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
- Dec. 8 James Spong & Catherine Davis, both of this parish, Banns.
- 1746 May 29 William Hewson, of y^e parish of St. Martin in y^e Fields, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Tickeridge, of y^e same parish, Spinster, Licence.
- Sep. 20 Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Anne Holland, Spinster, were married at Barnes Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
- Nov. 13 William Iles, Batchelor, & Hannah Head, Spinster, were married at Wimbledon Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
- 1746 Jan. 1 William Blackbourn, Batchelor, & Frances Burbidge, Spinster, both of this parish, Licence.
- „ 20 James Oswald Esq^r. of y^e parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Mrs. Elizabeth Reynardson, Widow, of this parish, were married at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
- Feb. 9 Jonathan Eddrup, Batchelor, & Sarah Hathaway, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Putney, Licence.
- 1747 Oct. 3 Francis Bundy, of y^e parish of St. Martin in y^e Fields, in y^e county of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Seymour, of Fulham, in y^e County aforesaid, Widow, Licence.
- „ 29 The Reverend Thomas Winstanley, Clerk, of St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Silvia Brathwaite, widow, of y^e same, parish were married by licence, by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Stanhope Ellison.

MARRIAGES.

19

- 1748 Oct. 13 John Crocker, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Bundy, of the same parish, Spinster, Licence.
- 1749 June 27 Nathaniel Anthony Smith, of the parish of St. Giles's, in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Goyer, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, by William Allison, Vicar.
- 1750 Oct. 10 Thomas Phillips, of the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Gilbert, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster.
- 1751 Feb. 19 Cornelius Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Anne Bartlett, of the same place, Widow, Licence.
- 1751 Aug. 31 John Tomlins, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Batchelor, & Patience Gilbert, of the same parish, Spinster.
- 1753 Feb. 13 Giles Knight, of the parish of Wandsworth, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Weeks, of the same parish, Spinster, Licence.
- Dec. 16 Joseph Pybus, Batchelor, & Jane Forstreet, Widow, both of this parish, Banns.

Here end the marriages in the second volume of the Registers.

VOLUME III.

NOTE :—Where no parish is mentioned, Wandsworth is to be understood.

- 1754 June 15 Leonard Kilham, of the parish of St. Catherine near the Tower, in London, Batchelor, & Sarah Strong of Wandsworth, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
- Sep. 30 Charles Joyner, Bachelor, & Theodosia Weeden, Spinster.
- Nov. 24 Charles Siberry, Bach., & Martha Willis, Spinster.
- Dec. 15 William Colf, of the parish of St. Mary Lambeth, Widower, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor.
- 1755 Feb. 9 Joseph Bartlet, Bach., & Mary Winbush, Widow.
- „ 11 Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Jane Arnold, Widow.
- April 6 Thomas Woodward, St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Mary Sanders, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
- „ 22 Wm. Rigall, St. George, Bloomsbury, Bach., & Mary Morris, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
- May 12 John Taylor, Bach., & Esther Wiggens, Spinster.
- July 17 Lawrence Desborough, Bach., & Jeanne Susanne De Rodon Trollet, Widow.
- „ 22 Thomas Brown, St. Margaret, Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Jennings of Wandsworth, Widow.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Cuff, Bach., & Elizabeth Plater.
- Oct. 7 Samuel Osborne, Bach., & Catherine Jones, Widow.
- Dec. 2 James Hunt, Bach., & Julian Robinson, Spinster.
- „ 24 John Wedge, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Hannah Swinney, of Isleworth, Spinster.
- 1756 Jan. 15 Daniel Parker, Bach., & Magdelene Ruffe, Widow, by licence. Witnessed by Gabriel Paumier, & Peter Paumier.
- „ 19 John Lees, Bach., & Martha Tomlinson, Widow.
- Feb. 27 William Crowder, Bach., & Margaret Towne, Widow.
- May 22 John Allen, Widower, & Catherine Spong, Widow, Licence.
- „ 29 John Messenger & Mildred Hughes.
- June 7 John Saunders & Maria Masckall.

WANDSWORTH

- Aug. 26 Samuel Boyton, of St. Stephens, Coleman St., London, Bach., & Mary Spoad, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- Sep. 28 Samuel Pribmore & Mary Peters.
- " " Joseph Allin, Bach., & Elizabeth Brook, Spinster, Licence.
- Oct. 24 William Ellis, Bach., & Elizabeth Teyner, Spinster.
- " 28 *Thomas Farmer, St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Bach., & Upton Wood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Gee, of Freren Barnet, in the county of Middlesex, Bach., & Mary Battin, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
- Dec. 5 Silas Nicols, Bach., & Ann Fisher, Spinster, Licence.
- " 27 Richard Frankling, Bach., & Elizabeth Gent, Widow.
- 1757 April 4 Francis Webb, Bach., & Ann Thredwell, Spinster.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Merrett, Widower, & Jane Dickerson, Spinster.
- Sep. 18 Zechariah Benson, Bach., & Mary Ely, Widow.
- " 25 Edward Hunt, of the parish of Newbury, in the County of Berks, Bach., & Elizabeth Cox, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- Oct. 17 Edward Southerby, Bach., & Sarah Langley, Spinster.
- " 23 Matthew Meylin, Bach., & Anne Jenkinson, Spinster.
- " " Richard Humphrys, Bach., & Margaret Berry, Widow.
N.B.—One of y^e parties not appearing this marriage was not solemnis'd. (!)
- Dec. 29 John Hankins, Bach., & Dorothy Wood, Spinster.
- " " Thomas Woodward, of the parish of Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Bach., & Mary Tillet, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- 1758 Jan. 1 Richard Almon, Bach., & Mary Dipper, Spinster, Licence.
- " 3 Samuel Newton, Widower, & Elizabeth Stocker, Widow, Licence.
- April 20 George Blackbourne, jun^r. Widower, & Frances Winfriden Godfrey, Spinster.
- May 8 William Webb, Bach., & Sarah Green, Spinster.
- " 9 John Maybank, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Anne Bond, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, Licence.
- June 15 Thomas Huntley, of the parish of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, Bach., & Sarah Neale, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- Aug. 14 William Hains, Bach., & Anne Cope, Spinster.
- Sep. 1 William Goode, Bach., & Elizabeth Jackers, Spinster, Licence.
- " 6 Leonard Dunford, of the parish of Sutton, Bach., & Mary Apton, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
- " 12 William Simmons, Widower, & Mary Burtill, Spinster, Licence.
- " 17 Thomas Gurney, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Mary Rounds, of Wimbledon.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Palmer, of Tooting, Bach., & Margaret Ridgeway, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- Dec. 24 John Blundall, Bach., & Susanna Upfield, Spinster, Licence.
- 1759 Feb. 7 George Gail, Bach., & Jane Hughes, Spinster.
- May 12 Thomas Yorke, of East Hendred, in the county of Berks, Widower, & Mary Cooke, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
- " 21 John Withers, Bach., & Mary Thomas, Spinster.
- June 12 Henry Page, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holbourn, in the county of Middlesex, Bach., & Sarah Tempest, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor, by consent of her mother, Licence.
- " 24 Stephen Berratt, Bach., & Mary Maynard, Spinster.
- July 15 Samuel Bird, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach., & Susannah Watkins, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

* The year is entered as 1757, but apparently it should be 1756.

MARRIAGES.

21

	Aug.	5	John Atkins, Bach., & Mary Morland, Spinster.
	Sep.	12	Antony Glead, Bach., & Rebecca Ginkes, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	William Holliday, Widower, & Margaret Jaquess, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	15	William Brooker, Bach., & Maria Byass, Spinster.
	Dec.	2	James Freeland, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Catherine Aris, of Putney, Spinster.
	"	3	John Price, of Putney, Bach., & Anne Sherwood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
1760	April	10	William Slater, of St. George's, Hanover Square, Bach., & Henrietta Lucey Tempest, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	14	John Stedman, Bach., & Jane Bryant, Spinster.
	May	26	John Millard, Bach., & Sarah Chelton, Spinster.
	June	2	William Turner, Bach., & Frances Hutchings, Spinster.
	"	22	John Shelton, Bach., & Elizabeth Holt, Spinster.
	July	6	James Robinson, of the parish of St. Bennet, near Paul's Wharf, London, Bach., & Anna Maria Madge, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor, Licence.
	"	27	William Goodcheap, Widower, & Anne James, Spinster.
	Aug.	3	William Pickett, Bach., & Hannah Tofield, Spinster.
	"	31	George Long, Bach., & Hannah Higgs, Spinster.
	Oct.	13	John Onley, Bach., & Anne Moade, Spinster.
	"	18	Benjamin Sandars, Bach., & Sarah Nottridge, Widow, Licence.
1761	Jan.	17	George Keepe, of the parish of St. Mary, in y ^e Town of Reading, co. Berks, Widower, & Sarah Hammond, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	Mar.	22	Samuel Butter, Bach., & Bethiah Biggs, Spinster.
	May	12	Robert Cowper, Bach., & Anne Norman, Bachelor, (<i>sic.</i>)
	"	14	William Jones, Widower, & Margaret Becket, Widow.
	June	1	Daniel Fennel, Bach., & Martha Mead, Widow.
	"	"	John Jarvis, Bach., & Anne Jones, Spinster.
	"	8	Robert Goodchild, of Putney, Bach., & Sarah Coates, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	"	23	John Whiting, of Hammerton, in the parish of Hackney, Bach., & Elizabeth Dryborough, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	22	John Popplewell, Bach., & Mary Hanmer, Spinster.
	Sep.	7	Thomas Bryant, Bach., & Sarah Iles, Spinster.
	Oct.	14	Joseph Byears, Widower, & Elizabeth Ragbourn, Widow.
	Nov.	2	William Tanner, Bach., & Mary Wiley, Spinster.
	Dec.	30	John Micklewright, Bach., & Judith Mann, Spinster.
1762	Feb.	28	Thomas Smith, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Widower, & Elizabeth Wise, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	19	John Davenport, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Bach., & Elizabeth Eade, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	May	29	Samuel Devis, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Charlotte Beete, of Chelsea, Spinster, Licence.
	July	11	Isaac Wood, Bach., & Phillis Watson, Spinster.
	Aug.	21	Thomas Manning, Bach., & Sarah Larkin, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	2	William Robinson, Bach., & Anne Slaughter, Spinster.
	"	4	Wm. Nichols, Bach., & Susannah Couchman, Spinster, Licence.
	"	12	Abraham Millard, Bach., & Elizabeth Linsal, Spinster.
	Oct.	6	George Kilner, Bach., & Mary Oliver, Widow.
	"	24	Geo. Stacy, of Battersea, Bach., & Anne Strickland, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Nov.	9	Samuel Garthwaite, Bach., & Frances Groves, Spinster.
	Dec.	12	Wm. Hambling, Bach., & Mary Jones, Spinster.
	"	25	Peter Shuter, Bach., & Margaret Webb, Spinster.

1763	April	15	Abraham Wilkinson, of St. Stephen, Coleman St., London, Bach., & Mary Eade, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	*8	Henry Brickell, Bach., & Mary Webb, Spinster.†
	"	18	John Parsons, Bach., & Elizabeth Flint, Spinster.†
	July	2	Thomas Spillman, Widower, & Mary Goldsmith, Widow.
	"	6	Thomas Moulton & Hannah Berry.
	"	16	Wm. Berryman, Bach., & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	23	Thomas Burrige, Bach., & Anne Brattle, Spinster.
	Sep.	11	Joseph Harris, Bach., & Elizabeth Webb, Spinster.
	"	21	John Nicholds & Elizabeth Morriss, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	16	John Parker, Bach., & Esther Brooks, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	12	Wm. Town, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Osgood, of Mortlake, Surry, Spinster.
1764	April	22	George Stiles, Bach., & Elizabeth Broadfield, Spinster.
	June	1	Charles Miles, Bach., & Elizabeth Pettitt, Spinster, Licence.
	"	11	Thos. Wyatt, Bach., & Anne Martin, Spinster.
	July	8	Timothy Wood, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Graves, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	15	Thomas Potter, Bach., & Isabella Hull, Spinster.
	Oct.	14	Matthew Woolley, Widower, & Sarah Barns, Widow.
	Dec.	9	Robert Jones, Bach., & Sarah Boon, Spinster.
1765	June	16	James Hollowell, Bach., & Mary Mitchell, Spinster.
	July	11	John Wikey, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Margaret Edwards, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	18	Stephen Shrubbs, Bach., & Elizabeth Ismay, Widow, Licence.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Whanslaw, Bach., & Mary Soper, Spinster.
	"	"	James Hartshorn, Widower, & Johanna Shipway, Spinster.
	"	"	Thomas Pitman, Bach., & Elizabeth Varney, Spinster.
	"	23	John Beard, of the parish of Gudley, co. Kent, Bach., & Martha Harriot, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	"	27	Richard Virgo, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah Beachem, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Francis Savage, Bach., & Judith Forster, Spinster.
	"	25	John Green, Bach., & Anne Plank, Spinster, Licence.
1766	Feb.	22	Thomas Ray, Bach., & Elizabeth Weatly, Spinster.
	Mar.	18	Nathanael Constable, Bach., & Sarah Vigus, Spinster, Licence.
	"	13	Wm. Constable, Bach., & Jane Mason, Spinster.
	April	10	Edward Taylor, Bach., & Esther Glover, Spinster.
	June	23	Thomas Herbert, Widower, & Rebecca Williams, Spinster.
	"	30	James Barden, Bach., & Margaret Edwards, Spinster.
	July	15	Wm. Young, Bach., & Susannah Smith, Spinster, Licence.
	"	31	Charles Bean, of West Ham, co. Essex, Bach., & Mary Higham, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	2	Richard Besby, Bach., & Anne King, Spinster.
	Sep.	24	James Gent, Widower, & Mary Gray, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	16	John Carey, Bach., & Mary Boulton, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	18	Nicholas Adams, of Farrington, co. Berks, Bach., & Jane Funstone, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	30	Wm. Hyam, late of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Bach., & Anne Mitchell, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
1767	Feb.	8	Lutvick Mexcall, Bach., & Rosena Dorothena Chaferin, Spinster, (Signed — Ludwig Metzgar, & the mark of Roseina Doria Schaferin.
	"	12	Thomas Chandler, Bach., & Elizabeth Gurney, Spinster, Licence.
	"	22	Alexander Dudgeon, Bach., & Betty Meredith, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	2	John Mills, Bach., & Mary Sprat, Spinster.
	May	24	Charles Chilman, Bach., & Anne Griffen, Spinster.

* Sic. † By John Fludger M.A., Rector of St. Aldate, Oxford.

	June	8	Richard Cade, of St. Anne, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Elizabeth Stanfield, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	5	Thos. Holton, Bach., & Sr. Hannah Giles, Spinster.
	Aug.	17	Henry Cruse, Bach., & Eleanor Daniel, Spinster.
	Sep.	12	John George, of Shellhouse, of this parish, Widower, & Margaret Crutchfield, Widow, Licence.
	Nov.	15	Thomas Wilson, Bach., & Mary Maiden, Spinster.
	"	22	Thomas Humphries, Bach., & Susannah Jarvis, Spinster.
	Dec.	25	Joseph Vicary, Bach., & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster.
	"	26	Charles Cox, Bach., & Sarah Griffith, Spinster.
1768	June	5	Thomas Baynham Esq., of Wandsworth, Widower, & Mary Paris, of parish of St. Dunstan in the West, in the City of London, a minor, Licence.
	"	16	Thomas Hewett, Bach., & Mary North, Spinster, Licence.
	"	18	Wm. Bedser, Widower, & Anne Sommers, Widow, Licence.
	"	19	Edmund Symmonds, of parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Bach., & Sarah Harvey, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	10	John Wood, Bach., & Mary Mitchell, Spinster.
	"	25	James Clinch, Widower, & Jane Jones, Widow.
	Aug.	21	John Robertson, Bach., & Mary Norris, Spinster.
	Sep.	6	Thomas Warren, Bach., & Mary Smith, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	Thomas May, Bach., & Jane Smith, Spinster.
1769	Jan.	23	George Blackford & Elizabeth Adams.
	"	24	Thomas Barry, Bach., & Hester Ball, Spinster, Licence.
	"	30	Wm. Wilkins, Bach., & Jane Jamson, Spinster.
	Feb.	4	James Harris, Bach., & Jane Gale, Spinster.
	April	16	Thomas Barber, Widower, & Mary Carke, Spinster.
	"	"	Samuel Church, of Battersea, Bach., & Anne Hudson, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	May	28	John Wells, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Jones, of Isleworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	22	John Blackly, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Anne Albin, of Lambeth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	12	John Churchill, Widower, & Isabella Cosser, Spinster.
	"	22	Christopher Metcalfe, of St. Giles's in the Fields, Bach., & Mary Shillitoe, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	3	John Chatting, Bach., & Mary Dicker, Spinster, Licence.
	"	6	Thomas Mantel, Bach., & Anne Hooper, Spinster.
	"	15	Thos. Glover, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Hassell, of Carshalton, Spinster, Licence.
	"	28	David Jones, Bach., & Elizabeth Richards, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	John Butler, Bach., & Anne Lidget, Spinster.
	"	23	John Atley, Bach., & Elizabeth Baker, Spinster.
	"	31	James Jamset, Bach., & Jane Davies, Spinster.
	Dec.	23	John Glaspoll, Bach., & Mary Stokes, Spinster, Licence.
1770	Feb.	23	Francis Ravenhill, Bach., & Mary Gumley, Spinster, Licence.
	April	22	Wm. Graves, Bach., & Elizabeth Fielder, Spinster.
	May	9	John Blackmore, Bach., & Anne Moore, Spinster.
	"	13	Edward Bingham, Bach., & Margaret Jarvis, Spinster.
	"	14	Wm. Leach, Bach., & Anne Cruse, Spinster.
	Sep.	16	Walter Bush, Widower, & Philippe Cave, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	7	Henry Ebeling, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah James, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Licence.
	"	21	John Clarke, Bach., & Hannah Baker, Spinster.
	Dec.	24	Owen Loveland, Bach., & Sarah Collins, Spinster.
1771	Feb.	20	Thomas Brocking, Bach., & Elizabeth Bersdell, Spinster.
	"	21	Wm. Astill, parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Elizabeth Steel, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

	April	20	Wm. Dandy, Bach., & Ann Jones, Spinster.
	"	21	Edmund Hall, & Sarah Paice.
	July	27	Thomas Hutton, & Eleanora Lidderdale, Licence.
	Aug.	12	Wm. Bannister, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Christian Wills, of Mitcham, Licence.
	Sep.	21	Abraham Turner, Bach., & Ann Busby, Widow.
	Oct.	12	Isaac Thursby, Bach., & Sarah Weaver, Spinster.
	"	26	Robert Martin, of Streatham, Bach., & Ann Hurley, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Nov.	18	Thomas Bisax, & Rose Waving.
	"	28	Thomas Morton, of Battersea, Bach., & Jane Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	1	Thomas Bonnick, & Martha Carpenter.
	"	31	Matthew Cape, & Jane Hubbard.
1772	Jan.	4	John Beale, & Hannah Bolus.
	"	19	John Atkins, Bach., & Elizabeth Franks, Spinster, Licence.
	"	23	Wm. Smith, of St. John's Clerkenwell, Bach., & Elizabeth Smith, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Feb.	13	Francis Charlton, Bach., & Ann Humphreys, Spinster, Licence.
	June	25	John Shotter, Bach., & Mary Tucker, Spinster.
	Aug.	30	Shady Powel, Bach., & Frances Nelson, Spinster.
	Oct.	6	Thomas Cook, & Elizabeth Carman.
	"	16	Wm. Mollineux, & Sarah Saxton.
	"	27	Thomas Veasey, Bach., & Mary Skinner, Widow, Licence.
	Nov.	15	Peter Hill, & Catherine Horrod.
	Dec.	29	Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Sarah Iles, Widow, Licence.
1773	Jan.	13	John Nichols, & Ann Heath.
	"	"	Wm. Allison, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Hannah Kill, of Bradford, Wilts, Spinster, Licence.
	"	31	Richard Ayres, & Sarah Cave.
	Feb.	22	The Rev. Chas. Stoddart, Bach. & Ann Squire, Spinster, Licence.
	April	26	Thomas Robins, Bach., & Lucy Marsh, Spinster, Licence.
	"	29	George Hubbard, Bach., & Hannah Hobson, Spinster, Licence.
	May	3	Henry Webb, Bach., & Mary Elsley, Spinster.
	"	"	Richard Jarvis, Bach., & Patiance Elsley, Spinster.
	"	9	Thomas Allen, Bach., & Sarah Briggs, Spinster.
	"	16	Tobias Storck, Bach., & Catharenia Barbara Storning, Widow.
	"	25	Thomas Combs, Bach., & Nelly Davis, Spinster.
	"	30	Wm. Goodchild, Widower, & Elizabeth Garrat, Widow.
	Aug	3	John Lane, of parish of Sutton, co. Surrey, Bach., & Jane Peters, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	9	George Barnes, Bach., & Sarah Taylor, Widow.
	Sept.	6	John Thompson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, & Elizabeth Wyatt, Widow, Licence.
	"	21	Richard Cummins, Bach., & Ann Francis, Spinster.
	Oct.	3	John Thomas Wolgamute, Bach., & Elizabeth Fogannon, Spinster.
	"	16	George Tempest, Bach., & Ann Bartlett, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Wm. Blackburn, Bach., & Ann Ray, Spinster.
	Dec.	7	David Fellows, Bach., & Esther Beal, Spinster.
1774	Jan.	30	James Webb, Bach., & Elizabeth Briggs, Spinster.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Bishop, Bach., & Ann Michen, Spinster.
	"	14	John Kooystra, of parish of St. James Garlick-Hithe, London, Bach., & Wynyfred Wanderplank, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	"	Wm. Peters, of parish of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Charlton, of Wandsworth, Widow.
	Mar.	15	Thomas Shade, Widower, & Ann Hull, Spinster.
	June	5	Wm. Yeates, Bach., & Elizabeth Baggeley, Spinster.

MARRIAGES.

25

	June	14	Henry Prescott Blencowe Esq., of parish St. George, Bloomsbury, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Barbor, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
	July	18	James Plummer, Bach., & Jane Grayhams, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	1	Peter Vickers & Sarah Tucker.
	Sep.	11	Christopher Cypoult, Bach., & Mary Stone, Spinster.
1775	Jan.	1	Richard Bull, Bach., & Elizabeth Furnage, Spinster, Licence.
	"	9	David Fellows, Bach., & Mary Parsons, Spinster.
	"	22	Wm. Dandy, Widower, & Mary Merrit, Spinster.
	Mar.	21	James Worsfold, Bach., & Christian Bannister, Widow, Licence.
	April	23	William Bowyer, Bach., & Sarah Davis, Spinster.
	May	6	Robert Brocking, Bach., & Ann Morgan, Spinster.
	"	18	Daniel Petchy, of parish of Romford, co. Essex, Bach., & Sarah Porter, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	28	Stephen Perry, Bach., & Hannah Pope, Spinster.
	July	10	Wm. Peters, Bach., & Jane Taylor, Spinster.
	"	27	Thomas Bragg, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Ann Peetit of Richmond, in co. Surrey, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	10	Robert Britton, Widower, & Anna Maria Gardiner, Widow.
	Sep.	3	Wm. Hopwood, Bach., & Mary Anderson, Spinster.
	"	12	Jonathan Catlin, Bach., & Charlotte Russell, Spinster.
	"	14	James Shaw, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, Bach., & Ann Cawley, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	8	Edward White, Bach., & Ann Parker, Spinster.
	"	11	Richard Bolus, Bach., & Mary Crutcher, Spinster.
	Dec.	3	John Harrow, Bach., & Mary Anne Dorman, Widow, Licence.
	"	17	James Clark, of Esher, co. Surrey, Bach., & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
1776	Jan.	2	Robert Lewen, of Staines, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Sarah Sargood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	28	Wm. Simmons, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bach., & Elizabeth Bastin, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Feb.	11	Wm. Bayfield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Billings, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	18	James Sagrua, Widower, & Ann Brooks, Spinster. (He signed register Segrue.)
	June	17	Samuel Alder, Bach., & Mary Fenner, Spinster.
	Aug.	12	Jacob Davis, & Martha Gunner.
	Sep.	3	Wm. Walter, & Sarah Morriss.
	Nov.	17	Richd. Foord, Bach., & Sarah Ewer, Spinster, Licence.
1777	Feb.	20	Wm. Davis, Bach., & Hester Butcher, Spinster.
	Mar.	11	John Frost, Bach., & Mary Hurst, Spinster, Licence.
	"	27	Wm. Eyles, Bach., & Margery Jopling, Spinster.
	April	10	Benjamin Weller, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Margaret Monksfield, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, a Widow, Licence.
	May	24	Edward Moffat, of parish of Warminster, co. Wilts, Bach., & Ann Ellery, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	9	John Wood, Bach., & Hannah Williams, Widow.
	"	15	John Best, Widower, & Ann Geary, Widow.
	"	30	Thomas Kothen, Widower, & Molly Forte, Widow.
	Aug.	25	James Blackbourn, Bach., & Henrietta Cox, Spinster.
	Oct.	21	Robert Carter, of St. James's, Westminster, Bach., & Elizabeth Potter, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	29	Benjamin Bollett, Bach., & Sarah Roberts, Widow.
	"	30	John Gilbert, Bach., & Martha Douse, Spinster.
	Dec.	27	Edward Taylor, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Jane Filewood, of Epsom, Spinster, Licence.
1778	Jan.	8	Jonathan Gee, of parish of Hadlingfleet, co. York, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Biggall, Spinster, Licence.

WANDSWORTH

	May	24	Richard Trindel, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Martha Guy, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	May	31	John Wyath, Bach., & Mary Griffin, Spinster.
	July	8	Peter Greenwell, Bach., & Lucy Robbins, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	15	Roger Burton, & Elizabeth Fryar.
	"	19	Philip Freeman & Mary Bellison, of Stepney, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Crucher & Jemima Oliver.
	"	12	George Stacey & Elizabeth Bull.
	"	26	James Potter, of Bath, Bach., & Susannah Ansell, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Joseph Warman, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Mary Godsall of Wimbledon, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	10	Thos. Griffiths, Bach., & Jane Philipps, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
	"	25	Dyer Bond, Bach., & Sarah Harris, Spinster.
1779	Jan.	3	Wm. Allen, Bach., & Margaret Edmonds, Spinster.
	"	10	Thos. Alien, Bach., & Patience Davis, Spinster.
	Feb.	2	Wm. Cook, Bach., & Sarah Turrill, Spinster.
	"	9	Francis Hudson, Bach., & Mary Hardy, Spinster.
	"	22	Philip Lackington, Bach., & Maria Loyde, Spinster.
	"	27	Matthew Stacey, Bach., & Mary Davis, Spinster.
	April	24	Richard Brown, Widower, & Frances Harper, Widow.
	July	21	Wm. Mead, of Wandsworth, Bach., of St. Paul's, Deptford, & Mary Young, of Wandsworth, Spinster, of Chelsea, Banns.
	Dec.	7	Thos. Lee, Widower, & Sarah Botten, Spinster, Licence.
1780	Jan.	17	John Tomkinson, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Bach., & Lucia Adams, Spinster, Licence.
	May	15	Wm. Estick, Bach., & Ann Blunkel, Spinster.
	June	9	John Gates, of parish of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Widower, & Nanny Franklin, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	24	Timothy Buck, Bach., & Ann Tymbs, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	7	George Philip Bayer, Bach., & Elizabeth Walter, Spinster.
	"	13	Onesiphorus Nevill, Bach., & Sarah Meachem, Spinster.
	"	31	Hy. Wm. Atkinson, of St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Susanna Smith, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	5	Thomas Taylor, Widower, & Easter Beeze, Spinster, Licence.
	"	11	Wm. Parr, Bach., & Ann Dutch, Spinster.
1781	Feb.	26	Richard Paine, Bach., & Sarah Kipping, Spinster.
	April	2	Jeremiah Cabel, Widower, & Mary Robinson, Widow.
	"	16	Richard Dandey, Widower, & Mary Bull, Widow.
	May	10	Wm. Walker, Bach., Mary Newman, Spinster.
	"	29	Wm. Hedges, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Susannah Cutler, of St. Mary's, Lambeth, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	9	Jonathan Young, Widower, & Patty Turpin, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	27	Wm. Graham, Bach., & Martha Ruddle, Spinster.
1782	Mar.	1	Jacob Mills, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Widower, & Ann Heylyn, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	May	19	Wm. Skinner, Bach., & Mary Moss, Spinster.
	"	20	Thos. Brightwell, Widower, & Sarah Knister, (qy. Kinster), Widow.
	July	7	Richd. Shrimpton, Widower, & Esther Guernsey, Spinster.
	"	"	John Kemster of Byfleet, Widower, & Martha Hambling, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	"	27	John Griffin, Bach., & Sarah Wilson, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	9	Thomas Watson Whittle, of St. Mary's, Lambeth, Bach., & Sarah Hagar, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

MARRIAGES.

27

	Nov.	3	Thos. Potter, Bach., & Mary Wood, Spinster, Licence.
	"	4	Charles Bond, Bach., & Ann Kennedy, Spinster.
	Nov.	14	Richard Burton, Bach., & Mary Shobrook, Spinster.
	"	23	George Christmas, Bach., & Jane Hermitage, Spinster.
1783	April	29	Cornelius Smith, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Hannah Middleton, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Widow, Licence.
	May	27	Richard Pearce, Bach., & Melody Shurman, Spinster.
	June	22	John Kinsbury, of St. Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, & Sarah Pope, Spinster.
	July	28	John Underwood, of Shepperton, & Margaret Umphries, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Aug.	18	John Burrell, of Kensington, Bach., & Margaret Guydere, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Sep.	2	Benjamin Bowerman, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Finch, of Putney.
	"	22	James Larkings, Widower, & Elizabeth Knight.
	"	28	Wm. Donaldson, of Eltham, co. Kent, & Sarah Stiles, of Wandsworth, Licence.
	Nov.	2	Francis Wild, Bach., & Ann Goodall, Spinster.
1784	Feb.	15	Benjamin Briggs, Bach., & Hannah Risbridger, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	11	John Nash, Bach., & Ann Foord, Widow, Licence.
	April	18	Edward Roberts, Bach., & Ann Bedford, Spinster.
	May	16	Philip Troll, Bach., & Sarah Smith, Widow.
	July	1	Thomas Turvin, Bach., & Jane Smith, Spinster.
	Sep.	23	Henry Jenkins, Bach., & Mary White, Spinster.
	Oct.	10	John Seers, Bach., & Elizabeth Sherborne, Spinster.
	"	21	Edward Dunslow, of Battersea, Bach., & Jane Weldon, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	"	27	John Richardson, Widower, & Elizabeth Collins, Widow, Licence.
	"	"	John Wood, Bach., & Sarah Bordman, Spinster.
	Dec.	6	Valentine Richard Wright, Bach., & Eleanor Weldon, Spinster.
1785	Jan.	3	James Sharp, Bach., & Rachael Topliffe, Spinster.
	"	8	James Chapman, Bach., & Mary Bennett, Spinster, Licence.
	"	19	Cornelius Baker, Widower, & Elizabeth Scott, Widow.
	Feb.	8	Charles Osborne, Bach., & Sarah Mills, Spinster.
	Mar.	27	George Shephard, Bach., & Sarah Smith, Spinster.
	May	8	Wm. Richards, Bach., & Ann Ward, Spinster.
	"	16	Robt. Roberts, Bach., & Honour Ball, Spinster.
	July	7	Joseph Dixon, Bach., & Christian Thompson, Spinster.
	"	24	Wm. Savage, Widower, & Melody Pearce, Widow.
	Aug.	6	Wm. Philpott, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah White, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Spinster, Licence.
	"	24	Henry Shirley, of East Acton, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Brockwell, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	"	29	Charles Bennett, Bach., & Sarah Cole, Spinster.
	Sep.	8	Henry Atkinson, Bach., & Sarah Greenfield, Spinster.
	"	12	Richard King, jr., Bach., & Sophia Nadauld, Spinster, Licence.
	"	15	John Ringshall, Bach., & Sarah Strutt, Spinster.
	Oct.	31	John Rackham, of St. John's Sepulchre, in Norwich, Bach., & Elizabeth Pledge, of Wandsworth, Spinster, (signed (Peldge)).
	Dec.	26	Robert Withers, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach., & Jane Bennett, of Westerham, Kent, Spinster.
	"	"	Wm. Taylor, Bach., & Elizabeth Wallace, Spinster.
1786	Feb.	21	Samuel Ripley, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Ann Stride, of Clapham, Spinster, Licence.

WANDSWORTH

April	24	Alexander Humble, of Mortlake, Bach., & Ann Gaunt, of Wandsworth, Spinster.	
May	22	James Elden, of Wandsworth, & Eleanor Cleverly, of Gravesend, Licence.	
June	12	Joseph Spencer, of Marylebone, & Joannah Ryand, of Wandsworth.	
"	26	James Row-L, Widower, & Sarah Parr, Spinster.	
Aug.	17	Joseph Fenton, Bach., & Sarah Burton, Spinster.	
"	30	Edvard Thomson, Bach., & Carolina East, Spinster, Licence.	
Sept.	14	Wm. Smith, Widower, & Sarah Holt, Spinster.	
Nov.	12	Philip Smith, Widower, & Mary Smith, Widow.	
"	22	Wm. Henry Hindley, Bach., & Catherine Cole, Spinster.	
Dec.	5	Thomas Newman, Widower, & Elizabeth Readshaw, Widow, Licence.	
"	20	John Elson, Bach., & Jane Bradbury, Spinster.	
"	27	James Smith, Bach., & Ann Stacey, Spinster.	
"	31	Evam Evans, Bach., & Catherine Davies, Spinster.	
1787	Jan.	4	James Smith, Bach., & Elizabeth Wattingham, Spinster.
"	"	12	John Johnson, Bach., & Elizabeth Green, Spinster.
"	Feb.	26	Thomas Owen, Widower, & Frances Perkins, Widow.
"	"	"	Joseph Garfield, Widower, & Ann Hopkins, Spinster.
"	June	26	Thomas Cutler, Widower, & Ann Walker, Spinster.
"	"	30	Wm. Gill, Bach., & Elizabeth Norvel, Spinster.
"	July	8	James Horton, Bach., & Jane Hill, Spinster.
"	"	23	Samuel Smith, Bach., & Ann Willis, Spinster.
"	"	"	Harry Keatch, Bach., & Elizabeth Gent, Spinster.
"	Aug.	6	David Wynne, of Ruthin, Denbighshire, & Betty Fountaine, of Wandsworth, Widow.
"	Sept.	16	Richard Levi, Bach., & Elizabeth Ongley, Spinster.
"	"	18	Thomas Gibbon, Bach., & Jane May, Spinster.
"	Oct.	7	Samuel Hatcher, Bach., & Mary Johnson, Spinster.
"	"	21	Wm. Drew, Bach., & Mary Gillatt, Spinster.
"	"	24	John Whitcomb, of Hammersmith, & Elizabeth Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
"	Dec.	27	Lewis Beauvais, Bach., & Jane Tunstall, Spinster.
1788	Jan.	30	Francis Chester, Widower, & Mary Coldicott, Spinster, Licence.
"	Mar.	17	John May, Bach., & Ann Pritchett, Spinster.

Here ends the third volume of Marriages.

Christenyngs.

1603.

- Mar. 27 John, son of Robert Whitt.
 April 10 John, son of John Jordaynte.
 June 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Browneing.
 „ 13 Marie, daughter of Daniell Awdrie.
 July 7 John, son of Daniell Meads, clericus.
 „ 24 Stephen, son of Stephen Street.
 „ „ Marie, daughter of Nicholas Crenshawe.
 „ 25 Jane, daughter of John Sever.
 „ 31 Robert, son of Gregorie Wood.
 Aug. 7 Phillipp, son of Thomas Stanborowe.
 „ 14 Sara, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
 „ 20 Richard, son of David Griffin.
 „ 21 Abraham, son of Thomas Crosse.
 „ „ Marie, daughter of Bartholomew Morlesse.
 „ „ Alce, daughter of Richard Frauncis.
 „ 28 Joane, daughter of William Davison.
 Sep. 10 Luce, daughter of James Langridg, sen.
 „ 14 Sara, daughter of Phillipp Buck.
 „ 30 James, son of John Ludlowe.
 Oct. 2 Anne, daughter of George Myles.
 „ 16 John, son of John Mott.
 „ 23 Christopher, son of Richard Lang.
 „ 30 Vrselae, daughter of Richard Hammond.
 Nov. 6 William, son of William Flectwood, citizen.
 „ 17 Elizabeth Harlow, the reputed daughter of John Young, sen., a bastard.
 „ 22 Robert, son of John Tyro, gent.
 „ 24 Anthony, } twines, sons of John Ellis als Boxe.
 Daniell, }
 Dec. 4 Anne, daughter of Thomas Farlow.
 „ 11 George, son of Robert Myles.
 „ 15 Cisley, daughter of Elizabeth Parrant, widd.
 „ 28 Robert, son of Elizabeth Hewes, widd.
 Jan. 1 Joane, daughter of Joane Renhold, widd.
 „ 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Powell, gent., lying at Mr. Powell's.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Frauncis.
 Feb. 15 Joane, daughter of John Young, jun.
- 1604.
- Mar. 29 Anne, daughter of Henrie Deering.
 „ „ William, son of Richard Collier.

1604.

April	22	Anne, daughter of Henrie Cottrill.
"	29	Daniell, son of Thomas Lancton.
May	29	Israell, daughter of Robert Wilson.
June	10	Sith, daughter of Henrie Oziver.
July	8	daughter of Phillipp Bucke.
"	22	Anne, daughter of Richard Selbie.
"	30	Alce, daughter of Beniamine Graves.
Aug.	13	Edward, son of Michael Furloe.
Sep.	2	Anne, daughter of William Hodges.
Oct.	8	Margaret, daughter of Robert Fowler.
"	14	Joane, daughter of Robt. Adames.
Nov.	18	Jane Lockwood, daughter of John Lockwood.
"	20	Robert, son of Walter Browne.
Dec.	9	John, son of John Ludley.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barawdall.
"	16	Joane, daughter of Nicholas Mannsfield.
"	26	Edward, son of John Renolds.
"	30	Alce, daughter of James Skarffe.
Jan.	7	Alce, daughter of Charles Goodridge.
"	14	Henrie, son of John Dynes, jun.
"	27	John Yong, son of John Young, jun.
Feb.	17	Susan, daughter of Jesper Dring, gent.
"	21	Jane, daughter of Richard Martyn.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Moore.
"	24	Robert, son of *Isack Pollerd.
Mar.	4	Kathyrin, daughter of William Towsey.
"	10	Mathew, son of Christopher Weste.
"	13	Thomas, son of Widd. Searle.
"	17	Thomas, son of Gorge Nellson.
"	"	Ellen, daughter of Robert Shaw.

1605.

April	21	Alce, daughter of Raph Fowler.
May	26	Anne, daughter of Thomas Thomas.
"	20	Henrie, son of Peter Johnson.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Horton.
"	"	Joane, daughter of *John Durrant.
"	16	William, son of Henry Oziver.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Thomas Lane.
July	28	Robert, son of John Nettingham.
"	"	John, } twynes of Samuel Roberts.
"	"	Marrian, }
"	"	John, son of Thomas Skinner.
Aug.	11	Margarete, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
"	18	Isacke, son of Thomas Crosse.
Sep.	23	Dennise, daughter of Phillipp Brooke.
Oct.	6	Joane, daughter of John Minter.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Baylie.
"	13	Beniamyne, son of Richard Tharpe.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Parnell.
"	18	Rebecka, daughter of Gorg Harrisse, of Great Narvem, in Wostersheire, Lynnen Drap.
"	20	Agnes, daughter of James Langridg.
"	29	Susanna, daughter of John Tyroe.
"	30	Henry, son of Robert Bryan.
Nov.	10	John, son of Robert Caluert.
"	"	John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.

*Thomas written first and struck out.

CHRISTENINGS.

31

1605.

- Nov. 13 Roger, } son and daughter of Marie Otwell, wife as she saith vnto
 Elizabeth, } John Otwell.
 Dec. 1 Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones.
 „ 10 Thomas, son of John Motte.
 Jan. 1 John, son of Alexander Wood.
 „ 10 Susanna, daughter of Charles Cutteridge.
 „ 14 Alee, daughter of Robert Myles.
 „ „ William, son of Richard Hammond.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Frauncis.
 Feb. 9 Thomas, son of Gregorie Woode.
 „ 16 Thomas, son of Robert Whitt.
 „ 25 Susanna, daughter of John Crackloe.

1606.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Farloe.
 April 1 William, son of William Crenshawe.
 „ „ John Crapwell, son of Thomas Crapwell, of y^e Garret.
 „ 13 Emne Collier, daughter of Richard Collier.
 „ 20 Alice, daughter of Thomas Earle.
 May 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomewe Morlese.
 „ 25 Thomas, son of Richard Frances.
 June 18 William, son of William Buck.
 „ 27 John, son of Alice Valantyne, ac filius populi.
 July 13 Henry, son of Thomas Stanbrough.
 „ 28 Elenor, daughter of Robert Shawe.
 Aug. 7 Christopher, son of Peeter Johnson.
 Oct. 10 Alice, daughter of Chambers, of
 „ 23 Emme, daughter of John Ferrise.
 „ 26 Marye, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
 Nov. 2 William, son of Thomas Blacke, of the garret.
 „ „ Margaret, daughter of John Durrant.
 „ 16 Margaret, daughter of Jasper Dringe.
 „ „ John, son of John Reanolds, waterman.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of John Younge.
 „ 17 Edward, son of Charles Butler, of London, taylor.
 „ 24 Richard, son of James Langridge.
 „ *7 Anne, daughter of Tho: Barrowdall.
 Jan. 18 Susanna, daughter of Samuell Roberts.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Tho: Jones als Blewboy.
 „ 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Wilson.
 „ 25 Emore, daughter of James Scarffe.
 „ „ Robert Tomas, son of Thomas Tomas.
 „ 29 Alice, daughter of Michaell Farlowe.
 Mar. 15 John, son of Christopher West.
 „ 21 Jane, daughter of Richard Selbie, of the Garret.
 „ 22 John, son of John White.

1607.

- Mar. 29 John, son of Micha. Norwood.
 April 1 John, son of John Owin.
 April 19 Tho:, son of John Boxe.
 „ „ Susanna, daughter of Robert Fowler.
 „ 26 Elizabeth, daughter of John Winscombe.
 „ „ Marie, daughter of William Dauise.
 May 10 Henrie, son of John Cracklow.
 „ 17 Richard, son of John Belson.
 June 21 Christopher, son of Will: Baylie.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Ric: Banister.

*Query should be Dec.

1607.

July	5	Isabell, daughter of Tho: Lane.
"	28	Emme, daughter of Robt. Calvert.
"	30	Robert, son of Richard Tharpe.
Aug.	6	Marmeduke, son of Edward Kendall, gent.
"	10	Susanna, daughter of Wm. Farlow.
"	16	John, son of Thomas Broune.
Sept.	6	William, son of William Kenman.
"	10	Edmund, son of Henry Harding, gent.
"	27	William, son of Thomas Ludloe.
Oct.	3	Richard, son of Gregori Barrett.
"	18	Wm., son of Thomas Skinner.
"	25	John, son of Isacke Pollard.
Nov.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Wilson.
"	11	daughter of Tho: Thornes, of London, clothworker.
Dec.	20	Margaret, daughter of Henrie Cotterell.
"	5	Thomas, son of John Harloe.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of John Mott.
Jan.	5	Jane, daughter of Thomas Crapwell.
"	14	Catherine, daughter of Robt. Carter.
"	31	Dennisse, daughter of Alexander Wood.
Feb.	4	Robt., son of John Ferrise.
"	7	George, son of John Skinner.
"	7	John, son of Robert Addams als Ball.
"	14	Dennise, daughter of Robt. Shawe.
"	17	Beniamine, son of Francis Chadsey.
"	21	John, son of Robt. Myles.
Mar.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John Ludlow.

1608.

April	10	Edmund, son of Edmund Hackett.
"	25	William, son of Willi: Virgo.
May	1	Thomas, son of Jasper Dringe.
"	7	Alice, daughter of John Harrod.
"	9	Ellnor, daughter of Joane Due, widdow.
"	22	Robt., son of Richard Collier.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dynes, bricklayer.
"	12	Eliza, daughter of Tho: Phillipps.
"	"	Alice, daughter of Richard Martin.
July	10	Tho:, son of Thomas Earle.
Aug.	7	Peeter, son of William Buck.
"	"	Anne, daughter of George Weekes.
"	14	Robert, son of Robert Kitchin.
"	"	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Crosse.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
Sep.	18	Joseph, son of Richard Tharpe.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Tho: Francis.
Oct.	16	Margret, daughter of Thomas Jones als Blewhoy.
Nov.	6	James, } children of William Dauise.
"	"	Katherin, }
"	13	Sarai, daughter of Henry Dawney.
"	24	Thomas, son of Henry Egleston.
Dec.	4	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Moore.
"	18	John Crenshaw, son of Wm. Crenshaw.
Jan.	1	Hawkins, son of George Hawkin ^c .
"	8	William, son of William Blage.
"	22	Robert, son of Robert Fowler.
"	29	Edward, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
Feb.	26	William, son of Xpier West.

CHRISTENINGS.

33

1604.		
Mar.	6	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Farrall.
"	12	Agnes, daughter of Gregorie Wood.
"	"	Joane, daughter of Bartholomew Morles.
1609.		
Mar.	26	Katheren, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
"	"	Alice, daughter of John Reinolds.
April	13	George, son of John Steward, of Tootinge.
"	16	Thomas, son of John Harlow.
"	28	, daughter of John Cracklow.
June	17	William, son of Jasper Dringe
"	18	Richard, son of John Owin.
"	30	Margret, daughter of Robert Caluert.
July	9	Edmvnd, sen of William Rich.
"	"	Nicholas, son of Robert Carter.
"	13	Richard, son of William Bailve.
"	20	Katerine, daughter of John White.
Aug.	3	Henrie, son of James Snowe.
Sept.	1	William, son of Henrie Wilcox.
"	14	William, son of Sir James Stonehouse, knut.
"	24	Jane, daughter of Richard Mersam.
Oct.	1	Anne, daughter of Thomas Lane.
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. DAVIS.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kelshaw.
"	22	Anne, daughter of Edmund Hacket.
"	29	Eliza, daughter of George Weekes.
Nov.	19	Edward, son of Samuel Roberts.
"	22	Sara, daughter of John Belson.
Dec.	3	Roger, son of Robert Wilson.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Farlowe.
Jan.	2	Frances, daughter of William Burton.
"	6	John, son of John Grenham and Rebecca Neelson.
"	14	Eliza, daughter of William Aslin.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Richard Selbie.
"	28	Alice, daughter of Isake Pollard.
Feb.	4	John, son of Thomas Tomas.
"	10	Marie, daughter of John Ferres, gent.
Mar.	11	Edmund, son of Nicho: Streetley.
"	"	John, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Gregori Barret.
"	18	John, son of John Durrant.
"	19	Margret, daughter of John Bedford.
April	1	Roger, son of Robert Myles.
"	3	Ellen, daughter of William Farrow.
"	1	Josua, son of Michaell Norwood.
"	9	Marie, daughter of Edward Westwood.
"	29	Robert, son of John Mott.
"	"	Joane, daughter of the same John Mott.
May	6	Dorothie, daughter of Henrie Morrise.
"	14	Lucie, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	8	Jesper, son of Jesper Dringe.
"	"	Emme, daughter of Edward Kitchin.
"	15	Jane, daughter of John Winchcombe.
Aug.	5	Edmund, son of John Hanslow.
"	10	William, son of Tho: Phillipps.
"	12	Marie, daughter of Richard Banister.
"	19	John, son of John Minter.
"	"	Margrett, daughter of Richard Collier.

1610.

Sep.	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of John Dauis.
"	"	Ellyn, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
"	23	John, son of Henry Goodeare.
"	25	Roger, son of John Ludloe.
Oct.	21	John, son of Tho: Crosse.
"	23	Dorothie, daughter of Wm. Kenman.
Nov.	16	John, son of Robt. Carlell, a wandering man.
"	23	Henry, son of Willi: Bucke.
Dec.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of James Wilford, Esquire.
"	26	Wm., son of Wm. Burton als Dynes.
Jan.	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones als Blewboy.
"	16	Roger, son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	20	Marie, daughter of Bartho: Morles.
"	24	Richard, son of Thomas Barrowdall.
"	"	John, son of Robt. Fowler.
Feb.	17	Jane, daughter of Robt. Carter.
"	22	Alce, daughter of John Younge, jun.
"	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Addams als Ball.
"	28	Edmund, son of Edward Owin.
Mar.	3	Susanna, daughter of John Owin.
"	17	Anne, daughter of Wm. Denham.
"	21	William, son of William Norris, borne at Roger Ludloes.
"	24	Richard, son of Steeven Nease, borne at Richard Mersham's, brewer.

1611.

Mar.	27	Hester, daughter of William Palmer.
"	31	the of Richard Martin.
April	4	Katharin, daughter of George Duke, gent.
"	7	Robert, son of William Ledwell.
"	16	William, son of William Baily.
"	24	Edward, son of Francis Chadsey.
"	28	James, son of Alexander Wood.
May	6	Joane, daughter of Henrye Smith.
"	12	Henry, son of Henry Jure.
"	24	William, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
June	13	Jane, daughter of William Rich.
"	23	Jasper, son of Jasper Littleford.
July	7	Thomas, son of John Reanolds.
"	14	Jane, daughter of John Ferrisse, gent.
July	14	Katherine, daughter of Robt. Caluert.
"	"	Alce, daughter of Henry Dauney.
"	25	James, son of James Snow, clerke.
Aug.	22	Henry, son of Edward Hackett.
"	"	Thomas, son of Henry Morrise.
Sep.	8	Joseph, son of Xpior West.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Greenham.
"	22	Joane, daughter of John Hansloe.
Oct.	3	Nicholas, son of Jeromie Sheppard.
"	6	William, son of Edward Randall.
"	10	Robert, son of Robt. Shawe.
"	20	Henrie, son of Henrie Hammond, butcher.
"	"	John, son of William Blagge.
Nov.	7	Thomas, son of James Wilford, Esqr.
"	10	Robert, son of Wm. Withnall.
Dec.	8	William, son of Wm. Burton.
"	11	Alice, daughter of Rich: Thorpe.
Jan.	5	John, son of Robt. Kitchin.

CHRISTENINGS.

35

1611.	
Jan.	14 Alice, daughter of Henrie Eagleston.
"	19 Alexander, son of Tho: Rhodes.
"	" Marie, daughter of John Dolton.
"	26 Jane, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
"	" John, son of John Kinster, frenchman.
Feb.	2 Henrie, son of Wm. Frapwell.
"	16 George, son of John Mott.
"	" Henrie, son of John Durrant.
"	" Thomas, son of Tho: Lane.
"	" Robert, son of Richard Mersham.
"	23 William, son of Tho: Tomas.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John White.
Mar.	1 Thomas, son of William Ashlen.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Henrie Dearinge.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
"	" Richard, son of William Phillipps.
"	22 Henrie, son of Wm. Buck.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Michaell Norwood.
1612.	
Mar.	25 Marke, son of John Shrimpton.
"	29 John, son of Justinian Fludgate.
"	" John, son of Thomas Francklin.
"	" Francis, daughter of James Scarffe.
April	9 William, son of Edward Owin.
"	26 William, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
"	" Richard, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
"	" Elline, daughter of Richard Selbie.
May	5 Elizabeth, daughter of George Weekes.
"	7 Edward, son of Nicholas Farrall.
"	10 Joane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
April	3 Robert, son of Jesper Littleford.
June	2 Marie, daughter of William Denham.
"	4 James, son of Edward Westwood.
"	7 Susanna, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
"	11 George, son of George Duke.
"	14 Xpior, son of Christopher Philpott.
July	1 Robert, son of Bartho: Morlesse.
"	12 Emme, daughter of Nicholas Streetley.
Aug.	2 Walter, son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Alexander Wood.
"	9 Thomas, son of Tho: Godman.
"	" Samuell, son of John Thorae.
"	17 John, son of Richard Carter.
"	" Anne, daughter of Robert Fowler.
Sep.	14 Richard, son of William Bowman.
Oct.	4 Thomas, son of Robt. Myles.
"	11 the s. (?) of Tho. Moore.
"	18 Agnes, daughter of Leonard —
"	25 Katherine, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
Nov.	1 Francis, daughter of Henrie Due.
Dec.	6 Sarah, daughter of Isaacke Pollard.
"	13 Thomas, son of Richard Collier.
"	16 Jane, daughter of Jasper Dringe, gent.
Jan.	2 Sarah, } twins of John Hanslow.
"	3 Anne, }
Feb.	14 Joane, daughter of Wm. Burton.
"	" John, son of John Farcliffe.

1613.	
Feb.	15 Katherine, daughter of Robert Wilson.
"	22 Steuen, son of John Harloe.
"	28 Eliza:, daughter of Nicholas Smith.
Mar.	21 John, son of Henri Morrisse.
"	" Anne, daughter of Xpior With.
1613	
April	10 William (originally John), son of John Curtisse.
May	2 son of Roger Milles.
"	9 Tho:, son of Thomas Phillipps.
"	10 Henrie, son of Widdow Banister.
"	16 Timothie, son of Edward Owin.
"	30 Agnes, daughter of Anthony, son of William Rich.
June	3 Edward, son of Peeter Johnson.
"	18 Willia:, son of Wm. Baylie.
July	8 Elizab:, daughter of Henry Parr.
"	16 Susanna, daughter of James Wilford, Esqr.
Aug.	23 John, son of Edmond Hackett.
"	29 Susanna, daughter of Phillip Buck.
"	30 Susanna, daughter of John Reinolds.
Sep.	15 Elizabeth, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
"	" Thomas, son of Thom: Lane.
"	19 Susanna, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
"	" Edward, son of Henrie Smith.
Oct.	18 Xpior, son of Francis Chadsey.
"	" Margaret, daughter of John Chersley.
"	24 John, son of Robt. Shawe.
Nov.	7 Elizab:, daughter of Wm. Tousey.
"	14 Richard, son of Wm. Denham.
"	16 Charles, son of George Duke, gent.
Dec.	5 John, son of Willm. Harper.
"	12 Katherine, daughter of Henrie Hammond.
"	16 Joane, daughter of Henry Eaglestone.
"	19 John, son of Willm. Buck.
"	" Joh., son of John Dolton.
Jan.	9 Alice, daughter of Thom: Barrowdale.
Feb.	20 William, son of Thomas Crosse.
Mar.	10 Thomas, son of Thos. Francklyn.
"	" Henrie, son of Henry Dawney.
"	12 Robt., } twins of John Mott.
"	Jane, }
1614.	
May	1 Marie, daughter of John Greenham.
"	2 Elizab:, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
"	3 Henrie, son of Thomas Tomas.
"	8 Nicholas, son of Joh. Skinner.
June	24 Willm., son of Lawrance Dauson.
July	29 daughter of Sarah Hill.
Sep.	6 Margaret, daughter of Christopher West.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Lawrance Bidgood.
"	25 Elizab:, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
Oct.	2 John, son of Richard Mason.
Nov.	4 daughter of Mathew Cooke, of Lond., gent.
"	16 Elizabe:, daughter of Mr. Keire.
"	" Wm., son of Willm. Bissill.
Dec.	13 Eliza, daughter of Wm. Waterfall.
"	" Joane, daughter of Wm. Towsey.

CHRISTENINGS.

161 $\frac{4}{8}$.	
Jan.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Henric Hammond.
"	2 Nicholas, son of Richard Carter.
"	6 Sarah, daughter of Willm. Burton.
"	11 Frances, daughter of Tho: Jones.
"	12 Joane, daughter of Jerome Sheaphard, of London.
"	26 Willi., son of Sir Henric Compton.
"	28 Marke, son of John Shrimpe.
"	29 Richard, } twins of Robt. Adams. Agnes, }
Feb.	5 Joane, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
"	6 Raphe, son of Henric Morris.
Mar.	5 John, son of John Davis.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of Willia. Denham.
1615.	
April	2 Joane, daughter of John Fryer.
"	9 Thomas, son of Henric Smith.
"	Joane, daughter of Silvester Harvie.
"	16 Willia., son of Arnold Burmanes.
"	Thomas, son of William Aslen.
"	24 Willia., son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	30 Joane, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
"	Phillip, son of William Ledwell.
May	16 Edward, son of George Duke, gent.
"	30 John, son of Edward Owen.
"	31 Martha, daughter of Tho: Jones, gent.
June	11 Henric, son of Will. Baylie.
"	John, son of John Thornes.
"	18 Mathew, son of Francis Blake.
"	John, son of John Cooke.
"	28 Susanna, daughter of Edward Westwood.
July	16 Willia., son of Widd. Snowe.
"	30 John, son of John Millington, gent.
Aug.	7 Joane, daughter of Margaret Lockwood, a bastard.
"	28 James, son of James Wilford, Esq.
Sep.	14 Lewis, son of Jasper Dringe, gent.
"	17 Walter, son of John Nichols.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Chersley, clerke.
"	24 Edmond, son of Henric Jure.
Oct.	22 Marie, daughter of Nicholas Chilman.
Nov.	9 Ellin, daughter of Robt. Shaw.
"	12 Easter, daughter of Bartholom: Morlesse.
Dec.	3 Rebekkah, daughter of Roger Myles.
"	7 Katherine, daughter of Robert Kitchin.
Jan.	7 John, son of Willia. Burton.
"	21 *Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Fynch.
"	7 Rebekkah, daughter of Thomas Crosse.
"	21 Israell, son of Lawrance Dauson.
Feb.	11 Willia., son of John Mott.
1616.	
Mar.	27 Francis, son of Henric Eaglestone.
April	7 Hvgh, son of Abraham Varveilte.
"	15 Edward, son of Wm. Denham.
"	28 Richard, son of John Reanolds.
"	Katherine, daughter of Robt. Wilson.
May	5 Willia., son of John Herringman.
"	7 Sarah, daughter of John Doulton.

*Rebekkah written first and struck out.

1616.

May	12	John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Rowland Pracherd, de Garrett.
June	2	Alee, daughter of Robt. Carter.
"	23	Xpior, son of John Belson.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
July	7	Thomas, son of John Curtis.
"	9	Nicholas, son of Jeromie Sheapard, de London.
"	11	John, son of John Taylor's wife, begotten before wedlock.
"	"	Murria., daughter of Eliza: Harrold, a bastard.
"	14	Margarott, daughter of John Millington, gent.
"	21	Richard, son of John Swinestead.
"	"	Thomas, son of Tho: Ward.
"	"	William, son of William Rich.
"	25	William, son of John Cooke.
Aug.	16	Robert, son of Richard Collier.
"	24	Bartholomew, son of Richard Mersham.
"	25	Joane, daughter of Thomas Barrodall.
Sep.	8	Joane, daughter of Thomas Ludloe.
"	10	Jane, daughter of John Harris.
"	18	Anno, daughter of Henrie Morris.
Oct.	27	John, son of Simon Doulton.
Nov.	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Picke.
"	24	John, son of John Hansloe.
Dec.	1	Henrie, son of Thomas Franclyn.
"	5	John, son of Francis Chadsey.
"	10	Willia., son of Henrie Dawney.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones.
Jan.	5	John, son of Sylvester Haruio.
"	12	Edward, son of John Shrimpton.
"	19	John, son of John Harloe.
"	20	Abraham, son of Paulo Fox als Vase.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. _____ of London, borne at Widdo: Branes.
"	30	William, son of William Farrow.
Feb.	9	Dennis, daughter of William Burton.
"	23	Henry, son of Arnold Burman.
Mar.	9	Thomas, son of William Waterfall.
"	"	Sara, daughter of Justynian Fludgate.
"	"	Alee, daughter of Richard Carter.
"	23	Bridgott, daughter of Wm. Harper.

1617.

April	6	Robt., son of John Mott.
"	17	Anne, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knr.
"	20	Mary, daughter of Xpior West.
"	26	John, son of George Marchant.
May	7	John, son of [*George Clifton], of London, borne at Wm. Burton's.
"	8	Margaret, daughter of Tho: Phillips.
"	22	Prossilla, daughter of _____, of London, borne at Nicholas Streetley.
June	1	John, son of Henrye Hammond.
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
Aug.	3	Mary, daughter of Silvester Beane.
"	17	George, son of Thomas Ward.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Widdow Caluert.
Sep.	1	Anne, daughter of John Millington, gent.
"	14	Henry son of Henrie Smith.
"	"	Thomas, son of William White.

*In different handwriting.

CHRISTENINGS.

39

1617.

Sep.	14	Sara, daughter of Henry Due.
"	28	Margaret, daughter of John Fryer.
Oct.	9	Edmund, son of John Charsley, clerke.
"	19	Thomas, son of John Foord.
"	26	Jane, daughter of Henry Kinge.
"	28	Jane, daughter of Thomas Yett.
Nov.	23	Robert, son of Robert Fielder.
"	"	Lewes, son of Hubright Taylor, Duchman.
"	24	Agnes, daughter of Joane Babbs, a bastard.
"	30	Xpior, son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Thomas Baxter.
Dec.	2	Tomasyne, daughter of Edward Owin.
"	21	Willia., son of William Towsey.
Jan.	15	Anne, daughter of Willia. Glascock, gent.
"	25	Willia., son of Willi. Burton.
"	3	Jane, daughter of Sir Francis Haward, knt.
Feb.	8	Joane, daughter of John Symons.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Laurance Bidgood.
Mar.	1	Richard, son of Francis Blagge.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Crenshaw.
"	8	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Cross.
"	"	Emme, daughter of Robert Fowler.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Willia. Denham.
"	10	Thomas, { twins of William Bayley. Margrett, }

1618.

Mar.	29	Henry, son of John Hansley.
April	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Tomas.
"	16	Samuell, son of Samuell Johnson, de garret.
"	19	Walter, son of Richard Mersham.
"	26	Thomas, son of Roger Milles.
May	1	Anne, daughter of John Buckler.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Breame, gent.
June	7	William, son of John Daulton.
"	11	Robert, son of Willi: Rich.
"	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Willi: Ledwell.
Aug.	25	John, son of Gregorie Barrett.
Sep.	6	Xpior, son of Thomas Jones als Blewboy.
"	"	Marie, daughter of Larance Dauson.
Oct.	4	Jefferie, son of John Daus.
"	"	Richard, son of Richard Hills.
"	25	Henrie, son of John Reinolds.
Nov.	22	Rebecka, daughter of Robt. Milles.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Brian Coop.
Dec.	2	Marie, daughter of Edward Randall.
"	24	Thomas, son of Henrie Dawny.
Jan.	3	Marie, daughter of Robert Adams.
"	6	Mathew, son of John Millington, gent.
"	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Perrin, servant to Mr. Brawdricke.
"	19	Henrie, son of Jasper Littleford.
"	24	Richard, son of Mathew Picke.
"	28	John, son of John Fryer.
"	31	Henrie, son of John White.
"	"	Thomas, son of Richard Carter.
"	"	Marie, daughter of Thomas Yett.
Feb.	4	Alce, daughter of John Belson.
"	21	Thomas, son of Richard Teere.

	1615	
Feb.	28	Anne, daughter of John Shrimpton.
Mar.	7	Alec. daughter of John Sawyer.
"	"	Clement, daughter of Thomas Lane.
"	16	Marie, daughter of Wm. Partridge.
"	19	Thomas, son of Robert Gardner, de Garrett.
		1619.
Mar.	30	Hester, daughter of Jesper Dring, gent.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jure.
"	"	Eliza:, daughter of Paule Vase als Fox.
April	11	Margrett, daughter of Tho: Ludlowe.
"	18	Robert, son of Robt. Benson, borne at Widdo: Brane.
May	17	Richard, son of Rich: Meades.
"	21	Nicholas, son of Thomas Seamer.
"	23	Grace, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Selbie.
June	20	Henrie, son of Edward Palmer.
"	21	Robt., son of David Flood, a traueillor, borne at Nicho: Moore.
July	4	Elizab:, daughter of Wm. Hammond.
"	11	Robert, son of Wallter Owin.
"	18	Henrie, } twins of Edmuvnd Parr. Edmund, }
"	"	Xpior, son of Simon Doulton.
Aug.	1	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Crenshaw.
"	8	Thom:, son of Silvester Harvie.
"	15	Thomas, son of Michael Dary.
"	31	Eliza:, daughter of Tho: Hicke als Hubbard.
Sep.	2	William, son of Wm. Glascock.
"	5	Callice, daughter of William Denham.
"	7	Gyles, son of Thomas Barradall.
"	12	Thomas, son of Robert Feilder.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Baxter.
"	"	Sara, daughter of John Twyne, a traveller.
"	16	Nicho:, } twins of John Goddin, de garrett. John, }
"	21	James, son of _____, borne at Tho: Gammon.
Oct.	10	Henrie, son of Henrie Heyes, gent.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.
"	21	Vrsula, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
"	"	Sara, daughter of Richard Are.
Nov.	7	John, son of Henry Smith.
"	21	Willi., son of Willia. White.
"	"	Willia., son of Thomas Gunne.
"	28	Willia., son of John Foord.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of Willi: Buck.
Dec.	12	Willia., son of John Nicholas.
"	26	Jane, daughter of Willi. Towsey.
"	27	Joane, daughter of Joane Cox, lyinge at John Yonge, jun.
Jan.	6	Bartholomew, son of John Harlowe.
"	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Millington, gent. (Inserted).
"	30	Robert, son of John Chersley, clerke.
"	31	Christian, daughter of James Wilford, Esqr.
Feb.	10	John, son of John Turgoose.
"	14	Elizabeth, son of Jasper Gammon.
Mar.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of George Marchant.
"	12	John, son of John Carter.
"	"	Margrett, daughter of Edward Owin.
"	19	John, son of John Peacock.

CHRISTENINGS.

41

1620.

Mar.	26	Thomas, son of Ralph Rhodes.
April	9	Robert, son of Henry Hammond.
"	"	Edward, son of John Taylor.
"	30	Margaret, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
May	7	Richa., son of Richard Fryer.
"	10	Charles, son of Thom: Wayne.
"	14	Allen, son of Richard Dines, Bricklayer.
"	21	John, son of Walter Caustin.
"	25	Clement, son of Zacharie Bostock, gent.
June	25	Cisley, daughter of Wm. Burton.
July	2	Thomas, son of Willi: Ledwell.
"	12	Francis, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
"	23	John, son of Robert Shawe.
Aug.	20	Cutbeard, son of Wm. Rich.
Sep.	1	Margrett, daughter of Will. Cooper, borne at Henry Dues.
"	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Whitten.
"	17	Robert, son of Roger Milles.
"	20	John, son of John Cooke.
"	24	Robt., son of Stephen Chelsham.
Oct.	8	Hannah, daughter of Xpior Philpott.
"	15	Eliza, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
"	19	Ephraim, son of Rich: Teere.
"	22	Joane, daughter of Willi: Partridge.
"	29	Tho:, son of Thomas Ward.
Nov.	4	Tho:, son of John Vines.
"	5	Richard, son of Bartho: Legg.
"	"	Nicholas, son of George Beadle.
Dec.	12	Beniamin, son of Paule Fox.
"	17	Sara, daughter of Thomas Francklyn.
Nov.	12	Marie, daughter of Edward Bricker.
Dec.	10	John, son of Tho: Seamer.
"	28	Hanna, daughter of Richard Hill.
"	31	John, son of John Sawyer.
Jan.	10	Eliza:, daughter of Edmvdn Petley, gent.
"	21	Marie, daughter of John Swinsteed.
"	"	Ellin, daughter of Syluester Haruie.
"	"	John, son of John Neuell.
"	28	Richard, son of Rich: Haley.
"	30	Xpior, son of John Greenerodd.
Feb.	25	John, son of John Chelsham.
Mar.	8	*Elizabeth, daughter of Willi: Glascock.
"	11	Willia:, son of Thomas Crosse.

1621.

Mar.	25	Thomas, son of Bryan Cooper.
April	1	Hester, daughter of Henry Due.
"	3	John Babbs, son of Joane Babbs, filius populi.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Nicho. Farrall.
"	25	George, son of Matthew Purdey.
"	19	Tho:, son of Suzana Cataline als Smith, borne at John Belfords.
May	6	Tho:, son of Thomas Yett.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shrimpe.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Rich: Meades.
"	"	Henry, son of John Hansloe.
"	21	Rich:, son of Richard Kilshaw.
"	31	Katherine, daughter of Wm. Ellis als Box.
June	17	Marie, daughter of John Millington, gent.

*Susanna written first and struck out.

- 1621.
- June 21 Sara, daughter of Jasper Littlford.
 July 8 Joyce, daughter of Richa: Kestian.
 " 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Deane.
 Aug. 5 Judith, daughter of Walter Owin.
 " " Katherine, daughter of Mathew Pike.
 " 30 Thom.: son of Cisley Crenshaw, borne before wedlock.
 Sep. 9 Mary, daughter of Wm. Harper.
 " 27 Richard } twins of et fill. populi.
 Thomas }
- Oct. 7 Rose, daughter of Henry Smith.
 " 14 Anne, daughter of Walter Caustin.
 " 21 Henry, son of Henry Dawney.
 " 28 Thomas, son of Willi: Farroe.
 " " Richard, son of Rich: Carter.
 " " Joyce, daughter of Henry Jure.
 Nov. 30 Edward, son of a poore woman, borne in Nicholas Moore his barne.
 " 3 Robt., son of Edward Fryer.
 " 4 Cisley, daughter of Henry Whitten.
 " 11 Eliz:, daughter of John Doulton.
 Dec. 2 Joane, daughter of Edmund Parr.
 " 16 Ellin, daughter of Ric: Fryer.
 " 21 Anne, daughter of Francis Norman, a poore traulinge woman.
 " 30 John, son of John Ewins.
 Jan. 10 Michaell, son of Michaell Darye.
 " 20 Frances, daughter of John Daus.
 " " Steven, son of Steven Chelsham.
 " " John, son of John Symonds.
 " " Marye, daughter of Jasper Gammon.
 " " Mary, daughter of Tho: Gunne.
 " 27 Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Campion.
 " " Richard, son of Willi: Towsey.
 " 28 Katherine, daughter of Wm. White.
 Feb. 3 George, son of George Beadle.
 " 10 Edward, son of Edmvd Palmer.
 " " John, son of John Greenerodd.
 " 17 Katherine, daughter of Richard Mersham.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Blake.
- 1622.
- Mar. 31 Richard, son of Richard Teere.
 April 7 Mary, daughter of Anne Haynes, widdow.
 " 4 Grane, a bastard.
 " 24 John, } children of a poore traulynge woman, borne at Goody
 Marie, } Gammonds, widdow.
 May 5 Suzanna, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
 " " Jane, daughter of Edward Randall.
 " 16 Willi:, son of Wm. Damford.
 June 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Dent.
 " 30 Willi., son of Lawrance Danson.
 July 7 Richard, son of Richard Thorpe.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe, jun.
 " 9 Thomas, son of James Wilford, Esquior.
 " 18 Elenor, daughter of Willi: Bedwell.
 " 14 Marie, daughter of Rich: Hill.
 " 25 Francis, daughter (corrected from son) of Tho. Seamer.
 Aug. 4 Willi:, son of Wm. Partridge.
 " 18 Christopher, son of Tho: Hicks.
 " " Marie, daughter of Willi: Ledwell.

CHRISTENINGS.

43

1622.

Aug.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Blackman.
Sep.	1	Edmund, son of John Hansloe.
"	"	Michaell, son of Symon Doulton.
"	8	Richard, son of John Neuell.
"	"	Henrye, son of John Feilde.
"	29	Katherine, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of Willi: Rich.
Oct.	13	Thomas, son of Robert Moore, jun.
"	27	Barbara, daughter of Wm. Burton.
"	"	Anna, daughter of Richard Duncombe, Clerke.
"	"	Hester, daughter of Wm. Denham.
Nov.	10	Jasper, son of Michaell Mathew.
"	28	Robert, son of Richard Dynes.
Dec.	1	Thomas, son of Henry Hammond.
"	"	Nicholas, son of John Harloe.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Steevens.
"	8	Sarai, daughter of John Foord.
"	22	Thomas, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
Jan.	7	Susan, daughter of Anne Mathew (a bastard).
"	8	Steeven, son of John Millington, gent.
"	19	Judeth, daughter of Thomas Alder.
"	26	Anne, daughter of John Swinestead.
Feb.	2	*Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fryer.
"	20	Marie, daughter of Edmund Petley, gent.
Mar.	2	Phillip, son of Tho: Deane.
"	23	William, son of John Tailor.

1623.

Mar.	30	William, son of John Peacock.
April	13	John, son of Edward Fryer.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
"	27	Jane, daughter of John Sawyar.
"	"	George, son of George Wood.
May	11	Morris, son of Silvester Haruey.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Edward Owin.
June	1	Anne, daughter of Edward Pearson.
"	9	Edward, son of George Beadle.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John Renie.
"	26	Robert, son of John Goddin.
"	29	Rachell, daughter of Willm. Ellis als Box.
July	13	Thomas, son of Tho: Farloe.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Phillip Phalconar.
"	20	Eliza: daughter of Thomas Selbey.
Aug.	3	John, son of Hugh Campion.
"	17	Hanna, daughter of John Fryer.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Henry Due.
"	20	Jane, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Sep.	21	Jonathan, son of Tho: Jones
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Yett.
Oct.	29	Anne, daughter of Henry Smith.
Nov.	30	Joyce, daughter of John Shrimpe
Jan.	1	Dorothie, daughter of Wm. Hammond.
"	25	Henry, son of John Greenrodd.
Feb.	15	Joane, daughter of John Daulton.
"	22	Thomas, son of George Collins.
Mar.	7	Marie, daughter of Bryan Cooper.

*Anne written first and struck out.

1623.

- Mar. 18 Johane, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
 .. 21 William, son of Thomas Brisley.

1624.

- April 11 Robert, son of John Carter.
 .. 18 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Gynne.
 .. Henry, son of John Mansfeild.
 .. 25 Richard, son of Wm. Eversdone.
 May 2 Joane, daughter of Richard Cutts.
 .. 23 Hester, daughter of Henry Jure.
 June 6 John, son of Henry Whitten.
 .. 13 Anne, daughter of Richard Haylie.
 .. 29 Francis, son of Willm. Blackman.
 July 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, sen.
 .. 18 Hanna, daughter of Jeromie Burvett.
 July 29 Diana, post huma Theakar, beinge the daughter of John Theakar,
 gent., lately deceased.
 Aug. 8 John, son of Jesper Gammon.
 .. 15 Anne, daughter of George Tharpe.
 .. 29 Joane, daughter of Willm. Rich.
 Sep. 5 Anne, daughter of Richard Meades.
 .. 6 Jasper, son of Marie Isam et filius populi.
 .. 10 Joyce, daughter of George Marchant.
 .. 18 Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
 .. 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Shelton.
 .. 26 Thomas, son of Wm. Towsey.
 .. Anne, daughter of Wm. White.
 Oct. 17 Dorothe, daughter of Ephraditus Sleepe.
 .. 31 John, son of Mathew Pike.
 Nov. 1 Robert, son of Richard Teere.
 .. Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
 .. 14 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harloe.
 Dec. 9 Isabell, daughter of Willm. Bedwell.
 .. 15 Jane, } daughters of Robt. Neele.
 .. Vrsula, }
 .. 26 Etheldred, daughter of Robt. Moore.
 .. 27 Thomas, son of Henry Smith.
 .. 31 John, son of Edward Busk, of London.
 Jan. 2 John, son of John Neuell.
 .. 11 Richard, son of Richard Mort.
 .. 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Farloe.
 .. 23 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
 .. 30 Edmund, son of Richard Duncombe, Clarke.
 Feb. 13 John, son of Ralph Blundale.
 .. 27 Anne, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
 Mar. 6 Andrew, son of Thomas Dent.
 .. 10 Anne, daughter of David Bennet.
 .. 13 Edmund, son of Robert Streame.
 .. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Jaruis.
 .. 20 Anne, daughter of Thomas Yett.

1625.

- Mar. 27 Mathew, son of Mathew Purdey.
 April 9 *John, son of Edmund Petley, gent.
 .. 12 John, son of Robt. Phillips.
 .. 14 Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones, als blewboy et filia populi.
 .. 24 Barbara daughter of Thomas Alder.
 .. Marie, daughter of Richard Hill.

*Inserted.

CHRISTENINGS.

35

1611.

Jan.	14	Alice, daughter of Henrie Eagleston.
"	19	Alexander, son of Tho: Rhodes.
"	"	Marie, daughter of John Dolton.
"	26	Jane, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
"	"	John, son of John Kinster, frenchman.
Feb.	2	Henrie, son of Wm. Frapwell.
"	16	George, son of John Mott.
"	"	Henrie, son of John Durrant.
"	"	Thomas, son of Tho: Lane.
"	"	Robert, son of Richard Mersham.
"	23	William, son of Tho: Tomas.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John White.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of William Ashlen.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of Henrie Dearinge.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
"	"	Richard, son of William Phillipps.
"	22	Henrie, son of Wm. Buck.
"	"	Susanna, daughter of Michael Norwood.

1612.

Mar.	25	Marke, son of John Shrimpton.
"	29	John, son of Justinian Fludgate.
"	"	John, son of Thomas Francklin.
"	"	Francis, daughter of James Scarffe.
April	9	William, son of Edward Owin.
"	26	William, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
"	"	Richard, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
"	"	Elline, daughter of Richard Selbie.
May	5	Elizabeth, daughter of George Weekes.
"	7	Edward, son of Nicholas Farrall.
"	10	Joane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
April	3	Robert, son of Jesper Littleford.
June	2	Marie, daughter of William Denham.
"	4	James, son of Edward Westwood.
"	7	Susanna, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
"	11	George, son of George Duke.
"	14	Xpior, son of Christopher Philpott.
July	1	Robert, son of Bartho: Morlesse.
"	12	Emme, daughter of Nicholas Streetley.
Aug.	2	Walter, son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of Alexander Wood.
"	9	Thomas, son of Tho: Godman.
"	"	Samuell, son of John Thorne.
"	17	John, son of Richard Carter.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Robert Fowler.
Sep.	14	Richard, son of William Bowman.
Oct.	4	Thomas, son of Robt. Myles.
"	11	the s. (?) of Tho. Moore.
"	18	Agnes, daughter of Leonard —
"	25	Katherine, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
Nov.	1	Francis, daughter of Henrie Due.
Dec.	6	Sarah, daughter of Isacke Pollard.
"	13	Thomas, son of Richard Collier.
"	16	Jane, daughter of Jasper Dringe, gent.
Jan.	2	Sarah, } twins of John Hanslow.
"	3	Anne, }
Feb.	14	Joane, daughter of Wm. Burton.
"	"	John, son of John Farcliffe.

1611.

Feb.	15	Katherine, daughter of Robert Wilson.
..	22	Steven, son of John Harloe.
..	28	Eliza:, daughter of Nicholas Smith.
Mar.	21	John, son of Henri Morriss.
..	..	Anne, daughter of Xpior With.

1613

April	10	William originally John, son of John Curtisse.
May	2	son of Roger Miles.
..	9	Thos. son of Thomas Phillipps.
..	10	Henrie, son of Widdow Banister.
..	16	Timothie, son of Edward Owin.
..	30	Agnes, daughter of Anthony, son of William Rich.
June	3	Edward, son of Peeter Johnson.
..	18	Willia:, son of Wm. Baylie.
July	8	Elizab:, daughter of Henry Parr.
..	16	Susanna, daughter of James Wilford, Esqr.
Aug.	23	John, son of Edmond Hackett.
..	29	Susanna, daughter of Phillip Buck.
..	30	Susanna, daughter of John Reinolds.
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
..	..	Thomas, son of Thom: Lane.
..	19	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
..	..	Edward, son of Henrie Smith.
Oct.	18	Xpior, son of Francis Chadsey.
..	..	Margaret, daughter of John Chersley.
..	24	John, son of Robt. Shawe.
Nov.	7	Elizab:, daughter of Wm. Tousey.
..	14	Richard, son of Wm. Denham.
..	16	Charles, son of George Duke, gent.
Dec.	5	John, son of Willm. Harper.
..	12	Katherine, daughter of Henrie Hammond.
..	16	Joane, daughter of Henry Eaglestone.
..	19	John, son of Willm. Buck.
..	..	Joh., son of John Dolton.
Jan.	9	Alice, daughter of Thom: Barrowdale.
Feb.	20	William, son of Thomas Crosse.
Mar.	10	Thomas, son of Thos. Francklyn.
..	..	Henrie, son of Henry Dawney.
..	12	Robt., } twins of John Mott. Jane, }

1614.

May	1	Marie, daughter of John Greenham.
..	2	Elizab:, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
..	3	Henrie, son of Thomas Tomas.
..	8	Nicholas, son of Joh. Skinner.
June	24	Willm., son of Lawrance Dauson.
July	29	daughter of Sarah Hill.
Sep.	6	Margaret, daughter of Christopher West.
..	..	Susanna, daughter of Lawrance Bidgood.
..	25	Elizab:, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
Oct.	2	John, son of Richard Mason.
Nov.	4	daughter of Mathew Cooke, of Lond., gent.
..	16	Elizabe:, daughter of Mr. Keire.
..	..	Wm., son of Willm. Bissill.
Dec.	13	Eliza, daughter of Wm. Waterfall.
..	..	Joane, daughter of Wm. Towsey.

CHRISTENINGS.

37

1614.	
Jan.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Hammond.
"	2 Nicholas, son of Richard Carter.
"	6 Sarah, daughter of Willm. Burton.
"	11 Frances, daughter of Tho: Jones.
"	12 Joane, daughter of Jerome Sheaphard, of London.
"	26 Willi., son of Sir Henrie Compton.
"	28 Marke, son of John Shrimpe.
"	29 Richard, } twins of Robt. Adams. Agnes, }
Feb.	5 Joane, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
"	" Raphe, son of Henrie Morris.
Mar.	5 John, son of John Davis.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of Willia. Denham.
1615.	
April	2 Joane, daughter of John Fryer.
"	9 Thomas, son of Henrie Smith.
"	" Joane, daughter of Silvester Harvie.
"	16 Willia., son of Arnold Burnanes.
"	" Thomas, son of William Aslen.
"	24 Willia., son of Bartholomew Legg.
"	30 Joane, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
"	" Phillip, son of William Ledwell.
May	16 Edward, son of George Duke, gent.
"	30 John, son of Edward Owen.
"	31 Martha, daughter of Tho: Jones, gent.
June	11 Henrie, son of Will. Baylie.
"	" John, son of John Thornes.
"	18 Mathew, son of Francis Blake.
"	" John, son of John Cooke.
"	28 Susanna, daughter of Edward Westwood.
July	16 Willia., son of Widd. Snowe.
"	30 John, son of John Millington, gent.
Aug.	7 Joane, daughter of Margaret Lockwood, a bastard.
"	28 James, son of James Wilford, Esq.
Sep.	14 Lewis, son of Jasper Dringe, gent.
"	17 Walter, son of John Nichols.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Chersley, clerke.
"	24 Edmond, son of Henrie Jure.
Oct.	22 Marie, daughter of Nicholas Chilman.
Nov.	9 Ellin, daughter of Robt. Shaw.
"	12 Easter, daughter of Bartholom: Morlesse.
Dec.	3 Rebekkah, daughter of Roger Myles.
"	7 Katherine, daughter of Robert Kitchin.
Jan.	7 John, son of Willia. Burton.
"	21 *Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Fynch.
"	7 Rebekkah, daughter of Thomas Crosse.
"	21 Israell, son of Lawrance Dauson.
Feb.	11 Willia., son of John Mott.
1616.	
Mar.	27 Francis, son of Henrie Eaglestone.
April	7 Hvgh, son of Abraham Varveilde.
"	15 Edward, son of Wm. Denham.
"	28 Richard, son of John Reanolds.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Robt. Wilson.
May	5 Willia., son of John Herringman.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John Doulton.

*Rebekkah written first and struck out.

CHRISTENINGS.

49

1629.	
Jan.	10 Margaret, daughter of Henry Abbot.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Collins.
"	" 17 William, son of Jonathan Holfoote.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Feb.	7 Margaret, daughter of Richard Young.
"	" 9 Endynion, son of Thomas Caldwall, esqr.
"	" 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Deane.
"	" 21 Christopher, son of Henry Knight.
"	" Willm., son of Wm. Perkins.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
"	" 25 Ellin, daughter of Wm. Bedwell.
"	" 28 John, son of John Paxford.
Mar.	7 Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
"	" 17 Thomas, son of Thom: Svmner.
1630.	
April	2 Eusebius, son of Eusebius Mathewes.
"	" 4 Margaret, daughter of John Rieue.
"	" 22 Mary, daughter of John Lucey.
"	" 25 Anne, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
May	1 Ellin, daughter of Joane Philpott (a bastard).
"	" 8 Joane, daughter of Henry Bookham.
"	" 2 Mary, daughter of James Long.
"	" 12 Robert, son of Thomas Yett.
"	" 22 Dorothe, daughter of Henry Barkeley, of London.
"	" 23 Mary, daughter of Henry Battle.
June	2 Mary, daughter of Leonard Childe.
"	" 9 Robert, son of Willm. Bentley.
July	4 Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
"	" Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	" 6 Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
"	" 11 Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Aug.	1 Sibbell, daughter of Richard Morlis.
"	" 19 Abraham, son of Henry Whitten.
"	" 8 Jane, daughter of George Tharpe.
Sep.	8 John, son of Thomas Brisley.
"	" 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Barnesley.
"	" Anne, daughter of Jeromie Burnett.
"	" 26 Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Ellis als Box.
"	" 29 Richard, son of John Rich, gent.
Oct.	3 Thomas, son of Edward Duck, gent.
"	" 19 Mary, daughter of Henry Jenney, gent.
"	" 24 Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
Nov.	7 Thomas, son of Willm. Barnsley.
"	" 14 Anne, daughter of Symond Dolton.
"	" 28 Richard, son of Robt. Ball.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
Jan.	1 Joane, daughter of Richard Jacksonn.
"	" 2 Beniamine, son of Daniell Tharpe.
"	" 9 William, son of Mathew Cleere.
"	" Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
"	" 26 Beniamine, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
"	" 30 Thomas, son of Thomas Farloe.
Feb.	13 Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hussey.
"	" 20 Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.
"	" 27 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
Mar.	6 Emma, daughter of John Dobson.

1626.	
April	23 Anne, daughter of Richard Fryer.
June	4 John, son of Willm. Hussey.
"	" Emma, daughter of John Feild.
May	30 Anne, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, junr.
June	20 Anne, daughter of Anthonie Hudson, gent.
July	9 Robert, son of John Shrimpe.
"	16 Edward, son of Richard Tharpe.
Aug.	6 Anne, daughter of John Doulton.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of John Monger, gent.
"	27 Richard, son of John Goddin.
Sep.	3 Joane, daughter of George Tharpe.
"	" Alice, daughter of John Dolton (<i>inserted</i>).
"	13 Jane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
"	17 William, son of Thomas Yett.
Oct.	1 Mary, daughter of Willm. Southwood.
"	8 Elizab., daughter of Thomas Dennis.
"	" Margaret, daughter of John Tomms.
"	11 Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
"	15 Susanna, daughter of George Collins.
"	" Anne, daughter of Thomas Gunn.
"	18 Katherine, daughter of Cibill Monke, (et fill : populi).
Nov	12 John, son of George Beadle.
"	19 Robert, son of Abraham Crosse.
"	30 Joanna, daughter of Edmund Phinamore, gent.
Jan.	7 Anne, daughter of Tho: Euans.
"	15 Vrsula, daughter of Willm. Collyn, gent.
Feb.	18 Henry, son of Henry Dynes.
"	" Fardynando, son of Edward Pyther.
Mar.	4 John, son of Thomas Hicks.
"	" Matthias, son of Henry Whitten.
"	" John, son of John Ewins.
"	" Thomas, son of John Yett.
"	11 Ellenor, daughter of Willm. Perkin.
1627.	
Mar.	25 Anne, daughter of Richard Morte.
"	" John, son of Katherine Barrett (ac filius populi).
April	1 Anne, daughter of Beniamin Netlingham.
"	15 Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Willm. Bedwell.
"	29 Katherine, daughter of Willm. Glascock.
"	18 Elizab., daughter of Jonathan Holfoote.
"	19 Leonard, son of Francis Duncombe.
July	15 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brisley.
"	" Susann, daughter of Ralph Blundale.
Aug.	5 John, son of John Renie.
"	" Anne, daughter of Phillip Dell.
"	10 Richard, son of William Hoeman.
Sep.	2 Jane, daughter of William Ledwell.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Martha Wrenn (ac fili: populi).
"	21 John, son of Thomas Barnesley.
"	23 Charles, son of ye same Thomas Barnesley.
Oct.	7 Joyce, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
"	13 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kestian.
"	14 Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Yett.
"	21 Henry, son of Henry Knighte.
"	25 Anna, daughter of Valentine Noble.

CHRISTENINGS.

51

1631.

- Mar. 18 John, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
 ,, 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Euans.

1632.

- April 5 Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Brodrick, knt.
 ,, 8 James, son of James Cooper.
 ,, ,, Hester, daughter of Bryant Cooper.
 ,, 15 Samuel, son of Samuel Boorder.
 ,, 21 Philadelphia, daughter of Richa. Phillips.
 ,, 24 Elizabeth, daughter of John Rich, gent.
 ,, 26 Thomas, son of William Sherlock, gent. (*inserted*).
 ,, 29 Joanna, daughter of John Pollard.
 May 6 Thomas, son of John Symmonds.
 ,, 10 Edmund, son of William Blackman.
 ,, 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Roades.
 ,, 27 Katherine, daughter of Edward Pyther.
 June 3 Thomas, son of Thomas Chappell.
 ,, ,, Lionell, son of John Mansfeild.
 ,, 10 Hellen, daughter of John Dolton.
 ,, 17 Anthonie, son of Ralph Blundall.
 ,, ,, John, son of William Ledwell.
 July 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
 ,, 29 William, son of Thomas Svmner.
 Aug. 2 Isabella, daughter of Henry Dynes.
 Sep. 2 John, son of Peter Hussey.
 ,, 12 James, son of John Paxford.
 ,, 16 Elizabeth, daughter of James Long.
 ,, 23 Richard, son of John Feild.
 ,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nortridge.
 Oct. 2 Nathaniell, son of James Beckett.
 ,, ,, Dyana, daughter of Edward Duck, gent.
 ,, 10 Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
 Nov. 8 Alice, daughter of Thomas Shipton.
 ,, 11 Elias, son of Elias Tolamunda.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Chelsham.
 Dec. 9 Nathaniell, son of Abraham Crosse.
 ,, ,, Robert, son of Robert Pokins.
 ,, 18 Anne, daughter of John Wilde.
 ,, 22 Thomas, son of Henry Jenney.
 ,, 23 Richard, son of Richard Jones.
 ,, 28 Thomas, son of John Renie.
 Jan. 13 John, son of John Lure.
 ,, ,, Francesse, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
 ,, 14 John, son of John Style.
 ,, 16 John, son of Clemment Kennersly, gent.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Young.
 ,, 27 John, son of Thomas Ludloe.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William Ledwell.
 Feb. 3 Richard, son of a wandringe woman.

1633.

- Mar. 31 William, son of Willm. Hannell.
 ,, ,, Hanna, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
 April 1 Francesse, daughter of Walter Blagraue.
 ,, 5 Phillip, son of Phillip Dell.
 ,, 7 John, son of Robt. Collins.
 ,, 11 Mary, daughter of Willm. Rutlishe.
 ,, 14 Willm., son of Willm. Hoeman.

1628.	
Dec.	9 Mary, daughter of Richard Duncombe, clarke.
"	11 Nicholas, son of Tho: Ludloe, sen.
"	14 Ellin, daughter of Beniamine Netlingham.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Ewins.
"	26 John, son of Wm. Pearceyay.
"	27 Oliver, son of Oliver Beale.
"	31 Charles, son of Charles Russel, of Strensham, Esqr.
Jan.	24 Francis, son of Robert Neale.
"	9 John, son of Mary Isam, ac fill: populi.
"	25 Grandison, son of Thomas Ailoffe, gent.
Feb.	12 Jane, daughter of Richard Meades.
"	22 Hanna, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
"	" William, son of Thomas Yett.
April	22 Edward, son of Francis Duncombe.
Mar.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Kidder.
"	17 Joane, daughter of Edward Pearson.
"	22 Margaret, daughter of George Collins.
1629.	
May	8 Thomas, son of Joane Deeringe (ac fill: populi).
"	28 Francis, son of John Millington, gent.
"	24 Anne, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
"	31 Beniamine, son of Samuel Border.
"	" Dorothe, daughter of John Ewins.
June	2 John, son of Richard Morte.
"	7 John, son of John Field.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	28 Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
July	2 Phillip, son of Phillip Fowler.
"	6 Katherine, daughter of William Hammond.
"	10 John, son of John Webb, gent.
"	12 John, son of John Dobsone.
"	21 Jacob, son of Mr. De Boyse, gent.
Aug.	2 Jane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
"	9 Margery, daughter of John Symmonds.
"	17 Thomas, son of Thomas Brisley.
Sep.	10 Thomas, son of Richard Kestian.
"	12 Gillyan, daughter of Willm. Hoeman.
"	20 Anne, daughter of Willm. Ledwell.
Oct.	18 Ralph, son of Ralph Blundale.
"	" Mary, daughter of Edward Pyther.
"	25 Willm., son of Willm. Cripps.
Nov.	14 Mary, } daughters of Richard Bowyar.
"	Anne, }
"	15 George, son of Willm. White.
"	19 Robert, son of Mathew Cleere.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hicks.
"	22 Thomas, son of John Warner, gent.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas Seamer.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Greenerod.
"	29 Valentine, son of Valentine Noble.
Dec.	2 Emma, daughter of Willm. Blackman.
"	17 Willm., son of Oliuer Beale.
"	27 Jane, daughter of Jonas Blake.
Jan.	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
"	" Anne, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
"	10 Mary, daughter of George Beadle.

CHRISTENINGS.

53

1634.	
May	11 Mary, daughter of John Gadsdon.
"	15 Mary, daughter of John Bedford.
"	27 Anne, daughter of William Blackman.
June	8 Richard, son of James Beckett.
"	15 John, son of James Long.
"	18 Charles, son of Edward Pyther.
"	29 Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
July	10 Richard, son of Richard Phillips.
"	20 John, son of Leonard Turner.
"	27 John, son of Phillip Dell.
Aug.	3 Jeffery, son of Edward Pearson.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Noble.
"	" Ellen, daughter of Thomas Peare.
"	5 Juda:, daughter of John Jackman.
"	10 William, son of John Garrett.
"	" Charles, son of John Ashes.
"	16 Joane or Bridget, daughter of Marke Cripps.
"	21 Sibill, daughter of Edward Cason, gent.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
"	24 Joane, daughter of Richard Kestian.
"	" Joseph, a bastard, the supposed sone of Tho: Wilkinson.
"	31 John, son of John Smith.
Sep.	11 John, son of John Avery.
"	13 Dorothy, daughter of Clemment Kenersley.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Tho: Shipton.
"	28 Anne, daughter of Richard Ladiman.
"	29 Edward, son of Richard Fryer.
"	" Alice, daughter of Ben: Netlingham.
Oct.	5 Anne, daughter of Robert Collins.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Buck.
"	30 John, son of Anthonie Ellis.
"	31 Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
Nov.	16 Richard, son of Henry Whitten.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Carter.
"	20 Katherine, daughter of Henry Shephard.
"	26 Thomas, son of Robt. Tomas.
Dec.	14 Sibilla, daughter of Rich: Deane.
"	" Edmund, son of Thomas Nortridge.
"	15 John, son of John Holloway.
"	20 John, son of a wandringe woman, whose name not certaine.
Jan.	12 Anne, daughter of Robert Ledwell.
"	24 Thomasin, daughter Tho: Caldwell.
"	25 Richard, son of Richard Young.
"	" Richard, son of Steven Chelsham.
"	" James, son of John Catt.
Feb.	12 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Bannister.
"	15 Dennis, daughter of Samuell Boorder.
"	19 John, son of Henry Dynes.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
"	23 Abraham, son of Nicholas Hardy.
Mar.	15 Thomas, son of Thomas Dennis.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
"	22 Joyce, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.
1635.	
"	29 Daniell, son of William Hammond.
"	" Joane, daughter of Francis Kinge.

1630.	
Mar.	6 Mary, daughter of Pollard.
"	" Mary, daughter of Luke Tarplett.
"	13 Edward, son of Willm. Gradidge.
1631.	
"	27 Hanna, daughter of Widowe Waterfall.
April	3 William, son of Francis Duncombe.
"	11 Mary, daughter of a wandering woman, borne at the Bull.
"	12 Annis, daughter of Henry Knight.
"	20 Anne Hammond, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
"	21 Philadelphia, daughter of Tho: Carter.
May	8 Anne, daughter of Edmund Fynimore, gent.
"	22 Robert, son of Robert Neale.
June	21 John, son of Valentine Noble.
"	25 Willm., son of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	26 George, son of George Collins.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsham.
July	1 Barnaby, son of Michael Moore, a wanderer.
"	10 John, son of Thomas Yett.
"	17 Robert, son of Josias Louelace.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Jeromie Knatt.
"	24 Margaret, daughter of John Neuell.
*July	7 Ralph, son of John Buck.
"	30 John, son of a wandring woman.
"	" Walter, son of Walter Blagraue, gent.
"	31 Richard, son of Robert Mathew.
Aug.	2 Endymion, son of Hugh Campion.
"	14 Thomas, son of Willm. Perkins.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Henry Whitten.
"	" Jane, daughter of John Ewins.
Sep.	11 Thomas, son of Edward Newbery.
"	" Dennis, daughter of Willm. Symms.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of Jeffry Royle.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Webb.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hannell.
"	29 John, son of John Phillips.
Oct.	18 Evnice, daughter of Clement Kenersley, gent.
Nov.	13 Richard, son of Richard Kestian.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of John Avery.
Dec.	1 John, son of Leonard Childe.
"	4 Valentine, son of John Wryght.
"	6 Charles, son of Tho: Caldwell, Esq.
"	18 Thomas, son of Edward Printall.
"	22 Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenerodd.
Jan.	1 Robert, son of William Cripps.
"	" Jane, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
"	" Frances, daughter of John Young, jun.
"	12 Edward, son of Oliver Beale.
"	26 Emma, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
Feb.	12 Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	14 Wiliam, son of Willm. Glascock, gent. (<i>inserted</i>).
"	19 Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
"	28 Henry, son of Henry Bookeham.
"	" George, son of Xpir Bartram.
Mar.	4 Richard, son of Thomas Webb.
"	" Sibbell, daughter of Thomas Seamer.

*Sic, altered from August.

CHRISTENINGS.

55

1635.

Jan.	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Peero.
Feb.	8	Isaack, son of Nicho. Hardy, gent.
"	17	Ellin, daughter of Robert Shaw, ju.
"	21	Henry, son of Tho: Barnsley.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
"	"	Bridgett, daughter of Henry Whitten.
Mar.	10	John, son of Tho: Hooke.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
"	22	Joyce, daughter of Nich: Gregory.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Pike.
		1636.
"	27	Joane, daughter of John Mansfeild.
April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	20	Willm., son of Henry Knight.
"	27	*Mary, daughter of Phillip May.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Paxford.
May	8	Willm., son of John Dobson.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	11	Willm., son of Rowland Roades.
June	9	John, son of Jeromie Knat.
"	11	Thomas, son of Tho: Wilson.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
"	20	Hugh, son of Hugh Jones, gent.
"	24	John, son of James Cooper.
July	3	Bryant, son of John Reine.
"	"	Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
"	7	Anne, daughter of Willm. Woolecock.
"	12	Margarett, daughter of Ric: Booze.
"	17	Joane, daughter of Edward Newberye.
"	21	Thomas, son of Thomas Ayres.
"	26	Sara, daughter of John Dod.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Walton, gent.
Aug.	7	Willm., son of Willm. Hammond.
"	11	Thomas, son of Michael Hunt, of London.
"	14	Leonard, son of Leonard Turner.
"	"	Willm., son of John Pollard.
"	18	Richard, son of Richard Ladiman.
"	23	John, son of Nicholas Gregory.
Sep.	1	Hanna, daughter of Steven Tillinghurst.
"	4	Joane, daughter of Edw: Holloway.
Oct.	9	Dorothie, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Mathew West.
"	16	Robert, son of Robert Kitchin.
"	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Archer.
"	23	Robert, son of John Buck.
"	29	John, son of John Floyd.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of John Barker.
"	6	Margarett, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	13	Susanna, daughter of James Long.
"	30	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Garrett.
"	6	Anne, daughter of Willm. Jenkin.
"	15	John, son of Willm. Hannam, gent.
"	28	Katherine, daughter of Robert Ball.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Anthonie Box als Ellis.

*Originally Elizabeth.

1633.	
May	5 Susanna, daughter of Rich: Fryer.
"	13 Thomas, son of Willm. Ludloe.
June	2 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. White.
"	4 William, son of Nicholas Hardy, gent.
"	12 Joane, daughter of Willm. Barnesley.
"	13 Mary, daughter of John and Joane Pikeman, wanderers.
"	30 Elizabeth, daughter of George Tharpe.
"	" Hanna, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
July	14 John, son of Richard Deane.
"	25 Winifride, daughter of Tho: Wilson.
"	26 Francis, son of Francis Haies.
"	28 Thomas, son of Robert Neale.
Aug.	11 John, son of John Avery.
"	" Anne, daughter of William Skinner.
Sep.	1 Thomas, son of John Dobsonn.
"	" Willm., son of Daniell Tharpe.
"	21 Willm., son of Sir Thos. Brodrick, knight.
"	22 Willm., son of Willm. Simpson.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Willm. Rich, gent.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Robt. Mathew.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Morlis.
Oct.	25 Ellin, daughter of William Buck.
Nov.	2 Valentine, son of John Greenerodd.
"	10 Jane, daughter of Hugh Campion.
"	21 William, son of William Perkins.
"	25 Robert, son of Robert Ball.
Dec.	22 Walter, son of Willm. Bignell.
"	23 Anne, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Knight.
Jan.	5 Willm., son of Robt. Ledwell.
"	10 Lucey, daughter of Hvmphry Pitchar.
"	" Margaret, daughter of James Cooper.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Falkonar.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Morris.
"	" Mary, daughter of Willm. Denham.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Josias Lovesey.
"	29 Jasper, son of Joane Philpott (ac fill: populi).
Feb.	3 Robert, son of John Ewins.
"	10 Katherine, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	11 Joane, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
"	16 Edward, son of Thomas Seamer.
"	" Sara, daughter of Richard Webb.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Edmund Duck, gent.
"	25 Cornelius } children of Francis Duncombe. Margarett }
Mar.	6 Mary, daughter of Rowland Roades.
"	10 Richard, son of Willm. Cripps.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Dolton.
"	22 William, son of Jeromie Knatt.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of James Beckett.
1634.	
"	30 Leonard, son of Edward Newbery.
April	8 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookesham.
"	13 Edward, son of Thomas Svinner.
May	4 William, son of Richard Bailey.

CHRISTENINGS.

53

1634.	
May	11 Mary, daughter of John Gadsdon.
"	15 Mary, daughter of John Bedford.
"	27 Anne, daughter of William Blackman.
June	8 Richard, son of James Beckett.
"	15 John, son of James Long.
"	18 Charles, son of Edward Pyther.
"	29 Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
July	10 Richard, son of Richard Phillips.
"	20 John, son of Leonard Turner.
"	27 John, son of Phillip Dell.
Aug.	3 Jeffery, son of Edward Pearson.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Noble.
"	" Ellen, daughter of Thomas Peare.
"	5 Juda:, daughter of John Jackman.
"	10 William, son of John Garrett.
"	" Charles, son of John Ashes.
"	16 Joane or Bridget, daughter of Marke Cripps.
"	21 Sibill, daughter of Edward Cason, gent.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
"	24 Joane, daughter of Richard Kestian.
"	" Joseph, a bastard, the supposed sone of Tho: Wilkinson.
"	31 John, son of John Smith.
Sep.	11 John, son of John Avery.
"	13 Dorothy, daughter of Clemment Kenersley.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Tho: Shipton.
"	28 Anne, daughter of Richard Ladiman.
"	29 Edward, son of Richard Fryer.
"	" Alice, daughter of Ben: Netlingham.
Oct.	5 Anne, daughter of Robert Collins.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Buck.
"	30 John, son of Anthonie Ellis.
"	31 Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
Nov.	16 Richard, son of Henry Whitten.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Carter.
"	20 Katherine, daughter of Henry Shephard.
"	26 Thomas, son of Robt. Tomas.
Dec.	14 Sibilla, daughter of Rich: Deane.
"	" Edmund, son of Thomas Nortridge.
"	15 John, son of John Holloway.
"	20 John, son of a wandringe woman, whose name not certaine.
Jan.	12 Anne, daughter of Robert Ledwell.
"	24 Thomasin, daughter Tho: Caldwell.
"	25 Richard, son of Richard Young.
"	" Richard, son of Steven Chelsham.
"	" James, son of John Catt.
Feb.	12 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Bannister.
"	15 Dennis, daughter of Samuell Boorder.
"	19 John, son of Henry Dynes.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
"	23 Abraham, son of Nicholas Hardy.
Mar.	15 Thomas, son of Thomas Dennis.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
"	22 Joyce, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.
1635.	
"	29 Daniell, son of William Hammond.
"	" Joane, daughter of Francis Kinge.

1685.			
Mar.	30	Stephen, son of	Greenrod.
"	"	Thamar, } daughters of Walter Blagrave.	
		Anne, }	
April	4	Thomas, son of	Thomas Wright.
"	5	Joane, daughter of	Jeromie Burkett.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of	Richard Jones.
May	10	William, son of	Richard Tharpe.
"	"	Joane, daughter of	James Cooper.
"	15	Richard, son of	Oliver Beale.
"	18	Rebecca, daughter of	John Greenerod.
"	19	John, son of	Willm. Bentley.
"	23	Michaell, son of	Willm. Condict.
"	24	Thomas, son of	Willm. Hannwell.
"	25	Henry, son of	Sir Thom: Brodrick, knt.
June	5	Margarett, } daughters of Henry Battell.	
		Joane, }	
"	14	Joane, daughter of	Willm. Denham.
"	28	James, son of	James Beckett.
"	"	Sarai, daughter of	Thom: Evans.
July	2	John, son of	John Staples.
"	5	Christian, daughter of	Thomas Fowles.
"	19	Thomas, son of	Richard Meades.
Sep.	13	Dennes, daughter of	Bryant Cottrill.
"	15	Sara, daughter of	John Hollowaye.
"	17	George, son of	Nicholas Gregorie.
"	20	Katherine, daughter of	John Beckett.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of	John Lure.
"	"	Alicia, daughter of	John Boncey.
"	27	Harmon, son of	Peter Hussey.
Oct.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of	John Hickman.
"	"	Ayme, daughter of	Henry Morris.
"	21	Francis, son of	Francis Russell, borne at Tho: Evans.
"	25	William, son of	John Avery.
"	"	John, son of	John Wryght.
"	"	Henry, son of	Henry Cason, gent.
"	30	Richard, son of	John Denby, borne at Ric: Jones.
Nov.	1	Judith, daughter of	Phillip Dell.
"	5	Richard, son of	Richard Bailey.
"	11	Katherine, daughter of	Nicholas Renee.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of	John Tomas.
Dec.	5	Elizabeth, daughter of	Willm. Ashenden, gent.
"	6	Thomas, son of	Thomas Deane.
"	10	Dorcas, daughter of	Thomas Seamer.
"	14	Willm., son of	Willm. Bedwell.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of	Wm. Cheseman, a wanderer.
"	20	Willm., son of	Tho: Smith, of Barkin.
"	27	Mary, daughter of	Robert Neale.
Jan.	1	John, son of	Christopher Bartram.
"	"	Sara, daughter of	Thomas Gvnne.
"	3	Edward, son of	Thomas Simpson.
"	6	Joane, daughter of	Willm. Ludloe.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of	Nicho. Spencer.
"	17	John, son of	Edward Richardssonne.
"	"	Hanna, daughter of	George Dalley.
"	18	Mary, daughter of	Willm. Bignell.
"	19	Thomas, son of	Anne Boltston, borne out of wedlock.
"	21	Anne, daughter of	Willm. Bassett.

1635.		
Jan.	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Peero.
Feb.	8	Isaack, son of Nicho. Hardy, gent.
"	17	Ellin, daughter of Robert Shaw, ju.
"	21	Henry, son of Tho: Barnsley.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
"	"	Bridgett, daughter of Henry Whitten.
Mar.	10	John, son of Tho: Hooke.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
"	22	Joyce, daughter of Nich: Gregory.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Pike.
1636.		
"	27	Joane, daughter of John Mansfeild.
April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	20	Willm., son of Henry Knight.
"	27	*Mary, daughter of Phillip May.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Paxford.
May	8	Willm., son of John Dobson.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	11	Willm., son of Rowland Roades.
June	9	John, son of Jeromie Knat.
"	11	Thomas, son of Tho: Wilson.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
"	20	Hugh, son of Hugh Jones, gent.
"	24	John, son of James Cooper.
July	3	Bryant, son of John Reine.
"	"	Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
"	7	Anne, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.
"	12	Margarett, daughter of Ric: Booze.
"	17	Joane, daughter of Edward Newbery.
"	21	Thomas, son of Thomas Ayres.
"	26	Sara, daughter of John Dod.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Walton, gent.
Aug.	7	Willm., son of Willm. Hammond.
"	11	Thomas, son of Michaell Hunt, of London.
"	14	Leonard, son of Leonard Turner.
"	"	Willm., son of John Pollard.
"	18	Richard, son of Richard Ladiman.
"	23	John, son of Nicholas Gregory.
Sep.	1	Hanna, daughter of Steven Tillinghurst.
"	4	Joane, daughter of Edw: Holloway.
Oct.	9	Dorothie, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Mathew West.
"	16	Robert, son of Robert Kitchin.
"	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Archer.
"	23	Robert, son of John Buck.
"	29	John, son of John Floyd.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of John Barker.
"	6	Margarett, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	13	Susanna, daughter of James Long.
"	30	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Garrett.
"	6	Anne, daughter of Willm. Jenkin.
"	15	John, son of Willm. Hannam, gent.
"	28	Katherine, daughter of Robert Ball.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Anthonie Box als Ellis.

*Originally Elizabeth.

1621.

June	21	Sara, daughter of Jasper Littlford.
July	8	Joyce, daughter of Richa: Kestian.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Deane.
Aug.	5	Judith, daughter of Walter Owin.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	30	Thom:, son of Cisley Crenshaw, borne before wedlock.
Sep.	9	Mary, daughter of Wm. Harper.
"	27	Richard } twins of et fill. populi. Thomas }
Oct.	7	Rose, daughter of Henry Smith.
"	14	Anne, daughter of Walter Caustin.
"	21	Henry, son of Henry Dawney.
"	28	Thomas, son of Willi: Farroe.
"	"	Richard, son of Rich: Carter.
"	"	Joyce, daughter of Henry Jure.
Nov.	30	Edward, son of a poore woman, borne in Nicholas Moore his barne.
"	3	Robt., son of Edward Fryer.
"	4	Cisley, daughter of Henry Whitten.
"	11	Eliz:, daughter of John Doulton.
Dec.	2	Joane, daughter of Edmund Parr.
"	16	Ellin, daughter of Ric: Fryer.
"	21	Anne, daughter of Francis Norman, a poore traulinge woman.
"	30	John, son of John Ewins.
Jan.	10	Michaell, son of Michaell Darye.
"	20	Frances, daughter of John Dauis.
"	"	Steven, son of Steven Chelsham.
"	"	John, son of John Symonds.
"	"	Marye, daughter of Jasper Gammon.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Tho: Gunne.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Campion.
"	"	Richard, son of Willi: Towsey.
"	28	Katherine, daughter of Wm. White.
Feb.	3	George, son of George Beadle.
"	10	Edward, son of Edmvd Palmer.
"	"	John, son of John Greenerodd.
"	17	Katherine, daughter of Richard Mersham.
Mar.	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Blake.

1622.

Mar.	31	Richard, son of Richard Teere.
April	7	Mary, daughter of Anne Haynes, widdow.
"	4	Grane, a bastard.
"	24	John, } children of a poore traulynge woman, borne at Goody Marie, } Gammonds, widdow.
May	5	Suzanna, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Edward Randall.
"	16	Willi:, son of Wm. Damford.
June	19	Thomas, son of Tho: Dent.
"	30	Willi., son of Lawrance Danson.
July	7	Richard, son of Richard Thorpe.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe, jun.
"	9	Thomas, son of James Wilford, Esquior.
"	18	Elenor, daughter of Willi: Bedwell.
"	14	Marie, daughter of Rich: Hill.
"	25	Francis, daughter (corrected from son) of Tho. Seamer.
Aug.	4	Willi:, son of Wm. Partridge.
"	18	Christopher, son of Tho: Hicks.
"	"	Marie, daughter of Willi: Ledwell.

CHRISTENINGS.

43

1622.

Aug.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Blackman.
Sep.	1	Edmund, son of John Hansloe.
"	"	Michael, son of Symon Doulton.
"	8	Richard, son of John Neuell.
"	"	Henrye, son of John Feilde.
"	29	Katherine, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of Willi: Rich.
Oct.	13	Thomas, son of Robert Moore, jun.
"	27	Barbara, daughter of Wm. Burton.
"	"	Anna, daughter of Richard Duncombe, Clerke.
"	"	Hester, daughter of Wm. Denham.
Nov.	10	Jasper, son of Michael Mathew.
"	28	Robert, son of Richard Dynes.
Dec.	1	Thomas, son of Henry Hammond.
"	"	Nicholas, son of John Harloe.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Steevens.
"	8	Sarai, daughter of John Foord.
"	22	Thomas, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
Jan.	7	Susan, daughter of Anne Mathew (a bastard).
"	8	Steeven, son of John Millington, gent.
"	19	Judeth, daughter of Thomas Alder.
"	26	Anne, daughter of John Swinestead.
Feb.	2	*Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fryer.
"	20	Marie, daughter of Edmund Petley, gent.
Mar.	2	Phillip, son of Tho: Deane.
"	23	William, son of John Tailor.

1623.

Mar.	30	William, son of John Peacock.
April	13	John, son of Edward Fryer.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
"	27	Jane, daughter of John Sawyar.
"	"	George, son of George Wood.
May	11	Morris, son of Silvester Haruey.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Edward Owin.
June	1	Anne, daughter of Edward Pearson.
"	9	Edward, son of George Beadle.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John Renie.
"	26	Robert, son of John Goddin.
"	29	Rachell, daughter of Willm. Ellis als Box.
July	13	Thomas, son of Tho: Farloe.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Phillip Phalconar.
"	20	Eliza: daughter of Thomas Selbey.
Aug.	3	John, son of Hugh Champion.
"	17	Hanna, daughter of John Fryer.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Henry Due.
"	20	Jane, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Sep.	21	Jonathan, son of Tho: Jones
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Yett.
Oct.	29	Anne, daughter of Henry Smith.
Nov.	30	Joyce, daughter of John Shrimpe
Jan.	1	Dorothie, daughter of Wm. Hammond.
"	25	Henry, son of John Greenrodd.
Feb.	15	Joane, daughter of John Daulton.
"	22	Thomas, son of George Collins.
Mar.	7	Marie, daughter of Bryan Cooper.

*Anne written first and struck out.

1623.

- Mar 18 Johane, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
 .. 21 William, son of Thomas Brisley.

1624.

- April 11 Robert, son of John Carter.
 .. 18 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Gyvne.
 Henry, son of John Mansfield.
 .. 25 Richard, son of Wm. Eversdone.
 May 2 Jonne, daughter of Richard Cutts.
 .. 23 Hoster, daughter of Henry Jure.
 June 6 John, son of Henry Whitten.
 .. 13 Anne, daughter of Richard Haylie.
 .. 20 Francis, son of Willm. Blackman.
 July 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, sen.
 .. 18 Hanna, daughter of Jeremie Burvett.
 July 20 Hanna, post-hum. Thonkur, beinge the daughter of Jan Thonkar
 gent., lately deceased.
 Aug 2 John, son of Joesper Gammon.
 .. 13 Anne, daughter of George Tharpe.
 .. 20 Joespe, daughter of Willm. Rich.
 Sep 7 Anne, daughter of Richard Mendes.
 .. 8 Joespe, son of Marie Isam et filius populi.
 .. 10 Joespe, daughter of George Marchant.
 .. 14 Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
 .. 16 Thomas, son of Tho. Shelton.
 .. 20 Thomas, son of Wm. Towsey.
 .. Anne, daughter of Wm. White.
 Oct 17 Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraditus Sleepe.
 .. 21 John, son of Mathew P'ke.
 Nov 1 Robert, son of Richard Toore.
 .. Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
 .. 11 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harlow.
 Dec 6 Cathell, daughter of Willm. Redwell.
 .. 13 Jane, daughter of Robt. Noole.
 .. Youth.
 .. 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Moore.
 .. 22 Thomas, son of Henry Smith.
 .. 27 John, son of Edward Bush, of London.
 Jan 3 John, son of John Nouell.
 .. 11 Richard, son of Richard Mart.
 .. 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Parloe.
 .. 21 Catherine, daughter of Thomas Soumer.
 .. 28 Edmund, son of Richard Duncombe, Clarke.
 Feb 1 John, son of Ralph Blundale.
 .. 20 Anne, daughter of Daniel Tharpe.
 Mar 6 Andrew, son of Thomas Dent.
 .. 10 Anne, daughter of David Bonnet.
 .. 14 Anthony, son of Robert Streame.
 .. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Jarvis.
 .. 21 Anne, daughter of Thomas Yett.

1625.

- Mar 11 Mathew, son of Mathew Parsley.
 April 8 John, son of Edmund Polley, gent.
 .. 11 John, son of Robt. Phillips.
 .. 15 Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones, als blewboy et filia populi.
 .. 21 Mary, daughter of Thomas Alder.
 .. Mary, daughter of Richard Hill.

*inserted.

CHRISTENINGS.

59

1644.	
Jan.	5 Anne, daughter of Abraham Reade.
"	19 Edward, son of Edward Owin.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Cundict.
Mar.	9 Phillip, son of John Bouncey.
"	19 William, son of Widowe Reddinge.
"	13 George, son of Machell Fitch, gent.
1640.	
"	25 Mary, daughter of Willm. Taylor, esqr.
April	17 Sara, daughter of Willm. Ashenden, gent.
"	19 Edward, son of Richard Scott.
"	" John, son of Richard Bailey.
"	21 John, son of Robert Neale.
"	26 John, son of Thomas Nortridge.
May	3 Thomas, son of Samucll Payton.
"	5 Joane, daughter of Richard Simmes.
"	17 William, son of Robert Ledwell.
Aug.	6 George, son of Steuen Chelsham.
"	9 Joane, daughter of Jeromie Knatt.
"	10 Joane, daughter of John Kerrall.
"	16 Peter, son of Peter Johnson.
"	" Robert, son of Hubbeir Harrowe.
"	" Jane, daughter of Richard Whitehead.
Sep.	2 Edward, son of Richard Younge.
"	" Willm., son of Willm. Younge, of London.
"	6 Willm., son of Phillip Falkonar.
"	" John, son of John Pollard.
"	20 William, son of Richard Reinolds.
"	" Sara, daughter of Francis Kinge.
Oct.	4 Thomasine, daughter of Thomas Wilson.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Duck.
"	" John, son of John Hargraue.
"	12 Joseph, son of John Floyd.
"	" James, son of James Stubbington.
Nov.	6 John, son of Tho: Fowles.
"	15 Thomas, son of Edward Childe.
"	22 Charles, son of John Owin, ju.
"	" Hanna, daughter of Richard Winckfeild.
"	24 Richard, son of Jeromie Knatt.
"	26 Daniell, son of Nicholas Rhene.
Dec.	4 John, son of John Auery.
"	17 Margaret, daughter of Hugh Campion.
"	27 Richard, son of Robert Randall.
Jan.	21 George, son of George Tudsbury.
"	24 John, son of Samucll Boorder.
"	31 Richard, son of Richard Knight.
Feb.	11 James, son of Vallentine Noble.
"	" Martha, daughter of John Minter.
"	21 Daniell, } children of Dan: Tharpe. Alice, }
"	28 John, son of John Francklin.
Mar.	2 Willm., son of Susanna Pokins, wid.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William Newton.
"	7 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cutts.
1641.	
"	28 William, son of John Harper.
"	" Anno, daughter of Peter Hussey.
"	29 Mary, daughter of Robert Moore, ju.

1626.

April	23	Anne, daughter of Richard Fryer.
June	4	John, son of Willm. Hussey.
"	"	Emma, daughter of John Feild.
May	30	Anne, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, junr.
June	20	Anne, daughter of Anthonie Hudson, gent.
July	9	Robert, son of John Shrimpe.
"	16	Edward, son of Richard Tharpe.
Aug.	6	Anne, daughter of John Doulton.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Monger, gent.
"	27	Richard, son of John Goddin.
Sep.	3	Joane, daughter of George Tharpe.
"	"	Alice, daughter of John Dolton (<i>inserted</i>).
"	13	Jane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
"	17	William, son of Thomas Yett.
Oct.	1	Mary, daughter of Willm. Southwood.
"	8	Elizab., daughter of Thomas Dennis.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of John Tomms.
"	11	Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
"	15	Susanna, daughter of George Collins.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Thomas Gunn.
"	18	Katherine, daughter of Cibill Monke, (et fill : populi).
Nov.	12	John, son of George Beadle.
"	19	Robert, son of Abraham Crosse.
"	30	Joanna, daughter of Edmund Phinamore, gent.
Jan.	7	Anne, daughter of Tho: Euans.
"	15	Vrsula, daughter of Willm. Collyn, gent.
Feb.	18	Henry, son of Henry Dynes.
"	"	Fardynando, son of Edward Pyther.
Mar.	4	John, son of Thomas Hicks.
"	"	Matthias, son of Henry Whitten.
"	"	John, son of John Ewins.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Yett.
"	11	Ellenor, daughter of Willm. Perkin.

1627.

Mar.	25	Anne, daughter of Richard Morte.
"	"	John, son of Katherine Barrett (ac filius populi).
April	1	Anne, daughter of Benjamin Netlingham.
"	15	Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
"	25	Mary, daughter of Willm. Bedwell.
"	29	Katherine, daughter of Willm. Glascock.
"	18	Elizab., daughter of Jonathan Holfoote.
"	19	Leonard, son of Francis Duncombe.
July	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brisley.
"	"	Susann, daughter of Ralph Blundale.
Aug.	5	John, son of John Renie.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Phillip Dell.
"	10	Richard, son of William Hoeman.
Sep.	2	Jane, daughter of William Ledwell.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Martha Wrenn (ac fili: populi).
"	21	John, son of Thomas Barnesley.
"	23	Charles, son of ye same Thomas Barnesley.
Oct.	7	Joyce, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kestian.
"	14	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Yett.
"	21	Henry, son of Henry Knighte.
"	25	Anna, daughter of Valentine Noble.

CHRISTENINGS.

47

1627.	
Oct.	18 John, son of John Monger, gent.
"	27 Richard, son of Thomas Deane.
Nov.	4 Margaret, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
"	22 Mary, daughters of Hugh Campion. Jane.
"	25 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Chappell.
Dec.	2 Henry, son of Willm. Bentley.
"	" Edward, son of Thomas Farlowe.
"	" 9 Willm., son of Symond Doulton.
"	" 16 Anne, daughter of John Harloe.
"	" 28 Richard, son of Daniell Tharpe.
"	" Robert, son of John Neuell.
"	" Richard, son of John Paxford.
Jan.	13 Robert, son of Edward Owin.
"	20 William, son of Henry Bates.
Feb.	3 Nathaniell, son of Richard Fryer.
"	17 William, son of Willm. Blackman.
Feb.	17 William, son of Willm. Eversdon.
"	" John, son of Jeromie Burnett.
"	" 19 *Anne-Mary, daughter of Tho. Caldwell, Esqr.
"	" 24 James, son of (erased) Hussey.
Mar.	9 Edmund, son of Willm. Cripps.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Robert Ball.
"	" 16 Jane, daughter of Willm. White.
"	" 28 Henry, son of Thomas Tomas.
"	" Cisley, daughter of Richard Worsey.
"	" Zacheus, son of John Peacock.
1628.	
Mar.	30 George, son of Roger Miles.
April	5 Richard, son of Edward Pyther.
"	" 10 Mary, daughter of John Toms.
"	" 14 Anne, daughter of Robert Streame.
May	2 Elizabeth, daughter of John Brewer, gent.
"	" 4 Sarai, daughter of Phillip Phalkonar.
"	" Robert, son of John Greenerod.
"	" 18 Robert, son of Robert Gardner.
"	" Hanna, daughter of Bryant Cooper.
"	" 25 Jane, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
June	2 Edward, son of Richard Hailey.
"	" 3 Joane, daughter of Wm. Waters, of Barkunstead.
"	" 8 Robert, son of Richard Mannsfeild.
"	" 6 Mary, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
July	13 Anne, daughter of Phillip Dell.
Aug.	17 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
"	" 24 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Holfoote.
"	" 3 Henry, son of Stephen Chelsham.
Sep.	28 Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnesley.
"	" Anne, daughter of Valentine Noble.
Oct.	20 John, son of William Bankes.
"	" Anne, daughter of Richard Teere.
Nov.	2 John, son of Edmund Palmer.
"	" 23 Anne, daughter of John Waterfalle.
"	" 28 Isabell, daughter of Margarott Adams (ae fill: populi).
"	" 30 Richard, son of Richard Cutts.
"	" Svsanna, daughter of Henry Knight.

*First double Christian name.

1628.

Dec.	9	Mary, daughter of Richard Duncombe, clarke.
"	11	Nicholas, son of Tho: Ludloe, sen.
"	14	Ellin, daughter of Beniamine Nettingham.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Ewins.
"	26	John, son of Wm. Pearceyay.
"	27	Oliver, son of Oliver Beale.
"	31	Charles, son of Charles Russel, of Strensham, Esqr.
Jan.	24	Francis, son of Robert Neale.
"	9	John, son of Mary Isam, ac fill: populi.
"	25	Grandison, son of Thomas Ailoffe, gent.
Feb.	12	Jane, daughter of Richard Meades.
"	22	Hanna, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
"	"	William, son of Thomas Yett.
April	22	Edward, son of Francis Duncombe.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Kidder.
"	17	Joane, daughter of Edward Pearson.
"	22	Margaret, daughter of George Collins.

1629.

May	8	Thomas, son of Joane Deeringe, ac fill: populi).
"	28	Francis, son of John Millington, gent.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
"	31	Beniamine, son of Samuel Border.
"	"	Dorothie, daughter of John Ewins.
June	2	John, son of Richard Morte.
"	7	John, son of John Field.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	28	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
July	2	Phillip, son of Phillip Fowler.
"	6	Katherine, daughter of William Hammond.
"	10	John, son of John Webb, gent.
"	12	John, son of John Dobsone.
"	21	Jacob, son of Mr. De Boyse, gent.
Aug.	2	Jane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
"	9	Margery, daughter of John Symmonds.
"	17	Thomas, son of Thomas Brisley.
Sept.	10	Thomas, son of Richard Kestian.
"	12	Gillyan, daughter of Willm. Hoeman.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Willm. Ledwell.
Oct.	18	Ralph, son of Ralph Blundale.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Edward Pyther.
"	25	Willm., son of Willm. Crippe.
Nov.	14	Mary, } daughters of Richard Bowyar. Anne, }
"	15	George, son of Willm. White.
"	19	Robert, son of Mathew Cleere.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hicks.
"	22	Thomas, son of John Warner, gent.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Seamer.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Greenerod.
"	29	Valentine, son of Valentine Noble.
Dec.	2	Emma, daughter of Willm. Blackman.
"	17	Willm., son of Oliuer Beale.
"	27	Jane, daughter of Jonas Blake.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
"	10	Mary, daughter of George Beadle.

CHRISTENINGS.

49

1629.		
Jan.	10	Margarett, daughter of Henry Abbot.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Collins.
"	17	William, son of Jonathan Holfoote.
"	"	Rebecca, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Feb.	7	Margaret, daughter of Richard Young.
"	9	Endymion, son of Thomas Caldwall, esqr.
"	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Deane.
"	21	Christopher, son of Henry Knight.
"	"	Willm., son of Wm. Perkins.
"	"	Susanna, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
"	25	Ellin, daughter of Wm. Bedwell.
"	28	John, son of John Paxford.
Mar.	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
"	17	Thomas, son of Thom: Svmner.
1630.		
April	2	Eusebius, son of Eusebius Mathewes.
"	4	Margarett, daughter of John Rieue.
"	22	Mary, daughter of John Lucey.
"	25	Anne, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
May	1	Ellin, daughter of Joane Philpott (a bastard).
"	8	Joane, daughter of Henry Bookham.
"	2	Mary, daughter of James Long.
"	12	Robert, son of Thomas Yett.
"	22	Dorothie, daughter of Henry Barkeley, of London.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Henry Battle.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Leonard Childe.
"	9	Robert, son of Willm. Bentley.
July	4	Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
"	"	Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	6	Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
"	11	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Aug.	1	Sibbell, daughter of Richard Morlis.
"	19	Abraham, son of Henry Whitten.
"	8	Jane, daughter of George Tharpe.
Sep.	8	John, son of Thomas Brisley.
"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Barnesley.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Jeromie Burnett.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Ellis als Box.
"	29	Richard, son of John Rich, gent.
Oct.	3	Thomas, son of Edward Duck, gent.
"	19	Mary, daughter of Henry Jenney, gent.
"	24	Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
Nov.	7	Thomas, son of Willm. Barnsley.
"	14	Anne, daughter of Symond Dolton.
"	28	Richard, son of Robt. Ball.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
Jan.	1	Joane, daughter of Richard Jacksonn.
"	2	Beniamine, son of Daniell Tharpe.
"	9	William, son of Mathew Cleere.
"	"	Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
"	26	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
"	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Farloe.
Feb.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hussey.
"	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.
"	27	Hanna, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
Mar.	6	Emma, daughter of John Dobson.

1630.	
Mar.	6 Mary, daughter of Pollard.
"	" Mary, daughter of Luke Tarplett.
"	13 Edward, son of Willm. Gradidge.
1631.	
"	27 Hanna, daughter of Widowe Waterfall.
April	3 William, son of Francis Duncombe.
"	11 Mary, daughter of a wandering woman, borne at the Bull.
"	12 Annis, daughter of Henry Knight.
"	20 Anne Hammond, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
"	21 Philadelphia, daughter of Tho: Carter.
May	8 Anne, daughter of Edmund Fynimore, gent.
"	22 Robert, son of Robert Neale.
June	21 John, son of Valentine Noble.
"	25 Willm., son of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	26 George, son of George Collins.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsham.
July	1 Barnaby, son of Michaell Moore, a wanderer.
"	10 John, son of Thomas Yett.
"	17 Robert, son of Josias Louelace.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Jeromie Knatt.
"	24 Margaret, daughter of John Neuell.
*July	7 Ralph, son of John Buck.
"	30 John, son of a wandring woman.
"	" Walter, son of Walter Blagraue, gent.
"	31 Richard, son of Robert Mathew.
Aug.	2 Endymion, son of Hugh Campion.
"	14 Thomas, son of Willm. Perkins.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Henry Whitten.
"	" Jane, daughter of John Ewins.
Sep.	11 Thomas, son of Edward Newbery.
"	" Dennis, daughter of Willm. Symms.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of Jeffry Royle.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Webb.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hannell.
"	29 John, son of John Phillips.
Oct.	18 Evnice, daughter of Clement Kenersley, gent.
Nov.	13 Richard, son of Richard Kestian.
"	26 Elizbeth, daughter of John Avery.
Dec.	1 John, son of Leonard Childe.
"	4 Valentine, son of John Wryght.
"	6 Charles, son of Tho: Caldwell, Esq.
"	18 Thomas, son of Edward Printall.
"	22 Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenerodd.
Jan.	1 Robert, son of William Cripps.
"	" Jane, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
"	" Frances, daughter of John Young, jun.
"	12 Edward, son of Oliver Beale.
"	26 Emma, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
Feb.	12 Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	14 Wiliam, son of Willm. Glascock, gent. (<i>inserted</i>).
"	19 Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
"	28 Henry, son of Henry Bookeham.
"	" George, son of Xpir Bartram.
Mar.	4 Richard, son of Thomas Webb.
"	" Sibbell, daughter of Thomas Seamer.

*Sic, altered from August.

CHRISTENINGS.

51

1631.

- Mar. 18 John, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
 „ 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Euans.
- 1632.
- April 5 Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Brodrick, knt.
 „ 8 James, son of James Cooper.
 „ „ Hester, daughter of Bryant Cooper.
 „ 15 Samuell, son of Samuell Boorder.
 „ 21 Philadelphia, daughter of Richa. Phillips.
 „ 24 Elizabeth, daughter of John Rich, gent.
 „ 26 Thomas, son of William Sherlock, gent. (*inserted*).
 „ 29 Joanna, daughter of John Pollard.
- May 6 Thomas, son of John Symmonds.
 „ 10 Edmund, son of William Blackman.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Roades.
 „ 27 Katherine, daughter of Edward Pyther.
- June 3 Thomas, son of Thomas Chappell.
 „ „ Lionell, son of John Mansfeild.
 „ 10 Hellen, daughter of John Dolton.
 „ 17 Anthonie, son of Ralph Blundall.
 „ „ John, son of William Ledwell.
- July 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
 „ 29 William, son of Thomas Svmner.
- Aug. 2 Isabella, daughter of Henry Dynes.
- Sep. 2 John, son of Peter Hussey.
 „ 12 James, son of John Paxford.
 „ 16 Elizabeth, daughter of James Long.
 „ 23 Richard, son of John Feild.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nortridge.
- Oct. 2 Nathaniell, son of James Beckett.
 „ „ Dyana, daughter of Edward Duck, gent.
 „ 10 Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
- Nov. 8 Alice, daughter of Thomas Shipton.
 „ 11 Elias, son of Elias Tolamunda.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Chelsham.
- Dec. 9 Nathaniell, son of Abraham Crosse.
 „ „ Robert, son of Robert Pokins.
 „ 18 Anne, daughter of John Wilde.
 „ 22 Thomas, son of Henry Jenney.
 „ 23 Richard, son of Richard Jones.
 „ 28 Thomas, son of John Renie.
- Jan. 13 John, son of John Lure.
 „ „ Francesse, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
 „ 14 John, son of John Style.
 „ 16 John, son of Clemment Kennersly, gent.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Young.
 „ 27 John, son of Thomas Ludloe.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of William Ledwell.
- Feb. 3 Richard, son of a wandringe woman.

1633.

- Mar. 31 William, son of Willm. Hannell.
 „ „ Hanna, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
- April 1 Francesse, daughter of Walter Blagraue.
 „ 5 Phillip, son of Phillip Dell.
 „ 7 John, son of Robt. Collins.
 „ 11 Mary, daughter of Willm. Rutlishe.
 „ 14 Willm., son of Willm. Hoeman.

1633.	
May	5 Susanna, daughter of Rich: Fryer.
"	13 Thomas, son of Willm. Ludloe.
June	2 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. White.
"	4 William, son of Nicholas Hardy, gent.
"	12 Joane, daughter of Willm. Barnesley.
"	13 Mary, daughter of John and Joane Pikeman, wanderers.
"	30 Elizabeth, daughter of George Tharpe.
"	" Hanna, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
July	14 John, son of Richard Deane.
"	25 Winifride, daughter of Tho: Wilson.
"	26 Francis, son of Francis Haies.
"	28 Thomas, son of Robert Neale.
Aug.	11 John, son of John Avery.
"	" Anne, daughter of William Skinner.
Sep.	1 Thomas, son of John Dobsonn.
"	" Willm., son of Daniell Tharpe.
"	21 Willm., son of Sir Thos. Brodrick, knight.
"	22 Willm., son of Willm. Simpson.
"	" Sarai, daughter of Willm. Rich, gent.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Robt. Mathew.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Morlis.
Oct.	25 Ellin, daughter of William Buck.
Nov.	2 Valentine, son of John Greenerodd.
"	10 Jane, daughter of Hugh Campion.
"	21 William, son of William Perkins.
"	25 Robert, son of Robert Ball.
Dec.	22 Walter, son of Willm. Bignell.
"	23 Anne, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Knight.
Jan.	5 Willm., son of Robt. Ledwell.
"	10 Lucey, daughter of Hvmphry Pitchar.
"	" Margaret, daughter of James Cooper.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Falkonar.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Morris.
"	" Mary, daughter of Willm. Denham.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Josias Lovesey.
"	29 Jasper, son of Joane Philpott (ac fill: populi).
Feb.	3 Robert, son of John Ewins.
"	10 Katherine, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	11 Joane, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
"	16 Edward, son of Thomas Seamer.
"	" Sara, daughter of Richard Webb.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Edmund Duck, gent.
"	25 Cornelius } children of Francis Duncombe. Margarett }
Mar.	6 Mary, daughter of Rowland Roades.
"	10 Richard, son of Willm. Cripps.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Dolton.
"	22 William, son of Jeromie Knatt.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of James Beckett.
1634.	
"	30 Leonard, son of Edward Newbery.
April	8 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
"	13 Edward, son of Thomas Svmner.
May	4 William, son of Richard Bailey.

CHRISTENINGS.

75

1655.

- Sep. 30 Jane, daughter of Richard Kinge.
 Oct. 7 William, son of Edward Follwell.
 " 27 Willm., son of Lyonell Stevens.
 " 28 Richard, son of Edw: Purser.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas Dent.
 " " Judeth, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
 Nov. 11 Richard, son of John Haruie.
 " 30 Edward, son of John Cartwright.
 Dec. 2 Robert, son of Robert Shrimpe.
 " 12 Mary, daughter of Robt. Cowdon.
 " 13 Judeth, daughter of Mr. Tho: Rouse.
 " 16 Anne, daughter of Adryan Savage.
 " 17 Hester, daughter of Mr. John Wootton.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
 Jan. 13 John, son of Ralph Palmer.
 " 20 Ralph, son of Anthony Blundall.
 " " Katherine, daughter of Tho: Willson.
 Feb. 3 John, son of Robert Greenerod.
 " 24 Thomas, son of Miles Poole.
 Mar. 8 Emma, daughter of Richard Bankes.
 " 9 John, son of John Parker.
 " " Edward, son of John Smale.
 " 13 Thomas, son of Edw: Farr and Joane, his wife (wanderers).
 " 23 Richard, son of John Phillipps, jur.

1656.

- April 10 Mary, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
 " 14 Israell, son of Israell Dauson.
 " 20 Abraham, son of Robt. Sampson.
 May 4 William, son of William Dauson.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of George Lockeir.
 " " John, son of
 " 8 Phebe, daughter of Robert Randall.
 " 18 Mary, daughter of John Ingersoll.
 " 25 Lancelott, son of Edw: Athy.
 " 26 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Dobson.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Young.
 June 1 John, son of John Young.
 " 5 Millescent, daughter of James Johnson, a souldier.
 " 8 Richard, son of Thomas Gotheridge.
 " " William, son of John Phillipps.
 " 18 William, son of Richard Elliot.
 July 10 Robert, son of Francis Neale.
 " " Edward, son of Edward Weale.
 " 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hanwell.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Andrew Dent (*deletod*).
 " 20 Sara, daughter of George Spraseley.
 " " Mary, daughter of Andrew Dent.
 Aug. 3 Jane, daughter of Robert Martin.
 " 10 Oliver, son of Oliver Playter.
 " 3 *Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Folkelner.
 " 10 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Simpson.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Edm: Palmer.
 " 20 Richard, son of Nicholas Cock.
 " 26 Sara, daughter of George Streete.
 " 28 Owin, son of Owin Griffin, a souldier.
 " 31 Anne, daughter of William Cottar (*inserted*).

*Inserted in different handwriting.

1648.

- Mar. 29 Robert, son of William Buck.
 " " Willm., son of John Bagshaw.
 April 19 Richard, son of John Lewre.
 May 21 Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.
 June 4 Ellenor, daughter of Richard Foorde.
 " " Sara, daughter of Robert Chelsham.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of William Millatt.
 July 21 Mary, daughter of John Phillipps.
 " " daughter of John Haies.
 Aug. 4 Sara, daughter of Richard Kestin.
 " 13 Anthonie, son of Henry Hansloe.
 " 24 William, son of Samuëll Hackat.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of Richard Whitehead.
 " 31 Barbara, daughter of Cpt. George Swanley.
 Sep. 3 Anne, daughter of Rich: Dines.
 " 28 John, son of Robert Fretwell.
 Oct. 15 Robert, son of William Cottar.
 " 31 Henrie, son of Mr. Willm. Roydon.
 Nov. 2 William, son of Richard Bankes.
 " 5 Mary, daughter of Thomas Young.
 " 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Foster.
 " " Sara, daughter of William Newton.
 " 14 Joseph, son of Mr. Nicho: Hardie.
 " 19 Philadelphia, daughter of Edward Neiler.
 " 23 Bridgett, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
 Dec. 1 of John Harroe.
 " 3 Anne, daughter of John Payton.
 " 10 John, son of Thomas Smith.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Harrison.
 " " Hester, daughter of John Bowtell.
 " 22 Robert, son of Robert Mott.
 " 24 Mary, daughter of Valentine Caue.
 Jan. 17 Mercy, daughter of Willm. Early.
 " 21 Dorotheie, daughter of Thomas Fowles.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson.
 Feb. 1 Richard, son of John Wilson.
 " 4 Sara, daughter of Adam Mountague.
 " " Margery, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
 " 11 Margaret, daughter of Robert Collins.
 " 18 John, son of John Owin.
 " " John, son of John Blake.
 " 23 Thomas, son of Thomas Flamsteed.
 " 26 Henrie, son of Thomas Ludloe.
 Mar. 8 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ebson.
 " 18 Henry, son of Richard Mayne.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Fhuresbey.
 " " Mary, daughter of Israell Dauson.

1649.

- " 25 William, son of Willm. Hatrill.
 " 26 George, son of George Streete, jun.
 April 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hudson.
 " 8 Willm., son of Tho: Waterfall.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of John Daus, jur.
 " 15 Richard, son of Edward Bidgood.
 " " Anne, daughter of Edward Standbridge.
 " 22 Thomas, son of William Perrin.
 " 29 Judeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.

CHRISTENINGS.

79

1644.	
Mar.	11 Francesse, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
"	18 Thomas, son of George Younge.
"	" John, son of John Bartram.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Browninge.
1660.	
"	25 Thomas, son of Maxcemylian Pottar.
April	3 John, son of Nicholas Pluym.
"	15 John, son of Robert Chelsham.
"	17 Sara, daughter of Robert Sampson.
"	19 George, son of Edward Austin, gent.
"	24 John, son of James Crippe.
"	29 Edward, son of John Harvie.
May	6 Francesse, daughter of Andrew Teemes.
"	13 Suzanna, daughter of Wm. Bartram.
"	" Lyddia, daughter of John Cartewright.
"	16 Abigaill, daughter of Thomas Rowse, gent.
"	20 Richard, son of Anthony Lues.
"	27 Edmund, son of Edm: Athew.
"	28 James, son of Capt: Willm. Parker.
"	29 Joyce, posthuma Campion and daughter of Endymion Campion, deceased.
June	3 Elizabeth, daughter of John Parker.
"	17 John, son of John Dunwell.
"	28 Robert, son of Robert Sheppard.
July	8 William, son of Willm. Bartram.
"	15 James, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Edward Weale.
Aug.	19 John, son of Willm. Boweman.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graye.
"	21 Beniamy, son of Joshua Monger, gent.
"	28 Richard, son of Edward Duncombe.
Sep.	19 William, son of Walter Bignell.
"	23 Thomas, son of Thomas (<i>John, jun., deleted</i>) Dobson.
"	30 John, son of John Pike.
"	" Anne, daughter of Zacharias Peacock.
"	" Anne, daughter of John Dobson, junr.
Oct.	7 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Ellis.
"	14 Constance, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
"	21 Walter, son of John Meades.
"	28 Judeth, daughter of Hugh Plaiter.
Nov.	11 George, son of Leonard Puddle.
"	18 Judeth, daughter of Willm. Knatt.
"	23 Lucretia, daughter of Mr. Justynian Barron.
Dec.	6 Jane, daughter of Charles Coffee.
"	20 Beniamyn, son of Joseph Randall.
"	23 Edward, son of Evan Roberts, a wanderer.
"	30 Marke, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	6 Anne, daughter of Willm. Phillipp.
Jan.	6 Anne, daughter of Edward Neiler.
"	13 Thomas, son of Phillipp Maddey.
Feb.	3 Thomas, son of John Skeats.
"	24 John, son of
"	" Mary, daughter of
"	" Constance, daughter of
Mar.	2 Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer.
"	3 Margaret, daughter of James Paxford.
"	17 John, son of John Cooke.

1650.		
April	21	Richard, son of Edward Folwell.
May	2	Judith, daughter of Robert Anthonie.
June	16	Francis, son of Varguis Sparke.
"	17	Robert, son of Mr. Robt. Jones.
"	27	John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
July	11	Dorothie, daughter of Rich. Winckfeild.
"	"	Edward, son of Francis Bush, a wanderer.
"	18	John, son of John Smale.
Aug.	4	Sara, daughter of Robert Randall.
Sep.	1	Bridgett, daughter of John Harper.
"	15	Martha, daughter of Antho: Ellis als Box.
Oct.	6	Nicholas, son of Nicho: Gregory.
"	13	Thomas, son of John Fryer.
"	17	John, son of John Blundall.
"	20	Richard, son of John Dobson.
"	"	Joyce, daughter of Richard Dynes.
"	"	Anne, daughter Richard Pike.
"	"	John, son of Henry Porter.
"	28	Richard, son of Henry Reinolds.
Dec.	1	Francesse, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
"	12	Nicholas, son of Richard Reinolds.
"	17	Mary, daughter of Mr. Peter Eadon.
"	22	Edward, son of Edward Tharpe.
"	"	Francis, son of Tho: Ketchaside.
Jan.	5	Thomas, son of John Blake.
"	"	John, son of Jeremye Knot.
"	"	Marye, son of John Peyton.
"	7	Elizabeth, daughter of John Harvye.
"	8	John, son of Richard Smith.
"	15	Willm.. son of Joseph Rutter.
Feb.	16	Katherine, daughter of George Yeoung.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Walter Wilde.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John West.
"	20	Robert, son of Robt. Cowden.
"	21	Margarett, daughter of Edward Reynolda.
"	26	Richard, son of John Phillipps.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Mullins.
Mar.	3	Martha, daughter of Willm. Earley.
"	"	Joanna, daughter of John Skeete.
"	6	George, son of George Locker.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hatrill.
"	11	Lucey, daughter of Richard Jewkes.
"	16	Sara, daughter of John Cartwright.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Phillipps, jur.
		1651.
April	4	Anne, daughter of Capt. Geo: Swanley.
"	13	Henry, daughter of Beniamyn Tytt.
"	"	Thomas, son of Francis Scott.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Allott.
"	"	Sara, daughter of Richard Hatrill.
"	26	Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of John Francklyn.
May	4	Elizabeth, daughter of John Farringdon.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Vaughan.
"	23	Suzanna, daughter of Robt. Mott.
"	"	Easa, daughter of John Shrimpa.

*Feb. altered to Jan.

CHRISTENINGS.

71

1651.

June	15	Richard, son of John Wood als Atwood.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Tho: Smith.
July	6	William, son of Willm. Millatt.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of William Roydon.
"	24	Margarett, daughter of Mr. George Roberts.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dunwell.
Aug.	13	George, son of Thomas Rogers.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Cripps.
Sep.	11	Job, son of George Hissod.
Oct.	1	John, son of Mr. Nicholas Plvme.
"	5	John, son of Paul Austin.
"	7	Joseph, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
"	12	Richard, son of John Haies.
"	"	Thomas, son of Robert Neiler.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Goswell.
"	16	James, son of George Martin.
"	23	Anne, daughter of John DAVIS, jur.
Nov.	2	Edward, son of John Stevens.
"	5	Henry, son of John Whitten.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Henrie Deane.
"	11	Henry, son of Richard Alley.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Robert Chelsham.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Israell Dauson.
"	27	Sara, daughter of Edm: Cripps, jur.
"	30	Margarett, daughter of Adrian Sauage.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Poole.
"	28	John, son of John Moate.
"	"	Michaell, son of Chapman.
"	"	Sara, daughter of Tho: Ludloe.
Jan.	4	Jane, daughter of George Tony.
"	"	Suzanna, daughter of Tho: Wilson.
"	11	Elizabeth, daughter of John Kerrall.
"	15	Edward, son of Mr. Joshua Monger.
Feb.	1	Richard, son of Xpir: Haicock.
"	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bagshaw.
"	15	Humphry, son of William Cottar.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of Richard Deane.
Mar.	4	Abroe, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
"	6	Thomas, son of George Spraseley.
"	7	of Edward Bidgood.
"	14	Joanna, daughter of John Sauage.
"	20	Mary, daughter of Robert Scott.
"	23	Peter, son of Mr. Peter Edon.

1652.

"	28	Samuell, son of Robert Teere.
April	4	Sara, daughter of Richard Kestin.
"	8	Joseph, son of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.
"	11	John, son of Leonard Puddle.
"	"	William, son of Willm. Adams.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Boweman.
May	16	Willm., son of Robert Anthonie.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of John Hansloe.
"	23	Willm., son of John Peacock, junr.
"	"	Hester, daughter of Willm. Ferrin.
"	"	Etheldred, daughter of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	29	Robert, son of Richard Tomas.
July	11	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.

1652.	
July	12 Mary, daughter of Richard Allott.
"	14 Dennes, daughter of Tho: Dent.
"	18 Christopher, son of Tho: Simpson.
"	22 Judeth, daughter of Mr. George Roberts.
Aug.	1 John, son of Thomas Yeates.
"	" Joseph, son of Richard Browninge.
"	15 Thomas, son of John Harrow.
"	" Mary, daughter of George Wood als Atwood.
"	22 Dorothee, daughter of Henry Booksham.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edw: Androwes.
Sep.	5 Willm., son of John Wood als Atwood.
"	9 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Cowden.
"	" Mary, daughter of Henry Streete.
"	10 William, son of Mr. Barnaij Morden.
"	" John, son of Richard Scott.
"	19 Lucev, daughter of John Pike.
Oct.	12 Virgin, daughter of Nicholas Plume.
"	15 daughter of Henry East.
"	17 Alice, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
"	" Francesse, daughter of Richard Cutts.
"	28 John, son of John Payton.
Nov.	10 Rebecca, daughter of Richard Reinolda.
"	21 Richard, son of John Blundall.
"	28 Anne, daughter of William Newton.
"	29 Mary, daughter of John Smale.
"	30 John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
Dec.	5 John, son of John Burt.
"	18 Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.
"	" of Jonathan Jones.
Jan.	2 <i>Francis, daughter (inserted) of Robert Randall.</i>
Feb.	3 Thomas, son of Thomas Cowden.
"	6 Richard, } sons of John Bagshaw.
"	" Humphry, }
"	" Phillip, son of John Blake.
"	18 John, son of Mr. Robert Jones.
"	20 Francis, son of Henry Porter.
"	" Sara, daughter of Edward Folwell.
Mar.	22 Samuell, son of Robert Teere.
"	23 Martha, daughter of Richard Hatrill.
1653.	
April	3 Cornelius, son of Willm. Hallen.
"	10 James, son of Peter Corbett.
"	" Suzanna, daughter of Beniamyn Tytt.
"	17 John, son of Henry Hansloe.
"	20 Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rowse.
"	24 Walter, son of Walter Wilde.
"	" Phillip, son of George Younge.
"	25 Sara, daughter of Thomas Rogers.
May	10 Jane, daughter of Edward Reinolda.
"	8 James, son of James Long.
"	" Mary, daughter of Miles Poole.
June	19 Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
"	" Abraham, son of Ralph Palmer.
"	26 John, son of Tho: Clarke.
"	" Mary, } daughters of Peter Harroe.
"	" Martha, }
July	10 William, son of Nicholas Gregory.

CHRISTENINGS.

78

1653.	
July	14 William, son of William Cripps.
"	" Grace, daughter of Robert Greenerodd.
Aug.	28 Thomas, son of Joseph Adee.
Sep.	4 Peter, son of Roger Miles, jun.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott.
"	11 Thomas, son of Robert Cowden.
Oct.	2 Richard, son of Richard Alley.
"	18 Mary, daughter of Willm. Adams.
"	30 Mary, daughter of Walter Tanner.
Nov.	6 Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.
"	9 Charles, son of Mr. George Roberts.
"	27 Suzanna, daughter of John Whitten.
Dec.	4 John, son of John Smale.
"	11 John, son of Richard Hayward.
"	" Sara, daughter of Robert Shrimpe.
"	18 Francis, son of John Steevens.
"	31 of Robert Mott.
Jan.	15 Thomas, son of Willm. Simpson.
"	16 Suzanna, daughter of Henry Streete.
"	24 Sara, daughter of William Dauson.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Noble.
Feb.	9 Elizabeth, daughter of Edm: Cripps, jun.
"	19 Mary, daughter of Richard Winckfeld.
"	26 John, son of John Cartwrighte.
"	" Thomas, son of Robert Miles.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Wood.
Mar.	5 Annabella, daughter of Nicholas Cock.
"	12 Thomas, son of Richard Bancks.
"	" William, son of Israell Dauson.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jenkins.
"	15 Virgin, daughter of Nicholas Pluyme.
1654.	
April	3 Mary, daughter of George Lockeir.
May	7 Thomas, son of Thomas Smith.
"	12 Ellin, daughter of Richard Elliott.
"	21 Edmund, son of John Harvie.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Thomas Yeates.
June	28 John, son of John Jopson.
"	29 Abigall, daughter of Richard Pike.
July	1 Elizabeth, daughter of John Gudridge.
"	8 Lawrence, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
"	27 Abigall, son of Richard Browning.
Aug.	13 Mary, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
"	" Suzanna, daughter of John Chapman.
"	27 Steeven, son of Robert Chelsham.
Sep.	3 Rebecca, daughter of Robt. Scott.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Phillipps.
"	27 John, son of John Skeete.
"	24 Oliver, son of Oliver Playter.
"	" John, son of Richard Tomas
Oct.	1 Edmund, son of Edward Neiler.
"	8 Katherine, daughter of Leonard Puddle.
"	28 Tymothy, son of William Millatt.
"	29 Henry, son of Henry Scott.
"	" Anthony, son of (<i>blank</i>).
Nov.	6 Francis, son of Edward Duncombe.
"	7 George, son of George Spraseley.

1654.	
Nov.	12 John, son of Willm. Phillipps.
"	" sonne of
"	24 Nicholas, son of John Blundall.
"	25 Katherine, daughter of Christopher Haycock.
"	" Henry, son of Richard Dynes.
"	26 William, son of Willm. Russhin.
Dec.	3 Robert, son of Ralph Palmer.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: or Richard Smith.
"	22 Sara, daughter of John DAVIS, jun.
Jan.	1 Mary, daughter of Miles Poole.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Wood als Atwood.
"	" 4 of Edward Reinolds.
"	17 Joanna, daughter of John Sauage.
"	31 Sara, daughter of Thomas Dobson.
Feb.	4 Jane, daughter of John Hansloe.
"	5 Ruth, daughter of Mathew Lea.
"	15 Mary, daughter of James Cripps.
"	16 Michaell, son of John Tooth.
"	18 Henry, son of John Dunwell.
"	" Francesse, daughter of John Jennings.
Mar.	4 Daniell, son of John Walker.
"	11 Anne, daughter of Ephraim Teere.
"	16 Mary, daughter of Willm. Perrin.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of John Burt.
"	" Jane, daughter of Richard Hayward.
"	23 William, son of Willm. Ebson.
1655.	
"	25 John, son of Mathias Oddy.
"	" (<i>blank</i>).
April	7 Henry, son of Henry East.
"	22 Joseph, son of Willm. Adams.
"	23 John, son of Michaell Barugh, gent.
"	29 James, son of Robert Hanwell.
May	3 Robert, son of Early.
"	6 John, son of Henry Hansley.
"	" Mathew, son of John West.
"	13 John, son of Thomas Ludloe.
"	" Ellin, daughter of William Cottar.
"	20 John, son of John Pike.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Varguis Sparke.
"	27 Andrew, son of Willm. Boweman.
June	4 Sara, daughter of Ralph Chaire.
"	" Robert, son of Edward Fryer.
"	14 Anne, daughter of Richard Jewkes.
"	17 Jane, daughter of Henry Streete.
"	24 Ambrose, son of Richard Alley.
"	" Sara, daughter of Henry Deane.
July	1 Mary, daughter of Roger Miles, jun.
"	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Bridges.
"	15 Mary, daughter of Paul Austin.
"	22 Henry, son of Henry Reinolds.
"	29 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. DAVIS.
Aug.	2 Hugh, son of Endymion Campion.
Sep.	12 Margaret, daughter of Francis Scott.
Oct.	7 Mary, daughter of John Whitten.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Mountague.
Sep.	30 Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.

CHRISTENINGS.

75

1655.	
Sep.	30 Jane, daughter of Richard Kinge.
Oct.	7 William, son of Eward Follwell.
"	27 Willm., son of Lyonell Stevens.
"	28 Richard, son of Edw: Purser.
"	" Mary, daughter of Thomas Dent.
"	" Judeth, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
Nov.	11 Richard, son of John Haruie.
"	30 Edward, son of John Cartwright.
Dec.	2 Robert, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Robt. Cowdon.
"	13 Judeth, daughter of Mr. Tho: Rouse.
"	16 Anne, daughter of Adryan Savage.
"	17 Hester, daughter of Mr. John Wootton.
"	27 Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
Jan.	13 John, son of Ralph Palmer.
"	20 Ralph, son of Anthony Blundall.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Tho: Willson.
Feb.	3 John, son of Robert Greenerod.
"	24 Thomas, son of Miles Poole.
Mar.	8 Emma, daughter of Richard Bankes.
"	9 John, son of John Parker.
"	" Edward, son of John Smale.
"	13 Thomas, son of Edw: Farr and Joane, his wife (wanderers).
"	23 Richard, son of John Phillipps, jur.
1656.	
April	10 Mary, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
"	14 Israell, son of Israell Dauson.
"	20 Abraham, son of Robt. Sampson.
May	4 William, son of William Dauson.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of George Lockeir.
"	" John, son of
"	8 Phebe, daughter of Robert Randall.
"	18 Mary, daughter of John Ingersoll.
"	25 Lancelott, son of Edw: Athy.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Dobson.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas Young.
June	1 John, son of John Young.
"	5 Millescent, daughter of James Johnson, a souldier.
"	8 Richard, son of Thomas Gotheridge.
"	" William, son of John Phillipps.
"	18 William, son of Richard Elliot.
July	10 Robert, son of Francis Neale.
"	" Edward, son of Edward Weale.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hanwell.
"	17 Thomas, son of Andrew Dent (<i>deleted</i>).
"	20 Sara, daughter of George Spraseley.
"	" Mary, daughter of Andrew Dent.
Aug.	3 Jane, daughter of Robert Martin.
"	10 Oliver, son of Oliver Playter.
"	3 *Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Folkelner.
"	10 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Simpson.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Edm: Palmer.
"	20 Richard, son of Nicholas Cock.
"	26 Sara, daughter of George Streete.
"	28 Owin, son of Owin Griffin, a souldier.
"	31 Anne, daughter of William Cottar (<i>inserted</i>).

*Inserted in different handwriting.

1656.	
Aug.	31 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Workeman (<i>inserted</i>).
Sep.	16 Elizabeth, daughter of James Cripps <i>altered to Crispe</i> .
Oct.	5 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Adams.
"	12 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Corbett.
"	14 Robert, son of Joane Barnsley, and ye supposed sonne of Xpir: Price.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of John Roberts, and in the father's absence the sureties were Richard Winckfield.
Nov.	2 Jane, daughter of John Kerrall.
"	" Henry, son of Robert Scott.
"	13 Francesse, daughter of Rice Williams als Howell.
Dec.	14 Marke, son of John Noble.
"	21 Charles, son of John Blundall.
"	28 Charles, son of Nicholas Ransome.
"	" Jane, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
"	30 Mary, daughter of Morris Moorer, a souldier.
Jan.	13 Henry, son of Richard Reinolds.
"	" Thomas, son of Robert Sheppard.
Feb.	1 Nicholas, son of Edw: Reinolds.
"	" Mary, daughter of Leonard Puddle.
"	5 Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, jun.
"	8 Mary, daughter of John Harvie.
"	9 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tomas.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Tymothy Banister, a souldier.
"	15 Mary, daughter of John Burt.
"	22 William, son of Robert Phillips.
"	" Anthony, son of Richard Howard.
Mar.	8 Richard, son of Henry Hansloe.
"	13 Mary, daughter of John Holbrooke.
1657.	
"	29 Isaack, son of George Young.
April	19 Martha, daughter of Mathew Lea.
"	26 Gyles, son of Willm. Rich. jun.
"	" Sara, daughter of Edward Neiler.
"	30 Sara, daughter of Hugh Playter <i>Oliver deleted</i> .
May	3 Grace, daughter of Robt. Chelsham.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Mathias Odwyn.
"	24 Sara, daughter of Tho: Pavin.
June	14 Mary, daughter of Adam Montague.
"	30 Sara, daughter of Henry Deane.
July	3 Mary, daughter of Willm. Perrin.
"	12 Katherine, daughter of George Streete, jun.
Aug.	23 Martha, daughter of Willm. Russhin.
"	27 Issabella, daughter of Willm. Smith.
Sep.	8 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Hatrill.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Richard Deane.
"	" Mary, daughter of Zacharie Peacock.
Oct.	4 Sara, daughter of Xpir: Haicoek.
Nov.	1 John, son of John Hansloe.
"	8 Peter, son of Roger Miles, jun.
"	10 son of Mr. John Handford.
Dec.	6 Richard, son of John Younge.
"	" Mary, daughter of Ralph Chaire.
"	13 Thomas, son of Tho: Yeates als Gates.
"	20 William, son of Endymion Campion.
"	26 John, son of Thomas Dobson.
Jan.	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Boweman.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Willm. Phillips.

CHRISTENINGS.

77

1657.

Jan.	24	Edward, son of Mr. Ralph Clayton.
"	25	Robert, son of John Palmer.
"	28	Mary, daughter of James Cripps.
"	29	Jane, daughter of Edward Symmons.
Feb.	2	Walter, son of Willm. Earley.
"	4	George, son of Henry Streete.
"	7	Thomas, son of John Cartwright.
"	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Gotheridge.
"	21	Walter, <i>daughter</i> of Robert Mott.
"	"	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	ult.	George, son of John Whitten.
"	"	Marke, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	"	Anna, daughter of Steven Alfrey.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Monte.
Mar.	12	John, son of Mathias Moulam.
"	14	Rachell, daughter of Edw: Athew.
"	16	Sara, daughter of Robert Cowden.
"	21	Mathias, son of Tho: Ludloe.

1658.

"	28	Katherine, daughter of Katherine Townesin als Porter.
"	30	Sara, daughter of Francis Scott.
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Tho: Rowse.
"	4	William, son of Willm. Davis.
"	10	Charles, son of Henry Reinolds.
"	25	Jane, daughter of Anthony Goodall.
May	16	Edward, son of John Chapman.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Skeate.
"	23	Anne, daughter of John Pike.
"	30	Christopher, son of John Bartram.
June	11	Mary, daughter of Robert Greenerod.
"	20	Thomas, son of Richard Phillips.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Oliver Playter.
"	22	Edward, son of Edw: Duncombe.
July	9	Thomas Posthuma Newberry.
"	13	Jane, daughter of Robert Sampson.
"	20	Henry, son of Hugh Playter.
Aug.	8	George, son of Ralph Blundall.
"	10	James, son of John Smale.
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry Wilmott.
Sep.	19	Mary, daughter of Anthony Iues.
"	23	William, son of Ralph Palmer.
"	26	Richard, son of Francis Neale.
Oct.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Puyme (<i>Pluyme</i>) Dier,
"	24	Isaack, son of Isaack Jennaway.
Nov.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Couvill, gent.
"	7	Anne, daughter of John Meade.
"	18	Francis, daughter of Nicholas Ransome.
Dec.	19	William, son of John Dobson, jun.
"	27	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workeman.
"	29	Judeth, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
"	2	Rasaell, son of Francis Lodwick, gent.
"	31	Sara, daughter of Francis Fenick.
Jan.	1	Henry, son of Willm. Woodfine.
"	9	John, son of Richard Reinolds.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John Francklyn.
"	16	Penelope, daughter of George Cuttar.
"	20	James, son of James Cripps.

1658.	
Jan.	25 Abraham, } children of Thomas Clarke. Isaack, }
"	27 Jane, daughter of Richard Jukes.
"	30 Charles, son of Richard Howard.
Mar.	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Monger, gent.
"	7 Suzanna, daughter of Willm. Adams.
"	8 John, son of John Holbrooke.
"	12 Willm., son of Wm. Ledwell.
"	20 William, son of Lawrence Snowwell.
"	" Anne, daughter of Edward Purser.
1659.	
"	25 Valentine, daughter of Richard Dynes.
"	30 Sara, daughter of Francis Scott.
April	3 Sara, daughter of Henry Hansloe.
"	" William, son of John Blundall.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Tho: Smith.
"	16 Roderick, the sonne (as is supposed) of Rodrick Phillipps and Elizabeth, who were both servants to Mrs. Jones.
"	" John, son of Rich: Alley (<i>inserted</i>).
"	17 Anne, daughter of Zachry Peacock.
"	" Alice, daughter of John Burt.
May	3 Sara, } daughters of Andrew Dent. Martha, }
"	22 Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
"	" George, son of George Streete, junr.
"	" John, son of Edward Bidgood.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Purton.
"	26 Nicholas, son of Mathias Odwin.
June	2 James, son of John Stevens.
"	29 John, son of Wm. Knatt.
"	30 Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, junr.
July	31 Richard, son of Rich: Kinge.
Aug.	2 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Houghton.
"	4 Edmund, son of Edm: Quelch.
"	12 George, son of George Duke, gent.
"	14 Margarett, daughter of Adam Montague.
"	21 George, son of George Locker.
"	" Henry, son of Thomas Pavett.
Sep.	15 Christopher, son of Thomas Lennam.
"	18 Thamar, daughter of Edw: Follwell.
Oct.	9 Ralph, son of Ralph George.
"	10 John, son of Lyonell Steevens.
"	" Emma, daughter of John Noble.
"	11 Anna, daughter of John Van-Hituson.
Nov.	9 Isaack, son of Justynian Barron.
"	22 of Willm. Cottar.
"	27 Bridgett, daughter of Richard Phillipps.
Dec.	18 Margarett, daughter of Francis Scott.
Jan.	8 John, son of John Lee.
"	" Francis, son of Steven Alfrey.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Miles, jun.
"	13 Sara, daughter of Ralph Palmer.
"	29 Robert, son of John Burrage.
"	" Margarett, daughter of John Davis.
"	31 Katherine, daughter of Richard Aldridge.
Mar.	1 Beniamyn, son of Beniamyn Boorder.
"	11 Joane, daughter of Nicho: Workeman.

CHRISTENINGS.

79

1644.	
Mar.	11 Francesse, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
"	18 Thomas, son of George Younge.
"	" John, son of John Bartram.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Brownings.
1660.	
"	25 Thomas, son of Maxcemylian Pottar.
April	3 John, son of Nicholas Pluym.
"	15 John, son of Robert Chelsham.
"	17 Sara, daughter of Robert Sampson.
"	19 George, son of Edward Austin, gent.
"	24 John, son of James Cripps.
"	29 Edward, son of John Harvie.
May	6 Francesse, daughter of Andrew Teemes.
"	13 Suzanna, daughter of Wm. Bartram.
"	" Lyddia, daughter of John Cartewright.
"	16 Abigail, daughter of Thomas Rowse, gent.
"	20 Richard, son of Anthony Lues.
"	27 Edmund, son of Edm: Athew.
"	28 James, son of Capt: Willm. Parker.
"	29 Joyce, posthuma Campion and daughter of Endymion Campion, deceased.
June	3 Elizabeth, daughter of John Parker.
"	17 John, son of John Dunwell.
"	28 Robert, son of Robert Sheppard.
July	8 William, son of Willm. Bartram.
"	15 James, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Edward Weale.
Aug.	19 John, son of Willm. Boweman.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graye.
"	21 Beniamy, son of Joshua Monger, gent.
"	28 Richard, son of Edward Duncombe.
Sep.	19 William, son of Walter Bignell.
"	23 Thomas, son of Thomas (<i>John, jun., deleted</i>) Dobson.
"	30 John, son of John Pike.
"	" Anne, daughter of Zacharias Peacock.
"	" Anne, daughter of John Dobson, junr.
Oct.	7 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Ellis.
"	14 Constance, daughter of Henry Reynolds.
"	21 Walter, son of John Meades.
"	28 Judeth, daughter of Hugh Plaiter.
Nov.	11 George, son of Leonard Puddle.
"	18 Judeth, daughter of Willm. Knatt.
"	23 Lucretia, daughter of Mr. Justynian Barron.
Dec.	6 Jane, daughter of Charles Coffee.
"	20 Beniamyn, son of Joseph Randall.
"	23 Edward, son of Evan Roberts, a wanderer.
"	30 Marke, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	6 Anne, daughter of Willm. Phillipp.
Jan.	6 Anne, daughter of Edward Neiler.
"	13 Thomas, son of Phillipp Maddey.
Feb.	3 Thomas, son of John Skeats.
"	24 John, son of
"	" Mary, daughter of
"	" Constance, daughter of
Mar.	2 Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer.
"	3 Margaret, daughter of James Paxford.
"	17 John, son of John Cooke.

1661.

- Mar.** 25 Thomas, son of Maxcemilian Pottar.
April 2 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Crudgfeild.
 „ 20 Tymothy, son of Francis Lee.
 „ 21 Francis, son of Francis Neale.
May 4 Dorothe, daughter of Henry White (a wanderer) who affirmed that he
 was borne at St. Andrewes Milborne in Darsetsheire.
 „ 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Earley.
 „ 19 Mary, daughter of Hugh Plaiter.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pluym.
June 6 Thomas, son of John Small.
 „ 13 Henry, son of James Crispe.
 „ 16 Dorcas, daughter of Moses Neues.
 „ 23 William, son of Willm. Dauson.
 „ „ John, son of Adam Mountague.
 „ 30 Edward, son of John Dobson.
July 9 Suzanna, daughter of Willm. Roades.
 „ 21 John, son of John Ashen.
 „ 25 Martha, daughter of John Goose.
Aug. 10 Rose, daughter of John Baccus.
 „ 16 Edward, son of Edward Cottar.
 „ 18 Mitchafer, son of Stephen Alfrey.
 „ 25 Jane, daughter of Thomas Neale.
 „ „ Sara, daughter of John Hansloe.
 „ 27 Richard, son of Francis Scott.
Sep. 8 Anne, daughter of John Blundall.
 „ 10 Charles, son of John Holbrooke.
 „ 11 Sara, daughter of Mr. Willm. and Lydia Avery.
 „ 21 Richard, son of Richard Morlis.
 „ 22 Margarett, daughter of Henry Hansloe.
 After this item, the two following have been written in a different
 handwriting, and the remaining two thirds of the page blank.
 { **Dec.** 21, 1660 Luke, son of James Stubbington.
 { **Oct.** 20, 1661 William, son of Bartholomew Chilman.
 This Register was taken into the publick Coffe appointed for that
 purpose in the Parish Church of Wandsworth this sixth of October,
 Anno Dom, 1661.
Oct. 6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Pevett.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of William and Margery Adams.
 „ 8 Alice, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Street.
 „ 3 John, son of George and Margery Sprazley.
Sep. 3 Thomas, son of John and Mary Burgo.
 „ „ Robert, son of Tho: and Deborah Knight.
Nov. 24 Matthias, son of William and Julian Smyth.
 „ 28 John, son of James Harrow.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Peter Corbet.
Dec. 5 Mary, daughter of Edmund Crispe, jun.
 „ 20 William, son of Thomas and Mary Young.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Rich: and Mary Langham.
 „ 22 Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Morgan Bennett.
 „ 29 Emme, daughter of Robt. Greenerod.
 Three burials entered in error.
Jan. 10 son of Edward Purser.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
 „ 12 John, son of George Cudder.
 „ „ Robt., son of Ralph Palmer.
Feb. 20 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Monger.

CHRISTENINGS.

81

1661.

Jan. 23 Tho:, son of Thom: Dent.
 ,, 23 Peter, } twins of Peter Kingham.
 ,, 26 Margaret, }
 ,, 26 Elizab:, daughter of Xfer Haycocke.
 Feb. 2 John, son of Rich: Howard.
 ,, 23 John, son of John Randall.
 Mar. 2 Charles, son of Roger Myles.
 ,, ,, Elizab:, daughter of John Chapman.
 ,, 23 Rich., son of Tho: Poole.

1662.

April 8 Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward and Rebecca Loue.
 ,, 10 Charles, son of John Badger.
 ,, 13 Thomas, son of John Sheperd.
 May 8 Mary, daughter of Thomas Bayley.
 ,, 11 William, son of Francis Lee.
 June 12 John, son of Nicolas Cocke.
 ,, 19 Anne, daughter of Mr. Nicolas Plume.
 ,, 22 Mary, daughter of Thomas Gray.
 July 6 John, son of John Dobson.
 ,, 10 Samuel, son of Beniamin Border.
 ,, 13 Gyles, son of Syon Barloe.
 Aug. 10 Edward (*altered from Andrew*), son of Edward Athew.
 ,, Katharine, daughter of William Bartram.
 ,, 17 Thomas, son of Matthias Odwyn.
 ,, 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Maximilian Potter.
 ,, ,, Susanna, daughter of Long's daughter.
 Sep. 7 Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell.
 ,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Jon. Chelsham.
 Oct. 5 Richard, son of John Pyke.
 ,, 19 Edward, son of John Bartram.
 ,, ,, John, son of Humphry Wilmot.
 ,, 26 William, son of John Man.
 ,, ,, William, son of William Miller.
 Nov. 23 John, son of Edward Tharpe.
 ,, ,, John, son of Ralph George.
 ,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William Ledwell.
 Dec. 16 Lewis, son of Christoph: Loate.
 ,, 21 Thomas, son of Thom: Pavet.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Rich: Braywood.
 Jan. 2 Margaret, daughter of Mr. Stanford.
 ,, 11 Nicholas, } children of Nic: Workman.
 ,, Elizabeth, }
 ,, 18 James, son of Thomas Dobson.
 ,, 20 Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rouse.
 ,, 25 Samuel, son of Edmund Duncombe.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Deane.
 ,, 31 John, } twins of John Best.
 ,, Elizabeth, }
 Feb. 10 Richard, son of Rich. Phillips.
 ,, 23 John, son of James Paxford.
 ,, ,, Dorothy, daughter of Rob: Phillips.
 Mar. 2 Sara, daughter of Francis Neale.
 ,, 9 Margaret, daughter of Oliver Playter.
 ,, 14 John, son of Elizab: Floyd, Spur:
 ,, 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hanwell.

1663.

April 5 Matthew, son of Matthew Mowlam.

1663.	
April	12 Elizabeth, daughter of James Hooke.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Deane.
"	15 Kathyryne, daughter of Charles Sherlocke.
"	19 William, son of William Chynall.
"	" Peter, son of Peter Corbett.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Henry Deane.
"	26 Anne, daughter of Edmund Cripse.
May	3 James, son of James Stubbington.
"	" John, son of John Mead.
"	" John, son of Walter Bignayle.
"	6 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hammond.
"	24 Samuel, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	" Charles, son of Charles Cove.
"	27 Katherine, daughter of Nicolas Ransum.
June	14 William, son of William Woodefyne.
"	28 Anne, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
July	2 Jane, daughter of John Cartwright.
"	18 Mary, daughter of Phillip Walker.
"	5 Henry, son of Ralph Palmer.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of William Rich.
Aug.	2 Rachel, daughter of Henry Reynolds.
"	9 William, son of William Redding.
"	10 Margaret, daughter of Andrew Teeme.
Sep.	27 James, son of Joseph Wainewright.
Oct.	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Waxam.
"	11 Edward, son of John Blundell.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke.
"	15 Benjamin, son of Richard Browning.
"	20 Nicolas, daughter of Nicolas Lesow.
"	27 Judith, daughter of Mr. Plume.
Nov.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Myles Poole.
"	" Jane, daughter of Thomas Tillen.
"	" John, son of John Palmer.
"	15 Richard, son of George Street, jun.
"	17 Robert, son of Thomas Bird.
"	24 Rose, daughter of Abraham Jure.
"	29 Thomas, son of Leonard Puddle.
"	" Henry, son of John Witton.
Dec.	4 John, son of John Chelsum.
"	9 Thomas, son of Thomas Deane, jun.
"	" Dorothy, daughter of John Du Barye, Gall:
"	13 Thomas, son of John Birt.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Richard Young.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Edward Richardson.
"	20 Susanna, daughter of George Cuttar.
"	27 Stephen, son of Stephen Alfry.
Jan.	7 Joyce, daughter of Tho: James, of Westminster.
"	21 Samuell, son of Mr. Samuell White.
"	20 William, son of William Roads.
"	24 Thomas, son of Thomas Neale.
"	28 Thomas, son of Henry Chynall.
Feb.	7 Ellen, daughter of John Lee.
"	28 George, son of Hugh Plater.
"	29 Tho:, son of Thomas Austin.
Mar.	11 Francis, son of Susanna Reynolds.
"	6 Anne, daughter of Samuel Burtram.
"	" John, son of John Harding.

CHRISTENINGS.

83

1663.	
Mar.	13 William, son of Widd: Simpson.
"	16 Charles, son of John Badger.
"	20 Tho:, son of Tho: Poole.
"	22 John, son of John Plummer.
"	23 Mary, daughter of William Lure, Spur:
1664.	
"	27 Edmund, son of Edmund Atee.
April	3 James, son of John Skeats.
"	" William, son of Christoph: Heycocke.
"	" Andrew, son of Moses Neeves.
"	10 William, son of William Knot.
"	" James, son of Jo: Stephens.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Maximilian Potter.
"	" Hester, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
"	11 Alice, daughter of Adam Mountegue.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Lovell.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Andrew Dent.
"	18 John, son of John Noble.
"	25 Josiah, son of Morgan Bennett.
May	8 Judith, daughter of John Gray.
"	13 Benjamin, son of George Thatcher.
"	15 Robert, son of John Dobson.
"	19 Joseph, son of John Holbrooke.
"	22 Elizabeth, daughter of John Man.
Jan.	6 Elizabeth, daughter of John Blundell.
"	9 Jane, daughter of Richard Jux.
"	16 Abraham, son of Thomas Dent.
"	21 Anne, daughter of Simon Barloe.
"	26 Alice, daughter of Richard King.
July	20 Gerard, son of Mr. John Hithutison.
"	31 John, son of Jonathan Jones.
Aug.	18 John, son of John Hooke.
"	21 Mary, daughter of Edward Peirce.
"	28 Edmund, son of George Sprasly.
"	" Jane, daughter of John Pyke.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
Sep.	11 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bookham.
"	" Emme, daughter of William Blake.
"	18 John, son of Anthony Ives.
"	" Daniel, son of Wm. Small.
"	25 Margaret, daughter of William Chynnall.
Oct.	2 Henry, son of John Hansloe.
"	9 Alice, daughter of Nicolas Grogory.
"	10 George, son of John Burnham, a wanderer.
"	11 Samucl, son of Samucl Collins.
"	23 Joane, daughter of William Ellis.
"	30 Anna, daughter of Miles Poole.
Nov.	15 Mary, daughter of John Phillips.
"	13 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Hanwell.
"	14 Katherine, daughter of Mr. Nicolas Pluyme.
"	20 James, son of Henry Street.
Dec.	18 Abraham, son of Benjamin Border, jun.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Francis Neale.
"	" William, son of George Browne.
Jan.	5 Richard, son of Laurence Snoswell.
"	8 Charles, son of James Paxford.
"	11 Edward, son of John Chelsum.

1664.

Jan.	18	John, son of Thomas Young.
"	19	George, son of Mr. George Street.
"	22	Matthew, son of Matthew Lee.
"	"	Charles, son of James Stubbington.
"	"	James, son of James Harrow.
Feb.	3	Anne, daughter of Mr. Edmund Crips.
"	5	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
"	7	John, son of Charles Sherlocke.
"	12	Joice, daughter of Richard Breywood.
"	18	Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. John Locke.
Mar.	3	John, son of Mr. John Aburne.
"	5	Beniamin, son of William Smith.
"	"	Bartholomew, son of Rich: Howard.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Richard Richardson.
"	16	Samuel, son of Mr. James White.
May	3	William, son of John Ashton.

1665.

April	1	Penelope, daughter of Edward Owin.
"	2	Anne, daughter of William Ledwell.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hooke, jun.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Noble.
"	9	John, son of Oliver Playter.
"	16	John, son of George Pitsome.
"	23	Catherine, daughter of William Adams.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Richard Morlis.
May	1	John, son of Christian Lote.
"	7	Sarah, daughter of Varguis Sparke, jun.
"	9	Catherine, daughter of Lawrence Fowler.
"	14	Mary, daughter of Thomas Neale.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Symons.
"	21	John, son of John Cannon.
"	"	William, son of Richard Alley.
June	6	Mary, daughter of Richard Goddin.
"	11	Mary, daughter of Robert Shepheard.
"	18	John, son of John Deane.
"	21	Cissely, daughter of Elizabeth Newton, a bastard.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Meades.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Purser.
"	25	Rebecca, daughter of Ralph George.
July	2	Anne, daughter of Lionell Stevens.
"	6	Mary, daughter of Mr. Daniell Sucton.
"	8	John, son of John Wrighte, junr.
"	9	Giles, son of Robert Shrimp.
"	16	Timothy, son of Michael Cundict.
"	30	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workeman.
Aug.	1	Jane, daughter of Nicholas Cock.
"	9	Richard, son of Charles Paco.
"	11	John, son of Mr. John Doseworth, per stranger, without consent of our minister.
"	13	Nicholas, son of John Moate.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Peter Corbett.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Dr. Richard Bowden.
Sep.	6	John, son of John Ashton.
"	7	George, son of Capt. John Peters.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mosely, Cler:
Sep.	20	William, son of John Groaus.

CHRISTENINGS.

85

1665.

Sep.	24	John, son of Thomas Pavett.
Oct.	1	Steven, son of Robert Chelsom.
"	9	Joseph, son of Thomas Dobson.
"	15	John, son of Francis Lee.
Dec.	14	James, son of lame Edmund Cripps.
"	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Hanwell.
"	20	Mary, daughter of Steven Alfrey.
"	26	Mary, daughter of William Woodfine.
"	31	Richard, son of William Tharpe.
Jan.	6	John, son of Thomas Deane (lately deceased).
"	7	James, son of William Phillips.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
"	12	Peter, son of Nicholas Lichore, gent.
"	14	Mary, daughter of James Hooke.
"	21	Mathew, son of William and Elizabeth Gilbert.
Feb.	1	Gerard, son of Mr. Joshua Monger.
"	4	George, son of William Bartram.
"	12	Sara, daughter of Francesse Burt, widow.
"	17	Judeth, daughter of Nicholas Lesow.
"	18	son of John Pearce.
"	"	son of Willm. Smith, senr.
"	21	William, son of Willm. Russell.
"	22	William, son of Willm. Porter.
"	25	Edward, son of John Man.
Mar.	1	John, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
"	4	Edward, son of John Tylley.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John George.
		1666.
"	25	Phillipp, son of John Stevens.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Andrew Teemes.
"	"	Beththia, daughter of Thos. Quarrington.
April	4	Mary, daughter of Jesper Avery.
"	6	Joshua, son of Lawrence Fowler.
"	14	Mary, daughter of Samuell White.
"	17	Robert, son of Charles Sherlock.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Ledwell.
"	7	George, son of John Badger.
"	16	Robert, son of Robert Rowles.
"	17	Walter, son of Walter Bignell.
June	17	Henry, son of Edward Bookeham.
"	"	John, son of Hugh Playter.
"	19	William, son of William Woolwrighte.
July	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Streete.
"	28	John, } twins, sons of John Noble. William, }
Aug.	1	Mary, daughter of John Arden.
"	12	Francis, son of Thomas Poole.
"	13	Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rowse.
"	19	Sara, daughter of John Phillips.
"	23	James, son of John Chelsome.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of George Cutter.
"	31	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Neale.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of John Dobson.
"	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bull.
"	14	William, son of John Bromhall, of London.
"	16	Christopher, son of John Meades.
"	"	George, son of George Smith.

1666.		
Sep.	23	Joshua, son of Morgaine Bennett.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Richard Hill, of London.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of John Bartram.
"	"	Mercy, daughter of Robert Shrimpe.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert Greenerod.
Oct.	3	Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Pluijm.
"	7	Anne, daughter of John Cooke.
Nov.	11	Mary, daughter of Maximillian Potter.
"	25	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Paradine.
Dec.	2	Suzanna, daughter of John Pike.
"	5	Sara, daughter of Symon Barloe.
"	16	Thomas, son of Samuella Deane.
"	23	George, son of Richard Kinge.
"	30	William, son of Robert Hanwell.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Ives.
Feb.	13	Mary, daughter of Joseph Collett.
"	ult.	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Goddin.
Mar.	8	Robert, son of John Ashen.
"	"	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman.
"	10	Sabra, daughter of William Smith, jun.
"	11	James, son of James Paxford.
"	16	Robert, son of Robert Chelsome.
1667.		
"	31	William, son of John Skeats.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William Ellis.
April	2	Rachell, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
"	4	Christopher, son of Christopher Jones.
"	7	John, son of Ralph George.
"	"	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	"	Margarett, } children of Thomas Punter.
"	"	Naomie, }
"	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Blundall.
"	"	Margarett, daughter of Ralph Blundall.
"	21	Margaret, daughter of James Jones.
"	28	Marie, daughter of Nicholas Ransome.
May	5	James, son of Edward Due.
"	12	Richard, son of Richard Chelsome.
"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Pottar.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coath.
"	25	Francis, son of Francis Lee.
"	26	Thomas, son of John Wood als Atwood.
"	28	John, son of John Best.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Richard Langham.
"	4	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Dent.
"	23	Anthonie, son of Nicholas Lesaw.
"	24	Mary, daughter of Phillip Skinner.
July	7	Richard, son of Richard Younge.
"	"	Charles, son of William Woodfine.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Lee.
"	18	George, son of John Holbrooke.
"	30	Catherine, daughter of Joshua Monger, gent.
Aug.	2	Mary, daughter of Samuella White, gent.
"	4	Mary, daughter of George (*Browne).
"	8	John, son of John Noble.
"	16	Mary, daughter of George Browne.

*Inserted, but see next entry but one.

1667.

Aug.	25	William, son of Thomas Pavett.
Sep.	1	Mary, daughter of Charles Cave.
"	2	Mary, daughter of a wanderer.
"	8	John, son of William (<i>originally John</i>) Porter.
"	"	Mathew, son of Mr. Mathew Andrewes.
"	12	Mary, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
"	16	Steven, son of John Moate.
"	22	Francesse, daughter of Richard Richardson.
"	29	Charles, son of Robert Lewes.
Oct.	2	Alexander, son of Mr. George Torriano.
"	6	Mary, daughter of William Hanwell.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Robert Greenerod.
"	27	John Millett, a Black (servant to Capt. Millett).
"	"	Anne, daughter of Thomas Neale.
Nov.	28	Nicholas, son of John Chelsome.
Dec.	1	Suzanna, daughter of Edward Pearce.
"	4	Jaruis, son of Thomas Thorpe, of London.
"	31	George, son of John Badger.
Jan.	12	Sarah, daughter of John Tanner.
"	15	Phillip, son of James Harrow.
"	"	William, son of Willm. Excelbey.
"	24	Francis, son of Elizabeth Newton ac fill: populi.
Feb.	5	John, son of Thomas Moseley, Cler:
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tyler.
"	9	Martha, daughter of Jonathan Lions.
"	"	William, son of Robert Ledwell.
"	16	Francis, son of Francis Maynard.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Randall.
"	"	Charles, son of Richard Morlis.
"	28	Joseph, son of John Folly.
Mar.	18	Liddia, daughter of John Deane.
"	"	John, son of George Smith.

1668.

April	1	Jane, daughter of Thomas Stranguage.
"	5	Hester, daughter of John Ardinge.
"	"	Job, son of Mary Beachamp (ac fill: populi).
"	12	John, son of Thomas Poole.
"	19	Joseph, son of Joseph Stallerd.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Edward Francklin.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Mr. George Streete.
"	24	Jeremiah, son of Mr. Nicholas Plvym.
"	29	Sarah, daughter of Phillip Lidgould.
May	3	Mary, daughter of William Fry.
"	12	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lichere, gent.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of George Ashes.
"	24	William, son of John Bentley.
"	31	Anne, daughter of John Asen.
"	3	William, son of John Man.
June	14	Beniamyn, son of John Dobson.
"	"	Joseph,) children of Edward Purser.
"	"	Mary,)
"	16	Anne, daughter of Mr. George Wingfield.
"	21	Thomas, son of Robert Chelsome.
July	2	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Saintloe.
"	19	Edward, son of Edward Dew.
"	22	James, son of Nicholas Workeman.
"	26	Oliver, son of Oliver Plaiter.

	1668	
Aug	8	George, son of Richard Deane.
"	24	Margaret, daughter of John Symmons.
"	28	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
Sept	3	John, son of John Champ.
"	6	Jane, daughter of William Tharpe.
"	20	William, son of John Cooke.
"	"	John, son of Henry Browne, of London.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bates.
"	27	Marian, daughter of Daniell Gilham.
Oct	4	John, son of John Atwood.
"	"	Samuel, son of Phillip Skinner.
"	"	Francesca, daughter of William Phillips.
"	"	Suzanna, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
"	14	Catherine, daughter of Mr. Henry Heibert.
"	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Roades.
Nov	5	Thomas, daughter of Edward Owin.
"	8	Mary, daughter of Francis Lee.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of William Smith, sen.
"	22	David, son of Thomas Barren.
"	25	Michael, son of Michael Phetiplace.
"	"	Charles, son of John Meades.
Dec	7	Judeth, daughter of Christopher Jones.
"	17	Thomas, son of Andrew Teemes.
"	31	Michael, son of Michael Cvditt.
Jan	3	Henry, son of George Sprasley.
"	"	John, son of John Pike.
"	"	William, son of Willim. Virgo.
"	12	Mary, daughter of John Whitten.
"	15	Richard, } sons of Willm. Bartram.
"	"	John, }
"	17	William, son of William Hudson.
"	23	Mathew, son of Mathew Graye.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Hartley, of London.
"	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Jesper Avery.
Feb	3	Anne, daughter of Robert Hanwell.
"	7	George, son of George Cutter.
"	21	John, son of Richard Nortridge.
Mar	8	Mercy, daughter of Richard Coats.
"	14	Charles, son of John Steuens.
"	15	Thomas, son of Edward Pearce.
"	18	Dorothie, daughter of Richard Goddin.
"	"	Edward, son of Charles Coffe.
"	21	Suzanna, daughter of Henry Bokeham.
		1669.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Thomas Punter.
"	"	Judeth, daughter of Robert Tiler.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tilstone.
April	11	Martha, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
"	21	George, son of George Thatcher.
"	22	Joseph, son of John Nanphan, gent.
"	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walker.
May	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chelsum.
"	9	Richard, son of Richard Young.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Thomas Amon.
"	"	Edward, son of William Woodfine.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Edward Tharpe.

CHRISTENINGS.

89

1669.	
May	16 Henry, son of George Smith.
"	19 Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
"	27 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
June	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Granger.
"	24 Anthony, son of Arthur Vpton, gent.
July	1 Anne, daughter of John Lee.
"	4 John, son of Richard Shipway.
"	8 Martha, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
"	" Edward, son of John Chelsome.
"	15 Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lesow.
"	25 Suzanna, daughter of William Bull.
Aug.	8 Henry, son of Christopher Sauage.
"	12 John, son of Mr. John Bigsbey.
"	17 William, son of Edward Due.
"	19 Anne, daughter of James Paxford.
"	22 Thomas, son of John Blundale.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of George Browne.
"	30 Charles, son of Henry Reinolds.
Sep.	2 Isabella, daughter of Nathaniel Bladen, gent.
"	5 George, son of Catherine Ellett, widow.
"	10 Symon, son of Symon Barlowe.
"	16 Ellenor, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
"	19 John, son of John Bentley.
"	24 John, son of Richard Bull.
"	26 John, son of John George.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of William Frye.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William Aldridge.
Oct.	2 John, son of Samuell Deane.
"	5 Jane, daughter of Gabriell Burnam.
"	6 Thomas, son of Richard Catchaside.
"	21 George, son of Walter Bignell.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lewis.
Nov.	21 Thomas, son of Ralph Blundall.
"	29 Valentine, son of John Noble.
"	30 Rachell, daughter of Anthony Iues.
Dec.	3 John, son of Francis Catchaside.
"	19 Francess, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	26 Thomas, son of Thomas Gray.
"	28 Phillip, son of Phillip Lidgould.
Jan.	6 Sara, daughter of Thomas Pauett.
"	18 Anna, daughter of John Holbrooke.
"	" Joseph, son of Thomas Clarke.
"	23 William, son of Mr. John Badger.
"	30 Daniell, son of Robert Ledwell.
"	" Mary, daughter of George Younge.
Feb.	2 Thomas, son of Edward Francklin.
"	6 Richard, son of Richard Kinge.
"	" Mary, daughter of Joseph Toller.
"	13 William, son of Richard Langham.
"	" Robert, son of Ralph George.
"	16 Joyce, daughter of Daniell Guillam.
"	22 Mary, daughter of Richard Morlis.
"	" Dorcas, daughter of Margaret Houe, wid.
Mar.	3 George, son of George Streete.
"	5 John, son of John Martin.
"	6 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenerod.
"	17 John, son of Edmund Athew.

1672.

- Mar. 24 Anne, daughter of John Clues.
1670.
- April 13 John, son of Thomas Neale.
" 17 John, son of John Ashes.
" " George, son of William Bartram.
" 20 Dorothe, daughter of Thomas Strangwidg.
" " Mary, daughter of Richard Alley.
" 21 Barbera, daughter of John Ashton.
" 27 Richard, son of Richard Dynes.
" 29 George, son of Richard Rickardson.
May 8 Richard, son of Francis Lee.
" 22 Sara, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
" 26 Barbara, daughter of Mr. Henry Heibert.
June 19 Stewart, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
" 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.
" 24 Joane, daughter of Robert Shepheard.
July 3 James, son Mr. Nicholas Pluym.
" 12 Margaret, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
" 23 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Dodsworth.
Aug. 6 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Nanfan.
" 11 William, son of John Wrighte.
" 14 Thomas, son of John Nortridg.
" 21 William, son of Edmund Cripps, sen.
" " John, son of Henry Whitten.
Sep. 4 Francis, son of Nortridg.
" " William, son of Anne Standbridge, fill: populy.
" 6 John, son of Jesper Avery.
" " Joseph, son of John Dobson.
" 20 Mary, daughter of Thomas Headinge.
" " Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
" 25 Grace, daughter of (Matthew) (*inserted*) Graye.
" " Mary, daughter of (Richard) (*inserted*) Younge.
" 28 Christopher, son of Christopher Savage.
" 29 Mathew, son of John Pike.
Oct. 2 Anna, daughter of John Howard, Miller.
" 5 Henry, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
" 30 John, son of John Tanner, Labourer.
" 22 Anne, daughter of John Man.
Nov. 5 Thomas, son of Arthur Vpton, Gent.
" 13 Phillip, son of Phillip Skinner, Cordwayner.
" " Anne, daughter of James Harrow, Batterer.
" 20 William, son of Thomas Wakefield, Labourer.
" " Elizabeth, daughter of John Attwood, Laborer.
" 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee, Labourer.
" 24 Anne, daughter of Mr. Joshua Monger.
Dec. 1 Mary, daughter of Richard Tilson, of Clapham, Mealeman.
" 4 John, son of Olliver Playter, Waterman.
" " Robert, son of Robert Pine, Gardiner.
" 5 Richard, son of William Chinall, Miller.
" 11 Anne, daughter of Robert Purton, Labourer.
" 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Godwyn, Yeoman.
" 22 Francis, son of David Howbast, a Dutchman.
" 28 Richard, son of Michael Fettiplace, Waterman.
Jan. 1 Robert, son of Richard Shipway, Husbandman.
" 22 Joanna, daughter of James Jones, Labourer.
" 29 William, son of Thomas Poole, Labourer.
Feb. 10 John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.

CHRISTENINGS.

91

	167 $\frac{1}{2}$.	
Feb.	12	Hannah, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
"	19	William, son of William Porter, Bricklayer.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Christopher Jones, Waterman.
"	24	Anne, daughter of William Ellis, Taylor.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Henry Mousely.
Mar.	2	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman, Husbandman.
		1671.
April	9	Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsom, Chandler.
"	"	Anne, daughter of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
"	15	Thomas, son of Gabriel Burnham, Throster.
"	16	William, son of William Peacocke, Labourer.
"	18	Susannah, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
"	23	Robert, son of Robert Lewes, Waterman.
"	"	Robert, son of Richard Catchaside, Labourer.
May	21	Henry, son of Robert Chelsom.
"	"	Nicholas, son of Anthony Bartons, Gardiner.
June	15	Martha, daughter of George Thatcher, Musician, ill.
"	25	Sarah, daughter of Richard Cotes, Gardiner.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Greenrod, Bricklayer, ill.
July	1	Sarah, daughter of George Browne, Miller, ill.
"	2	Edmund, son of William Hudson, Miller.
"	9	Edward, son of Richard Waxham, Cordwayner.
"	26	William, son of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
Aug.	3	Anne, daughter of Walter Bignell, Yeoman, ill.
"	6	Hugh, son of Sanders.
"	8	Anne, } daughters of Richard Braywood, Cordwayner, ill. Mary, }
"	10	Joyce, daughter of John Osbourne, Tallow Chandler.
"	13	John, son of George Axtell, Labourer.
"	20	John, son of John Symmons, Laborer.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barron, Blacksmith.
Sep.	7	John, son of John Holbrooke, Cler:
"	17	Mary, daughter of Joseph Nunnnett, Batterer.
"	24	William, son of William Robinson, Gent.
"	29	John, son of Andrew Teemes, Labourer, ill.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of George Young, Victualler.
"	5	Jane, daughter of Christian Loate, Threadmaker.
"	15	Thomas, son of George Smith, Carpenter.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Bentley, Carpenter.
"	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Ashton, Baker.
"	29	Mary, daughter of John Gilbey, Miller.
Nov.	1	Mary, daughter of Henry Chiswicke, Whelewright.
"	5	Samuel, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
"	8	Elenor, daughter of William Granger, Miller.
"	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Pert, Labourer.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Woodfine, Miller.
"	16	Mary, daughter of Edmund Athew, Chandler.
"	20	Katherine, daughter of William Smith, junr., Labourer.
"	26	Sarah, daughter of Andrew Wandsley, Labourer.
"	30	Deborah, daughter of William Roades, Waterman.
Dec.	1	Katherine, daughter of James Gammon.
"	4	Anne, daughter of Francis Maynard.
"	5	Thomas, son of Edward Duncombe, Taylor.
"	15	John, son of Philip Lidgold, Yeoman.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Nicholas Pluijm, Gent.
"	21	Edward, son of James Barker, Gent.
"	24	Thomas, son of William Virgo, Miller.

WANDSWORTH

Year	Person	Occupation
1671	Nicholas	son of John Higson, Gent.
1671	Abraham	son of Abraham Humber, Gent.
1671	Anne	daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
1671	Thomas	daughter of Thomas Morris.
1670	Anne	daughter of John Gray, Labourer.
1670	Katherine	daughter of George Carter, Labourer.
1670	Katherine	daughter of Nicholas Waller, Labourer.
1670	John	son of Edward Pearce, Labor.
1670	Mary	daughter of Richard Lyves, Labourer.
1670	Nicholas	son of Anne Ford, a illius populi.
1670	Thomas	son of Thomas Bann, Labor.
1670	Richard	son of John Wright, Labourer.
1670	Katherine	daughter of Francis Heester, a Dutchman.
1670	Elizabeth	daughter of Joseph Kelle, Draper.
1670	James	son of William Thresher, Blacksmith.
1670	William	son of Edward Franssen, Labourer.
1670	Anne	daughter of Thomas Vaux, gent. son of John Vaux, Esq., of Widdowale near Dunstable, in the county of Bedford.
1670	Thomas	son of Thomas Mousley, Gardiner.
1670	Richard	son of John Jones, Taylor.
1672	William	son of William Richardson, Miller.
1672	Mary	daughter of Steven Smith, Cordwayner.
1672	William	son of William Day, Waterman.
1672	Thomas	son of Thomas Carter, Labourer.
1672	Mary	daughter of Ralph Blundell, Cordwayner.
1672	Charles	son of Edward New, Cook.
1672	Elizabeth	daughter of Thomas Jones, Dr. of phisicke.
1672	James	son of James Augustin, Miller.
1672	Elizabeth	daughter of Henry Mousley, Gardiner.
1672	John	son of Simon Kellow, Saddler.
1672	Samuel	daughter of Richard Ridgway, Labor.
1672	Stephen	son of Stephen Day, Labourer.
1672	Elizabeth	daughter of Nicholas Lessow, Rattener.
1672	Thomas	son of Richard Morris, Miller.
1672	Mary	daughter of John Cooke, Carpenter.
1672	Ann	daughter of Samuel Pratt, Draper, Gent.
1672	William	son of Michael Clumitt, Cordwayner.
1672	Thomas	son of Thomas Dyett, Labourer.
1672	John	son of John Day, Labourer.
1672	Ann	daughter of William Chinall, Miller.
1672	Richard	son of John Gregory, Gardiner.
1672	Joseph	son of Walter Bignell, Yeoman.
1672	George	son of George Spruisely, Labourer.
1672	Elizabeth	daughter of Henry Hebert, Gent.
1672	Elizabeth	daughter of Edward Bookeham, Labourer.
1672	Mary	daughter of John Nortridge, Waterman.
1672	Mary	daughter of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
1672	Richard	son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
1672	John	son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
1672	Thomas	son of John Gilbey, Miller.
1672	Mary	daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
1672	Mary	daughter of William Pocock, Labourer.
1672	William	son of Richard Bull, Farmer.
1672	James	son of James Paxford.
1672	Ann	daughter of John George.
1672	Ann	daughter of Thomas Strongbridge.

CHRISTENINGS

23

1672.

- Nov. 10 Mary, daughter of William Rowley.
 " 14 Thomas, son of Mr. John Nazfan, Merchant.
 Dec. 1 Henry, son of John Small.
 " - Mary, daughter of John Tanner.
 " 12 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Radger.
 Jan. 3 Richard, son of Richard Yocag.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of William Collyer.
 " 19 Henry, son of Henry Edwards.
 " 29 John, son of Richard Goddin.
 Feb. 2 William, son of James Harrow.
 " 6 Thomas, son of Edward Lerner.
 " 7 Richard, son of William Verga.
 " 9 Anne, daughter of John Atwood.
 " .. Isabella, daughter of Christopher Sauvage.
 " 16 Laurence, son of Robert Lewis.
 " " Mary, daughter of Francis Catchaside.
 " 20 John, son of Mr. John Osborne.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of Daniel Gillam.
 " 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Deane.
 " 26 John, son of John Symons.
 " " Magdalen, daughter of Gervise Peake.
 Mar. 7 Mary, daughter of Henry Driuer.
 " 13 Margaret, daughter of Mr. Edmund Parson.
 " 16 James, son of James Stubbington.

1673.

- April 3 Alice, daughter of William Ellis.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Charles Sherlocke.
 " 10 James, son of Mr. James Barker, lately deceased.
 " 16 Rebecca, daughter of Ralph George.
 May 1 Anthony, son of Anthony Jure.
 April 20 Anne, daughter of William Granger.
 " " John, son of John Elliot.
 May 16 Thomas, son of Robert Hannill.
 " " Richard, son of John Pyke.
 " 18 Mary, daughter of James Stentham.
 " 29 Lawrence, son of John Ashton.
 June 17 William, son of John Savage.
 " 26 Anne, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
 " " Katherine, daughter of Rich: Lilley, a stranger.
 July 20 Mary, daughter of James Chandler.
 " " Anne, daughter of a Frenchman, an illegitimate.
 " 23 William, son of William Roades, Waterman.
 " 27 Gabriel, son of Edward Pearey.
 Aug. 1 George, son of George Marshall, of London, Pewterer.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of George Thatcher.
 " 24 Anne, daughter of Joseph Nannett.
 " 26 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
 " 29 Anne, daughter of Robert Ludwell.
 Sep. 4 Katherine, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbard.
 " 5 Elizabeth, daughter of William Bartrum.
 " " Abraham, son of Mr. Henry Hybert, Dyer.
 " 12 Joseph, } twins of Hugh Sanders, Fisherman.
 " " Mary, }
 " 18 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hartley, of London, Turner.
 " 19 Phillip, son of Thomas Penne.
 Oct. 5 Susanna, daughter of Richard Rennolds.
 " 9 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Lachere, Gent.

1673.

- Oct. 26 Sarah, daughter of Hugh Playter, Waterman.
 Nov. 2 John, son of George Browne, Miller.
 " " Richard, son of Richard Coates.
 " 3 James, son of James Gammon, Gardener.
 " 7 Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwayner.
 " 9 Katherine, daughter of Francis Lea, Taylor.
 " " Joanna, daughter of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
 " 23 Thomas, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
 " " Anne, daughter of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
 " 25 William, son of William Cocks.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Samuel Morris.
 " 30 William, son of Gabriell Burnham.
 Dec. 7 Phillip, son of Thomas Mouseley.
 " 20 Richard, son of Richard Goddin.
 " 25 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Poole, deceased.
 " 28 Thomas, son of William Richardson.
 Jan. 1 Richard, son of Richard Braywood, Cordwainer.
 " 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Purton.
 " 5 Esther, daughter of William Buckler, gent.
 " 6 Ruth, daughter of John Nanfan, Merchant.
 " 11 William, son of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
 " 17 John, son of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
 " 25 John, son of Andrew Teame, Barber.
 Feb. 4 John, son of John Wells, Wheelwright.
 " 6 Henry, son of Phillip Lydgold, Yeoman.
 " 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Franklin.
 Mar. 8 Judith, daughter of John Tylley.
 " 15 Rebekah, daughter of William Woodfyne.
 " 22 Christian, son of Christian Loat.
 " " Alice, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
 1674.
 " 27 Anne, daughter of Thomas Peart.
 " 29 John, son of Henry Mousley, Gardener.
 " 31 Charles, son of Mr. Norbury, of London.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William Farrow, Husbandman.
 April 5 Andrew, son of Andrew Wanslow.
 " " Matthew, son of Mathew Gray.
 " " Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Townsend, Spur:
 " " Mary, daughter of John Peters, Spur: being about 3 years of age.
 " 10 John, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
 " 12 Thomas, son of James Kingham.
 " " Phillip, son of Nicholas Weller.
 " 20 Judith, daughter of Mr. John Bigsbye.
 " 21 daughter of George Cutter.
 " 24 Peirce, son of Edward Dew.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Dee, Barber.
 May 1 Thomas, son of Thomas Bath.
 " " Susannah, daughter of Thomas Morris.
 " 3 Robert, son of Robert Harrison, Chandler.
 " 4 Jasper, son of Jarvis Peak, Laborour.
 " 17 Judith, daughter of William Fry, Waterman.
 " 21 Jane, daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.
 " 24 Elizabeth, daughter of John Peterson.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Merritts, Carpenter.
 " 31 John, son of Richard Bigwood, Gardener.
 June 11 Abraham, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of William Lankford, a stranger.

CHRISTENINGS.

95

1674.

- June 24 Frances, daughter of
 „ 28 Susannah, daughter of Robert Smith, Yeoman.
 July 5 Rachell, daughter of William White, Gardener.
 „ 7 Susannah, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
 „ 12 Sarah, daughter of George Axtell, Husbandman, v: pd.
 „ 26 Mary, daughter of Richard Waxham, Cordwainer, v: pd.
 „ 28 Frances, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
 „ 30 Sarah, daughter of John Foster, gentleman, v: pd.
 Aug. 2 Henry, son of William Chinnall, miller, v: pd.
 „ 8 Gearrard, son of Gearrard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
 „ 10 Susannah, daughter of Mr. Henry Hebert, Dyer, v: pd.
 „ 16 John, son of John Phillips, Gardener, at ch:
 „ „ Grace, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer, at ch:
 „ 23 James, son of James Crimas, Gardner.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John Savage.
 „ 30 Thomas, son of John Dobson, lighterman, v: pd.
 Sep. 6 Thomas, son of William Dixon, v: pd.
 „ 7 Henry, son of Henry Driver, v: pd.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of William Waterfall, v: pd.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of William Vergo, v: pd.
 „ 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John Chelsome, Chandler.
 „ 23 Barbara, daughter of John Ashston, Baker.
 „ 25 Thomas, son of John Wright.
 „ 28 William, son of William Collier, Fisherman.
 Dec. 6 Anthony, son of Anthony Bartlett, Labourer.
 „ 10 Henry, son of Thomas Jenkes, Dr. of Phisicke.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Maynard, Fisherman.
 „ 16 Francis, son of William Culvener, a Dutchman.
 „ 17 James, son of James Chaundler, Miller.
 „ 20 Roger, son of Thomas Neal.
 „ 26 John, son of Mr. John Osbourne, Tallow Chaundler.
 „ 27 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Bath, Labourer.
 Jan. 10 Charles, son of Charles Sherlock.
 „ 16 Joanna, daughter of Richard Young, Husbandman.
 „ 22 Joyce, daughter of Joseph Savory, Fisherman.
 „ 24 John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Thomas Flattman, Labourer.
 „ 26 John, son of John Crossley.
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Ellis, Tayler.
 „ 7 Paul, son of John Attwood, Labourer.
 Mar. 4 Sarah, daughter of Richard Dines, Laborour.
 „ 7 Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Laborour.
 „ „ John, son of John Beal, Taylor.
 „ 12 (A)nne, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Labourer.
 „ 21 George, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
 „ 24 James, son of Symon Barlow, Batterer.
 „ 29 Dawes, son of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.

1675.

- April 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
 „ 4 John, son of John Gylby, Miller.
 „ 5 Mary, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ 11 Mary, daughter of Elizab: Play, ye father unknowne, Spur:
 „ 13 Peter, son of George Grover.
 „ 25 Thomas, son of Gerrard Brookes.
 May 9 Elizabeth, daughter of Nortridge.
 „ 14 John, son of Hugh Sanders.
 „ 16 Richard, son of Francis Chachaside.

	1674.	
Jan.	8	Hugh, son of Abraham Hubbert, Esqr.
"	14	Anne, daughter of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer,
"	16	Thomas, son of Bartholomew Chillman.
"	"	Ame, daughter of Edward Nice, a Miller's servant.
"	19	Dorothy, daughter of William Richardson, Baker.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
"	25	Elizabeth, daughter of George Gosswell, Mealman.
"	28	Frances daughter of John Simmons.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	31	Edward, son of John Wily, Butcher.
Feb.	11	George, son of William Whitehead, Gardener.
"	"	George, son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
		A line deleted.
"	18	John, son of Francis Lea, Taylor.
Mar.	11	Rebeka, daughter of William Culvenier.
"	21	Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
		1677.
"	25	John, son of Richard Dines.
"	26	William, son of Roger White, Labourer.
"	29	Catherine, daughter of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
"	31	Catherine, daughter of Mr. John Foster.
April	5	Sarah, daughter of John Smith, Carpenter.
"	8	John, son of John Savage.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert Purton.
"	15	Thomas, son of George Browne.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Bidle.
"	22	Judith, daughter of Robert Smith, Farmer.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Edwards.
"	25	Judith, daughter of Joseph Nunnett.
May	20	Richard, son of Thomas Burton, Labourer.
"	27	Henry, son of Edward Franklin, Gardener.
June	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Childs.
"	21	Jacob, son of George Vandenberg, a Dutchman.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
July	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Jarvis Peake.
"	28	Henry, son of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
"	29	John, son of John Taylor, Bricklayer.
Aug.	3	John, son of John Blundell, junr., Waterman.
"	5	Abraham, son of Abraham Palmer, Waterman.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James Mattershed.
"	16	Mary, daughter of John Henley, Miller.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Cachaside.
"	26	Sarah, daughter of John Crossley, Labourer.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Laborour.
Sep.	10	Samuell, son of Samuell Deane.
"	"	Stephen, son of Stephen Pope.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
Oct.	1	Margarett, daughter of William Buckler, Gent.
"	10	John, son of Daniell Gilham.
Nov.	7	Anne, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
"	9	Judith, daughter of Francis Maynard.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Smith.
"	15	Henry, son of Jane Sigsworth, ye father not knowne, Spur.
"	23	Nathanaell, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
"	25	Joseph, } twins of Christop: Savage.
"		Mary, }
"	26	Thomas, son of Richard Bull, Husbandman.

CHRISTENINGS,

89

1669.

May	16	Henry, son of George Smith.
"	19	Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
"	27	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
June	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Granger.
"	24	Anthony, son of Arthur Vpton, gent.
July	1	Anne, daughter of John Lee.
"	4	John, son of Richard Shipway.
"	8	Martha, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
"	"	Edward, son of John Chelsome.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lesow.
"	25	Suzanna, daughter of William Bull.
Aug.	8	Henry, son of Christopher Sauage.
"	12	John, son of Mr. John Bigsbey.
"	17	William, son of Edward Due.
"	19	Anne, daughter of James Paxford.
"	22	Thomas, son of John Blundale.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of George Browne.
"	30	Charles, son of Henry Reinolds.
Sep.	2	Isabella, daughter of Nathaniel Bladen, gent.
"	5	George, son of Catherine Ellett, widow.
"	10	Symon, son of Symon Barlowe.
"	16	Ellenor, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
"	19	John, son of John Bentley.
"	24	John, son of Richard Bull.
"	26	John, son of John George.
"	"	Rebecca, daughter of William Frye.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Aldridge.
Oct.	2	John, son of Samuell Deane.
"	5	Jane, daughter of Gabriell Burnam.
"	6	Thomas, son of Richard Catchaside.
"	21	George, son of Walter Bignell.
"	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lewis.
Nov.	21	Thomas, son of Ralph Blundall.
"	29	Valentine, son of John Noble.
"	30	Rachell, daughter of Anthony Iues.
Dec.	3	John, son of Francis Catchaside.
"	19	Francess, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Gray.
"	28	Phillip, son of Phillip Lidgould.
Jan.	6	Sara, daughter of Thomas Pauett.
"	18	Anna, daughter of John Holbrooke.
"	"	Joseph, son of Thomas Clarke.
"	23	William, son of Mr. John Badger.
"	30	Daniell, son of Robert Ledwell.
"	"	Mary, daughter of George Younge.
Feb.	2	Thomas, son of Edward Francklin.
"	6	Richard, son of Richard Kinge.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Joseph Toller.
"	13	William, son of Richard Langham.
"	"	Robert, son of Ralph George.
"	16	Joyce, daughter of Daniell Guillam.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Richard Morlis.
"	"	Dorcas, daughter of Margaret Houe, wid.
Mar.	3	George, son of George Streete.
"	5	John, son of John Martin.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greener d.
"	17	John, son of Edmund Athew.

1678.

- Mar. 24 Anne, daughter of John Clues.
 1670.
 April 13 John, son of Thomas Neale.
 „ 17 John, son of John Ashes.
 „ „ George, son of William Bartram.
 „ 20 Dorothe, daughter of Thomas Strangwidg.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Richard Alley.
 „ 21 Barbera, daughter of John Ashton.
 „ 27 Richard, son of Richard Dynes.
 „ 29 George, son of Richard Rickardsonne.
 May 8 Richard, son of Francis Lee.
 „ 22 Sara, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
 „ 26 Barbara, daughter of Mr. Henry Heibert.
 June 19 Stewart, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
 „ 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.
 „ 24 Joane, daughter of Robert Shepheard.
 July 3 James, son Mr. Nicholas Pluym.
 „ 12 Margaret, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
 „ 23 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Dodsworth.
 Aug. 6 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Nanfan.
 „ 11 William, son of John Wrighte.
 „ 14 Thomas, son of John Nortridg.
 „ 21 William, son of Edmund Cripps, sen.
 „ „ John, son of Henry Whitten.
 Sep. 4 Francis, son of Nortridge.
 „ „ William, son of Anne Standbridge, fill: populy.
 „ 6 John, son of Jesper Avery.
 „ „ Joseph, son of John Dobson.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of Thomas Headinge.
 „ „ Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
 „ 25 Grace, daughter of (Matthew) (*inserted*) Graye.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of (Richard) (*inserted*) Younge.
 „ 28 Christopher, son of Christopher Savage.
 „ 29 Matthew, son of John Pike.
 Oct. 2 Anna, daughter of John Howard, Miller.
 „ 5 Henry, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
 „ 30 John, son of John Tanner, Labourer.
 „ 22 Anne, daughter of John Man.
 Nov. 5 Thomas, son of Arthur Vpton, Gent.
 „ 13 Phillip, son of Phillip Skinner, Cordwayner.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of James Harrow, Batterer.
 „ 20 William, son of Thomas Wakefield, Labourer.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of John Attwood, Laborer.
 „ 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee, Labourer.
 „ 24 Anne, daughter of Mr. Joshua Monger.
 Dec. 1 Mary, daughter of Richard Tilson, of Clapham, Mealeman.
 „ 4 John, son of Olliver Playter, Waterman.
 „ „ Robert, son of Robert Pine, Gardiner.
 „ 5 Richard, son of William Chinall, Miller.
 „ 11 Anne, daughter of Robert Purton, Labourer.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Godwyn, Yeoman.
 „ 22 Francis, son of David Howbast, a Dutchman.
 „ 28 Richard, son of Michael Fettiplace, Waterman.
 Jan. 1 Robert, son of Richard Shipway, Husbandman.
 „ 22 Joanna, daughter of James Jones, Labourer.
 „ 29 William, son of Thomas Poole, Labourer.
 Feb. 10 John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.

CHRISTENINGS.

91

1670.	
Feb.	12 Hannah, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
"	19 William, son of William Porter, Bricklayer.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Christopher Jones, Waterman.
"	24 Anne, daughter of William Ellis, Taylor.
"	" Mary, daughter of Henry Mousely.
Mar.	2 John, son of Bartholomew Chilman, Husbandman.
1671.	
April	9 Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsom, Chandler.
"	" Anne, daughter of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
"	15 Thomas, son of Gabriel Burnham, Throster.
"	16 William, son of William Peacocke, Labourer.
"	18 Susannah, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
"	23 Robert, son of Robert Lewes, Waterman.
"	" Robert, son of Richard Catchaside, Labourer.
May	21 Henry, son of Robert Chelsom.
"	" Nicholas, son of Anthony Bartons, Gardiner.
June	15 Martha, daughter of George Thatcher, Musician, ill.
"	25 Sarah, daughter of Richard Cotes, Gardiner.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Greenrod, Bricklayer, ill.
July	1 Sarah, daughter of George Browne, Miller, ill.
"	2 Edmund, son of William Hudson, Miller.
"	9 Edward, son of Richard Waxham, Cordwayner.
"	26 William, son of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
Aug.	3 Anne, daughter of Walter Bignell, Yeoman, ill.
"	6 Hugh, son of Sanders.
"	8 Anne, } daughters of Richard Braywood, Cordwayner, ill.
"	" Mary, }
"	10 Joyce, daughter of John Osbourne, Tallow Chandler.
"	13 John, son of George Axtell, Labourer.
"	20 John, son of John Symmons, Laborer.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barron, Blacksmith.
Sep.	7 John, son of John Holbrooke, Cler:
"	17 Mary, daughter of Joseph Nunnnett, Batterer.
"	24 William, son of William Robinson, Gent.
"	29 John, son of Andrew Teemes, Labourer, ill.
Oct.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of George Young, Victualler.
"	5 Jane, daughter of Christian Loate, Threadmaker.
"	15 Thomas, son of George Smith, Carpenter.
"	" Anne, daughter of John Bentley, Carpenter.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of John Ashton, Baker.
"	29 Mary, daughter of John Gilbey, Miller.
Nov.	1 Mary, daughter of Henry Chiswicke, Wheelewright.
"	5 Samuel, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
"	8 Elenor, daughter of William Granger, Miller.
"	12 Thomas, son of Thomas Pert, Labourer.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William Woodfine, Miller.
"	16 Mary, daughter of Edmund Athow, Chandler.
"	20 Katherine, daughter of William Smith, junr., Labourer.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of Andrew Wandsley, Labourer.
"	30 Deborah, daughter of William Roades, Waterman.
Dec.	1 Katherine, daughter of James Gammon.
"	4 Anne, daughter of Francis Maynard.
"	5 Thomas, son of Edward Duncombe, Taylor.
"	15 John, son of Philip Lidgold, Yeoman.
"	" Martha, daughter of Nicholas Pluijm, Gent.
"	21 Edward, son of James Barker, Gent.
"	24 Thomas, son of William Virgo, Miller.

1671.

- Jan. 2 Nicholas, son of John Bigsbey, Gent.
 " 8 Abraham, son of Abraham Hubbert, Gent.
 " 21 Anne, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
 " 31 Judeth, daughter of Thomas Morris.
 Feb. 4 Anne, daughter of John Gray, Labourer.
 " " Katherine, daughter of George Cutter, Labourer.
 " 5 Katherine, daughter of Nicholas Wellar, Labourer.
 " 18 John, son of Edward Pearse, Labor.
 " " Mary, daughter of Richard Dynes, Labourer.
 " " Nicholas, son of Anne Ford (ac filius populi).
 " 25 Thomas, son of Thomas Bath, Labor.
 " 28 Richard, son of John Wright, Labourer.
 Mar. 3 Katherine, daughter of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
 " 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Keele, Draper.
 " 8 James, son of William Thatcher, Blacksmith.
 " 10 William, son of Edward Franklyn, Labourer.
 " 13 Anne, daughter of Thomas Vaux, gent, son of John Vaux, Esq., of
 Whipsnade, neere Dunstable, in ye countie of Bedford.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Thomas Mauseley, Gardiner.
 " " Richard, son of John Beele, Taylor.

1672.

- April 10 William, son of William Richardson, Miller.
 " " Mary, daughter of Steven Smith, Cordwayner.
 " 13 William, son of William Fry, Waterman.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Punter, Labourer.
 " " Mary, daughter of Ralph Blundell, Cordwayner.
 " 17 Charles, son of Edward Dew, Cooke.
 " 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jenkes, Dr. of phisicke.
 " 21 James, son of James Kingham, Miller.
 May 5 Hugh, son of Henry Mousely, Gardiner.
 " 27 John, son of Symon Barlow, Batterer.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Richard Bidgood, Labor.
 " 23 Smewen, son of Benjamine Dee, Labourer.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Lesow, Batterer.
 June 2 Thomas, son of Richard Morlis, Miller.
 " " Martha, daughter of John Cooke, Carpenter.
 " 5 Anne, daughter of Sommersett Draper, Gent.
 " 8 William, son of Michael Cunditt, Cordwayner.
 " 9 Charles, son of Thomas Pavett, Labourer.
 " 30 John, son of John Lee, Labourer.
 July 11 Anne, daughter of William Chinall, Miller.
 Aug. 18 Nicholas, of John Gregory, Gardiner.
 Sep. 7 Joseph, son of Walter Bignell, Yeoman.
 " 16 Steven, son of George Spraisely, Labourer.
 " 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hebert, Gent.
 " 22 Katherine, daughter of Edward Bookeham, Labourer.
 " 24 Mary, daughter of John Nortridge, Waterman.
 " 25 Martha, daughter of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
 " " Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
 " 26 Giles, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
 " 29 Thomas, son of John Gilbey, Miller.
 Oct. 6 Mary, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
 " 13 Mary, daughter of William Peacock, Labour.
 " 16 William, son of Richard Bull, Farmer.
 " 25 James, son of James Paxford.
 " 27 Alice, daughter of John George.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Thomas Stranguidge.

CHRISTENINGS.

93

1672.	
Nov.	10 Mary, daughter of William Rowley.
"	14 Thomas, son of Mr. John Nanfan, Mercht.
Dec.	1 Henry, son of John Small.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Tanner.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Badger.
Jan.	3 Richard, son of Richard Young.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of William Collyer.
"	19 Henry, son of Henry Edwards.
"	29 John, son of Richard Goddin.
Feb.	2 William, son of James Harrow.
"	6 Thomas, son of Edward Lerner.
"	7 Richard, son of William Vergo.
"	9 Anne, daughter of John Atwood.
"	" Isabella, daughter of Christopher Sauage.
"	16 Laurence, son of Robert Lewis.
"	" Mary, daughter of Francis Catchaside.
"	20 John, son of Mr. John Osborne.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Daniel Gillam.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Deane.
"	26 John, son of John Symons.
"	" Magdalen, daughter of Gervise Peake.
Mar.	7 Mary, daughter of Henry Driuer.
"	13 Margaret, daughter of Mr. Edmund Parson.
"	16 James, son of James Stubbington.
1673.	
April	3 Alice, daughter of William Ellis.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Charles Sherlocke.
"	10 James, son of Mr. James Barker, lately deceased.
"	16 Rebecca, daughter of Ralph George.
May	1 Anthony, son of Anthony Jure.
April	20 Anne, daughter of William Granger.
"	" John, son of John Elliot.
May	16 Thomas, son of Robert Hannill.
"	" Richard, son of John Pyke.
"	18 Mary, daughter of James Stentham.
"	29 Lawrence, son of John Ashton.
June	17 William, son of John Savage.
"	26 Anne, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
"	" Katherine, daughter of Rich: Lilley, a stranger.
July	20 Mary, daughter of James Chandler.
"	" Anne, daughter of a Frenchman, an illegitimate.
"	23 William, son of William Roades, Waterman.
"	27 Gabriel, son of Edward Percy.
Aug.	1 George, son of George Marshall, of London, Pewterer.
"	6 Elizabeth, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	24 Anne, daughter of Joseph Nannett.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
"	29 Anne, daughter of Robert Ludwell.
Sep.	4 Katherine, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
"	5 Elizabeth, daughter of William Bartrum.
"	" Abraham, son of Mr. Henry Hybert, Dyer.
"	12 Joseph, } twins of Hugh Sanders, Fisherman.
"	Mary, }
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hartley, of London, Turner.
"	19 Phillip, son of Thomas Penne.
Oct.	5 Susanna, daughter of Richard Rennolds.
"	9 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Lachere, Gent.

1673.

- Oct. 26 Sarah, daughter of Hugh Playter, Waterman.
 Nov. 2 John, son of George Browne, Miller.
 " " Richard, son of Richard Coates.
 " 3 James, son of James Gammon, Gardener.
 " 7 Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwayner.
 " 9 Katherine, daughter of Francis Lea, Taylor.
 " " Joanna, daughter of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
 " 23 Thomas, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
 " " Anne, daughter of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
 " 25 William, son of William Cocks.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Samuel Morris.
 " 30 William, son of Gabriell Burnham.
 Dec. 7 Phillip, son of Thomas Mouseley.
 " 20 Richard, son of Richard Goddin.
 " 25 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Poole, deceased.
 " 28 Thomas, son of William Richardson.
 Jan. 1 Richard, son of Richard Braywood, Cordwainer.
 " 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Purton.
 " 5 Esther, daughter of William Buckler, gent.
 " 6 Ruth, daughter of John Nanfan, Merchant.
 " 11 William, son of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
 " 17 John, son of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
 " 25 John, son of Andrew Teame, Barber.
 Feb. 4 John, son of John Wells, Wheelwright.
 " 6 Henry, son of Phillip Lydgold, Yeoman.
 " 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Franklin.
 Mar. 8 Judith, daughter of John Tylley.
 " 15 Rebekah, daughter of William Woodfyne.
 " 22 Christian, son of Christian Loat.
 " " Alice, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.

1674.

- " 27 Anne, daughter of Thomas Peart.
 " 29 John, son of Henry Mousley, Gardener.
 " 31 Charles, son of Mr. Norbury, of London.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William Farrow, Husbandman.
 April 5 Andrew, son of Andrew Wanslow.
 " " Matthew, son of Mathew Gray.
 " " Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Townsend, Spur:
 " " Mary, daughter of John Peters, Spur: being about 3 years of age.
 " 10 John, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
 " 12 Thomas, son of James Kingham.
 " " Phillip, son of Nicholas Weller.
 " 20 Judith, daughter of Mr. John Bigsbye.
 " 21 daughter of George Cutter.
 " 24 Peirce, son of Edward Dew.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Dee, Barber.
 May 1 Thomas, son of Thomas Bath.
 " " Susannah, daughter of Thomas Morris.
 " 3 Robert, son of Robert Harrison, Chandler.
 " 4 Jasper, son of Jarvis Peak, Laborour.
 " 17 Judith, daughter of William Fry, Waterman.
 " 21 Jane, daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.
 " 24 Elizabeth, daughter of John Peterson.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Merritts, Carpenter.
 " 31 John, son of Richard Bigwood, Gardener.
 June 11 Abraham, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of William Lankford, a stranger.

CHRISTENINGS.

95

1674.

- June 24 Frances, daughter of
 „ 28 Susannah, daughter of Robert Smith, Yeoman.
 July 5 Rachell, daughter of William White, Gardener.
 „ 7 Susannah, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
 „ 12 Sarah, daughter of George Axtell, Husbandman, v: pd.
 „ 26 Mary, daughter of Richard Waxham, Cordwainer, v: pd.
 „ 28 Frances, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
 „ 30 Sarah, daughter of John Foster, gentleman, v: pd.
 Aug. 2 Henry, son of William Chinnall, miller, v: pd.
 „ 8 Gearrard, son of Gearrard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
 „ 10 Susannah, daughter of Mr. Henry Hebert, Dyer, v: pd.
 „ 16 John, son of John Phillips, Gardener, at ch:
 „ „ Grace, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer, at ch:
 „ 23 James, son of James Crismas, Gardner.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John Savage.
 „ 30 Thomas, son of John Dobson, lighterman, v: pd.
 Sep. 6 Thomas, son of William Dixon, v: pd.
 „ 7 Henry, son of Henry Driver, v: pd.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of William Waterfall, v: pd.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of William Vergo, v: pd.
 „ 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John Chelsome, Chandler.
 „ 23 Barbara, daughter of John Ashston, Baker.
 „ 25 Thomas, son of John Wright.
 „ 28 William, son of William Collier, Fisherman.
 Dec. 6 Anthony, son of Anthony Bartlett, Labourer.
 „ 10 Henry, son of Thomas Jenkes, Dr. of Phisicke.
 „ 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Maynard, Fisherman.
 „ 16 Francis, son of William Culvener, a Dutchman.
 „ 17 James, son of James Chaundler, Miller.
 „ 20 Roger, son of Thomas Neal.
 „ 26 John, son of Mr. John Osbourne, Tallow Chaundler.
 „ 27 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Bath, Labourer.
 Jan. 10 Charles, son of Charles Sherlock.
 „ 16 Joanna, daughter of Richard Young, Husbandman.
 „ 22 Joyce, daughter of Joseph Savory, Fisherman.
 „ 24 John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Thomas Flattman, Labourer.
 „ 26 John, son of John Crossley.
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Ellis, Tayler.
 „ 7 Paul, son of John Attwood, Labourer.
 Mar. 4 Sarah, daughter of Richard Dines, Laborour.
 „ 7 Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Laborour.
 „ „ John, son of John Beal, Taylor.
 „ 12 (A)nne, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Labourer.
 „ 21 George, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
 „ 24 James, son of Symon Barlow, Batterer.
 „ 29 Dawes, son of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.

1675.

- April 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
 „ 4 John, son of John Gylby, Miller.
 „ 5 Mary, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ 11 Mary, daughter of Elizab: Play, ye father unknowne, Spur:
 „ 13 Peter, son of George Grover.
 „ 25 Thomas, son of Gerrard Brookes.
 May 9 Elizabeth, daughter of Nortridge.
 „ 14 John, son of Hugh Sanders.
 „ 16 Richard, son of Francis Chachaside.

	1675.	
May	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Gyllham.
June	5	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pyke, Waterman.
"	13	Patience, found in Austin's craft, ye father and mother not knowne.
July	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bull.
Aug.	8	William, son of Charles Sherlock, sen.
"	19	Thomas, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
"	22	Henry, son of Henry Chiswick.
"	"	William, son of Samuell Deane.
"	26	Mary, daughter of William Richardson.
Sep.	5	John, son of Robert Window, Gardener.
"	6	Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Buckler.
"	12	Hannah, daughter of Andrew Headley, Fisherman.
"	23	Lawrence, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
"	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Pettiplace, Waterman.
"	5	Mary, daughter of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
"	10	Judeth, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
"	"	Grace, daughter of John Tanner, Laborer.
"	11	Richard, son of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
"	17	John, son Christopher Savage.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of George Smith, Carpenter.
"	"	George, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
"	23	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Losow.
"	24	Jacob, son of John Ellard, Fisherman.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of John Jordan, Carpenter.
Nov.	12	Mary, daughter of William Granger, Miller.
"	13	Jane, daughter of John Peterson.
"	14	Edmund, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
"	17	Thomas, son of Mr. John Foster.
"	20	Walter, son of Walter Bignall, Farmer.
"	21	Frances, daughter of Jervis Peak, Labourour.
"	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger White.
Dec.	6	Joseph, son of Martin Van Bushell, a Dutchman.
"	9	Rachell, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Pope.
"	20	Abraham, son of James Harrow.
"	26	Jasper, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
"	27	Edward, son of Richard Reynolds, Fisherman.
Jan.	9	Mary, daughter of Raph George, Fisherman.
"	16	John, son of John Savage, jun.
"	30	William, son of a travelling woman.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Gabriell a Dutchman.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bushnell.
Feb.	1	Anne, daughter of Edward Corner.
"	2	Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
"	3	Thomas, son of John Ashton, Baker, deceased.
"	4	Mary, daughter of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
"	9	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Baptist Meerbas.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Richard Bigwood.
"	14	John, son of Richard Morlis.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Morrison, Miller.
"	20	Margaret, daughter of William Roads, Waterman.
"	24	Gabriel, son of Gabriel Burnham, Husbandman.
"	26	Beniamin, son of Beniamin Dee, Barbar.
Mar.	3	John, son of John Hayes, Poulterer.
"	4	Hugh, son of Thomas Mouseley.

CHRISTENINGS.

97

1674.

- Mar. 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Ludlow.
 ,, 22 John, son of Mr. John Potter.

1676.

- April 9 Mary, daughter of James Paxford, Waterman.
 ,, 15 Anne, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
 ,, 16 William, son of Richard Coates, Gardener.
 ,, 18 Thomas, son of Thomas Darkin, Baker.
 May 4 Francis, son of Phillip Lydgold, Yeoman.
 ,, 5 Mary, daughter of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
 ,, 11 Robert, son of William Cox, Labourer.
 ,, 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Gosswell, father not knowne, Spur:
 ,, 14 John, son of James Gammon, Gardener.
 ,, 21 Jonas, son of Thomas Penn, a Dutchman.
 ,, 29 Anne, daughter of James Mattershed.
 ,, 31 John, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
 June 11 John, son of George Sprausley, Labourer.
 ,, 16 Michael, son of Michael Chapman, Labourer.
 ,, 18 William, son of Robert Hull, Waterman.
 ,, 22 Margaret, daughter of Robert Ballard, Fisherman.
 ,, 25 Elizabeth, daughter of James Christmas, Gardener.
 ,, , Nicholas, son of Nicholas Weller, Labourer.
 July 2 Rose, daughter of William Woodfine.
 ,, , Mary, daughter of Gerrard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
 ,, 14 James, son of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
 ,, 16 Anne, daughter of Richard Goswell, Carpenter.
 ,, 25 Rebekah, daughter of John Laking, Shepheard.
 Aug. 2 Nathan, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
 ,, 3 Christian, son of Christian Loat, junr.
 ,, 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.
 ,, 14 Joseph, } twins of Mr. John Badger.
 Anne, }
 ,, 18 Hanna, daughter of William Farrow, Cloathworker.
 ,, 27 Richard, son of Thomas Merritt, Carpenter.
 ,, 30 Charles, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
 Sep. 10 John, son of William Deane, Waterman.
 ,, 15 Mary, daughter of Robert Hannell.
 ,, 22 Thomas, son of Thomas Andrews, Gent:
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Osborne.
 ,, 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Barron, Blacksmith.
 ,, Silvanus, son of William Collier, Fisherman.
 Oct. 6 Thomas, son of Mr. William Drinkwater.
 ,, 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Winnington, Silk stoken weaver.
 ,, 22 Edward, son of Edward Meeze, Husbandman.
 Nov. 12 George, son of Thomas Pavin, Labourer.
 ,, 19 John, son of William Fergo, Husbandman.
 ,, 29 Richard, son of Richard Hill, Wheelwright.
 Dec. 1 Beatrice, daughter of Andrew Wanslaw.
 ,, 3 Thomas, son of William Waterfield, Miller.
 ,, , William, son of Mr. William Truelock, Gunsmith.
 ,, 8 John, son of William Rowley.
 ,, 10 Thomas, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
 ,, 14 John, son of William Tharpe, Gardener.
 ,, 21 Thomas, son of William Glascock, Gent.
 ,, 22 Catherine, daughter of Samuell Greene.
 ,, 25 Frances, daughter of John Northridge, Waterman.
 ,, , Henry, son of Henry Mouseley.
 ,, 27 William, son of Walter Bignall, Yeoman.

		167 ^s .
Jan.	8	Hugh, son of Abraham Hubbert, Esqr.
"	14	Anne, daughter of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer,
"	16	Thomas, son of Bartholomew Chillman.
"	"	Ame, daughter of Edward Nice, a Miller's servant.
"	19	Dorothy, daughter of William Richardson, Baker.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
"	25	Elizabeth, daughter of George Gosswell, Mealman.
"	28	Frances daughter of John Simmons.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	31	Edward, son of John Wily, Butcher.
Feb.	11	George, son of William Whitehead, Gardener.
"	"	George, son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
		A line deleted.
"	18	John, son of Francis Lea, Taylor.
Mar.	11	Rebeka, daughter of William Culvenier.
"	21	Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
		1677.
"	25	John, son of Richard Dines.
"	26	William, son of Roger White, Labourer.
"	29	Catherine, daughter of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
"	31	Catherine, daughter of Mr. John Foster.
April	5	Sarah, daughter of John Smith, Carpenter.
"	8	John, son of John Savage.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert Purton.
"	15	Thomas, son of George Browne.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Bidle.
"	22	Judith, daughter of Robert Smith, Farmer.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Edwards.
"	25	Judith, daughter of Joseph Nunnett.
May	20	Richard, son of Thomas Burton, Labourer.
"	27	Henry, son of Edward Franklin, Gardener.
June	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Childs.
"	21	Jacob, son of George Vandenberghe, a Dutchman.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
July	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Jarvis Peake.
"	28	Henry, son of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
"	29	John, son of John Taylor, Bricklayer.
Aug.	3	John, son of John Blundell, junr., Waterman.
"	5	Abraham, son of Abraham Palmer, Waterman.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James Mattershed.
"	16	Mary, daughter of John Henley, Miller.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Cachaside.
"	26	Sarah, daughter of John Crossley, Labourer.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Laborour.
Sep.	10	Samuell, son of Samuell Deane.
"	"	Stephen, son of Stephen Pope.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
Oct.	1	Margarett, daughter of William Buckler, Gent.
"	10	John, son of Daniell Gilham.
Nov.	7	Anne, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
"	9	Judith, daughter of Francis Maynard.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Smith.
"	15	Henry, son of Jane Sigsworth, ye father not knowne, Spur:
"	23	Nathanaell, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
"	25	Joseph, } twins of Christop: Savage.
"		Mary, }
"	26	Thomas, son of Richard Bull, Husbandman.

CHRISTENINGS.

99

1677.

- Nov. 27 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Darking, Baker.
 Dec. 9 George, son of John Tanner.
 „ 25 Edmund, son of Henry Walker, Waterman.
 „ „ Ellen, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of George Smith, Carpenter.
 Jan. 7 Annabella, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
 „ 16 Mary, daughter of John Hayes.
 „ „ John, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
 „ „ Edmund, son of George Grover.
 „ 21 Thomas, son of Thomas Corner, Miller.
 „ 22 Gyles, son of Michael Chapman, Whitster.
 „ 25 Daniell, son of William Roades, Waterman.
 „ 27 John, son of William Gylbie, Miller.
 „ 30 Jane, daughter of Jane Ave, ac fil: popul: Spur:
 Feb. 6 Sarah, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
 „ 7 Robert, son of Robert Mott, Cordwainer.
 „ 22 Frances, daughter of John Pyke, Waterman.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
 Mar. 1 Susannah, daughter of Symon Barlow.
 „ 3 John, son of John Petersen.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Gerard Scoreman.
 „ 10 Vincent, son of Mr. John Potter.
 „ 17 William, son of George Thatcher.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Christopher Joanes, Waterman.
 „ 24 Phillip, son of Daniell Lydgold.
 „ 26 Katharin, daughter of Thomas Bathe, Laborour.

1678.

- „ 28 Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
 April 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Serle, Laborour.
 „ 8 John, son of Richard Godwin, Husbandman.
 „ 12 Grace, daughter of Robert Ballard, Fisherman.
 „ 14 Richard, son of Mr. John Bushnell.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Stephen Greenrod.
 „ „ Frances, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
 „ 18 Mary, daughter of Charles Shurlock, sen.
 May 8 John, son of John Holmes, Waterman.
 „ 12 Isaac, son of Nicholas Ransome
 „ 22 Grace, daughter of Edward Meeze, Husbandman.
 „ 29 Anne, daughter of William Richardson, Miller.
 June 10 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
 „ 14 Catherine, daughter of Martin Vanbushell, a Dutchman.
 „ 19 Myles, son of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
 „ 23 Andrew, son of Andrew Headly.
 „ 30 Ellen, daughter of Andrew Teames, Barber.
 July 5 Mary, daughter of William Clover, Miller.
 „ 9 Mary, daughter of John Beal, Taylor.
 „ 14 Mary, daughter of William Deane, Waterman.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Walter Virgo, Husbandman.
 „ 19 Mary, } twins of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
 „ „ Martha, {
 „ 28 Joanna, daughter of Edward Scott.
 „ „ Richard, son of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of William Cox, Husbandman.
 „ 31 Gerard, son of George Cutter, Husbandman.
 Aug. 4 William, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
 „ „ John, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
 „ 7 Isaac, son of James Harrow.
 „ 9 Thomas, son of Christian Loat, jun.

1678.

Aug.	11	John, son of William Fry, Waterman.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Edward Duncombe, Tayler.
"	31	Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
Sep.	1	Jane, daughter of William Collier, Fisherman.
"	2	Robert, son of Thomas Winington.
"	8	Thomas, son of Jonathan Hopkins.
"	10	Judith, daughter of John Rice.
"	22	Alice, daughter of William Bartram, Laborour.
Oct.	4	Richard, son of Thomas Mousley, Gardener.
"	16	Anne, daughter of John Smith, Carpenter.
"	18	Frances, daughter of John Foster, Gent.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.
"	5	Elizabeth, daughter of James Paxford, Waterman.
"	10	George, son of George Gosswell, Victular.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Howard, Laborour.
"	21	Anne, daughter of Mr. Henry Ward, Merchant.
Dec.	8	Peter, son of Thomas Merritts, Carpenter.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Richard Allen, Waterman.
Jan.	1	Beniamin, son of John Savage, jun.
"	3	John, son of Thomas Heyborne, Laborour.
"	12	Sarah, daughter of George Vandenberg, a Dutchman.
"	19	William, son of Ralph George.
"	"	Martha, daughter of William Rowley.
Feb.	9	George, son of John Wright, Husbandman.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
"	23	Mary, daughter of William Waterfield.
"	"	John, son of Richard Coats, Gardener.
"	28	Joseph, son of Joseph Biddle, Blacksmith.
Mar.	2	Margarett, daughter of Nicholas Weller, Laborour.
"	5	George, son of Abraham Hubbert, Esqr.
"	"	James, son of James Chittenden, Husbandman.
"	6	Peter, son of John Peterson.
"	9	Edward, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
April	13	Thomas, son of Thomas George, Fisherman.
"	15	Esther, daughter of Mr. William Buckler.

1679.

"	20	Esther, daughter of John Atwood.
May	11	John, son of James Christmas, Gardener.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Henry Walker, Waterman.
"	16	James, son of William Farrow, Clothworker.
"	18	Francis, son of Thomas Corner.
"	"	Catherine, daughter of Anthony Bartlett, Laborour.
"	"	Rachell, daughter of William Heyward.
June	22	Mary, daughter of Phinehas Deane, Skinner.
"	29	Sarah, daughter of Roger White.
"	30	John, son of Mr. Abraham Kuweid, Merchant.
July	6	Major, son of Richard Pillett, Whitster.
"	"	Richard, son of Edward Waine, Laborour.
"	"	Richard, son of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
"	20	Anne, daughter of William Cox, Laborour.
"	27	Mary, daughter of James Kingham.
"	30	William, son of Samuel Dobson, Laborour.
"	31	Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Aschew, of London.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer.
"	6	Rachel, daughter of John Larking, Shepherd.
"	17	William, son of Richard Shipway.

1679.

- Aug. 27 George, son of Elizabeth Newton, Spur:
 „ 29 Penelope Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Robert Browne.
 Sep. 9 Abraham, son of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of John Collins, Carpenter.
 „ 19 Robert, son of Thomas Darking.
 „ 24 Robert, son of Robert Fellmore, Laborour.
 „ 26 William, son of William of Tharpe, Laborour.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John Blundell, Waterman.
 Oct. 5 Grace, daughter of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
 „ 8 John, son of George Browne, Laborour.
 „ 12 William, son of William Whitehead.
 „ 15 Thomas, son of Thomas Burnham, Laborour.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of Abraham Palmar, Waterman.
 „ 19 Rebekah, daughter of Benjamin Dee.
 „ 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Lydgold.
 „ „ William, son of Charles Winne, Distiller.
 „ 26 James, son of William Porter, Bricklayer.
 Nov. 2 Nicholas, son of George Downes.
 „ 6 James, son of William Richardson, Miller.
 „ 7 Anne, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman, Laborour.
 „ 16 Thomas, son of Amblett Nelson.
 „ „ Robert, son of Robert Bartram, Laborour.
 „ „ Joanna, daughter of William Virgo, Laborour.
 „ 27 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Chinall.
 Dec. 4 Frances, daughter of Mr. John Foster.
 „ 7 Mary, daughter of Joseph Stollard.
 „ 14 Richard, son of Mr. John Bushnell.
 Jan. 7 Mary, daughter of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
 „ 13 Mary, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ 25 William, son of William Buttler, of ye parish of St. Saviours, South-
 work.
 „ 27 Edmond, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
 „ 31 Griffin, (twins, son and daughter of Christop: Savage.
 Dorothy,)
 Feb. 8 Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
 „ 22 Thomas, son of John Symmons, Laborour.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of James Mattershed, Brewer.
 „ 25 Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
 „ 27 Charles, son of Richard Deane.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Carrill, ac fil: populi, Spur:
 „ 14 William, son of Francis Chester.
 „ 17 John, son of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
 „ 22 Thomas, son of Edward Meeze.

1680.

- April 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Ferrall.
 „ 11 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Burton.
 „ 12 Jane, daughter of Charles Hart, a Dutchman.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of James Christmas.
 „ 16 John, son of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
 „ 25 Grace, daughter of Daniell Gilham, Laborour.
 „ 27 George, son of Richard Gosswell, Carpenter.
 May 9 Anne, daughter of Gerard Scoreman.
 „ „ Richard, son of William Clover.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of Richard Hill, Wheelwright.
 „ 27 Joshua, son of Joseph Nunnett.
 June 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Smith, Yeoman.
 „ 20 Walter, son of Michael Chapman, Whitster.

1680.	
July	26 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
Aug.	1 Walter, son of Walter Virgo, Labourour.
"	8 Thomas, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
"	11 Sarah, daughter of Robert Terrill.
"	20 Thomas, son of John Henley, Miller.
"	22 John, son of John Pyke, Waterman.
"	" John, son of John Howard, Husbandman.
"	24 Hugh, son of John Beal, Taylor.
"	27 John, son of John Henley, Miller, (<i>deleted</i>).
Sep.	2 Edward, son of John Tanner, Labourour.
"	12 William, son of James Gammon.
"	22 Richard, son of Thomas Winington.
"	20 Nicholas, son of John Rice.
"	28 Adulphus, son of a Dulphus Rachon, of ye Garrett.
Oct.	3 Anne, daughter of Francis Porter.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Benjamin Dee.
"	14 Anne, daughter of Mr. Edmund Draper.
"	17 Catherine, daughter of Edward Franklin.
"	" Richard, son of Richard Allin, Waterman.
"	" Joyce, daughter of James Chownes.
Nov.	7 Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
"	23 John, son of William Cox, Labourour.
"	25 William, son of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
"	28 Rachell, daughter of George Thatcher.
Dec.	8 Thomas, son of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
"	12 Richard, son of George Gosswell, Mealman.
"	14 Edward, son of Henry Edwards, Labourour.
"	22 William, son of James Stubbington.
"	" of Symon Barlow.
"	27 Nathanael, son of James Chittingden.
Jan.	9 William, son of William Goodship.
"	" Frances, daughter of Thomas Smith, Waterman.
"	12 Mary, daughter of James Harrow.
"	23 Richard, son of Richard Smith, Whitster.
"	" John, son of ye said Richard Smith.
"	" Richard, son of Thomas Monk.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Jarvis Peak, Labourour.
"	" Jane, daughter of Henry Reynolds.
"	27 Isaack, son of Tymothy Antian.
"	30 Joseph, son of Thomas Merritt.
Feb.	10 Sarah, daughter of Daniell Lydgold.
"	11 William, son of Stephen Smith.
Mar.	19 Henry, son of Thomas Bathe, Labourer (<i>inserted</i>).
Feb.	20 Rebekah, daughter of Robert Bartram.
"	24 Robert, son of Robert Greene, Gardener.
"	28 Elizabeth, } twins of John Crossley.
	Anne, }
April	5 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Mauseley.
1681.	
"	8 William, son of William Waterfield, Miller.
"	16 Benjamin, son of John Savage, jun.
"	21 John, son of Thomas Barker, Mealman.
"	27 daughter of Thmoas Heberne, Husbandman.
"	30 Mary, daughter of George Browne.
May	13 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Piattman.
"	15 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Debbison.

1681.		
May	22	} twins, son and daughter of Francis Mainard.
		Mary, }
"	24	Martin, son of Mr. Thomas (<i>clumsily altered to Joseph</i>) Wandell.
		John Moseley elected Clarke of Wansworth: post fratrem, June ye 24th, 1681.
		The entries are now in the "Clarke's" handwriting.
"	16	Isaac, son of Joshua Lake.
June	12	John, son of William Richardson.
"	24	Robert, son of Robert Bollott.
"	26	Hannah, daughter of Tho: Mousley.
July	11	William, son of William Gillbie.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas George.
"	17	Sarah, daughter of Robt. Mott.
"	24	Daniell, son of William Porter.
Aug.	14	Mary, daughter of William Follwell.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Francis Cearl.
"	19	Thomas, son of William Cox.
"	20	Sarah, daughter of John Cooke.
"	21	John, son of Mr. John Daberon.
"	"	Thomas, son of Stephen Younge.
"	29	Summersett, son of Mr. Edmond Draper.
Sep.	11	Jane, daughter of Rich: Godwin.
"	12	Margarett, daughter of John Northridge.
"	17	Robert, son of William Dobson.
"	18	Catherina, daughter of Henry Ludlow.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Dobson.
"	25	Thomas, son of Nicolas Sveller.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Jordan.
Oct.	2	Richard, son of James Christmas.
"	"	Mary, daughter of George Axtell.
"	9	William, son of John Gregory, Gardner.
"	16	Edward, son of William Fry.
"	19	Elizabeth, fil: Matthew Smith.
Nov.	1	William, fil: William Potipher, peregrinus.
"	7	Richard, } twins of George Cutter. Robert, }
"	21	Henry, son of Joseph Biddle.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Winington.
"	14	Elizabeth, daughter of William Heyword.
Dec.	18	John, son of John Palmer.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Isaac Howard.
"	28	James, son of Phillip Lydgold.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of James Mottershead.
Jan.	4	John, son of Edward Meyes.
"	15	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Savage.
"	19	Frances, daughter of Luke Chinner.
"	20	Margarett, daughter of William Virgo.
Feb.	5	Catherine, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Munck.
"	26	Thomas, son of Francis Pierson.
"	"	Martha, daughter of John Blundell.
Mar.	9	John Smith, fil: al: Bylett, peregrini spurius.
"	13	Mary, daughter of William Fisher.
"	19	William, son of Gerratt Scoreman.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Savage.
		1682.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dalley.

	1682.	
April	2	Thomas, son of Francis Ketchaside.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Abraham Pallmer.
"	9	John, son of John Cooper.
"	19	Anne, daughter of William Rowley.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Rich: Allin.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Psalter.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Ball, Gent.
"	"	John, son of Stephen (<i>altered from Richard</i>) Smith.
"	27	Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry (<i>altered from Edward</i>) Crispe.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Mr. Bushnall, born 2nd.
"	30	Joseph, son of Joseph Stollard.
"	"	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Green.
May	3	Joanna, daughter of Elizabeth Newton, illegit.
"	4	Joseph, son of Philip Skinner.
"	11	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
"	19	Sophia, daughter of Mr. Joh: Foster.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Smith.
June	4	Henry, son of John Northridgge.
"	"	Gabriell, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
"	18	Mary, daughter of Miles Rixon.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Tho: Burnham.
July	2	Henry, son of Henry Walker.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Purton.
July	6	Doritha, daughter of Mr. Edmond Draper.
"	10	Jose: } twins of Tho: Neale. Ben: }
"	12	Thomas, son of Nico: Ramses.
"	16	Catherine, daughter of John Puddle.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Obiah Bigge.
Aug.	2	Susanna, daughter of William Cox.
"	26	Rachaell, daughter of Sam: Greene.
Sep.	5	Nathaniell, son of James Chittington.
"	8	James, son of Rodert Fillmore.
"	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shipway.
"	17	John, son of William Follwell.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Dunslow.
Oct.	6	John, son of Mr. John Moore, de London.
"	11	Gen:; Anne Billson (<i>Bozzer originally</i>), fil: peregrini.
"	15	Jane, daughter of Tho: Bell.
"	25	Suzanna, daughter of George Goswell.
"	29	Thomas, son of John Tanner.
Nov.	19	Thomas, son of Edward Morrison.
"	"	Lewis, son of Edward Young.
"	20	Rich:; son of Thomas Soudley, peregrini.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Reis.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Hamelet Nellson (<i>altered from Davies</i>).
Dec.	10	Elizabeth, daughter of James Chowmes.
"	6	John, son of John Pyke.
"	18	Peter, son of Edward Chapman.
Jan.	9	Anne, daughter of Rich: Pellitt.
"	10	Elenor, daughter of Jonas Griffin.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Franklin.
"	23	Robt., } twins of William Roads. Amie, }
"	24	Elizabeth, daughter of John Savage.
Feb.	3	Mary, daughter of Francis Winnington.
"	6	Mathew, son of Mr. Mathew Reed.

CHRISTENINGS.

105

1682.

Feb.	18	Peter, son of Peter Debison.
"	22	Jane, daughter of William Fisher.
Mar.	11	Anne, daughter of William Dobson.
"	18	Susanna, daughter of Willi: Clover.
"	20	Mary, daughter of Mr. Abraham Kuwyed. Merchant.
"	28	Mary, daughter of William Farrow.

1683.

April	1	Owen, son of Nicholas Adams.
"	"	John, son of Michael Chapman.
"	4	William, son of Thomas Pierce.
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William Phillips.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Headley.
"	17	John, son of John Henly.
"	19	Thomas, son of Samuel Gillbythorp.
"	22	Cæsar, son of John Gregory.
"	27	Margarett, daughter of Edward Weale.
"	30	William, son of Thomas Bullen.
May	7	Ales, daughter of John (<i>altered from William</i>) Howard.
"	20	Susanna, daughter of William Newton.
"	25	Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
"	"	Catherine, daughter of Mr. Mathew Hebert.
June	10	Penelope, daughter of Mr. Daberon.
"	"	John, son of John Tooth.
"	14	Sarah, daughter of Richard Renolds.
"	18	Nathaniell, son of William Porter.
"	20	John, son of Elie Hardin, Waterman.
July	1	Robert, son of Thomas Merritt.
"	4	John, son of William Cox.
"	11	Hortentia Angell Anthony Manneonibus, daughter of Panetia.
"	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrew, gent.
Aug.	5	Jane, daughter of William Page, Whitster.
"	12	Jeffery, son of Mr. Edmond Draper.
"	19	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Monke.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Cooper.
Sep.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Barker.
"	5	Jacob, son of James Harrow.
"	9	Mary, daughter of John Huntingford.
"	12	Nicholas, son of Jasper (<i>altered from Samuel</i>) Poinloo, fr.
Oct.	5	Margaret, daughter of Garrott Scoreman.
"	14	Moses, son of William Howard.
"	20	Mary, daughter of William Waterfall.
"	25	William, son of Edward Beard.
"	28	Luke, son of Luke Chinnall.
Nov.	9	James, son of John Scates.
"	11	Phillipp, son of Robert Winnington.
"	18	Frances, daughter of Christopher Savage.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall.
"	29	Thomas, son of John Nortridge.
Dec.	20	Elizabeth, } daughters of William Virgo.
"	"	Sarah, }
"	28	Robert, son of (<i>blank</i>).
"	30	Samuel, son of Thomas Jenks.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Robert Locard.
Jan.	4	Abiah, son of Abiah Biggs.
"	6	William, son of Stephen Young.
"	"	John, son of Henry Salvage, Joynor.
"	10	Mary, daughter of James Chownes, Carpenter.

1684.

Jan.	10	Joyce, daughter of Robert Greene, Gardener.
"	13	Thomas, son of Richard Coats, Gardener.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Daniel Gilham.
"	27	Mabell, daughter of Matthias Ludlow.
"	29	Benjamin, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
Feb.	1	William, son of Stephen Greenrod.
"	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Paveyn, lately deceased.
"	10	Mary, daughter of William Richardson, Miller.
Mar.	6	James, son of James Darcy, Spurius.
"	"	Edmund, son of Robert Ballard.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Thomas George.
"	11	Anne, daughter of John Man, Dancing Master.
"	20	Edward, son of Francis Searles.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pearson.
1684.		
April	2	William, son of William Folwell, Tallow Chandler.
"	16	John, son of Samuel Webb, Butcher.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Dee, Barbour.
"	25	John, son of James Chittingden, Gardener.
"	26	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Neale, Cordwinder.
"	27	Anne, daughter of Francis Catchside.
"	"	Francis, } son and daughter of Richard Allen.
"	"	Katherine, }
May	2	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Henry Crispe.
"	6	Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
"	8	Katherine, daughter of Mathew Smith.
"	11	Edward, son of William (<i>altered from Edward</i>) Tharp.
"	18	John, son of Miles Rixon.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of Stephen Smith, Cordwinder.
"	"	Rebecca, daughter of Mary Thatcher, spuria.
June	8	Anne, daughter of Francis Whetham, Gardener.
"	"	Thomas, son of William Goodship.
"	9	Mary (<i>altered from Anne</i>), daughter of Walter Virgo.
"	"	Daniel, son of Sampson Beach.
"	15	Mary, daughter of John Blundell.
"	17	William, son of Thomas Bell.
July	4	Thomas, son of William Whitehead.
"	10	William, son of Richard Dolly.
"	27	Francis, son of Thomas Bathe.
"	"	Peter, son of Peter Debison.
Aug.	2	Ralph, son of Samuel Green, Fisherman.
"	6	Thomas, son of William Rowley.
"	7	John, son of William Farrow.
July	30	Mary, daughter of Ralph Corbett, Blacksmith.
Aug.	23	Mary, daughter of William Cox.
Sep.	1	Sarah, daughter of Henry Dunslow, Dutchman.
"	7	Francis, son of Francis Chester.
"	"	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Hebborne, Husbandman.
"	14	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pert.
"	24	John, son of John Turvy of Garrett.
"	20	Sarah, daughter of John Davies.
Oct.	26	Sarah, daughter of William Dobson.
"	31	Elizabeth, daughter of William Fisher.
Nov.	2	Andrew, son of Andrew Headly, Fisherman.
"	6	Robert, son of Edward King, Barbour.
"	"	James, son of Roger White.
"	16	Rebeccah, daughter of Mathew Grey, Fisherman.

CHRISTENINGS.

107

1684.

- Nov. 16 Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Andrews.
 Dec. 7 William, son of Robert Shaw, Taylour.
 „ 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Chapman.
 „ 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Thatcher.
 „ 25 Elianor, daughter of Mr. John Man, Dancing Master.
 Nov. 6 Henry Manntonibus, son of Panetian, born
 Jan. 4 John, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger, bap.
 „ „ Robert, son of John Tanner, Labourer.
 „ 11 Lucretia, daughter of James Mattersheadd.
 „ „ Robert, } son and daughter of John Savage, Junr.
 } Mary, }
 „ 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Filmore, Gardener.
 „ 23 Mary, daughter of Thomas Burton.
 „ 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Pierce, Dyer.
 Feb. 8 George, son of George Young, Waterman.
 „ 15 James, son of John Palmer, Waterman.
 „ 24 Giles, son of Adolphus Rachon.
 „ 25 Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Chapman, Whitster.
 Mar. 1 John, son of Edward Philipps, Gardener.
 „ 7 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Mouldham, Whitster.
 „ 8 Mary, daughter of John Cartrick, Wheeler.
 „ 10 Luke, son of Thomas Child.
 „ 15 Henry, son of William Philipps, Gardener.
 „ 17 Sarah, daughter of Charles Cave, Whitster.
 April 6 Anna Christina, daughter of John Daberon, Dyer.

1685.

- „ 8 Thomas, son of George Axtell.
 „ 16 Henry (*altered from Thomas*), son of George (*altered from Henry*) Ford.
 „ 12 William, son of Jonas Griffin.
 „ 19 Elianor, daughter of Robert Green.
 „ 22 Rebecca, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ 24 Sarah, daughter of Richard Neale, Waterman.
 „ 26 Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
 May 5 Daniel, son of Mary Homes, spurius.
 „ 6 William, son of Mr. Matthew Hebert.
 „ 10 John, son of George Goswell, Mealeman.
 „ 14 Sarah, daughter of Robert Bull.
 „ 18 Anne, daughter of William Clower, Miller.
 „ 26 Henry, son of Edward Meaze, Cottager.
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of Timothy Ancion.
 June 3 Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkins.
 „ 7 Sarah, daughter of John Sprauseley, Cordwinder.
 „ 19 Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Wandall, Gent.
 „ 28 Nathan, son of Richard Richard Reynolds, ye younger.
 } William, son of Luke Chynnal, Miller.
 July 10 Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Ball.
 „ 17 Martha, daughter of Mathew Smith.
 „ 26 Anne, daughter of Samuel Teare, Gardener.
 „ 30 Moses, son of Hamlett Nelson, Miller.
 Aug. 5 John, son of Nicolas Wellar, Brewer's Servant.
 „ 23 Mary, daughter of Edward Wayne.
 „ 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Palmer, Waterman.
 } Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Crosse, Baker.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, daughter of William Cox, Oatmillman.
 „ 14 Stephen, son of Stephen Young, Labourer.
 „ 27 Amy, daughter of James Chittingden, Gardener.

1685.

Oct.	4	Sarah, daughter of William Waterfall, Miller.
"	5	Susannah, daughter of Samuel Reynolds, of London.
"	11	Jane, daughter of William Ludlow.
"	19	Sarah, daughter of Edward Young, Cooper.
"	20	George, son of John Tooth, Gardener.
"	30	Andrew, son of Andrew Ramesey, Gardener.
Nov.	3	John, son of Henry Webb, Collermaker.
"	8	James, son of John Pyke, Waterman.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Abiah Biggs, Cadger.
"	16	William, son of Thomas Ramesdin.
"	30	Edward, son of William Farrow, Clothworker.
Dec.	22	John, son of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of William Tatton.
Jan.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph George.
"	8	Joshua, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
"	24	Mary King, daughter of Edward King.
"	21	Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Bourne.
"	29	Robert, son of William Virgo.
"	30	Anne, daughter of John Scates.
"	31	James, son of John Jordan (<i>G. Sclater in margin</i>).
Feb.	7	John, son of John Huntingford.
"	18	Charles, son of John Howard.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Monck.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Merit.

1686.

Mar.	9	William, son of Thomas Willington.
"	14	Aaron, son of William Howard.
"	19	James, son of Will. (<i>blank</i>).
"	20	Martha, daughter of Sampson Beach.
"	28	William, son of Thomas Burnham.
April	1	Charles, son of Charles West.
"	4	James Duke, son of Mr. Henry Crispo.
May	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Shaw.
"	"	Ellen Follwell, daughter of Wm. Follwell.
July	29	William, son of Richard Allen.
June	17	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
July	29	Grace, daughter of John Tanner.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Green.
Sep.	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Mees.
Aug.	20	James, son of Thomas Burtton.
Sep.	23	Mary, daughter of Samuel Hatrel.
"	"	John, son of John Davis.
"	"	Thomas, son of (<i>blank</i>).
Sep.	16	Charles, son of Charles Coffey.
"	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bull.
Oct.	24	Adkins, son of Charles Driver.
"	28	William, son of William Philips.
"	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Heburn, Carpenter.
Nov.	12	Edward, son of John Cooper.
"	16	Roger, son of Samuel Green.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Green.
"	28	Jane, daughter of Samuel Green.
"	"	Henry, son of Henry Hull.
Dec.	27	Joseph, son of Mr. John Dauberon.
Jan.	20	Martha, daughter of Mr. Mathew Hebert.
"	26	John, son of John Larkin, Sheapherd.
"	30	Edward Chapman, son of Edw: Chapman.

1687.	
Feb.	10 (Blank).
"	21 Richard, son of Michael Rickson.
"	27 Mary, daughter of George Goswell.
1687.	
Mar.	20 John, son of Thomas Barker.
"	" John, son of Francis Knowls.
April	4 (Blank) daughter of George Young.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Browning.
"	7 Anne, daughter of Robert Mott.
May	16 John Capell.
"	" John, son of Gorge Ford.
"	17 (Blank) son of (blank) Brown.
"	22 John, son of James Chittington.
July	8 Mary, daughter of Thomas Bullen.
"	9 Mary, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Benjamin Gammon.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuëll Web, Butcher.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Debuson.
"	29 Charles, son of Mr. Henry Crispe.
Aug.	() Robert, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
"	7 Edward, son of Henry Savage.
Sep.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Ben: Monger.
"	4 William, son of Edward Phillips.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of Nicholas Blundell.
"	8 Rebecca, daughter of William Clover.
"	15 Atkinson, son of Andrew Dent.
Oct.	9 John, son of Edward Sparks.
"	16 Hester Sandys, daughter of Mr. George Sclater.
Nov.	1 Eliz., daughter of John Page.
Dec.	21 Ann, daughter of James Martershed
Mar.	11 William, son of William Lotloe.
Jan.	8 Mary, daughter of William Follwell.
Mar.	14 Abiah, son of Abraham Palmer.
"	21 Katherine, daughter of Francis Whitmore.
"	23 John, son of (blank) Reynolds.
1688.	
May	6 Martha, daughter of Mr. William Waterfall.
	One-third of a page blank.
"	24 Catherine, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
June	8 James, son of William Brown.
"	17 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas George.
"	22 Ann, daughter of Charles Smith.
July	7 Richard, son of John Scates.
"	11 James, son of Samuel Hadrell.
"	28 Adam, son of John Blundell.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Burton.
Aug.	22 Mary, daughter of James and Ann Street.
Sep.	2 John, son of William Whitehead.
Aug.	10 Edmond, son of William Fisher.
Sep.	2 Thomas, son of Alexander Young.
"	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Thatcher.
"	6 Mary, daughter of Michael and Ethelreda Chapman.
"	19 Thomas, son of Stephen and Mary Young.
"	21 Esther, daughter of Anthony Chilver.
Oct.	28 Josia, son of Andrew and Susanna Headly.
"	5 Edward, son of Charles and Sarah Cave.

1688.

Oct.	14	Ann, daughter of Wm. Roades.
"	30	Mathew, son of Mathew Smith.
Nov.	4	William, son of Tobias King.
"	18	Mabel, daughter of Edward Chapman.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer.
"	22	Mary, daughter of John Pavet.
"	24	John, son of John and Margaret Cooper.
"	25	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hebron.
Dec.	27	John, son of John Wheeler.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Blundel.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William Taylor.
Jan.	1	William, son of Richard Allen.
"	4	George, son of George Weatherbee.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Adulphus and Joane Rachon.
"	13	John, son of Garret Scoreman.
"	"	John, son of Thomas Burnham.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of William Cox.
"	28	Mary, daughter of Thomas Fellows.
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
Feb.	5	Thomas, son of Richard Shipway.
"	24	Rebecka, daughter of Richard Crosly.
"	"	Edward, son of Edward Young.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward King.
"	28	Edward, son of Thomas Barker.
Mar.	3	William, son of Thomas Pert.
"	20	Mary, daughter of Edward Mees.

1689.

April	7	Grace, daughter of George Young.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Green.
"	21	William, son of Richard Neale.
May	16	Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
June	2	Thomas, son of Andrew Beard.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Clover.
"	9	Anne, daughter of Henry Savage.
July	2	Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
"	14	William, son of Samuel Reynolds.
"	28	Theodora, daughter of Mr. John and Eliz: Daberon.
Aug.	4	Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margaret Leiso.
"	7	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Savage.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John (<i>altered from William</i>) Price.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Weller.
Sep.	8	Peter, son of George Hall.
"	16	Edward, son of Hamlet and Eliz: Nelson.
"	22	Anne, daughter of John Osbourn.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Thomas Winnington.
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Driver.
"	25	Joyce, daughter of John Harvey.
"	28	Mickiphalphry,* son of James Dandy Clerk and Anne his wife.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Joshua Allen.
Nov.	5	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hubbert.
"	17	Peter, son of Peter Du Besson.
"	20	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Randall.
"	21	John, son of John Sterry.
Dec.	2	James, son of James Street.
"	8	Thomas, son of William Follwell.
"	"	James, son of Benjamin Deo.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of John Bivins.

*Cf. p. 80 ante under date Aug. 18, and also *The Harleian Society's publications*, vol. 23, p. 117, June 1.

CHRISTENINGS.

111

1689.

- Dec. 26 James, son of James Nicholson.
 Jan. 5 Anne, daughter of George Goswell.
 „ 29 Wm., son of James Norton, born ye 22nd day of January, 1689, about
 a Quarter past 6 in ye Evening, and Christened 29th instant.
 Mar. 16 Tho:, son of Tho: Sims.
 „ „ Stackhouse, ye of Stackhouse.
 „ 22 Sarah, daughter of Willm. Cooke.
 „ 19 Judith, } daughters of Paul de l'Age.
 Anne, }

1690.

- Feb. 8 Ellen, daughter of Mrs. Mary Rone, being 3 years 9 months and 5 days
 old.
 Mar. 1 Richd., son of Peter Dave.
 „ 15 Eliz:, daughter of Tho: Clark.
 „ „ Buckler, son of Ed. Young.
 „ 14 Martha, } daughters of Tho: Monk.
 Mary, }
 Jan. 9 John, son of Edwd. Chapman.
 May 15 Esther, daughter of Willm. Phillips.
 „ „ John James, son of Mr. Mathew Hebert.*
 „ 20 Sarah, daughter of Willm. Cox.
 „ 25 Henry, son of Henry Webb.
 April 6 Mary, daughter Nich: Blundall.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Geo: Wells.
 „ 20 Edmd., son of Edmd. Phillips.
 „ „ Campian, son of Morris Browne.
 „ 27 Anne, daughter of Willm. Fisher.
 June 1 Mary, daughter of Anthony Picheta.
 „ 29 Mary, daughter of Robt. Bull.
 „ 2 William, son of Willm. Whittall.
 „ 30 Joseph, son of Mr. Wandell.
 July 17 Mary, daughter of Willm. Godfrey.
 „ 26 Tho:, son of Benjam: Staples.
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of John Capell.
 Aug. 6 Willm., son of Francis Costocher.
 „ 10 Joseph, son of Geo: Wetherby.
 „ 3 Eliz:, daughter of Squire Golds.
 Oct. 26 Miles, son of Henry Savage.
 „ 28 Sampson, son of Sampson Beech.
 Nov. 16 Lewis, son of Joshua Higgs.
 „ 20 Martha, daughter of Mr. Tho: Andrews.
 „ „ Joshua, son of Robt. Parker.

1691.

- April 5 Mary, daughter of Ed: Marks.
 „ 15 Mary, daughter of Phillip Bostwick.
 „ 26 Eliz:, daughter of Willm. Alleyn.
 „ 29 Rebecka, daughter of Willm. Dobson.
 „ „ Francis, son of Robert Green.
 May 3 Robt., son of John Joudain,
 „ 17 Willm., son of Andrew Hedley.
 „ 20 Geo:, son of George Thatcher, Junior.
 „ 24 John, son of John Page.
 „ 31 Tho:, son of Tho: Heath.
 June 11 Tho:, son of Proudfoot, Junr.
 July 3 Mary, daughter of Joseph Lasehill.
 „ 8 Eliz:, daughter of Robt. Bull.

*This entry has been altered so much that it is difficult to say whether it may not have been originally "John (and) James, sons of Mr. M. Heb were baptised."

1694.

- Feb. 23 Mary, daughter of Hamlet Nelson.
 ,, 28 John, son of Edward Chapman.
 Mar. 4 John, son of John Cooper.
 ,, 12 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Lasehill.
 ,, 19 Mary, daughter of John Leott.
 ,, 21 John, son of William Eyles.
 ,, 26 Sarah, daughter of Saml. Teer.
 ,, 29 John, son of George Thatcher (*erased*).
 ,, 30 Joseph, son of Willm. Fipps.

1693.

- April 2 Thomas, son of Will: Ludley.
 ,, ,, Lucretia, daughter of Henry Webb.
 ,, 5 Willm., son of Tho: Clark.
 ,, 6 Tho:, son of John Harvey.
 ,, 18 James, son of Richard Smith, being fifteen years of age or near it.
 ,, 23 Eliz:, daughter of Thos. Cope.
 ,, 30 Mary, daughter of Ed: Phillips.
 May 7 Edw:, son of Charles Coffec.
 ,, ,, Wm., son of John Price.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Stephen Wright.
 ,, 18 Judith, daughter of Obiah Biggs.
 ,, 21 Samuel, son of John Terry.
 June 4 Tho:, son of Phillip Bostock.
 ,, 6 Sarah, daughter of Edward (*altered from Robert*) Cork.
 ,, 14 Eliz:, daughter of Edw: Marks.
 ,, 18 Saml., son of William Richards.
 ,, ,, Edw:, son of Owen Owens.
 ,, ,, Eliz:, daughter of Benj: Staples.
 ,, 20 Sarah, daughter of Roger Samson.
 July 3 Morrice, son of Morrice Browne.
 ,, 12 Robert, son of Will: Suffolk.
 ,, 19 Peter, son of Peter Dove.
 ,, 20 Anne, daughter of Edw: Howard.
 ,, 25 Lucy, daughter of Mr. Henry Crispe.
 ,, 20 Aristotle, son of Aristotle Smith.
 Aug. 2 Eliz:, } daughters of Charles Paxford.
 Anne, }
 ,, 4 Eliz:, daughter of Charles Cook.
 ,, 9 Mary, daughter of Gustavus Plummer.
 ,, 20 John, son of Nicholas Blundell.
 ,, 27 Joshua, son of Joshua Allen.
 ,, 29 Eliz:, daughter of Geo: Street.
 ,, 30 Ann, daughter of Robert Bull.
 Sep. 2 Rachel, daughter of Matthew Wetherby.
 ,, 6 Eliz:, daughter of Edw: Ashby.
 ,, 24 Ruth, daughter of Edw: Man.
 Oct. 1 Anne, daughter of George Young.
 ,, 15 Jane, daughter of Thos. Heath.
 Nov. 5 John, son of Edw: Randal.
 ,, 12 Mary, daughter of Richard Webley.
 ,, ,, Ann, daughter of William Allen.
 ,, 15 Mary, daughter of Will: Bryan.
 ,, 19 Will., son of Dunston Tomlinson.
 ,, 26 Mathew, son of Tho: Gregory.
 Dec. 6 Mary, daughter of Charles Potts.
 ,, 10 Edward, son of Will: Follwell.
 ,, 25 Joshua, son of Joshua Stedman.

CHRISTENINGS.

115

1693.	
Jan.	1 Thomas, son of Edw: Jenkins.
"	" Eliz.: daughter of Francis Chester.
"	" 4 Charles, son of Charles Sparks.
"	" 7 Will:, son of Will: Dobson.
"	" 14 Eliz.: daughter of Joshua Nix.
"	" 25 Abraham, } sons of John Rowton.
"	" 25 Isaac, } sons of John Rowton.
"	" 25 Jacob, } sons of John Rowton.
Feb.	8 Mary, daughter of Dennis Prince.
"	" 11 Sarah, daughter of Darby Cane.
"	" 18 John, son of John Capell.
"	" 20 John, son of Mary Compton, a bastard child.
"	" 22 Will:, son of Will: Scates.
"	" 22 Abraham, son of Abraham Cross.
Mar.	4 Christopher, son of John Page.
"	" 7 Mary, daughter of Charles Driver.
"	" 11 Benjamin, son of Timothy Miller.
"	" 18 Sarah, daughter of George Goswell.
"	" 29 Samuel, son of Samuel Green.
"	" Ann, daughter of Benju. Morrison.
1694.	
April	1 Ann, daughter of James and Ann Street.
"	" 8 John, son of Will: Yates.
"	" 12 Mary, daughter of Richard Neale.
"	" 12 Ann, daughter of Stephen Young.
"	" 14 John, son of Robert Green.
May	6 Thomas, son of Francis Bright.
"	" 20 Judith, daughter of John Jourdain.
"	" 27 Tho:, son of Wm. Roe.
"	" Martha, daughter of Edw: King.
"	" 29 Esther, daughter of Henry Perry.
June	3 Jane, daughter of David Barham.
"	" 18 Esther, daughter of Matthew Homes.
"	" 19 Mary, daughter of Richard Marshall.
"	" 21 Ruth, daughter of Saml. Teer.
"	" 24 Eliz.: daughter of John Ashton.
"	" 27 Phillip, son of Tho: Hebborn.
"	" 28 Mary, daughter of John Bowman.
July	1 Susanna, daughter of Tho: Sims.
"	" Sabarah, daughter of Charles Lewis.
"	" 5 Thomas, son of Tho: Laxton.
"	" 15 Willm., son of John Davis.
"	" John, son of Phillip Stephens.
Aug.	22 George, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
"	" 23 John, son of George Clark.
"	" 30 Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
Sep.	14 Thomas, son of Henry Savage.
"	" 16 Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
"	" 19 Elizabeth, daughter of John Shell.
"	" 24 Joanna, daughter of Miles Rixon.
Oct.	7 Will:, son of Thomas Adams.
"	" 10 James, son of James Norton.
"	" 11 John, son of John Blake.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Leasow.
"	" 12 Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
"	" 23 William, son of Willm. North.
Nov.	4 Eliz.: daughter of Mr. Edmund Draper.

1696.

June	28	Christopher, son of Christopher Savage.
"	"	Joseph, son of Benjamin Browning.
July	2	Richard, son of Robert Bull.
"	12	Adam, son of John Chandler.
"	20	John, son of George Wetherby.
"	26	Phillip, son of Andrew Beard.
"	"	John, son of Edward Man.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William Scates.
Aug.	11	Sarah, daughter of William Smith.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Mathew Wetherby.
"	18	Richard, son of Samuel Webb.
"	23	Henry, son of John Harrison.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Shell.
"	26	Robert, son of William Eyles.
Sep.	2	Margaret, daughter of Richard Farmer.
"	20	Lewis, son of Thomas Leek.
"	28	Anne, daughter of John Blake.
Oct.	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coates.
"	"	James, son of James Budd.
"	26	William, son of John Davis.
Nov.	3	Mercy, daughter of Thomas Gray.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Edmund Cork.
"	4	Giles, son of George Knight.
"	15	Catherine, daughter of Dennis Prince.
"	19	Alice, daughter of John Crutchfeild.
"	27	Maynard Samuel, son of Claudius Tatefold (<i>inserted</i>).
"	29	Martha, daughter of Thomas Turnor.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Right.
"	13	Judith, daughter of John Dobson.
"	16	William, son of Walter Bignall.
"	17	Phynutt, daughter of William Browne.
"	20	Dorothy, daughter of John Daberon, Gent.
"	"	Alice, daughter of Roger Sampson.
"	"	Solomon, son of Francis Whitman.
"	27	Humphrey, son of John Price.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Barker.
"	28	John, son of Henry Perry.
Jan.	19	William, son of William Chard.
Feb.	2	Thomas, son of Abram Cross.
"	7	George, son of John Daintry.
"	13	Charles, son of Charles Paxford.
"	28	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William Franklin.
May	9	John, son of Amos Stibbs.
"	14	Joseph, son of Joseph Lasell.
"	17	Eliz: Charlott., daughter of Joseph Harris.
"	"	Penelope, daughter of Timothy Miller.
"	24	Mary, daughter of Willm. Dobson.
"	28	Richard, son of Richd. Benten.

1697.

April	3	Barbary, daughter of John Ashon.
"	7	Anne, } daughters of John Phillips.
		Susanna, }
"	11	Daniel, son of Phillip Bostock.
"	20	Edward, son of Henry Crispe.
"	21	Hester, daughter of Charles Potts.

CHRISTENINGS.

119

1697.		
April	25	William, son of Stephen Young.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of John Bowman.
"	29	Edmund, son of Mr. Edmund Wells.
May	2	Richard, son of Dunstan Tomlinson.
"	12	Robert, son of Edward Randall.
"	14	Richard, son of Richard Marshall.
"	23	Eliz., daughter of George Thatcher.
"	25	Thomas, son of James Wiggins.
"	26	John, son of John Bridges.
"	"	Frances, daughter of John Geary.
June	8	Eliz., daughter of Charles Smith.
"	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard Cripps.
"	1	Anne, daughter of John Rowton.
"	28	Christopher, son of Mr. John Æmilie.
July	15	Joseph, } sons of Thomas Adams. Matthew, } (<i>altered from Martha</i>).
"	18	Thomas, son of William Roe.
"	"	William, son of Brian Gladdin.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of George Tedman.
"	25	Roger, son of Owen Owens.
"	27	John, son of John Cobham.
Aug.	12	Samuel, son of Richard Neale, Waterman.
"	13	Thomas, son of another Richard Neale.
"	15	Mary, daughter of James Norton.
"	17	John, son of Giles Barksdale.
"	22	Richard, son of Richard Taylor.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Lexton.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Phillip Stephens.
Sep.	5	William, son of Christopher Savage.
"	9	Abraham, son of Abraham Jaggard.
"	12	Abraham, son of Abraham Warwick.
"	14	Mary, daughter of William Mitchell.
"	19	Eliz., daughter of Andrew Dent.
"	26	Isabella, daughter of Antony Rickets.
Oct.	10	Tho:, son of Charles Caue.
"	12	Mary, daughter of Simon Barlow.
"	24	Ellen, daughter of Phillip Catrill.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Bivon.
"	31	John, son of Richd. King.
"	"	Eliz., daughter of Edward Harris.
Nov.	7	Francis, son of James Elsley.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Will. Ludley.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cross.
Dec.	5	Martha, daughter of Tho: Hill.
"	7	Mary, daughter of Edward Chapman.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Man.
"	31	Sarah, daughter of Mary Newberry.
Jan.	6	William, son of John Axtell.
"	9	John, son of Charles Driver.
"	"	Robert, son of Edward Ashby.
"	13	Joseph, son of Joseph Hockey.
"	14	Mary, daughter of John Gouge.
"	16	Phillip, son of Robert Suffolk.
"	23	Thomas, son of John Sutton.
"	25	Deborah, daughter of Nicholas Blundell.
Feb.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dixon.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Adams.

1697.	
Feb.	13 William, son of Nathaniel Pape.
"	20 John, son of Darby Cane.
"	25 Charles, son of Thomas Dennitt.
Mar.	1 Mary, daughter of John Cooper.
"	2 John, son of Thomas Heath.
"	," Catherine, daughter of Thomas Gray.
"	6 Jane, daughter of John Plater.
"	," Sarah, daughter of Henry Hall.
1698.	
"	15 Dorothy, daughter of George Streete.
"	27 Joseph, son of Andrew Wanslow.
"	," Joyce, daughter of Joshua Nix.
April	3 William, son of William Avery.
"	," Richard, son of Thomas Luck.
"	8 John, son of John Main.
"	9 Thomas, son of Joseph Miller.
"	10 William, son of William Eyles.
"	," William, son of William Phipps.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Suddaby
"	24 Mary, daughter of Richard Coates.
"	26 Mary, daughter of John Phillips.
"	," Mary, daughter of Thomas Hanwell.
May	1 Joseph, son of John Absalom.
"	," Susanna, daughter of Peter Westmorland.
"	7 Richard, son of Wm. Everet.
"	15 Isaack, son of Daniel Collier.
"	," Catherine, daughter of Charles Lewis.
"	," Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	19 Mary, daughter of John Gold.
"	," William, son of James Workman.
"	21 Mary, daughter of John Higgs.
June	12 Thomas, son of John Mallard.
"	15 John, son of John Allen.
July	5 Diana, daughter of Samuel Haddrell.
"	12 Elizabeth, daughter of Abram Cross.
"	10 Catherine, daughter of Edmund Phillips.
"	19 William, son of Thomas Barker.
"	24 Jane, daughter of John Shell.
"	27 Easter, daughter of Edmund Rogers.
"	31 John, son of John Bolton.
"	," Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Leek.
"	," Sarah, daughter of John Tooth.
Aug.	6 Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Bushell.
"	," Andrew, son of Andrew Stadwell.
"	28 Francis, son of Richd. Right.
"	," Mary, daughter of John Caron.
"	29 John, son of John Harris.
Sep.	4 John, son of Nicholas Moate.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of James Simmons.
"	9 Thomas, son of George Young.
"	25 Bartholomew, son of Thomas Axton.
"	28 Thomas, son of Thomas Blundell.
Oct.	1 Richard, son of Richard Cocks.
"	3 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Emely (<i>originally Emerly. Cf. 1697, June 28</i>).
"	26 John, son of Thomas Clark.
"	30 Phillip, son of Dennis de Prince.
"	," Thomas, son of Samuel Richards.
Nov.	9 Richard, son of Richard Pyke.

CHRISTENINGS.

121

1698.	
Nov.	13 Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
"	14 William, son of William Porter.
"	17 George, son of Nicholas Leasow.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of James Budd.
"	27 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gregory.
"	" Samuel, son of Robert George.
"	" Richard, son of Samuel Welding.
Dec.	4 John, son of Thomas Turnor.
"	6 Charles, son of Thomas Adams.
"	8 Phillip, son of Phillip Percivall, Gent.
"	11 Roger, son of Roger Samson.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Attkins.
"	17 Dorothy, daughter of John Woodams.
"	18 Phillip, son of John Catchaside.
"	" Sarah, daughter of William Follwell.
"	25 Elizabeth, son of James Frankliu.
"	26 John, son of John Geary.
"	29 Rowland, son of John Bridges.
Jan.	1 Thomas, son of George Goswell.
"	" Mary, daughter of James Perry.
"	" Honora, daughter of William Dobson.
"	8 Mary, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
"	15 Francis, son of John Bivon.
"	17 Mary, daughter of William Chard.
"	19 George, son of George Lee.
"	29 Robert, son of Thomas Potter.
"	" Anne, daughter of Charles Paxford.
Feb.	8 Mary, daughter of Hugh Joans.
"	10 William, son of Amos Stibs.
"	12 John, son of Joseph Lassells.
"	" William, son of Jerimie Lattimore.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Teddar.
"	14 Christian, son of Christian Vischer.
"	23 Joshua, son of Peter Dove.
Mar.	7 Richard, son of Ric: King.
"	12 Benjamin, son of John Daberon, Gen:
"	26 Mary, daughter of Will: Watts.
"	29 Charles, son of Claudius Tatefold, Gent.
"	" William, son of Richard Pool.
April	2 Mary, daughter of Willm. Eyles.
"	9 Thomas, son of Willm. Suffolk.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Edward Man.
"	13 William, son of John Bager.
"	16 Thomas, son of Thomas Hanwell.
"	23 John, son of George Tidman.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stowell.
May	2 Ann, daughter of Richard Crips.
"	4 Edmund, son of John Cork.
"	6 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Scates.
"	9 John, son of John Porter.
June	3 William, son of Edward Jones.
"	4 George, son of James Norton.
"	" William, son of George Wotherby.
"	6 John, son of Roger Grove.
"	17 Mary, daughter of Will: Chinnal.
June	30 Judith, daughter of Thomas Norton.
July	16 Richard, son of John Price.

1699.	
July	23 Mary, daughter of Thomas Heath.
Aug.	6 William, son of Charles Potts.
"	13 Ann, daughter of John Cruchfield.
"	15 William, son of Thomas Cambridge.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of Richard Neale.
"	20 Sarah, daughter of Robert Dobson.
"	27 (<i>Blank</i>).
Sep.	3 Richard, son of Richard Cross.
"	" Deborah, daughter of Geor: Thatcher.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	24 Henry, son of Henry Elsley.
"	30 Thomas, son of Thomas Chelos.
Oct.	1 William, son of Rich: Taylour.
"	7 Judith, daughter of Robert Green.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Abraham Cross.
"	22 Mary, daughter of Edward Solley.
"	29 William, son of John Beal.
"	" Mary, daughter of Giles Barksdale.
"	30 John, son of John Sutton.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Mr. Philip Percivale.
Nov.	11 Alice, daughter of Cornelius Anthony.
"	12 John, son of Edward Bradley.
"	26 John, son of Willm. Simonds.
"	" Mary, daughter of Franc: Hoare.
Dec.	3 Ann, daughter of Wm. Francklin.
"	4 Timothy, son of Owen Owens.
"	" Guy, son of Mr. Wells, at Garret.
"	5 Tomasin, daughter of Wm. Waterfield.
"	24 Oliver, son of John Plater.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Wm. Philips.
Jan.	7 Richard, son of Rich: Cotes.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Mousley.
"	8 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Peters.
"	11 John, son of Henry Horne.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of Saml. Haddrel.
"	30 Charles, son of Charles Driver.
"	31 Elizabeth, daughter of John Styles.
Feb.	4 John, son of John Harris.
"	11 Benjamin, son of James Workman.
"	18 Mary, daughter of Abraham Warwick.
"	25 Sarah, daughter of Saml. Webb.
"	" Mary, daughter of Thom: Bathe.
"	28 Mary, daughter of a vagrant.
"	29 Isabella, daughter of Mr. Charles Sparke, a Brewer.
"	" Mary, daughter of Robt. Bull, Farmer.
Mar.	3 Adrian, son of Christopher Savage.
"	10 Thomas, son of Andrew Wanser.
"	" Joseph, son of Tho: Adams.
"	15 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Miller.
"	13 Amey, daughter of John White.
"	16 George, son of Alexander Hatchet.
"	17 Ann, daughter of Thomas Leek.
"	" Jane, daughter of Joseph Crossley.
"	19 Samll., son of Darby Cane.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Lion Burdoo.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Lockwood.
"	25 Thomas, son of John Shell.

CHRISTENINGS.

123

1700.	
Mar.	28 Tryphena, daughter of Wm. Dobson.
April	6 Thomas, son of Ann Plowman, base born.
"	7 Daniel, son of Nathaniel Page.
"	14 William, son of George Knight.
"	28 John, son of John Cooper.
"	" Ann, daughter of James Perry.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lackston.
May	1 Culpepper, son of Edmund Rogers, Writeing Master.
"	12 Katherine, daughter of Francis Whitman.
June	6 Sarah, daughter of Edward Chapman.
"	16 Katherine, daughter of Willm. Avery.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John Sprausly.
"	" Joanna, daughter of Philip Cartwrite.
July	7 John, son of John Smith, a Labouring Whitster.
"	14 Ann, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
"	18 Sarah, daughter of John Axtel, Labourer.
"	24 Elizabeth, } twins of Rich: Merit, Waterman. Mary, }
"	25 Ann, daughter of Claudius Testifole, Gent.
Aug.	4 Edward, son of Edward Pool.
"	" (<i>A blank</i>).
"	22 William, son of Thomas Hanwell.
"	31 Penelope, daughter of Franc: Southwelby.
Sep.	8 Rachel, daughter of George Whithead.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of George Young.
"	15 Rachel, daughter of John Sterry.
"	22 William, son of John Bruges, Miller.
"	" Richard, son of Thomas Cook, Labourer.
"	23 Ann, daughter of Charles Costey.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of John Blake, Barber.
"	29 William, son of Widow Hockey, by Joseph, her husband, lately deceased.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas Tibbal.
"	" Jonathan, } twins of John Chandler. Elizabeth, }
Oct.	6 Thomas, son of Thomas Dixon.
"	10 Amos, son of Amos Stibs.
"	" Mary, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Lichero, Gent.
"	13 Joseph, son of Stephen Nichols.
"	" Russel, son of Edward Howard.
"	" Martha, daughter of Robt. Stottwell.
"	" Jane, daughter of Willm. George.
"	17 John, son of Mr. Philip Percivale, Gent.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of Perigrine Bennum.
"	20 Thomas, son of John Pavin.
"	" John, son of John Westwood, Labourer.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of John Routon.
"	23 John, son of John Gold.
Nov.	9 John, son of John Harris.
"	10 Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Stephens.
"	" William, son of William Lill.
"	11 Ann, daughter of John Ashton.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Edw: Ratford.
"	24 Abraham, son of Abraham Bushel.
Nov.	14 Dorothy, daughter of George Street, Mealman.
"	22 Letice, daughter of Thomas Grey.
Dec.	1 William, son of Giles Barksdale.

1700.

Dec.	3	James, son of Richard King.
"	12	Elizabeth, daughter of William Simmance.
"	15	Jane, daughter of Richard Bayley.
"	26	John, son of John Lucar.
"	27	Thomas, son of John Gerin.
Jan.	7	Edmund, son of Edmund Harris.
"	"	John, son of Thom: Blundel.
"	10	John, son of William Porter.
"	12	Mary, daughter of Henry Rice.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of John Beal.
"	"	Susanna, daughter of Edward Man.
"	24	Nathaniel, son of Wm. Elsly.
"	"	John, son of travelling woman, born at ye 7 stars.
"	25	Hannah, daughter of Rich: Truslow.
Feb.	5	Mary, daughter of John Owen.
"	"	Ann, daughter of Abraham Cross.
"	6	Judith, daughter of Charles Potts.
"	9	Elizabeth, daughter of James Norton.
"	12	Mary, daughter of John Owen, Shoemaker (<i>deleted</i>).
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Luck.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Walter.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John Shipway.
"	26	Mary, } twins of Walter Bignol, Farmer. Ann, }
Mar.	2	Sarah, daughter of Simon Barlow.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Tho: Ashton.
"	7	John, son of James Burd, of Garret.
"	9	James, son of James Workman.
"	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Xtian Hartwell.
"	23	James, son of William Thomas.
"	31	(<i>Blank</i>) Phips.
April	10	Lawrence, son of Thomas Chiles.
"	13	Elener, daughter of Charles Lewis.
"	20	John, son of Jeremia Latimore.
"	"	Francis, son of Richard Pike.
May	4	John, son of John Peters.
"	8	William, son of Nicholas Lesow.
"	18	William, son of Francis Hore.
"	"	Mathew, son of Richard Wright, Hatter.
"	21	Richard, son of (<i>blank</i>).
"	23	Charles, son of Francis Sadler.
June	1	Mark, son of Mark Newbury.
"	10	Abraham, son of Jacob Beaun.
"	18	George, son of George Steadman.
"	29	Charles, son of (<i>blank</i>).
"	"	Daniel, son of Tho: Dennet.
"	26	William, son of John Porter.
July	6	Bureum, son of Willm. Suffolk.
"	8	Henry, son of Tho: Clark.
Aug.	3	Brian, son of Mr. John-Bapt. Peters.
"	"	(<i>Blank</i>), daughter of Andrew Ramsey.
"	17	Christian, daughter of John Harison.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Web.
"	25	John, son of Willm. Pavin.
"	26	Joseph, son of Jon: Badger.
"	27	John, son of John White.

CHRISTENINGS.

125

- 1701.
- Sep. 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Hanwel, Milwright.
 „ 28 Mary, daughter of John Hebert, Hatter.
 „ 30 John, son of *(blank)*.
 Oct. 5 John, son of George Lee, Labourer.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of George Thatcher, Labourer.
 „ 12 *(Blank)* of Mathew Pike, Waterman.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John Pavin.
 „ 8 Christian, son of William *(altered from Christian)* Lote, Bricklayer.
 „ 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lassel, C. Bruer *(Common Brewer)*.
 „ 22 James, son of John White, Whitster.
 „ 23 Benjamin, son of Wm. Dobson, Waterman.
 „ 28 Mary, daughter of Wm. Lill, Whitster.
 „ 29 Lucy, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
 Nov. 2 Judith, daughter of John and Judith Stiles.
 „ „ Hugh, son of John Plaiter.
 „ 5 Richard, son of Charles Paxford, Waterman.
 „ 9 Mary, daughter of Thom: Newark.
 „ 23 William, son of John Cruchfield.
 „ 29 Nicholas, son of William Smyth.
 Dec. 2 Richard, son of Richard Hill.
 „ 8 William, son of John Hollis.
 „ 10 Eliz:, daughter of William Ludly.
 „ 19 Christian, son of John Higgs.
 „ „ Margaret, daughter of Charles Potts.
 „ 21 Will:, son of Richard Bayly.
 „ 28 Joanna, daughter of Charles Tothaker.
 Jan. 4 Mary, daughter of Rich: Neal.
 „ 18 Joanna, daughter of John Ford.
 „ 21 Sarah, daughter of Saml. Richards.
 Feb. 1 Thomas, son of Tho: Bowman, Glazier.
 „ 4 John, son of John Shipway, Labourer.
 „ 8 John, son of Nathaniel Page.
 „ 26 Joan, daughter of Edward Cork.
 „ 27 Edward, son of John Main.
 Mar. 1 William, son of *(blank)* Coats.
 „ 6 William, son of Samuel Web, Butcher.
 „ 11 Ann, daughter of John Beal.
 „ 15 Thomas, son of Edwd. Jones.
 „ „ *(Blank)* Scates.
 „ 22 Jane, daughter of John Shell.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of Mr. John Emilie, Merchant.
 „ 29 Robert, son of Robt. Stoffwell.
 „ „ Edward, son of Edward Davis, Baker.
 „ 26 Edmund, son of Edmund Rogers.
 „ „ John, son of Wm. Slie, Victualer.
 1702.
 „ 30 Thomas, son of Thomas Chiles.
 April 5 Richard, son of Peter Dove.
 „ 12 Thomas, son of John Gering.
 „ „ William, son of Frances Suddaby.
 „ 19 Henry, son of Henry Horne.
 „ „ Edmund, son of William Avery.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Richard Merret.
 „ „ Peter (a bastard child, supposed left at Lamar's door in Febr. last).
 May 3 Phebe, daughter of Will: Thatcher.
 „ 17 Ann Locket, daughter of Robert Locket.
 „ 31 Abraham Taylour, son of Richard Taylour.

1702.	
May	31 John Xmas, son of Jno: Christmas.
June	3 Thomasin, daughter of Tho: Grey, Deceased.
"	" John, son of a travelling woman.
"	7 Thomas, son of James Perrey, Hatter.
"	14 Phebe, daughter of Thom: Norton.
"	28 Dorothy, daughter of William Philips.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Edwd. Ashby, Labourer.
July	5 Thomas, son of Thomas Berry, a Cooper.
"	13 Elizabeth, daughter of Mat: Web, Hatter, was bap: at ye sign of the Parrot by Waterside.
"	19 Mary Anne, daughter of Mr. John and Eliz: Web.
"	" John, son of John Harris, Shoemaker.
"	" Edward, son of Abraham Bushell, Labourer.
"	19 Ruth, } twins of Tho: Tibball. Elizabeth, }
Aug.	5 Elizabeth, a foundling.
"	16 Henry, son of Edwd. Radford.
"	19 John, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of William Simonds.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Morris.
"	30 Thomas, son of (<i>blank</i>) Cartwright.
Sep.	2 Mary, daughter of James Workman.
"	10 James, son of William Iles.
"	13 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Adams.
"	20 Mary, daughter of John White.
"	27 John, son of Thomas Collier, ff: in ye Ram Lane.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas Lackstone.
Oct.	3 Thomas, son of Thomas Cook.
"	14 Ann, daughter of Mr. Wells.
"	25 William, son of Richard Puckneedle.
"	" William, son of George Wait.
"	27 Mary, daughter of Thomas Chilman.
Nov.	1 Daniel, son of Lyon Burdeau.
"	4 Mathew, son of Amos Stibs.
"	8 Daniel, son of John Westwood.
"	14 Sarah, daughter of Richard Merrct.
"	18 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Miller.
"	29 Elizabeth, daughter of George Lewis.
"	" Martha, daughter of Andrew Wandsor.
Dec.	1 Robt., son of Abraham Cross.
"	2 Andrew, son of Robt. Tiball, Whitster.
"	3 George, son of Ann Burnam, a bastard.
"	13 Mary, daughter of William Picket.
"	14 George, son of Philip Percevale, Gen:
"	" Judith, daughter of George Young, Waterman.
"	20 Benjamin, son of John Badger.
"	27 Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
"	" John Hill, son of William Hill, who lodges at Skinner's.
Jan.	1 Sarah, daughter of John Ashton.
"	3 Ann, daughter of Charles Pots.
"	" Robt., son of Darby Cane.
"	7 Thomas, son of John Whitacre, Merch.
"	6 Richard, son of Thomas Clark.
"	9 Robert, son of George Barloe.
"	17 Jane, daughter of Edward Pool.
"	" Mary, daughter of Thomas Turner.
"	" Mathew, son of George Knight.

- 1702.
- Jan. 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. King.
 „ 22 Joanna, daughter of William Allen.
 „ 21 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Vaughan, of London, who lodgeth
 at Griffith Jones his.
 „ 30 Anne, daughter of Mr. Somerset Draper.
 Feb. 4 Sarah, daughter of William Porter.
 „ 7 Thomas, son of John Jones, at ye Garret.
 „ 11 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ives, Felmonger.
 „ „ John, son of Edward Meez, Junr.
 „ 13 John, son of John Brunley, a traveller, who lodges at Shaw's, upon the
 Hill.
 „ 15 Charles, son of David Carew, Feltmaker.
 „ 16 Rachel, daughter of a travelling woman, lodged at Barlow's, in the
 Dutch yard.
 „ 17 Matthew, son of James Symonds.
 „ 21 Elenor, daughter of Richard Terry, a Butcher.
 „ 25 Mary, daughter of Christian Hartley.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Hebert, of Merton.
 Mar. 1 Mary, daughter of Robt. Goleston, at ye Garret.
 „ 7 Thomas, son of Thomas Lote, Bricklayer.
 „ 11 James, son of Wm. Dobson, Waterman.
- 1703.
- „ 14 Mary, daughter of James Burd, Husbandman.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Willm. Fips, Labourer.
 „ 17 Thomas-Fluellen, son of Richd. Norton.
 „ 21 Benjamin, son of John Sterry.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Adams.
 „ „ Charles, son of Thomas Heath, Cheesmonger.
 „ 28 Mary, daughter of Edward Randall.
 „ 29 Mary, daughter of George Shepherd.
 „ 30 Parry, son of John Carpenter.
 April 9 John, son of John French.
 „ 23 Elisabeth, daughter of George Street.
 May 9 Elizabeth, daughter of John Shipway.
 „ 19 Ichabod, son of Ichabod Cumlin, Hatter.
 „ 25 Mary, daughter of John Blake, Barber.
 „ 30 Charles, son of Thomas Luck.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Richd. Bayly, Baker.
 „ 9 George, son of John Axtell.
 „ 14 Sarah, daughter of John Pavet.
 „ 24 William, son of George Thatcher.
 June 16 Henry, son of Edmond (*altered from Henry*) Cork, Hatter.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Samll. Haddrell, a Smith.
 „ 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Tothacre, Mealman.
 July 15 James, son of Nicholas Lesow.
 „ 22 Mary, daughter of Will: Cooper, Labourer.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John Farmer, Felmonger.
 Aug. 1 Mary, daughter of Benjamin Browning.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of Francis Sadler.
 „ 10 Mary, daughter of Willm. Suffolk.
 „ 14 Margaret, daughter of Charles Paxford.
 „ 22 Jane, daughter of Leonard Huzzy.
 „ 29 Katherine, daughter of Giles Barksdell.
 „ 9 Anne-Phillis, daughter of Edwd. Davis, a Baker.
 „ 10 William, son of Willm. Cox, Junr.
 „ 15 John, son of John Smith, Hatter, by ye Waterside.
 „ 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.

1703.

- Sep. 23 Thomas, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
 „ 30 Mary, daughter of John Harrison, Gardener.
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cook.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of John Lewis.
 „ 17 Henry, son of George Lee.
 Nov. 4 Mary Anne, daughter of Robert George.
 „ 12 Susanna, daughter of John Bather.
 „ 21 Mathew, son of Mathew Pike.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of John Plaiter.
 Dec. 13 John, son of Thomas Bowman.
 „ 15 Robert, son of John Styles.
 „ 18 Nicholas, son of James Workeman.
 „ 28 Sarah, daughter of Adulphus Rachon.
 Jan. 2 John, son of John Crutchfield.
 „ 9 (*Blank*), daughter of John Gerey.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Tiball, a Hatter.
 „ 23 (*Blank*), son of William Suffolk, a Hatter.
 „ 30 Nicholas, daughter of Judith Frye, a bastard.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, daughter of James Perry, a Hatter.
 „ 28 Thomas, son of Robert Tiball.
 Mar. 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Ashton, Waterman.
 „ 23 Anne, daughter of John Beal, a Butcher.
 „ 26 Abraham, son of John Howard, at the Crane.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jones, Labourer.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Philip Mousley, Labourer.

1704.

- „ 31 Joseph, son of John Manwaring.
 April 16 Mary, daughter of John Christmas.
 „ 18 Richard, son of Richard Terry, a Butcher.
 „ 23 Thomas, son of Thomas Merret, Waterman.
 „ 17 Edward, son of Willm. Lill, was bapt: on Ester Monday.
 „ 27 Francis, son of Mr. William Wickes.
 May 10 Elizabeth, daughter of James Dulslow.
 „ 21 Robert, son of Jonathan Teadman.
 „ 26 Walter, son of Walter Bignal, who died before the child was born.
 „ 30 Jane, daughter of Griffith Meyrick, who lodges at ye Fox.
 June 2 Culpeper, son of Mr. Rogers, Writing Master.
 „ 6 Mary, daughter of Mathew Wexcomb.
 July 2 John, son of Thomas Berry, att the Crane.
 „ 9 James, son of Robert Shaw, a Taylor.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Andrew Ramsey, Labourer.
 „ 21 Benjamin, son of Will: Dobson, Waterman.
 „ 10 George, son of George Street, Victualler.
 „ 23 William, son of Wm. Cox, at the King's Head.
 Aug. 6 Thomas, son of Henry Horne, at ye Crane.
 „ 10 Francis Soudaby, son of Franc: Soudaby, Victualler.
 „ 15 Ann, daughter of William Cox, Junr.
 „ 17 Ursula, daughter of John Porter.
 „ 20 William, son of Abraham Bushell.
 „ 21 Ralph, } twins of William George.
 „ William, }
 „ 22 Sarah, daughter of Philip Bayley, Surgeon.
 „ 27 Sarah, daughter of Richd. Coats, Labourer.
 „ 3 Thomas, son of John Slap.
 „ 7 Joanna, daughter of George Wetherby.
 „ 9 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Sparke, Brewer.
 „ 18 Mary, daughter of Nathanll. Page, Whitster.

CHRISTENINGS.

129

1704.

- Sep. 21 Sarah, daughter of William Porter.
 „ 22 Goffery, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
 Oct. 8 Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Miller.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Edward Radford.
 „ 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylour.
 „ 15 Charles, son of Charles Lewis.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
 „ 18 Jane, daughter of Mr. John Web.
 „ 22 Anne, daughter of John Pavin.
 „ „ Marie, daughter of Quint Bagnel.
 „ 23 Christian, son of Xtian Hartley.
 „ 29 Andrew, son of Andrew Wanslow.
 Nov. 2 William, son of William Eyles.
 „ 3 Richard (*altered from William*), son of Richd. Merret.
 „ 5 Abigail, daughter of James Symonds.
 „ 9 Marie, daughter of Anthony Ives.
 „ 12 Sarah, daughter of George Thatcher.
 „ „ Marie, daughter of John Cane, Labourer.
 „ 19 Edward, son of Edward Pool.
 „ „ Richard, son of Richd. Puckneedle.
 „ 20 William, son of William Simonds.
 „ 21 Endimion, son of Thomas Lote.
 „ 26 Richard, son of John Shell.
 „ 30 Emilia, daughter of Mr. John Emilie.
 Dec. 19 John, son of John Pain, a stranger, at Westwood, agst ye buring ground.
 „ 10 George, son of Thomas (*altered from William*) Cook.
 „ 16 Thomas, son of George Driver.
 „ 24 John Pigget, son of William Pigget.
 „ 31 Judith, daughter of James Rich.
 „ „ Francis, son of Francis Wilkeson.
 Jan. 9 Mary, } twins of Philip Stevens.
 „ „ Martha, }
 „ 8 Charles, son of Thomas Vaughn, of London.
 „ 21 James, son of James West, deceased, married Eli: Cutler.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Henry Coleman, a lodger at Jno: Tompson's.
 „ 26 Anne, daughter of Peregrine Bennom.
 Feb. 9 Sarah, daughter of a travelling woman borne at the Widow Smith's.
 „ 11 Richard, son of Jno: Shipway, Labourer.
 „ 16 Mary, daughter of Richard Bayley.
 „ 18 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Heath.
 Mar. 11 Henry, son of Samll. Web, a Butcher.
 „ 15 Aime, daughter of George Whitehead.
 „ 16 Benjamine, son of Benjamine Browning.
 „ 17 Martha, daughter of John Ashton.

1705.

- April 15 Elizabeth, daughter of John Roberts, over agst. Heath's.
 „ 17 Elizabeth, daughter of Edwd. Meez, Junr.
 „ 29 John, son of Francis Whitman.
 May 2 Rose, daughter of Richard Norton.
 „ 20 Martha, daughter of George Shepherd.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Peine.
 June 3 Sarah Coffy.
 „ 10 Susanna, daughter of Thomas Turner.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John Bishop.
 „ 21 Wandell, son of William Kerby.
 „ 17 Charles, son of John Badger.
 „ 23 Jane, daughter of John Beal.

1705.	
July	3 Marie, daughter of John Smith.
"	9 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Butterfield.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of Edward Davis.
"	14 John, son of George Reason (<i>altered from Chaundler</i>).
"	29 John, son of William Cox, Felmonger.
"	" Judith, daughter of Charles Potts.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of George Wyat.
Aug.	19 William, son of William Web.
"	23 Anne, daughter of Willm. Cook.
"	26 William, son of John Westwood.
"	" Rebecka, } twins of William George.
"	" Mary, }
"	" Mary, daughter of John Peters.
"	" John, son of Edward Crockford.
Sep.	2 William, son of John Fry, at ye Widow Man's.
"	" Penelope, daughter of Mr. Martin Newport, Mercht.
"	" Marie, daughter of John Walker, Writing Master.
"	" 8 James, son of Charles Paxford, Waterman.
"	" 9 James, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
"	" 11 Mary, daughter of Richard King.
"	" James, son of Michael Chapman.
"	" 16 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Freeman, a Seaman.
"	" 30 Alexander, son of Alexander Wells.
"	" Richard, son of Richd. Griffin, in the Almshouse.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Locket.
Oct.	2 Giles, son of Giles Barksdale.
"	" 5 John, son of Leonard Huzzy.
"	" 19 William, son of Jno: Harison, Gardener.
"	" 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John White, Labourer.
"	" 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Maynard.
"	" 24 Gideon, son of John Green, Fisherman.
"	" 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Adolphus Rachon.
Nov.	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lasell.
"	" 18 Ann, daughter of Thomas Ashton.
"	" William, son of John Guilby.
"	" 21 Mary, daughter of Richard Hill.
"	" 24 John, son of John (<i>altered from Thomas</i>) Plater, Waterman.
"	" 25 Thomas, son of Henry Bath.
Dec.	1 Sarah, daughter of James Dulslow.
"	" 7 Anne, daughter of George Barlow.
"	" 18 Abraham, son of John Follwell.
"	" 26 Mathew, son of George Thatcher.
Jan.	2 Mary, daughter of Josiah Harison.
"	" 6 Mary, daughter of Joseph Morris.
"	" 17 Overel, son of Willm. Cox, Junr.
Feb.	2 Prudence, daughter of James Hull.
"	" 3 Sarah, daughter of John Crutchfield.
"	" 4 Richard, son of John Farmer.
"	" 18 Marie, daughter of Robert Suffolk.
"	" 24 Thomas, son of (<i>blank</i>) Hobs.
"	" Anne, daughter of Mathew Pike.
Mar.	17 Richard, son of Edwd. Meeze, Junr.
"	" 20 Marie, daughter of Willm. Vaughn.
"	" 24 Anne, daughter of William Curtois.
"	" 25 Mary, daughter of John Axtel.
"	" Philip Troughtman, son of (<i>blank</i>).
"	" 28 George, son of George Newman.

CHRISTENINGS.

131

1706.		1706.
April	7	Sarah, daughter of William Wilks (<i>altered from John Green</i>).
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Charles Lewis.
Mar.	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Norton.
April	2	Rachel, daughter of Anthony Ives.
"	19	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Scareum.
"	1	Somerset, son of Mr. Draper.
"	12	Anne, daughter of Thomas Cachaside (<i>altered from Wetnerby</i>).
"	14	Edmond, } twin sons of Henry Bookham. Henry, }
"	25	Samuel Hamerton.
May	26	Anne, daughter of Edward Jones.
"	19	Michel, son of Michael Wall, at ye Green Man.
"	26	John, son of Richard Christmas.
June	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Vaughn.
"	30	Thomas, son of Nathaniel Page.
July	4	Margaret, daughter of Richard Cross.
"	28	Edward, son of Edward Walmsley, Officer of Excise.
Aug.	4	John, son of Quint Bagnell, of Garret.
"	"	Rachel, daughter of James Colvill.
Sep.	26	Anne, daughter of Mr. John Emilie.
Oct.	7	Smewing Griffieig.
"	14	Penelope, daughter of Robt. Tibbalds.
"	17	Anne, daughter of Mathew Wexan.
"	18	Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Steadman.
"	21	Amie (<i>altered from Anne</i>), daughter of Henry Hall.
"	25	Xtian, son of Thomas Lote.
Nov.	3	James, son of Willm. Porter.
"	7	Sarah, daughter of William Iles.
"	2	Mary (<i>altered from John, son of</i>), daughter of John Milton.
"	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Shaw.
"	24	Letitia, daughter of George Driver.
"	26	Usley, daughter of Thomas Fielder.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lessow.
Dec.	1	Katherine, daughter of Jno: Shipway.
"	5	Jane, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.
"	15	Anne, daughter of John White.
"	29	(<i>'James the' inserted and deleted</i>) of Anthony Chilver.
"	"	Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Caroon.
"	30	William, son of George Thatcher.
Jan.	13	John, son of John Baither.
"	25	James, son of William Simmons.
"	19	Ralph, son of William George.
"	"	Henry, son of Thomas Berry.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Luck.
"	"	Ann, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
"	"	Jane, daughter of George Wheeler.
"	29	Maria Katherina, daughter of John Follwel.
"	16	Thomas Andrew, son of Mr. John Acworth.
Feb.	3	William, son of George Whitehead.
"	10	Sarah, daughter of Mr. Charles Tothacre.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Turner.
"	23	Samuel, son of William Suffolk.
Mar.	6	William, son of Thomas Cook.
"	9	John, son of John Paven.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scareum.

1707.		1707.
April	6	Anne, daughter of Adolphus Rachon.
"	14	Susanna, daughter of Mr. Batsford.
"	21	Anne, daughter of James Chittenden.
May	8	Christian, son of Xtian Hartley.
"	9	Robert, son of Charles Pots.
"	11	William, son of Thomas Reves.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Francis Southby.
"	13	Jane, daughter of Thomas Merret.
"	25	Ann, daughter of Richd. Terry, a Butcher.
June	8	Anne, daughter of George Shepherd.
"	19	Hannah, a twin of Philip Mousley's.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Mr. Willm. Saunders.
"	22	Robert, son of Tho: Cross, Junr.
"	"	Mercy, a twin of Philip Mousley's.
"	26	John, son of John Blake, a Barber.
July	8	Jeffery, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Griffith Myrick.
"	10	Mary, daughter of Richard Puckneedle.
"	20	Amy, daughter of John Shell.
"	22	John, son of George Newman.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Willm. Foster, a Lancashire man who wrought harvest work at Hyam's, where his wife was brought to bed.
"	"	John, son of George Newman, Labourer (<i>deleted</i>).
"	27	John, son of John Howard who was kill'd at sea, was born after his father's death.
"	20	John, son of Thomas Dun.
"	31	Mary, daughter of John Porter.
Aug.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Taylour.
"	13	Jane, daughter of John Smith.
"	9	Anne, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	10	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
"	"	John, son of John Henly.
"	24	(<i>Blank</i>), son of Andrew Ramsey.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Nathanl. Page.
"	28	John, son of John Smith.
"	31	Elizabeth, daughter of John Westwood.
Sep.	7	Mary, daughter of Joshua Stedman.
"	9	Richard, son of Richard Norton.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Vaughn.
"	24	Henry, son of Anthony Pierce.
"	"	John, son of Thomas Lote.
"	30	Jane, daughter of Robt. Harris a maim'd souldier, born and baptiz'd in this parish.
Oct.	8	Mary, daughter of Willm. Curtois.
"	10	William, son of Anthony Ives.
"	17	Richard, son of Richard Michel.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Goddard.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Wm. Vaughn.
Nov.	2	Anne, daughter of Henry Butterfeild.
"	7	Lucy, daughter of Mr. Hudshon.
"	16	James, son of George Wyat.
"	24	Mary, daughter of William Broughton.
"	21	Anne, daughter of John Gould.
Dec.	2	John, son of John Gilby.
"	4	Nuce, son of John Sterry.
"	10	Jane, daughter of John Crutchfield.

1707.

- Dec. 14 Sarah, daughter of Tho: Heath.
 " " Susanna, daughter of George Barlow.
 " " Alice, daughter of James Rich.
 " 18 Philip, son of Philip Lidgold deceased.
 " 21 Anne, daughter of Jos: Lassel.
 " 23 John, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
 " 31 John, son of Charles Lewis.
 " " Mary, daughter of William Bretainn.
 Jan. 8 Thomas, son of William Philips.
 " 11 Grace, daughter of Jno: White.
 " " Thomas, son of Willm. Philips (*deleted*).
 " 18 Anne, daughter of (*blank*) Merret.
 " " Jane, daughter of Charles Coffy.

1708.

- Feb. 7 James, son of Ellis Morrice, a souldier.
 " 10 Anne, daughter of John Harison.
 " 15 Mathew, son of Robert Seubern.
 " " Mary, daughter of Richd. Wright, a Hatter.
 Mar. 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Tanner.
 " 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Howel.
 " 5 Delicia, daughter of Mr. John Ackworth.
 " 18 Alice, daughter of John Green.
 " 21 Mary, daughter of Wm. Jones.
 " " Charles, son of Jno: Nailor.
 " 25 William, son of Nicholas Freeman.
 " 31 Mathew, son of Mathew Waxam.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of William Taylor.
 April 8 Edward, son of Edwd. Meeze, of Garret.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Robert Shaw.
 " 26 Thomas, son of John Axtel.
 " 30 Susanna, daughter of Mr. (*blank*) Cooper, who lodged at Robt. George's,
 the gardener by the waterside.
 June 6 Mary, daughter of Jno: Ashton.
 " 8 George, son of Tho: Hall.
 " 13 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Rodes (*altered from George*).
 May 16 Peter, son of Richard Merret.
 June 23 Charles, son of James Dulslow.
 July 4 Mary, daughter of Thomas Reeves.
 " " Thomas, son of William Greenaway.
 " 11 Moscs, son of Edward Jones.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Meeze.
 " " Jane, daughter of William Jenkins.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of John Gole (*or Sole*).
 Aug. 1 James, son of John Shipway.
 " 9 Katherina, daughter of Thomas Everet alias Allen.
 " 22 Thomas, son of John Bather.
 " 24 Thomas, son of Edwd. Brown.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.
 " 27 Susanna, daughter of William Winbury.
 " 26 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Payne.
 Sep. 1 Mary, daughter of Thomas Billson, Gent.
 " 12 Robert, son of Robert Stoftwell.
 " " Robert, son of Edward Par.
 " 15 William, son of Edward Davis.
 " 22 Anne, daughter of Thomas Fielder.
 " " Thomas, son of Edward Deves.
 Oct. 24 Martha, daughter of Anthony Chilver.

1708.

Oct.	28	Thomas, son of Bartho: Wheatland.
Nov.	7	Jane, daughter of Thomas Catcheside.
"	10	Rebecca, daughter of Henry Green.
"	21	Penelope, daughter of John (<i>altered from Thomas</i>) Fry.
Dec.	5	Robert, son of John Milton.
"	12	William, son of William Brettaign.
"	15	Richard, son of Charles Binks.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William Porter.
"	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas Scareum.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Jacobs.
"	2	Thomas, son of Henry Bookham.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Gery.
"	9	Mary, daughter of Robert Tibals.
"	16	John, son of John Charon.
"	1	James, son of Joseph Rogers.
"	26	Robert, son of Robert Lockwood.
"	30	Anne, daughter of Quint Bagnell.
Feb.	1	Lucy, daughter of John Newlin, Clerk.
"	5	George, son of Thomas Cook.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of George Avelyn.
"	11	Richard, son of Roger Tedder.
"	17	James, son of John Christmas.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Henry Butterfield.
"	24	John, son of William Iles.
Mar.	1	John Plyn.
"	2	Anna Maria Deves.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Neal.
"	8	Mary, daughter of Tho: Welch.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Miles.
"	20	Joseph, son of Joseph King.
"	"	John, son of John Smith deceased.
		1709.
"	30	Anthony, son of Mr. William Hatch.
April	3	John, son of John Richson, Waterman.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner.
"	5	Jane, daughter of William Withers.
"	7	William, son of William Wiggens (<i>deleted</i>).
"	"	James, son of James Wiggens.
"	10	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lucar.
"	17	Sarah, daughter of Richd. Nash.
"	"	William, son of William Helliar.
"	"	Henry, son of William Ketch.
"	22	Lydia, daughter of Timothy Hubbard.
"	25	Elener, daughter of Francis August.
"	26	Frederick, son of Xtian Hartel.
"	28	Henry, } twins of Henry Hall. John, }
"	24	Elizabeth (<i>altered from Rebecka</i>), daughter of Willm. Simonds.
May	8	Mary, daughter of Andrew Wood.
"	15	Lucas, son of Edwd. (<i>altered from Richard</i>) Simonds.
"	22	James, son of William Web.
"	23	Mary, daughter of George Plowman.
"	24	Lucy, daughter of Theodorus Hudshon.
June	5	Jane, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Joseph Merret.
"	15	Adolphus, son of Adolphus Rachon.
"	"	Judith, daughter of Anthony Ives.

CHRISTENINGS.

135

1709.

June	16	Lydia, daughter of Thomas Taylor.
"	"	Richard, son of Richd. Cross.
"	27	John, son of John Neiler.
July	10	Edmond, son of Thomas Berry.
"	17	Mary, daughter of George Wheeler.
"	24	Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Stevens.
"	31	George, son of George Whitehead.
Aug.	9	James, son of James Worrier.
"	14	Thomas, son of Henry Elsley.
"	15	John, son of Willm. Chapman.
"	23	Susanna, daughter of Mathew Wexham.
"	27	Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Page.
Sep.	6	Margaret, daughter of John Pavet.
"	16	Mary, daughter of William Phips.
"	22	John, son of John Walker.
"	18	Jane, daughter of John Turvey.
"	"	Joseph, son of James Chittenden.
"	"	John, son of John Tanner.
Oct.	2	Jane, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	5	John, son of John Hall.
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Binks, Dyer.
"	9	Sarah, daughter of James Hull.
"	20	John, son of John Ackworth.
"	25	Jane, daughter of William Symonds.
"	26	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
Nov.	7	John, son of John Jones.
"	15	Jane, daughter of John Shipway.
"	13	Philip, son of Philip Stevens.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lakston.
"	20	John, son of Mr. Vaughn.
Dec.	2	Susanna, daughter of Robert Roades.
"	4	Thomas, son of John Axtel.
"	18	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bartlet.
"	25	John, son of John Cope.
"	27	Sarah, daughter of John Smith.
"	"	James, son of James Dulslow.
Jan.	12	Leonard, son of Mr. Thomas Bilson.
"	22	William, son of Thomas Ashton.
"	27	Samuel, son of Edward Davis.
"	29	Charles, son of John Westwood.
"	"	Mabel, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Thomas Reeve.
Feb.	1	William, son of William Paine.
"	9	Jenkin, son of John Gilby.
"	10	Elizabeth, daughter of George Wyat.
"	26	Richard, son of Richard Christmas.
"	"	John, son of Henry Bell.
"	27	Christian, daughter of John Harris.
"	12	Miles, son of Thomas Feilder.
Mar.	12	Mary, daughter of William Reve.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Williams.
"	15	Robert, son of William Broughton.
		1710.
"	26	William, son of John Bather.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of John (<i>altered from Thomas</i>) Hobs.
April	11	Sarah, daughter of Robert Goddard.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Charles Coffy.

1710.	
April	15 Anne, daughter of William Philips.
"	23 Michael, son of John Christmas.
May	5 Mary, daughter of Peter Chapman.
"	11 George, son of George Umphrevel.
"	16 Josiah, son of Josiah Harrison.
"	17 Robert, son of Robert Shaw.
"	14 Mary, daughter of George Knight.
"	13 Anne, daughter of Wm. Harris.
"	22 Henry, son of Mr. John Web.
"	28 Margaret, daughter of Richard Coates.
June	1 Phebe, daughter of Mr. Wm. Hatch.
"	11 James, son of Richard Bayly.
"	18 Mary, daughter of Francis Southby.
July	9 John, son of George Shepherd.
"	11 Margaret, daughter of Charles Lewis.
"	16 William, son of Will: (<i>altered from John</i>) Putnam.
"	" Richard, son of Richard Terry.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Xtian Hartel, Surgeon.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cross.
"	30 Anne, daughter of Mr. Meers, of London, born at Wm. Dobson's, Waterman of this parish.
"	" William, son of William Tayler, a Maltster.
"	" Jane, daughter of Robt. Lockwood.
Aug.	13 William, son of William Brettain, deceased.
"	18 William, son of Willm. Pavet.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Birch.
"	27 Marie, daughter of Thomas Peirson, a Soldier.
Sep.	17 William, son of John Caron.
"	20 Anne, daughter of William Jenkins.
"	14 Richard, son of Richard Langley.
"	30 Alice, daughter of Tho: Frazier.
Oct.	22 Joseph, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
"	" William, son of Wm. George.
"	25 Richard, son of Mr. Theodorus Hudshon.
"	26 Christian, son of Thomas Lote.
Nov.	3 William, son of John Crutchfield.
"	6 Robert, son of Robert Stoffwel.
"	12 John, son of Adulphus Rachon.
"	10 Robert, son of a travelling woman, who said she came from Ycrk and was going to Portsmouth, born at Shaw's.
"	17 Stephen, son of John Blake, Barber.
"	24 Richard, son of Richd. Watson.
"	12 Margaretta Maria, daughter of Ralph Elliot.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of William Web.
"	" Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Par, a Souldier.
Dec.	7 Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Tedder.
"	10 Anne, daughter of John Farmer.
"	18 Nitingale, son of James Cookoe.
"	26 William, son of John Wright.
"	31 William, son of Joseph Smith.
"	24 Mary, daughter of John Frye.
Jan.	2 John, son of Robert Seaband.
"	28 Frances, daughter of Franc: Wallington.
"	29 Gabriel, son of Mr. John Aekworth.
Feb.	7 Charles, son of Edwd. Linton.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of John Axtel.
"	23 William, } twins of William Backford. John, }

1711.		1711.
Mar.	4	Susanna, daughter of Nash Needs.
"	14	Martha, daughter of George Wyatt.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Skirme.
"	18	John, son of Thomas Ashton.
"	25	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley.
"	7	Katherine, daughter of John Newlin, Clerk, born March 27, 1711.
"	15	Frances, daughter of Tho: Turner.
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John Jones.
May	2	Anne, daughter of Saml. Shurley.
"	3	William, son of Wm. Frost.
"	13	James, son of Edwd. Simonds.
"	14	John, son of Mr. James Duke Crispe.
"	27	George, son of Thomas Cook.
June	4	Anne, daughter of Antho: Ives.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Funnel.
"	12	Charles, son of John Neiler.
"	17	Jane, daughter of Anthony Wood.
"	18	Eliz:, daughter of Hugh Plym.
"	21	Dorcas, daughter of James Chapman.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookham.
"	5	Richd., son of Richd. Mitchel.
"	6	Henry, son of Henry Giles.
"	8	Theodorus, son of James Hellier.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Wm. Tayler.
"	23	Sarah, daughter of Wm. Withers.
"	25	Nathaniel, son of William Porter.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Merret.
"	29	Rose, daughter of John Clarke.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Bather.
Aug.	7	Katherine, daughter of Francis Southby.
"	10	Nicholas, son of William Tippet.
"	12	James, son of John Henley.
"	19	William, son of William Vaughn.
"	"	John (<i>altered from Mary</i>), son of John Green.
"	26	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Berry.
"	"	William, son of William Curtois.
"	29	Peter-Roberts, son of Thomas Heath.
"	25	William, son of William Figg.
"	22	Mary Anne, daughter of Robert Roades.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Mr. Tho: Billson.
"	2	Eleuer, daughter of Robert Tibbals.
"	9	Philip, son of John Gerey.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	26	Robert, son of Thomas Bull, of Wimbleton parish, was baptis'd at this Church at the request of Mr. Collins, Minister of Wimbleton.
Oct.	14	Henry, son of Henry Stephans.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John Porter.
"	20	Dorothy, daughter of Edward Barker, Esq.
Nov.	8	Robert, son of William Harris, Blacksmith.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Mathew Pike.
"	18	Lydia, daughter of Peter Chapman.
"	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.
"	25	Stephen, son of Thomas Tanner.
"	26	George, son of George Goswel.
Dec.	3	Edmond, son of Edmond Fisher.

1711.

- Dec. 11 Frances, daughter of James Chittenden.
 " 13 William, son of Edward Pool.
 " 20 Mary, daughter of William Salmon.
 " 21 Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) Ouseley.
 " 30 Judith, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
 " " Thomas, son of Jeremiah Latimer.
 Jan. 1 Mary, daughter of William Bullen.
 " 22 Anne, daughter of John Williams.
 " 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Cross.
 " 24 Sarah, daughter of Richd. Merrit.
 " 27 Anne, daughter of Richd. Arnold.
 " " William, son of William Rumsby.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hall.
 " " Anne, daughter of George Wyatt.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
 Jan. 7 Thomas, son of John Ashton.
 Feb. 17 Mary, daughter of William Neale.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William Reves.
 " 21 Timothy, son of Edward Davis.
 " " Nightingale, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
 " 13 George Avelyn, son of George Avelyn.
 Mar. 9 John, son of John Tanner deceased.
 " 16 William, son of John Cope.
 " " Eleonora, daughter of William Putnam.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
 " 20 Anne, daughter of Tho: Millington, of London, Dyer.
 " 23 William, son of William Philips.

1712.

- April 13 Mary, daughter of John White.
 " " William, son of John Cope.
 " 20 Thomas, son of Thomas Goodship.
 " 27 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pierson.
 May 10 Mary, daughter of William Davies.
 " 14 Giles, son of Adolphus Rachon.
 " 26 John, son of Thomas Fielder.
 " 28 John, son of Captn. John Starling.
 June 9 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris.
 July 2 John, son of Thomas Skyrme.
 " 6 George, son of James (*altered from George*) Hull.
 " 13 Robert, son of William Jones.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of Thomas Payne.
 " 20 Thomas, son of Robert Godderd.
 " " Esther, daughter of Edward (*altered from Joseph*) Lacy.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of Joseph Redding.
 " 29 Elizabeth, daughter of John Melton.
 " " Anne, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.
 Aug. 3 William, son of John Fry.
 " " John, son of John Jones.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas Potter.
 " 8 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
 " 10 James, son of James Hardell.
 " 14 Matthew, son of John King.
 " 31 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Bartlett.
 Sep. 7 Anne, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
 " 21 William, son of William Curtis.
 " 25 William, son of James Dunslow.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of John Bather.

1712.	
Oct.	11 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith.
"	12 George, son of George Whitehead.
"	19 William, son of Anthony Chilver.
"	" Ann, daughter of Charles Bincks.
"	20 Catherine Trugonwell, daughter of John Frampton.
"	" Richard, son of Richard Birch.
"	26 Theodore Daniel, son of Capn. Daniel Creppin and Anne his wife.
Nov.	20 Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Harris.
"	28 James Duke, son of James Duke Crisp and Anne his wife.
"	" Sophia, daughter of Edward Applegate.
"	30 Anne, daughter of William Pickett and his wife.
"	" Charles, son of William Symonds.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) George (<i>Qy Christian name or Surname</i>).
Dec.	5 Sarah, daughter of Griffin Myrick.
"	9 Edward, son of Edward Stiles.
"	17 George, son of Richard Goswell.
"	21 Grace, daughter of Henry Askew.
"	28 Humphrey, son of William Webb.
"	" Jno., son of Thomas Howell.
"	30 Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
Jan.	1 John, son of John Sprawsley.
"	4 William, son of Richard King.
"	8 Esther, daughter of Henry Hall.
"	18 Margaret, daughter of Robert Shaw.
"	24 John, son of William Tayler.
"	31 William, son of Edward Simmonds.
Feb.	8 Jane, daughter of John Blake.
"	" Thomas, son of Daniel Harb.
"	" Lucy, daughter of Thomas Heath.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph King.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Howard.
Mar.	8 Bridget, daughter of George Preston.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	10 John, son of John Harley.
"	15 Charles, son of John Paxford.
"	22 Thomas, son of Thoma Stanley.
1713.	
"	29 Robert, son of Robert Roades.
April	5 Isaac, son of Peter Lamark.
"	9 Elizabeth, daughter of William Davies.
"	28 William, son of Robert Metcham.
"	25 Abraham, son of John French.
May	2 Elizabeth, daughter of John Frazier.
"	3 Sophia, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
"	10 Thomas, son of Thomas Skinner.
"	19 William, son of Edmond Cowdrey.
"	24 Joyce, daughter of John Savoury.
June	11 Francis, son of Thomas Ashen.
"	18 William, son of William Nelson.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stovel.
"	19 George, son of George Barlow.
"	21 Lucy, daughter of Henry Webb.
July	3 Anne, daughter of George Street.
"	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fisher.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of George Wyat.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Linton.

1714.		
Oct.	10	Cartherine, daughter of Charles Binks.
"	24	George (<i>altered from Thomas</i>), son of John Spelman.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Melton.
"	31	William, son of William Wait.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Essington.
"	31	Mary, daughter of Abiah Palmer.
Nov.	10	Anne, daughter of Edward Weildon.
"	14	James, son of Thomas Stanley.
"	27	Henry, son of Henry Bookham.
"	28	Robert, son of Robert Philips.
Dec.	4	Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Payne.
"	5	William, son of Thomas Fielder.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Thomas Goodship.
"	16	Anne, daughter of William Chapman.
Jan.	9	Sarah, daughter of Solomon Howard.
"	11	Thomas, son of Ralph Ferriman.
1715.		
"	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Tugge.
"	"	John, son of Henry Green.
"	20	Thomas, son of William Brazier.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Christmas.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Stephen Dizode.
Feb.	5	Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
"	6	John, son of John Savoury.
"	13	Charles, son of Thomas Doringdine.
"	21	Anne, daughter of Edward Simmonds.
"	24	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
"	28	John, son of Mr. Martin Newport and Penelope his wife.
Mar.	3	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	23	Edward, son of Robert Roades.
"	29	John, son of John Ousley.
"	27	Joseph, son of John Cope.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Underwood.
April	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	27	Rowland, son of Thomas Rowley.
May	1	John, son of William Philips.
"	5	(<i>Blank</i>), daughter of Robert Godderd.
"	8	John, son of Anthony Chilver.
"	"	Bernard, son of Lewis and Eliz: Thiolet.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	19	Benjamin, son of John Sprawsley.
"	22	George, son of George Cutter.
"	25	Anne, daughter of James Duke Crispe.
"	30	Martha, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	10	Anne, daughter of Henry Slan.
"	13	Benjamin, son of Lewis Brucer.
"	14	Mary, daughter of John Shepard.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Berwick.
"	28	John, son of William Vaughan.
"	"	John, son of William Harris.
"	"	Anne (<i>Mary written above</i>), daughter of Henry Askew.
Aug.	13	Marianne, daughter of Peter Maturin Clerk and Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Michael, son of James Wooliner.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of James Hadrell.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Edmund Linten.
Sep.	2	Deborah, daughter of Samuel Watts.
"	4	John, son of Richard Birch.

VOLUME II.

1714.

Jan.	3	Thomas, son of Richard Christmas.
"	5	William, son of Joseph Lasey.
"	17	Jane, daughter of Samuel Watts.
"	24	John, son of John Beal.
"	"	Rebekah, daughter of Richard Stables.
"	26	Charles, daughter of Quintan Bagnall.
"	27	Matthew, son of William King.
"	31	Henry, son of Robert Sebourn.
Feb.	4	George, son of Richard Goswell.
"	"	Jno.; son of Ferdinando Atkinson.
"	"	William, son of William Bullen.
"	7	Edward, son of James Warriier.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Biggs.
"	14	John, son of John Paxford.
"	21	Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of Lovis Thiolet.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Terry.
"	24	Edward, son of Mr. Edward Barker, Esq.
"	28	Martha, daughter of John Smith.
1714.		
Mar.	7	Anne, daughter of Leon Bardox.
"	14	John, son of John Jones.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of Andrew Wood.
April	11	Philip, son of William Anderson.
"	18	Campion, } twins of Edward Stiles. Mary, }
"	"	William, son of William Herbert.
"	25	Joseph, son of Thomas Potter.
May	2	Mary, daughter of Thomas Nelson.
"	6	Edward, son of Edward Davies.
"	8	Jonathan, son of William Reeves.
"	20	Henry, son of Thomas Loat.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Greene.
"	6	Joseph, son of Joseph Bropton.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Richard Puckneedle.
"	16	Mary, daughter of William Bishop.
July	4	Alice, daughter of William George.
"	5	Mary, daughter of John Tooth.
"	12	Edmund, son of Edmund Linten.
"	18	Peter, son of George Shepard.
Aug.	1	Samuel, son of John Gery.
"	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
"	22	Richard, son of John Rixom.
"	28	Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenwood.
Sep.	10	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Clines.
"	25	Susannah, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Toria.
"	26	Nathaniel, son of William Porter.
"	"	Hannah, daughter of John Hall.
"	"	James, son of Henry Stephens.
Oct.	10	Mary, daughter of John Jones.

1714.

Oct.	10	Cartherine, daughter of Charles Binks.
"	24	George <i>'altered from Thomas'</i> , son of John Spelman.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Melton.
"	31	William, son of William Wait.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Essington.
"	31	Mary, daughter of Abiah Palmer.
Nov.	10	Anne, daughter of Edward Weildon.
"	14	James, son of Thomas Stanley.
"	27	Henry, son of Henry Bookham.
"	28	Robert, son of Robert Philips.
Dec.	4	Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Payne.
"	5	William, son of Thomas Fielder.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Thomas Goodship.
"	16	Anne, daughter of William Chapman.
Jan.	9	Sarah, daughter of Solomon Howard.
"	11	Thomas, son of Ralph Ferriman.
		1715.
"	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Tugge.
"	"	John, son of Henry Green.
"	20	Thomas, son of William Brazier.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Christmas.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Stephen Dizode.
Feb.	5	Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
"	6	John, son of John Savoury.
"	13	Charles, son of Thomas Doringdine.
"	21	Anne, daughter of Edward Simmonds.
"	24	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
"	28	John, son of Mr. Martin Newport and Penelope his wife.
Mar.	3	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	23	Edward, son of Robert Roades.
"	29	John, son of John Ousley.
"	27	Joseph, son of John Cope.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Underwood.
April	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	27	Rowland, son of Thomas Rowley.
May	1	John, son of William Philips.
"	5	<i>(Blank)</i> , daughter of Robert Godderd.
"	8	John, son of Anthony Chilver.
"	"	Bernard, son of Lewis and Eliz: Thiolet.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	19	Benjamin, son of John Sprawsley.
"	22	George, son of George Cutter.
"	25	Anne, daughter of James Duke Crispe.
"	30	Martha, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	10	Anne, daughter of Henry Slan.
"	13	Benjamin, son of Lewis Bruce.
"	14	Mary, daughter of John Shepard.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Berwick.
"	28	John, son of William Vaughan.
"	"	John, son of William Harris.
"	"	Anne (<i>Mary written above</i>), daughter of Henry Askew.
Aug.	13	Marianne, daughter of Peter Maturin Clerk and Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Michael, son of James Wooliner.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of James Hadrell.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Edmund Linten.
Sep.	2	Deborah, daughter of Samuel Watts.
"	4	John, son of Richard Birch.

CHRISTENINGS.

143

1715.

- Sep. 9 Anne, daughter of Edward Fisher.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Edward Stiles.
 ,, 18 Hannah, daughter of William Nelson.
 ,, 21 William, son of William Ruinn.
 ,, 25 Mary, daughter of John Essington.
 ,, 26 William, son of Hugh Plumb.
 Oct. 2 John, son of John White.
 ,, 6 Matthew, son of John Bathur.
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of John White.
 ,, ,, Felicia, daughter of Charles Arundell.
 ,, 30 Hannah, daughter of William Webb.
 Nov. 6 Paul, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
 ,, 13 Margaret, daughter of John Page.
 ,, ,, Amy, daughter of Samuel Sherley.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William Jenkins.
 ,, 27 Hannah, daughter of Edward Pool.
 ,, ,, Cartherine, daughter of Henry Fig.
 Dec. 2 Thomas, son of Thomas Jefferies.
 ,, 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
 ,, 10 John, son of Abiah Palmer.
 ,, 11 William, son of Ferdinando Atkinson.
 ,, ,, Charles, son of Charles Roades.
 Jan. 1 Mary, daughter of Henry Giles.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of William Herbert.
 ,, 3 Nathaniel, son of William George.
 ,, 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bayley.
 ,, 17 William, son of Thomas Bartlett.
 ,, 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Cowdrey.
 ,, 20 Anne, daughter of William Bully.
 ,, 22 St. John, son of Thomas Jordan.
 ,, 28 Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris.
 ,, 29 Gillam, son of Richard Goswell.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John Hall.
 Feb. 2 Lucy, daughter of John Warner.
 ,, 5 Francis, daughter of Francis Taylor.
 ,, 6 John, son of John Lane, Spurious.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John Harris.
 ,, ,, Stephen, son of Bernard Margett and Susannah his wife.
 ,, 7 Elenor, daughter of Edwd. Wheildon.
 ,, 8 William, son of Joseph Lasell.
 ,, 17 Joseph, son of William Powill.
 ,, 24 Richard John, son of Henry Zealey.
 ,, 27 Mary, daughter of John Henley.

1716.

- Mar. 11 Thomas, son of Joseph Merritt.
 ,, 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Turner.
 ,, 9 Richard, son of Richard Stables.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Matthew Pike.
 ,, 13 Martha, daughter of Joseph Redding.
 ,, 19 William, son of Thomas Nelson.
 ,, 20 Sarah, daughter of William Matthews.
 ,, 23 Cartherine, daughter of Henry Bookham.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John Browne and Mary his wife.
 ,, 25 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Skyrme.
 ,, 28 Annabella, daughter of Theodore Hodgson.
 April 1 Richard, son of John Smith.
 ,, ,, James, son of Lionel Burdox.
 ,, ,, William, son of Arthur Mitchener.

1716.

April	4	Cartherine, daughter of John Spelman.
"	6	John, son of William Chant.
"	25	Benjamin, son of William Philips.
"	29	Richard, son of John Paxford.
"	"	John, son of Edward Lasell.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of William Pert.
"	"	John, son of John Melton.
"	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Adams.
"	18	John, son of Joseph Neal.
"	27	Mary, daughter of James Cheffington.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of Josiah Harrison.
June	3	Thomas, son of John Savage and Cartherine.
"	"	William, { twins of William Reeves.
"	"	Anne, }
"	9	Margaret, daughter of John Tooth.
"	12	Joseph, son of (<i>blank</i>) Christmas.
"	23	Cartherine, daughter of Joseph Brobton.
"	"	William, son of Robert (<i>altered from Richard</i>) Pearson.
"	"	(<i>Blank</i>) John Densher.
"	"	William, son of John Jones.
July	13	William, son of Joseph Morrison.
"	15	Judith, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	19	Thomas, son of John Bunker.
"	22	Bartholomew, son of William Sikkeus.
Aug.	5	John, son of William Arnold.
"	9	Edward, son of Edward Stables.
"	"	Henry, son of Henry Bezer.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of Samuel Lidger.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Richard Coates.
"	"	Francis, son of William Waite.
"	3	James, son of Richard Cooper.
"	10	Abiah, son of Thomas Biggs.
"	4	Henrietta, daughter of John Essington.
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of William Waterfield.
"	30	John, son of John Davies.
Oct.	1	Edward, son of Robert Tibbalds.
"	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jenkin.
"	27	William, son of Thomas Brazier.
Nov.	4	Mary, daughter of John How.
"	8	Martha, daughter of William Porter.
"	11	Francis, son of Francis Chester.
"	13	Charles Duke, son of James Duke Crispe.
"	18	Sophia, daughter of John Underhill.
"	25	Philadelphia, daughter of Thomas Vaughan.
Dec.	10	Anne, daughter of Thomas Payne.
"	15	Richard, son of George Underhill.
"	13	Sarah, daughter of William P'erry.
"	14	Thomas, son of John White.
"	25	Samuel, son of Samuel Green.
Jan.	4	William, son of William Browne.
"	8	Woodstock, son of Edward Kelly.
"	10	Mary, daughter of John Sprawsly.
"	16	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hornsby.
"	"	Hannah, daughter of Richard Merritt.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lever.
"	22	John, son of Edmund Linten.
"	26	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workman.

CHRISTENINGS.

145

1716.	
Jan.	27 William, son of Thomas Goodship.
"	30 John, son of John Franklin.
Feb.	2 John, son of John Jones.
"	9 Anna Rebeccah, daughter of Lewis Brucer.
"	10 Robert, son of John Cope.
"	" Charles, son of William Ashley.
"	" William, son of Thomas Stanley.
"	22 Mary, daughter of John Davies.
"	24 Moses, son of Solomon Howard.
"	" Lewis Simon, son of Lewis Aurry, was baptiz'd by ye French Minister in the Fench Congregation.
Mar.	3 Lydia, daughter of Ralph Ferriman.
"	5 Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown and Mary his wife.
"	10 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Latimer.
"	16 Anne, } daughters of John Bayley, a Soldier. Elizabeth, }
"	20 Mary, daughter of James Warriier.
"	" Edymion, son of Edward Stiles.
"	22 Adam, son of James Read.
1717.	
"	29 Sarah, daughter of John Ketch.
"	30 Wood, son of (<i>blank</i>) Atkins, Spurious.
"	21 Mary, daughter of Henry Stevens.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Edward Howard.
"	24 Simon, son of George Barlow.
April	2 Benjamin, son of Thomas Fielder.
"	4 Cartherine Gilham, daughter of Richard Bayley.
"	22 (<i>Blank</i>), ye daughter of John Smith.
"	23 Anne, daughter of George Thatcher, Spurious.
"	24 Cocky, daughter of Robert Cock, Spurious.
"	28 Grace, daughter of Robert Roades.
"	" Esther, daughter of Charles Roades.
May	10 Amey, daughter of Antony Gillbank.
"	12 Darkis, daughter of George Cutter.
"	" Sarah, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	16 Antony, daughter of Antony Ives.
"	20 Jane, daughter of Edward Wheildon.
"	2 Anne, daughter of Alexander Calendar.
"	26 George, son of John Blandford.
"	29 George, son of Miles Hall.
"	27 George, son of Robert Wells.
June	1 Thomas, son of John Bathur.
"	2 Jane, daughter of John Melton.
"	5 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Dizode. Henry, son of (<i>blank</i>).
"	5 Sarah, daughter of Henry Slan.
"	10 Joanna, daughter of James Wooliner.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Josiah Diminsdale.
"	23 Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris.
July	7 John, son of Richard Brown.
"	" Mary, daughter of John Hall.
"	25 Edward, son of Buckler Young.
Aug.	1 John, son of John Essington.
"	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
"	11 Elizabeth, daughter of William Town.
Sep.	9 Richard, son of Thomas Cook.
"	15 Stephen, son of Abiah Palmer.

1710.

April	15	Anne, daughter of William Philips.
"	23	Michael, son of John Christmas.
May	5	Mary, daughter of Peter Chapman.
"	11	George, son of George Umphrevel.
"	16	Josiah, son of Josiah Harrison.
"	17	Robert, son of Robert Shaw.
"	14	Mary, daughter of George Knight.
"	13	Anne, daughter of Wm. Harris.
"	22	Henry, son of Mr. John Web.
"	28	Margaret, daughter of Richard Coates.
June	1	Phebe, daughter of Mr. Wm. Hatch.
"	11	James, son of Richard Bayly.
"	18	Mary, daughter of Francis Southby.
July	9	John, son of George Shepherd.
"	11	Margaret, daughter of Charles Lewis.
"	16	William, son of Will: (<i>altered from John</i>) Putnam.
"	"	Richard, son of Richard Terry.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Xtian Hartel, Surgeon.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cross.
"	30	Anne, daughter of Mr. Meers, of London, born at Wm. Dobson's, Waterman of this parish.
"	"	William, son of William Tayler, a Maltster.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Robt. Lockwood.
Aug.	13	William, son of William Brettain, deceased.
"	18	William, son of Willm. Pavet.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Birch.
"	27	Marie, daughter of Thomas Peirson, a Soldier.
Sep.	17	William, son of John Caron.
"	20	Anne, daughter of William Jenkins.
"	14	Richard, son of Richard Langley.
"	30	Alice, daughter of Tho: Frazier.
Oct.	22	Joseph, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
"	"	William, son of Wm. George.
"	25	Richard, son of Mr. Theodorus Hudshon.
"	26	Christian, son of Thomas Lote.
Nov.	3	William, son of John Crutchfield.
"	6	Robert, son of Robert Stoffwel.
"	12	John, son of Adulphus Rachon.
"	10	Robert, son of a travelling woman, who said she came from Yerk and was going to Portsmouth, born at Shaw's.
"	17	Stephen, son of John Blake, Barber.
"	24	Richard, son of Richd. Watson.
"	12	Margaretta Maria, daughter of Ralph Elliot.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of William Web.
"	"	Anne, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Par, a Souldier.
Dec.	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Tedder.
"	10	Anne, daughter of John Farmer.
"	18	Nitingale, son of James Cookoe.
"	26	William, son of John Wright.
"	31	William, son of Joseph Smith.
"	24	Mary, daughter of John Frye.
Jan.	2	John, son of Robert Seaband.
"	28	Frances, daughter of Franc: Wallington.
"	29	Gabriel, son of Mr. John Ackworth.
Feb.	7	Charles, son of Edwd. Linton.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Axtel.
"	23	William, } twins of William Backford- John, }

1711.		1711.	
Mar.	4	Susanna, daughter of Nash Needs.	
"	14	Martha, daughter of George Wyatt.	
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Skirme.	
"	18	John, son of Thomas Ashton.	
"	25	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.	
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley.	
"	7	Katherine, daughter of John Newlin, Clerk, born March 27, 1711.	
"	15	Frances, daughter of Tho: Turner.	
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John Jones.	
May	2	Anne, daughter of Saml. Shurley.	
"	3	William, son of Wm. Frost.	
"	13	James, son of Edwd. Simonds.	
"	14	John, son of Mr. James Duke Crispe.	
"	27	George, son of Thomas Cook.	
June	4	Anne, daughter of Antho: Ives.	
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Funnel.	
"	12	Charles, son of John Neiler.	
"	17	Jane, daughter of Anthony Wood.	
"	18	Eliz:, daughter of Hugh Plym.	
"	21	Dorcas, daughter of James Chapman.	
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookham.	
"	5	Richd., son of Richd. Mitchel.	
"	6	Henry, son of Henry Giles.	
"	8	Theodorus, son of James Hellier.	
"	15	Mary, daughter of Wm. Tayler.	
"	23	Sarah, daughter of Wm. Withers.	
"	25	Nathaniel, son of William Porter.	
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Merret.	
"	29	Rose, daughter of John Clarke.	
"	"	Thomas, son of John Bather.	
Aug.	7	Katherine, daughter of Francis Southby.	
"	10	Nicholas, son of William Tippet.	
"	12	James, son of John Henley.	
"	19	William, son of William Vaughn.	
"	"	John (<i>altered from Mary</i>), son of John Green.	
"	26	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Berry.	
"	"	William, son of William Curtois.	
"	29	Peter-Roberts, son of Thomas Heath.	
"	25	William, son of William Figg.	
"	22	Mary Anne, daughter of Robert Roades.	
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Mr. Tho: Billson.	
"	2	Eleuer, daughter of Robert Tibbals.	
"	9	Philip, son of John Gerey.	
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.	
"	26	Robert, son of Thomas Bull, of Wimbleton parish, was baptis'd at this Church at the request of Mr. Collins, Minister of Wimbleton.	
Oct.	14	Henry, son of Henry Stephans.	
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John Porter.	
"	20	Dorothy, daughter of Edward Barker, Esq.	
Nov.	8	Robert, son of William Harris, Blacksmith.	
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Mathew Pike.	
"	18	Lydia, daughter of Peter Chapman.	
"	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.	
"	25	Stephen, son of Thomas Tanner.	
"	26	George, son of George Goswel.	
Dec.	3	Edmond, son of Edmond Fisher.	

1711.

- Dec. 11 Frances, daughter of James Chittendon.
 ,, 13 William, son of Edward Pool.
 ,, 20 Mary, daughter of William Salmon.
 ,, 21 Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) Ouseley.
 ,, 30 Judith, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of Jeremiah Latimer.
 Jan. 1 Mary, daughter of William Bullen.
 ,, 22 Anne, daughter of John Williams.
 ,, 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Cross.
 ,, 24 Sarah, daughter of Richd. Merrit.
 ,, 27 Anne, daughter of Richd. Arnold.
 ,, ,, William, son of William Rumsby.
 ,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hall.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of George Wyatt.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
 Jan. 7 Thomas, son of John Ashton.
 Feb. 17 Mary, daughter of William Neale.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of William Reves.
 ,, 21 Timothy, son of Edward Davis.
 ,, ,, Nightingale, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
 ,, 13 George Avelyn, son of George Avelyn.
 Mar. 9 John, son of John Tanner deceased.
 ,, 16 William, son of John Cope.
 ,, ,, Eleonora, daughter of William Putnam.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
 ,, 20 Anne, daughter of Tho: Millington, of London, Dyer.
 ,, 23 William, son of William Philips.

1712.

- April 13 Mary, daughter of John White.
 ,, ,, William, son of John Cope.
 ,, 20 Thomas, son of Thomas Goodship.
 ,, 27 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pierson.
 May 10 Mary, daughter of William Davies.
 ,, 14 Giles, son of Adolphus Rachon.
 ,, 26 John, son of Thomas Fielder.
 ,, 28 John, son of Captn. John Starling.
 June 9 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris.
 July 2 John, son of Thomas Skyrme.
 ,, 6 George, son of James (*altered from George*) Hull.
 ,, 13 Robert, son of William Jones.
 ,, 19 Mary, daughter of Thomas Payne.
 ,, 20 Thomas, son of Robert Godderd.
 ,, ,, Esther, daughter of Edward (*altered from Joseph*) Lacy.
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of Joseph Redding.
 ,, 29 Elizabeth, daughter of John Melton.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.
 Aug. 3 William, son of John Fry.
 ,, ,, John, son of John Jones.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas Potter.
 ,, 8 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
 ,, 10 James, son of James Hardell.
 ,, 14 Matthew, son of John King.
 ,, 31 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Bartlett.
 Sep. 7 Anne, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
 ,, 21 William, son of William Curtis.
 ,, 25 William, son of James Dunslow.
 ,, 28 Mary, daughter of John Bather.

1712.	
Oct.	11 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith.
"	12 George, son of George Whitehead.
"	19 William, son of Anthony Chilver.
"	" Ann, daughter of Charles Bincks.
"	20 Catherine Trugonwell, daughter of John Frampton.
"	" Richard, son of Richard Birch.
"	26 Theodore Daniel, son of Capn. Daniel Creppin and Anne his wife.
Nov.	20 Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Harris.
"	28 James Duke, son of James Duke Crisp and Anne his wife.
"	" Sophia, daughter of Edward Applegate.
"	30 Anne, daughter of William Pickett and his wife.
"	" Charles, son of William Symonds.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>) George (<i>Qy Christian name or Surname</i>).
Dec.	5 Sarah, daughter of Griffin Myrick.
"	9 Edward, son of Edward Stiles.
"	17 George, son of Richard Goswell.
"	21 Grace, daughter of Henry Askew.
"	28 Humphrey, son of William Webb.
"	" Jno., son of Thomas Howell.
"	30 Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
Jan.	1 John, son of John Sprawsley.
"	4 William, son of Richard King.
"	8 Esther, daughter of Henry Hall.
"	18 Margaret, daughter of Robert Shaw.
"	24 John, son of William Tayler.
"	31 William, son of Edward Simmonds.
Feb.	8 Jane, daughter of John Blake.
"	" Thomas, son of Daniel Harb.
"	" Lucy, daughter of Thomas Heath.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph King.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Howard.
Mar.	8 Bridget, daughter of George Preston.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>blank</i>).
"	10 John, son of John Harley.
"	15 Charles, son of John Paxford.
"	22 Thomas, son of Thoma Stanley.
1713.	
"	29 Robert, son of Robert Rondes.
April	5 Isaac, son of Peter Lamark.
"	9 Elizabeth, daughter of William Davies.
"	28 William, son of Robert Metcham.
"	25 Abraham, son of John French.
May	2 Elizabeth, daughter of John Frazier.
"	3 Sophia, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
"	10 Thomas, son of Thomas Skinner.
"	19 William, son of Edmond Cowdroy.
"	24 Joyce, daughter of John Savoury.
June	11 Francis, son of Thomas Ashen.
"	18 William, son of William Nelson.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stovel.
"	19 George, son of George Barlow.
"	21 Lucy, daughter of Henry Webb.
July	3 Anne, daughter of George Street.
"	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fisher.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of George Wyat.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Linton.

1713.	
July	21 Mary, } daughters of William Shaw. Sarah, }
"	23 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Redding.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Tanner.
"	" Thomas, son of William Vaughan.
Aug.	9 Phebe, daughter of Thomas Turner.
"	" Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cook.
"	21 Thomas, son of William Smith.
"	23 Edward, son of Edward Lacey.
"	" James, son of James Woollener.
"	27 Robert, son of Robert Tibbalds.
"	31 Mary, daughter of Mr. Somerset Draper.
"	" Mary, daughter of Buckler Young.
Sep.	6 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Giles.
"	" John, son of William Withers.
"	7 Rachel, daughter of Antony Ives.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Hugh Plumb.
"	13 Anne, daughter of John Cope.
"	20 Joseph, son of Joseph Merritt.
"	" Joseph, } sons of John Westwood. Benjamin, }
"	" Mary, daughter of Thomas Tanner.
"	25 Daniel, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
"	27 Joseph, son of John Henley.
Oct.	1 Thomas, son of Thomas Isack.
"	3 John, son of Edward Norman.
"	4 George, son of John Crutchfield.
"	11 George, son of George Wheeler.
"	" Edmund, son of William Philips.
"	" Richard, son of Theodore Hodgson.
"	23 Robert, son of Thomas Cross.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of William Powel.
Nov.	8 William, son of William Harris.
"	9 Sarah Anne, daughter of George Cutter.
"	11 Robert, son of Robert Cook.
"	15 Thomas, son of Thomas Pierson.
"	21 Margaret, daughter of Jno: and Elizabeth Essington.—This child was born Nov. 11.
"	22 Thomas, son of Jno: Axtell.
"	" Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Faller.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of Mr. Edward Staples.
"	28 Jane, daughter of Mr. William Browne.
Dec.	1 John, son of Ralph Ferriman.
"	2 Anne, daughter of Edward Poole.
"	8 Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Bilson.
"	" Cartherine, daughter of Adulphus Rachon.
"	13 Jane, daughter of Richard Merritt.
"	17 Abigail, daughter of William Sanmon.
"	20 Hannah, daughter of William Waterfield.

Half a page blank.

Here end the Baptisms in the first volume of the Registers.

1722.

June	3	Sarah, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Wait.
"	"	Diana, daughter of Thomas and Martha Beasley.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Jon. and Dorothy (<i>altered from Mary</i>) Bolton.
"	"	Joyce, daughter of George and Joyes Barlow.
"	9	Daniel, son of Richard and Anne Goswell.
"	10	Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
"	18	William, son of ye Reverd. Mr. John Brown and Mary his wife.
"	22	Abyer, son of Abyer Palmer.
"	24	Adam, son of Adam and Katherine Blundell.
"	30	George, son of John and Elizabeth Stamford.
July	5	Thomas Leo Symms, son of Henry and Elizabeth Syms.
"	22	Abyer, son of Abyer Palmer.
"	25	Mary, daughter of Philip and Sarah Sprowson.
Aug.	4	William, son of Charles Wheal.
"	5	Gabriel, son of Edward and Alice Kelly.
"	9	Susannah, daughter of Anne and Thomas Church.
"	14	Richard, } son and daughter of Rd. and Kat: Syms. Katherine, }
"	19	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Webb.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Henry and Jane Hall.
"	24	James, son of Edward and Mary Styles.
"	"	Charles, son of Richard Dixon.
Sep.	2	William, son of Sarah and Nash Neads.
"	13	William, son of Richard and Sarah Burden.
"	27	Isabella, daughter of Christopher Dobson.
Oct.	10	Edward, son of George Avelen.
"	21	James, son of Richard Neale.
Nov.	18	Charles, son of Joseph Sparke and Margaret his wife.
Dec.	27	Charles, son of James Plank.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Thomas Drew.
"	2	Thomas, son of John Paxford.
"	6	William, son of John Stockwell.
"	25	Richard, son of Charles Bostwick.
Feb.	14	Thomas, son of Robert Phillips.
"	17	Thomas, son of Richard Mitchel.

1723.

Mar.	17	Mary, daughter of John Smith.
"	25	Edward, son of John Munday.
"	30	Richard, son of Richard Tootell.
"	31	John, son of John Thatcher.
April	7	Esther, daughter of John Ketch.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Fardinando and Ann Atkinson.
"	28	Martha, daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Pristnall.
June	3	Sarah, daughter of Will: and Sarah Waite.
"	4	Diana, daughter of Tho: and Martha Beasley.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy Bolton.
"	8	Joyce, daughter of Geo: and Joyce Barley.
"	9	Daniel, son of Richard and Anne Goswell.
"	25	Charles, son of Mr. George Monk and Eliz: his wife.
"	27	Staples, son of Will: Phillips and Ann his wife.
"	28	Michael, son of James Woollener and Amy his wife.
"	30	John, son of John Barksdale and Joyce his wife.
July	4	Mary, daughter of Will: Burbidge and Ann his wife.
"	12	Mary, daughter of Mr. Jn. Acworth and Ann his wife.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Stokes and Sarah his wife.
"	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Catherine Spencer.

“ Here must be a mistake, but how it happen'd cannot find, these children were baptiz'd and are registered yo year before.”

1714.

Oct.	10	Cartherine, daughter of Charles Binks.
"	24	George (<i>altered from Thomas</i>), son of John Spelman.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John Melton.
"	31	William, son of William Wait.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Essington.
"	31	Mary, daughter of Abiah Palmer.
Nov.	10	Anne, daughter of Edward Weildon.
"	14	James, son of Thomas Stanley.
"	27	Henry, son of Henry Bookham.
"	28	Robert, son of Robert Philips.
Dec.	4	Sarah, daughter of Jereniah Payne.
"	5	William, son of Thomas Fielder.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Thomas Goodship.
"	16	Anne, daughter of William Chapman.
Jan.	9	Sarah, daughter of Solomon Howard.
"	11	Thomas, son of Ralph Ferriman.
		1715.
"	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Tugge.
"	"	John, son of Henry Green.
"	20	Thomas, son of William Brazier.
"	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Christmas.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Stephen Dizode.
Feb.	5	Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
"	6	John, son of John Savoury.
"	13	Charles, son of Thomas Doringdine.
"	21	Anne, daughter of Edward Simmonds.
"	24	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
"	28	John, son of Mr. Martin Newport and Penelope his wife.
Mar.	3	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
"	23	Edward, son of Robert Roades.
"	29	John, son of John Ousley.
"	27	Joseph, son of John Cope.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Underwood.
April	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
"	27	Rowland, son of Thomas Rowley.
May	1	John, son of William Philips.
"	5	(<i>Blank</i>), daughter of Robert Godderd.
"	8	John, son of Anthony Chilver.
"	"	Bernard, son of Lewis and Eliz: Thiolet.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Chester.
"	19	Benjamin, son of John Sprawsley.
"	22	George, son of George Cutter.
"	25	Anne, daughter of James Duke Crispe.
"	30	Martha, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	10	Anne, daughter of Henry Slan.
"	13	Benjamin, son of Lewis Brucer.
"	14	Mary, daughter of John Shepard.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Berwick.
"	28	John, son of William Vaughan.
"	"	John, son of William Harris.
"	"	Anne (<i>Mary written above</i>), daughter of Henry Askew.
Aug.	13	Marianne, daughter of Peter Maturin Clerk and Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Michael, son of James Wooliner.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of James Hadrell.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Edmund Linten.
Sep.	2	Deborah, daughter of Samuel Watts.
"	4	John, son of Richard Birch.

1715.

- Sep. 9 Anne, daughter of Edward Fisher.
 " " Mary, daughter of Edward Stiles.
 " 18 Hannah, daughter of William Nelson.
 " 21 William, son of William Ruinn.
 " 25 Mary, daughter of John Essington.
 " 26 William, son of Hugh Plumb.
 Oct. 2 John, son of John White.
 " 6 Matthew, son of John Bathur.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of John White.
 " " Felicia, daughter of Charles Arundell.
 " 30 Hannah, daughter of William Webb.
 Nov. 6 Paul, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
 " 13 Margaret, daughter of John Page.
 " " Amy, daughter of Samuel Sherley.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William Jenkins.
 " 27 Hannah, daughter of Edward Pool.
 " " Cartherine, daughter of Henry Fig.
 Dec. 2 Thomas, son of Thomas Jefferies.
 " 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
 " 10 John, son of Abiah Palmer.
 " 11 William, son of Ferdinando Atkinson.
 " " Charles, son of Charles Roades.
 Jan. 1 Mary, daughter of Henry Giles.
 " " Thomas, son of William Herbert.
 " 3 Nathaniel, son of William George.
 " 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bayley.
 " 17 William, son of Thomas Bartlett.
 " 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Cowdrey.
 " 20 Anne, daughter of William Bully.
 " 22 St. John, son of Thomas Jordan.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris.
 " 29 Gillam, son of Richard Goswell.
 " " Mary, daughter of John Hall.
 Feb. 2 Lucy, daughter of John Warner.
 " 5 Francis, daughter of Francis Taylor.
 " 6 John, son of John Lane, Spurious.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John Harris.
 " " Stephen, son of Bernard Marett and Susannah his wife.
 " 7 Elenor, daughter of Edwd. Wheildon.
 " 8 William, son of Joseph Lasell.
 " 17 Joseph, son of William Powill.
 " 24 Richard John, son of Henry Zealey.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of John Henley.

1716.

- Mar. 11 Thomas, son of Joseph Merritt.
 " 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Turner.
 " 9 Richard, son of Richard Stables.
 " " Anne, daughter of Matthew Pike.
 " 13 Martha, daughter of Joseph Redding.
 " 19 William, son of Thomas Nelson.
 " 20 Sarah, daughter of William Matthews.
 " 23 Cartherine, daughter of Henry Bookham.
 " " Mary, daughter of John Browne and Mary his wife.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Skyrme.
 " 28 Annabella, daughter of Theodore Hodgson.
 April 1 Richard, son of John Smith.
 " " James, son of Lionel Burdox.
 " " William, son of Arthur Mitchener.

- 1724.
- Aug. 16 Mary, daughter of John Stamford.
 " 21 Anne, daughter of Wm. Powell.
 " 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sims.
 " " Mary, daughter of John Cave.
 " 28 Anne, daughter of Samuel Lydiat.
 " 30 Thomas, son of Thomas Goodwin.
 " " Mary Anne, daughter of Joseph Merrit.
 " 31 John, son of Wm. Paskine.
- Sep. 1 Jane, daughter of George Speck.
 " " John, son of Joseph Groves.
 " 6 Mary Anne, daughter of Henry Elcock.
 " 7 Susanna, daughter of Jno: Essington, Esqr., High Sheriff of Surrey.
 " " Mary, daughter of James Woolenor.
 " 8 George, son of Henry Upfeild.
 " 12 Jane, daughter of Joseph Redding.
 " 18 Anne, daughter of James Wit.
 " 20 Robert, son of John Goodchild.
 " 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Sproson.
- Oct. 4 Daniel, son of James Long.
 " 8 Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Page.
 " 14 Nicholas, son of Humphrey Morrice, Esqr.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Thomas Painter.
 " 21 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Green.
 " 25 Joanna, daughter of John Wetherby.
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth, daughter of William Gardiner.
 " " Jane, daughter of Andrus Ridge.
 " 8 Joanna, daughter of Edward Radford.
 " 15 Anne Mary, daughter of Thomas Holland.
 " 25 Anne, daughter of Peter Horwood.
 " 30 Mary, daughter of Edward Folwell.
- Dec. 2 Mary, daughter of Thomas Feilder.
 " 10 Mary, daughter of John Lullam.
 " 14 William, son of William Richards.
 " 17 John, son of Robert Philips.
 " 23 John, son of Edward Kelly.
 " 26 Mary, daughter of William Ludley.
 " 29 Mary, daughter of Henry Spencer.
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Prince.
 " 3 William, son of William Smith.
 " " William, son of William Pert.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Drew.
 " 10 Henry, son of Henry Bannister.
 " " John, son of James Austin.
 " 13 Charles, son of John Sheppard.
 " 14 Thomas, son of Daniel Day.
 " 20 Esau, } sons of Joseph Morrice.
 " Jacob, }
- " 26 John, son of Wm. Stuckely.
 " 27 Richard, son of Thomas Tibbalds.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of Edward Styles.
 " 30 Anne, daughter of William Waterfield.
 " 31 John, son of John Scot.
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tooth.
 " 7 Mary Platt, daughter of John Aughton.
 " 14 John, son of John Wright.
 " " James, son of Thomas Tanner.
 " 21 Richard, son of Richard Brown.

CHRISTENINGS.

167

- 1724.
- Feb. 26 Elizabeth, daughter of William Drake.
 „ 27 Thomas, son of Edward Jones.
 Mar. 13 Sarah, daughter of William Hoar.
 „ 15 Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of James Warriour.
 „ 18 Anne, daughter of Matthew Richardson.
- 1725.
- „ 26 Peter, son of James Plank.
 „ 28 John, son of John Stockwell.
 April 4 Anne, daughter of John Thatcher.
 „ „ Richard, son of John Overington.
 „ 11 Dorothy, daughter of John Berkstead.
 „ 27 William, son of Garrat Marrowback.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Webb.
 May 2 Anne, daughter of Thomas Bull.
 „ 8 Mary, daughter of John Page.
 „ 22 Sarah, daughter of Michael Banister.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of George Snowden.
 „ 30 Mary, daughter of John Munday.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Funnell.
 June 3 Elizabeth, daughter of William Winnington.
 „ 6 Solomon, son of Solomon Howard.
 „ „ Robert, son of Robert Roads.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of William Bishop.
 „ 13 Mary, daughter of William Town.
 „ „ John, son of James Filmore.
 „ 20 Sarah, daughter of John Blany.
 „ 22 Susan, daughter of Daniel Redding.
 July 4 Robert, son of Richard Christmas.
 „ 11 Henry, son of Antony Chilver.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Richd. Sumpter.
 „ „ Diana, daughter of Richard Neale.
 „ 22 Lewis, son of Thomas Leaky.
 „ 26 Mary, daughter of John Otridge.
 „ 28 Richard, son of Thomas Thompkis.
 Aug. 1 Edward, son of William George.
 „ „ Edward, son of William Jones.
 „ 6 William, son of William Pudsey.
 „ 29 Zeborah, daughter of James Rigby.
 „ „ Edward, son of Samuel Clifton.
 Sep. 2 Mary, daughter of George Undery.
 „ 12 Sarah, daughter of John Swift.
 „ „ Henry, son of John Bolton.
 „ 15 Mary, daughter of James Latimer.
 „ 16 Edward, son of Richard Newman.
 „ 19 Anne, daughter of Joseph Clark.
 „ 24 John, son of John Sheppard.
 „ 26 Susanna, daughter of Henry Upfeild.
 „ „ Alice, daughter of James Gouge.
 Oct. 3 Mary, daughter of John Casebourn.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Henry Hall.
 „ „ William, son of Goose Clements.
 „ 10 Anne, daughter of William Barker.
 „ 13 Lydia Baseborn daughter of Elizabeth Allen.
 „ 17 Samuel, son of John Davies.
 „ 18 Claphamson, son of Mr. John Essington, by Elizabeth his wife.—This was ye true time of this Baptism as was found mention'd in my Predecessor's Diary and imported here by mo Tho: Cawley.

1725.

- Oct. 23 David, son of David Low.
 ,, 25 Thomas, son of Thomas Jones.
 ,, 28 Anne, daughter of Joseph Horton.
 ,, 31 Rebecca, daughter of Adam Blundell.
 ,, Catherine, daughter of Francis Zouch.
 Nov. 4 Silas, son of Hugh Cumlyn.
 ,, 6 Hill, son of Adam Holley.
 ,, 7 John, son of Thomas Green.
 ,, William, son of Robt. Higgs.
 ,, Sarah, daughter of John Smith.
 ,, 13 James, son of Charles Whale.
 ,, 23 Abel, son of Abel Johnson.
 ,, Anne, daughter of Samuel Driver.
 ,, 28 Anne, } daughters of Edward Collis.
 Sarah, }
 Dec. 5 Mary, daughter of Thomas Stanley.
 ,, 11 Hannah, daughter of Joseph Groves.
 ,, 19 Sarah, daughter of John Crutchfield.
 ,, 25 Sarah, daughter of Henry Elsely.
 ,, 26 Thomas, son of William Burbidge.
 ,, 29 Francis, son of Samuel Welden.
 ,, 30 Thomas, son of Samuel Green.
 ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William Knight.

1726.

- Jan. 2 Thomas, son of Thomas Price.
 ,, 3 Charles, son of Simon Smith.
 ,, 5 Mary, daughter of John Green.
 ,, 9 William, son of Henry Stevens.
 ,, 10 John, son of John Aughton.
 ,, 14 Joseph, son of John Taylor.
 ,, 16 Edmund, son of Robt. Tibbalds, born July ye 6th, 1724.
 ,, Joseph, } sons of Robt. Tibbalds.
 Benjamin, }
 ,, 17 Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Stanton.
 ,, 18 William, son of John Stanford.
 ,, 19 Elizabeth, son of William Dakas.
 ,, 30 William, son of Thomas Adams.
 ,, William, son of Henry Giles.
 ,, Simon, son of George Barlow.
 ,, 31 Martha, daughter of John Ketch.
 Feb. 3 John, son of Joseph Ewer.
 ,, 6 Rebekkah, daughter of Richard Webb.
 ,, 10 Nicholas, son of George Leasor.
 ,, 13 Anne, daughter of Wm. Francis.
 ,, 20 James, son of James Austin.
 ,, Richard, son of Richard Nash.
 ,, 23 Anne, daughter of Richd. Burden.
 ,, 27 Richard, son of Charles Nichols.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Groves.
 ,, Ralph, son of Thomas Painter.
 ,, 11 Elizabeth (Baseborn) daughter of Mary Vaughan.
 ,, Gregory, son of Charles Cave.
 ,, 13 Anne, daughter of John Lullam.
 ,, James, son of James Long.
 ,, 13 Rebekkah, daughter of Henry Baith.
 ,, 20 Thomas, son of George Turner.

CHRISTENINGS.

159

1726.		1726.
Mar.	28	John, son of James Woolenor.
"	31	Mary, daughter of Robt. Philips.
April	3	Andrus, son of Andrus Ridge.
"	"	Henry, son of William Waite.
"	9	Thomas, son of Henry Ellecock.
"	11	Frances, daughter of Samuel Sterry.
"	14	Martha, daughter of William Taylor.
"	18	Hannah, daughter of Mr. Rashfeild.
"	22	Matthew, son of Matthew Richardson.
May	1	Richd., son of John Wetherby.
"	7	James, son of James Tugby.
"	8	Edward, son of Richard and Catherine Sims.
"	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Mousely.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Joseph Redding.
"	"	Martha, daughter of William Drake.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Wells.
"	22	Anne, daughter of William Fletcher.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of William Fryth.
"	29	Abraham, son of Francis and Penelope Chester.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel May.
June	5	George, son of George Lee, Junr.
"	8	George, son of Arnold Thompson.
"	9	Matthew, son of William Powell.
"	12	Hester, daughter of John and Hester Jaques.
"	19	John, son of Peter Bolton.
July	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Webb.
"	3	John, son of John Simmonds.
"	4	William De la Rose, son of Edward Follwell.
"	10	John, son of Thomas Charles.
"	13	Hannah Magdalen, daughter of James Stemplo.
"	"	William, son of William Waterfeild.
"	18	William, son of William and Elizabeth Bishop.
"	24	William, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Horton.
Aug.	7	Francis, son of James Thompkins.
"	8	William, son of Richard Sent.
"	19	Richard, son of John Page.
"	24	Sarah, daughter of William Arnold.
"	29	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Cooper.
Sep.	4	Mary, daughter of William Nelson.
"	11	Anne, daughter of Thomas Leaky.
"	14	Eli, son of Francis Austin.
"	18	John, son of John Cave.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
"	"	William, son of James Whitehead.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of John Alderman, Surgeon.
"	25	Samuel, son of Adam Blondell.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Towne.
"	"	Francis, son of William Southerby.
"	3	Deborah, daughter of James Jackson.
"	14	Henry, son of Richard Thompson.
"	16	Mary, daughter of Wm. Pascall.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Sanders.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Green.
"	20	Matthias, son of Garrat Marrowback.
"	23	Henry, son of Henry Upfield.

- 1726.
- Oct. 24 Mary, daughter of Giles Hancock.
 „ 25 Richard, son of William Skeits.
 „ 30 George, son of William Winnington.
 Nov. 12 Mary, daught of Jno. Scot.
 „ 19 James, son of William Dubbins.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of William Hope.
 „ 20 Anne, daughter of William Stukely.
 „ 27 Anne, daughter of Richard Shipway.
 Dec. 4 Robert, son of John Absolom.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of Charles Head.
 „ 22 John, son of William Lish.
 „ 28 Benjamin, son of David Asterley.
 Jan. 1 John, son of Louis and Anne Brusha.
 „ 10 John, son of William and Anne Collins.
 „ 11 Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Overton.
 „ 31 John, son of John and Eliz: Lowe.
 Feb. 7 John, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
 „ 12 Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Prince.
 „ 19 Francis, son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
 Mar. 1 Mary, daughter of Matthew and Anne Richardson.
 „ 5 Mary, daughter of George and Mary Snowden.
 „ „ Thomas, son of John and Joanna Thatcher.
 „ 7 Anne, daughter of Charles and Alice Bostock.
 „ 11 Thomas, son of John (*altered from Thomas*) and Elizabeth Bartlet.
 „ 13 Sarah, son of John and Sarah Owen.
 „ 19 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
 „ „ Margaret Dorothy, daughter of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
 1727.
 „ 26 William, son of Edward and Mary Radford.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Arthur and Rachel Michener.
 „ 31 Rachel, daughter of a travelling woman, wife of (as she said) Henry Ford.
 April 3 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 „ 9 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
 „ 12 Edward Field, a foundling.
 „ 16 William, son of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
 „ 18 Joanna, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
 „ 20 Sarah, daughter of Richard Cummins.
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
 „ 28 William, son of William and Sarah Peacock.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth George.
 May 7 John, son of Henry and Margaret Harrison.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of Mary Africk.
 „ „ Susanna, daughter of George and Susanna Undery.
 „ 29 Abel, son of Abel and Frances Johnson.
 „ 31 Sabra, daughter of James and Susanna Rigby.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Aughton (*altered from Horton*).
 June 4 Thomas, son of William and Mary Wallshaw.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Aberely (*altered from Everet*).
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
 „ 7 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Cave.
 „ „ William, son of William and Anne Morgan.
 „ 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Lydia Casebourn.
 July 2 Mary, daughter of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
 „ 3 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Green.
 „ 5 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.

CHRISTENINGS.

161

1727.	
July	8 Hannah, daughter of William and Sarah Waite.
"	9 Mary Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
"	20 Anne, daughter of James and Amy Wollener.
"	23 Amy, daughter of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
"	26 Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
Aug.	8 Lucy, daughter of Anthony and Lucretia Jefferson.
"	13 John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	17 Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	19 John, } twins, son and daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
"	Christian, }
"	20 William, son of John and Mary Davis.
"	" Mary, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
"	" Rebeckah, daughter of Gray Goose and Rebeckah Clements.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
"	23 Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
"	25 Catherine, daughter of John Essington, Esqr.
"	26 Oliver, son of Hugh and Mary Plater.
"	27 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
Sep.	4 Jane, daughter of James and Elisabeth Gouge.
"	6 Francis, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	7 Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary Stiles.
"	8 Malachi, son of Mr. Theodore Hodshon and Margareta his wife.
"	10 John, son of Henry and Jane Hall.
"	" Anne, daughter of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
"	11 William, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.
"	24 Thomas, } twins, son and daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
"	Judith, }
"	" Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
"	25 William, son of William and Mary Horton.
"	" John, son of William and Sarah Avvarn.
"	27 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
"	30 Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna Savage.
Oct.	8 Mary, daughter of James and Elisabeth Austin.
"	15 John, son of John and Joyce Barsdell.
"	" Anne, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
"	19 George, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	20 Thomas, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Web.
"	22 John, son of John and Rebecca Turner.
"	" Mary, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
"	" Mary, daughter of Edward and Alice Kelly.
"	26 John, son of John and Esther Jacques.
"	" Charlwood, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
Nov.	3 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Stone.
"	5 Sarah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
"	7 Mary, daughter of James and Mary Wickins.
"	15 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	19 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
"	21 Joseph, son of Francis and Penelope Chester.
"	22 John Bennet, son of William and Anne Holbrook.
"	24 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
Dec.	7 Thomas, son of Miles and Mary Hall.
"	8 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Richards.
"	10 Rebekah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Clark.
"	16 Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
"	17 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	" William, son of William and Sarah Gladden.
"	24 James, son of James and Penelope Cole.

- 1727.
- Dec. 31 Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Rutter.
 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elis: Crowder.
- Jan. 3 Martha, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Skinner.
 21 Henry, son of John and Mary Ketch.
 John, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
 25 Edmund, son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
 29 Josiah, son of James and Hannah Guerrier.
 31 Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
- Feb. 1 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elis: Jones.
 2 Elisabeth, daughter of Abraham and Mary Taylor.
 6 James, son of Michael and Mary Bannister.
 11 Edward, son of William and Sarah Town.
 Abigail, daughter of John and Mary Smith.
 12 Ann, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmaster) and Martha his
 wife.
 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Deacus.
 13 Hutton, son of Peter and Mary Crebessac.
 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Groves.
 18 Frances, daughter of Henry and Mary Beath.
 22 Frances, daughter of Robert and Mary Philips.
 27 Elisabeth, daughter of Mathew and Anne Richardson.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Fielder.
- Mar. 10 Dorothy, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
 20 Charles, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones.
 24 Rebecca, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drake.
- 1728.
- 31 Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Davis.
 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mabel Brown.
 Ann, daughter of James and Sarah Pellinar.
- April 1 William, son of William and Hannah Hogeens.
 3 James, son of George and Mary Lesow.
 7 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Anne Merit.
 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Charles.
 9 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Elsley.
 11 John, son of John and Catherine Nelson.
 21 Mary, daughter of William and Rebeckah Stukeley.
 23 Nicolas, son of William and Elisabeth Hope.
 27 James, son of James and Lucy Dunwell.
- May 12 Anne, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
 19 Abraham, son of James and Elisabeth Tomkins.
 Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
 26 Honora, daughter of John and Honora George.
 27 John, son of Mary Hains and Edward Ward.
- June 2 Robert, son of John and Mary Wright.
 4 Charles, son of John and Anne Harrison.
 10 James, son of Thomas and Anne Painter.
 11 Mary, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
 16 Joseph, son of Thomas and Johanna Adams.
 19 Charles, son of Ambrose and Anne Hunphreys.
 23 Michael, son of John and Johanna Thatcher.
 30 Susanna, daughter of William and Catherine Bishop.
- July 1 John, son of Archibald and Anne Dixon (peregrini).
 7 John, son of John and Anne Absolon.
 8 John, son of James and Sarah Long.
 10 Penelope, daughter of James and Susanna Rigby.

CHRISTENINGS.

163

1728.	
July	14 John, son of William and Catherine Fletcher.
"	16 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Adler.
Aug.	4 Sarah, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
"	" Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Berry.
"	18 Mary, daughter of James and Elisabeth Bayden.
"	" John, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
"	21 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Barker.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Rag.
Sep.	8 Christopher, son of Christopher and Mary Dobson.
"	11 William, son of William and Elisabeth Lish.
"	15 Elisabeth, daughter of Bartholomew and Elisabeth Beaumont.
"	16 Mary, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Evans.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Garratt and Sarah Marrowback.
"	19 Francis, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
"	21 John, son of Ralph and Mary Ferryman.
"	22 Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Taylor.
"	23 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
Oct.	6 Martha, daughter of John and Anne Howard.
"	7 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Gent.
"	9 Lucy, daughter of William and Anne Web.
"	17 John, son of Samuel and Susannah Savage.
"	19 Giles, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	29 Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
Nov.	3 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
"	11 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Green.
"	14 John, son of William and Hannah Pudsey.
"	17 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Simmans.
"	20 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Thorniworth.
"	21 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Steevens.
"	22 John, son of Charles and Alice Bostock.
Dec.	8 John, son of Owen and Dorothy Savoury.
"	" John, son of John and Mary Lulham.
"	13 Denys, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
"	15 John, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
"	" Charles, son of George and Anne Evelyn.
"	20 Ruth, daughter of Miles and Sarah Philipson.
"	22 Thomas, son of Joseph and Elis: Clark.
"	" Thomas, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	27 Jane, daughter of William and Susannah Cook.
Jan.	1 Patience, daughter of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
"	" William, son of William and Sarah White.
"	2 Samuel, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Stanton.
"	4 Mary, daughter of John Alderman (Surgeon) and Anne his wife.
"	15 Thomas, son of William and Mary Wallshaw.
"	19 Peter, son of Richard and Mary Luck.
"	" Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
"	" Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	22 Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah Town.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Moor.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Mary Vaughan.
"	27 Rebekah, daughter of Adam and Catherine Blundell.
"	" Nicholas, son of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
"	28 Mary, daughter of William and Anne Collins.
Feb.	27 Rebecca, daughter of William and Elisabeth George.
Mar.	2 Margaret, daughter of George and Joan Lacey.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
"	4 Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Crebassac.

	1728.	
Mar.	9	John, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
..	20	John, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
..	23	William, son of William and Elisabeth Kinge (<i>qy. Ringe</i>).
		1729.
..	30	Jane, daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker.
April	4	John, son of Richard and Mary Clark.
..	5	Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodship.
..	6	Thomas, son of Giles and Frances Hancock.
..	..	Robert, son of James and Elisabeth Austin.
..	8	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
..	..	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Otridge.
..	13	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Drew.
..	14	John, son of John and Anne Overton.
..	20	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Nelson.
..	27	Thomas, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
..	..	Hugh, , twins, son and daughter of Hugh and Mary Plaiter.
..	..	Elisabeth, ,
..	29	James, son of William and Anne Burbidge.
..	..	Edward, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (<i>altered from Mary</i>) Ridge.
May	4	Isaac, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
..	8	Mary, daughter of Richard and Patience Snow.
..	11	Sibera, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
..	17	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Head.
..	18	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Everet.
..	..	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
..	23	Anne, daughter of Penelope Fry by John Sanford.
..	27	Susanna, daughter of William and Elisabeth Taylor.
June	8	John, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
..	12	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
..	18	Charles, son of George and Susanna Alexander.
..	22	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Williams.
..	..	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Smith.
..	..	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Newton.
..	..	John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
..	24	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Debison.
..	29	Richard, son of John and Sarah Blower.
..	..	Anne (<i>altered from Jane</i>), daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
..	..	Jane (<i>altered from Anne</i>), daughter of Lewis and Anne Brusha.
July	6	George, son of George and Susanna Undery.
..	..	Joseph, son of James and Sarah Plank.
..	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodwin.
..	..	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Oakeshott.
..	13	Sarah, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
..	14	John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
..	..	Ellen, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
..	19	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Day.
..	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
..	24	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Wymer.
..	26	Robert, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
Aug.	3	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Esther Jacquiss.
..	..	Hannah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
..	..	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
..	..	Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
..	6	Jane, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
..	10	Dorothy, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
..	19	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Johnson.
..	25	Deborah, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.

CHRISTENINGS.

163

1729.	
Aug.	31 William, son of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
Sep.	3 Anne, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Monk, of High Easton in Essex.
"	7 Elisabeth, daughter of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
"	" Mary, daughter of Henry and Martha Harper.
"	10 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Bully.
"	14 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Jane Shepherd.
"	18 Thomas, son of John and Mary Davis.
"	27 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Andrews.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
"	28 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Alice Hes.
Oct.	5 William, son of George and Jane Turner.
"	10 Michael, son of John and Joan Hall.
"	12 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutehfield.
"	19 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Jane Hall.
"	30 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Funstone.
Nov.	2 Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
"	9 William, son of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	" Margaretta, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
"	" Thomas-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
"	11 Thomas, son of Matthew and Anne Richardson.
"	16 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Page.
"	19 George, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
"	20 James, son of Walter and Elisabeth Oliver.
"	" Thomas, son of Peter and Elisabeth Merrett.
"	23 John, son of John and Elisabeth Bass.
"	" John, son of John and Elisabeth Blancy.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drako.
"	24 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
"	28 Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
"	" Rachel, daughter of William and Sarah Waite.
"	30 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
Dec.	5 Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
"	10 Caleb, son of Caleb and Alice Cooper.
"	11 Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Skinner.
"	17 William, son of William and Christian Owen.
Jan.	3 Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	4 James, son of Samuel and Elis: Martin.
"	" Esther, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
"	6 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
"	7 Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Buckley.
"	8 John, son of John and Anne Lazenby 'strangers.'
"	18 Elisabeth, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
Feb.	7 Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
"	" Catherine, daughter of Richard and Mabel Brown.
"	9 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
"	12 Isabella, daughter of Charles and Alice Basteck.
"	15 Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	16 Anne, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
"	17 Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Mier.
Mar.	1 Rachel, daughter of Edward and Rachel Jones.
"	5 Thomas, son of John and Anne Davis.
"	17 Peter, son of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
"	22 Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Clark.
1730.	
"	29 Thomas, son of James and Elisabeth Torakins
April	5 Henry-Richard, son of Richard and Mary Virgo

1730.	
April	13 Anne, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
"	15 Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Anne Horwood.
"	26 Michael, son of William and Catherine Bishop.
May	3 John, son of Andrew and Catherine Nulls.
"	5 William, son of William and Anne Harrison.
"	6 John, son of John and Mary Smith.
"	10 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
"	16 George, son of James and Lucy Dunwell.
"	18 William, son of William and Sarah Hoar.
"	30 Richard-Terry, son of Francis and Eleanor Cook.
"	31 Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ruth Wynington.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
June	1 Alice, daughter of George and Mary Jenkinson.
"	14 Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Evans.
"	16 Buckler-Young, son of Thomas and Mary Savage.
"	18 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Hogans.
"	21 Dennis, son of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
"	" John, son of Josiah and Elisabeth Diminsdale.
"	26 Edward, son of David and Sarah Jemima Asterley.
"	28 John, son of John and Hannah Pavett.
July	4 Jonas, son of Charles and Alice Whale.
"	5 Richard, son of Thomas and Joanna Adams.
"	12 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
"	15 Frances, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
Aug.	1 John, son of William and Mary Deacus.
"	2 Jane, daughter of John and Anne Cave.
"	6 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Anne Driver.
"	17 John, son of John and Mary Constable.
"	20 Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
"	29 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Jones.
"	30 Giles, son of John and Joyce Barsdell.
"	" George, son of William and Susanna Cook.
Sep.	6 Ferdinando, son of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
"	10 Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
"	12 George, son of Robert and Mary Philips.
"	15 James, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
"	20 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Savage.
Oct.	4 John, son of William and Mary Smith.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
"	8 Elisabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	" Anne, daughter of John and Anne Harrison.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of Phinchas and Sarah Prist.
"	29 Frances, daughter of Edward and Judith Wells.
"	31 John, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
Nov.	1 Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
"	" Richard, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
"	" Richard, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (<i>altered from Mary</i>) Ridge.
"	4 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Web.
"	5 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	6 John-Barrington, son of John Alderman (Surgeon) and Anne his wife.
"	10 William, son of William and Anne Collins.
"	15 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
"	" John, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
"	22 John, son of William and Mary Tuck.
Dec.	4 John, son of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
"	7 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Westwood.

1730.

- Dec. 12 Esther, daughter of Edward and Sarah Rag.
 ,, 13 Amy, daughter of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
 ,, 18 Thomas, son of William and Elisabeth Lish.
 ,, 19 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 ,, 20 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Thomson.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffenn.
 ,, 22 Elisabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Anne Steevens.
 ,, 23 Grace, daughter of William and Catherine Fletcher.
 ,, 25 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drake.
 ,, 27 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone.
 ,, 28 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
 ,, 30 Deborah, daughter of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
 Jan. 8 Thomas, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
 ,, 17 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Town.
 ,, ,, William, son of William and Alice Southerby.
 ,, ,, John, son of George and Mary Briggs.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
 ,, 23 Jane, daughter of Mathew and Anne Richardson.
 ,, 24 Jane, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of William of Elisabeth Percival.
 ,, ,, Winifred, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
 ,, 27 Thomas, son of John and Esther Jacquess.
 ,, 31 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 Feb. 8 Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Head.
 ,, 17 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
 ,, 19 Francis, son of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmaster) and Martha his wife.
 ,, 21 Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Taylor.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Gray-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
 ,, 22 William, son of George and Mary Young.
 ,, 28 William, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth York.
 Mar. 4 Sarah, daughter of William and Rebecca Spooner.
 ,, 16 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
 ,, 21 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Beath.

1731.

- ,, 28 George, son of James and Elisabeth Austin.
 ,, 30 Mary, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
 April 4 James, son of John and Mary Edwards.
 ,, 5 John, son of Jonathan and Catherine Vizard.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
 ,, 8 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Mary Wales.
 ,, 11 Amy, daughter of John and Johanna Thatcher.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Thomas (lately deceased) and Mary Moor.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Thorniworth.
 ,, 13 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 ,, 14 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
 ,, 18 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Absolon.
 ,, 25 John, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
 May 2 Mary, daughter of George and Joan Lacey.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Mills.
 ,, 3 Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
 ,, 8 Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Elisabeth Merrett.
 ,, 10 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
 ,, 11 Thomas, son of John and Anne Overton.
 ,, 23 William, son of William and Elisabeth Higgs.

1731.

May	24	John, son of John and Elis: Devonshire (<i>originally Denshire</i>).
"	30	John, son of Gideon and Jane Green.
June	3	Edmund, son of Henry and Anne Berry.
"	9	William, son of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
"	13	William, son of William and Elisabeth Jones.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Hugh and Mary Plaiter.
"	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
"	20	Joseph, son of David and Mary Jones.
"	"	Henry, son of Christopher and Rachel Gad.
"	"	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
"	23	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
"	26	John, son of John and Mary Moad.
"	30	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
July	4	Elisabeth, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	5	Nicolas, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	8	Sarah, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
"	14	William, son of Mary Palmer.
"	"	Gregory, son of James and Sarah Long.
"	17	Richard, son of John and Sarah Blowen.
"	18	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones.
"	"	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	21	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Nelson.
"	24	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Anne Eleock.
Aug.	4	Anne, daughter of Ambrose and Anne Humphreys.
"	8	Richard, son of Francis and Eleanor Cook.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
"	19	Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary Cross.
"	22	Martha, daughter of Richard and Sarah Brown.
"	"	Martha, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
"	26	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Web.
"	29	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Painter.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
Sept.	5	Thomas, son of Thomas and Judith Philips.
"	12	John, son of Richard and Margaret Newman.
"	20	John, son of John and Mary Wymer.
Oct.	9	Samuel, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
"	10	Margaret, daughter of Charles and Mary Badsford.
"	14	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
"	19	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
"	22	John, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	31	Martha, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
"	"	William, son of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
Nov.	9	Ruth, daughter of William and Ruth Wynnington.
"	12	Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
"	14	William, son of Owen and Dorothy Savoury.
"	19	Garrat, son { of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback. Sarah, daughter }
"	22	Elisabeth, daughter } of William and Mary Atkins. John, son }
"	25	Isaac, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
Dec.	5	Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah Cole.
"	10	Elisabeth, daughter of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
"	12	Anne, daughter of George and Susanna Undery.
"	13	Anne, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
"	14	George, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
"	15	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.

1727.	
July	8 Hannah, daughter of William and Sarah Waite.
"	9 Mary Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpster.
"	20 Anne, daughter of James and Amy Wollener.
"	23 Amy, daughter of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
"	26 Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
Aug.	8 Lucy, daughter of Anthony and Lucretia Jefferson.
"	13 John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	17 Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	19 John, } twins, son and daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton. Christian, }
"	20 William, son of John and Mary Davis.
"	" Mary, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
"	" Rebeckah, daughter of Gray Goose and Rebeckah Clements.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
"	23 Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
"	25 Catherine, daughter of John Essington, Esqr.
"	26 Oliver, son of Hugh and Mary Plater.
"	27 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
Sep.	4 Jane, daughter of James and Elisabeth Gouge.
"	6 Francis, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	7 Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary Stiles.
"	8 Malachi, son of Mr. Theodore Hodshon and Margarett his wife.
"	10 John, son of Henry and Jane Hall.
"	" Anne, daughter of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
"	11 William, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.
"	24 Thomas, } twins, son and daughter of John and Anne Latimer. Judith, }
"	" Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
"	25 William, son of William and Mary Horton.
"	" John, son of William and Sarah Arvarn.
"	27 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
"	30 Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna Savage.
Oct.	8 Mary, daughter of James and Elisabeth Austin.
"	15 John, son of John and Joyce Barsdell.
"	" Anne, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
"	19 George, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	20 Thomas, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Web.
"	22 John, son of John and Rebecca Turner.
"	" Mary, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
"	" Mary, daughter of Edward and Alice Kelly.
"	26 John, son of John and Esther Jacques.
"	" Charlwood, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
Nov.	3 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Stone.
"	5 Sarah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
"	7 Mary, daughter of James and Mary Wickins.
"	15 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	19 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
"	21 Joseph, son of Francis and Penelope Chester.
"	22 John Bennet, son of William and Anne Holbrook.
"	24 Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stanford.
Dec.	7 Thomas, son of Miles and Mary Hall.
"	8 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Richards.
"	10 Rebekah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Clark.
"	16 Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
"	17 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	" William, son of William and Sarah Gladden.
"	24 James, son of James and Penelope Cole.

1732.	
July	9 George, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dickenson.
"	12 Richard, son of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
"	15 John, son of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
"	16 Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
"	19 Philip, son of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
"	" Frederick, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
Aug.	6 Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Howard.
"	13 Elisabeth, } twins, daughters of John and Elis: Richardson.
"	Mary, }
"	" William, son of William and Anne Collins.
"	" John, son of John and Magdalen Tilly.
"	17 George, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
"	26 Anne, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
"	27 Elisabeth, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
"	29 Anne, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
Sep.	6 Melancton, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
"	10 John James, son of John and Anne Job.
"	" Johanna, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	16 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Norton (<i>altered from Nordon</i>).
"	" Isaac, son of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
"	17 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
"	" Mary Chilman, daughter of John and Mary Simmans.
"	26 Samuel, son of Edward and Mary Mason.
Oct.	1 Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	9 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
"	15 John, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
"	22 William, son of James and Sarah Long.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Giles and Frances Hancock.
"	" George, son of George and Mary Briggs.
"	24 Anne, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
"	31 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	" William, son of William and Elisabeth Drake.
Nov.	3 Henry, son of John and Mary Moad.
"	" Henry, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
"	5 Sarah, daughter of William and Catherine Kirby.
"	6 George, son of William and Margaret Knight.
"	7 John, } twins, sons of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
"	William, }
"	11 Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Baker.
"	13 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Hoar.
"	18 John, son of Peter and Elisabeth Merret.
"	22 Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	23 Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
"	24 John, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
Dec.	3 Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Cross.
"	10 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Anne Chapman (<i>altered from Bishop</i>), by William Lutton, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
"	14 Maria, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
"	17 Silas, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	23 Henry, son of William and Mary Deacus.
"	24 Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
"	31 Mary, daughter of James and Rachel Hind.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Strong.
Jan.	1 William, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
"	2 Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.

CHRISTENINGS.

171

- 1732.
- Jan. 4 Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 ,, 7 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Bass.
 ,, ,, Abraham, daughter of Abraham Williams (deceased), by Sarah his wife.
 ,, ,, Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
 ,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Strike.
 ,, 8 Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
 ,, ,, Jeremiah, son of Abel and Frances Johnson.
 ,, 9 John, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 ,, 14 George, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
 ,, 15 Alice, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
 ,, 21 James, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
 ,, 22 Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 ,, 26 John, son of John and Mary Baker.
 ,, 27 Stephen, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
 ,, 28 John, son of John and Jane Hockey.
 ,, 31 Isaac, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
- Feb. 4 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Blany.
 ,, 11 Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Jane Green.
 ,, 16 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
 ,, 17 William, son of William and Sarah Head.
 ,, 18 Catherine, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
 ,, 23 Sarah, daughter } of John and Mary Constable.
 ,, William, son }
 ,, 25 John, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
- Mar. 4 Edward, son of Gastin and Eleanor Allen.
 ,, 6 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
 ,, 10 Thomas, son of John and Anne Flemming.
 ,, 12 John, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
 ,, 14 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
 ,, 15 Richard, son of Mr. Richard Stables.
 ,, 21 Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Funstono.
- 1733.
- ,, 26 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brittans.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
- April 1 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Frost.
 ,, 8 William, son of William and Mary Cotes.
 ,, ,, Mercy, daughter of John and Joyce Barsdell.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Johanna Thatcher.
 ,, 13 Jane, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
 ,, 20 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Neall.
 ,, 22 Robert, son of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
 ,, 28 Betty, daughter of John and Martha Newman (*partially deleted after being inserted*).
 ,, 29 William, son of William and Mary Atkins.
 ,, ,, Samuel, son of David and Mary Jones.
 ,, ,, William, son of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
- May 5 James, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 ,, 6 Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
 ,, 13 James, son of Richard and Margaret Newman.
 ,, ,, Hannah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Davis.
 ,, ,, Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
 ,, 14 John, son of William and Elisabeth Thorndell.
 ,, 20 William, son of Richard and Mary Luck.
 ,, 23 Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
- June 2 Arthur, son of Arthur Banford.

1728.

- Mar. 9 John, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
 ,, 20 John, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
 ,, 23 William, son of William and Elisabeth Kinge (*qy. Ringe*).

1729.

- ,, 30 Jane, daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker.
 April 4 John, son of Richard and Mary Clark.
 ,, 5 Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodship.
 ,, 6 Thomas, son of Giles and Frances Hancock.
 ,, ,, Robert, son of James and Elisabeth Austin.
 ,, 8 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Mary Otridge.
 ,, 13 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Drew.
 ,, 14 John, son of John and Anne Overton.
 ,, 20 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Nelson.
 ,, 27 Thomas, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
 ,, ,, Hugh, } twins, son and daughter of Hugh and Mary Plaiter.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, }
 ,, 29 James, son of William and Anne Burbidge.
 ,, ,, Edward, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
 May 4 Isaac, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
 ,, 8 Mary, daughter of Richard and Patience Snow.
 ,, 11 Sibera, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
 ,, 17 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Head.
 ,, 18 Martha, daughter of William and Mary Everet.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 ,, 23 Anne, daughter of Penelope Fry by John Sanford.
 ,, 27 Susanna, daughter of William and Elisabeth Taylor.
 June 8 John, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
 ,, 12 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
 ,, 18 Charles, son of George and Susanna Alexander.
 ,, 22 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Williams.
 ,, ,, Martha, daughter of William and Mary Smith.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Newton.
 ,, ,, John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
 ,, 24 Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Debison.
 ,, 29 Richard, son of John and Sarah Blower.
 ,, ,, Anne (*altered from Jane*), daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
 ,, ,, Jane (*altered from Anne*), daughter of Lewis and Anne Brusha.
 July 6 George, son of George and Susanna Undery.
 ,, ,, Joseph, son of James and Sarah Plank.
 ,, 7 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodwin.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Anne Oakeshott.
 ,, 13 Sarah, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
 ,, 14 John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 ,, ,, Ellen, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
 ,, 19 Daniel, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Day.
 ,, 20 Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
 ,, 24 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Wymer.
 ,, 26 Robert, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
 Aug. 3 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Esther Jacquess.
 ,, ,, Hannah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
 ,, 6 Jane, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 ,, 10 Dorothy, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
 ,, 19 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Johnson.
 ,, 25 Deborah, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.

CHRISTENINGS.

173

- 1733.
- Dec. 18 Joyce, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 „ „ Edmond, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
 „ 19 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
 „ 23 Arthur, son of John and Martha Walker.
 „ 30 Margaret, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
- Jan. 4 Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
 „ 6 Sarah, daughter of Martha Sheppard.
 „ „ James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet
 „ 10 Thomas-Penn, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
 „ 13 John, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
 „ „ John, son of Anne Philbey (alias Jenkins).
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Steel.
 „ „ John, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
 „ 16 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess
 „ 24 Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Barkor.
 „ 25 George, son of Gray-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
 „ „ Elizabeth-Pain, daughter of Judith Rich.
 „ „ Arthur, son of William and Mary Tuck.
- Feb. 3 Anne, daughter of Anne, ye widow of Jeromiah Strike.
 „ 6 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
 „ 11 Elisabeth, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
 „ 14 Patience, daughter of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
 „ 17 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 „ „ Richard, son of William and Elisabeth Dean.
 „ „ John, son of Thomas and Martha Bennet.
 „ „ William, son of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
 „ 22 Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Brisco.
 „ 24 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
 „ 26 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Dean.
 „ 27 Mark, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
 „ 28 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Beadle.
- Mar. 10 John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 „ 11 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
 „ 14 William, son of James and Mary Ketcherside.
 „ 15 James, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
 „ 21 William, son of Henry and Mary Steel.
 „ „ Francis, son of Francis and Margaret Botting.
 „ 24 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Sanders.
- 1734.
- „ 25 Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
 „ 31 Anne, daughter of Thophilus and Elisabeth Hatchman.
- April 2 Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
 „ 3 Elisabeth, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 „ 4 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
 „ 8 Sarah, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 „ 9 Elisabeth-Ursula, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
 „ „ John, son of Charles and Alice Bostock.
 „ 10 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Overton.
 „ 14 Mary-Page, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
 „ 16 William, son of John and Mary Smith.
 „ 26 William, son of John and Mary Baker.
 „ 28 Robert, son of Edward and Sarah Rag.
- May 12 John, son of William and Ruth Squire.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumptor.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
 „ 18 Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.

1734.

- May** 19 Dennis, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
 „ 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
 „ 29 Sarah, daughter of Elisabeth, ye widow of Richard Huntly.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
June 1 Jane, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
 „ 2 Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Glass.
 „ „ John, son of John and Mary Vaughan.
 „ 3 Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary Charles.
 „ 9 Robert, son of John and Anne Absolon.
 „ 12 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
 „ „ William, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
 „ 14 Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
 „ 15 James-Edward, son of John and Isabella Crockford.
 „ 19 John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.
 „ 25 Magdalen, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Elisabeth Torin.
 „ 29 John, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
 „ 30 Robert, son of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
July 14 Griffith, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
 „ 18 William, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
 „ 28 John, son of John and Elisabeth Harper.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of Endymion and Anne Loat.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmast) and Martha his wife.
Aug. 5 Joseph, } sons of George and Jane Turner.
 James, }
 „ 12 Richard, son of Sarah Howard.
 „ 17 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 „ 18 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pugh.
 „ 29 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
 „ 31 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary-Anne Elcock.
Sep. 1 Akers, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ 2 John, son of John and Elisabeth Miford.
 „ 8 Anne, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
 „ 9 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
 „ 22 Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Park.
 „ 26 Edward, son of Evan and Jane Evans.
 „ 29 William, son of George and Mary Briggs.
 „ 30 Nathaniel, son of John and Mary Constable.
Oct. 3 William, son of William and Ruth Wynnington.
 „ 4 Francis, son of Anne, ye widow of Francis Chester, lately deceas'd.
 „ 5 Joseph, son of Edward and Anne Probat.
 „ 6 Richard, son of William and Susanna Cook.
 „ 13 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
 „ 17 Matthew, son of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
 „ 23 Thomas, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dunstall.
 „ 26 William-Christopher, Mr. Aldersay's black boy, about 12 or 13 years old.
 „ 27 Edward, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of John and Martha Clark.
 „ 30 Margaret, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
Nov. 2 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
 „ 7 John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Cave.
 „ 9 William, son of William and Anne Chilver.
 „ 10 George, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
 „ 17 John, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.

CHRISTENINGS.

173

1734.

- Nov.** 24 Mary, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
 „ 28 Edward, son of Edward and Martha Evans.
 „ 29 Josias, son of James and Mary Baily.
Dec. 1 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
 „ 9 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
 „ 10 William, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 „ „ Thomas, son of John and Anne Drew.
 „ 11 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Gilbert.
 „ 15 Mary, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
 „ 17 John, son of John and Frances Maynard.
 „ 22 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Magdalene Tilly.
 „ „ William, son of John and Jane Hockey.
 „ 27 William, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 „ „ Robert, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
 „ 29 Charlotte, daughter of David and Mary Jones.
Jan. 2 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
 „ 5 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
 „ 11 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hoar.
 „ 12 Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary Shann.
 „ „ Elisabeth, } twins of John and Suzzanna Giles.
 Hannah, }
 „ 18 Benjamin, son of Sarah Roberts.
 „ 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
 „ 29 Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Robert and Priscilla Mackris, of Enfield, in
 Middlesex.
Feb. 1 William, son of John and Mary Moad.
 „ 2 Jane, daughter of James and Jane Earl.
 „ 8 William, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
 „ 9 Edward, son of William and Alice Southerby.
 „ 13 John, son of John and Mary Norton.
 „ 21 Samuel, son of John and Sarah Dogget.
Mar. 1 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
 „ 2 Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
 „ 7 Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha Wynn.
 „ 9 Richard, son of William and Sarah White.
 „ 11 Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
 „ 14 William, son of William and Honora Hill.
 „ „ James, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
 „ 15 William, son of William and Mary Deacus.
 „ 16 Peter, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
 „ „ Peter, son of James and Anne Marples.

1735.

- „ 26 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 „ 29 John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
 „ „ Isaac, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
 „ 30 Peter, son of David and Mary Gray.
 „ „ Silvester, son of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
April 3 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Green.
 „ 5 Priscilla, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
 „ 6 Thomas, son of William and Mary Tuck.
 „ 11 Catherine, daughter of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
 „ 26 James, } sons of Richard and Mary Comyns.
 Robert, }
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
May 1 John, son of William and Rose Hanning.
 „ „ Daniel, son of John and Anne Ginger.

1735.

- May** 3 Sarah, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
 " 5 Philip, son of Andrew and Anne Larcher.
 " 10 Martha, daughter of Joseph and Anne Bullock.
 " 11 John, son of John and Jane Bostock.
 " " Richard, son of Richard and Mary Frost.
 " 18 Sarah, daughter of James and Elisabeth Wood.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of Francis and Margaret Botting.
 " 26 James, son of John and Elisabeth Wheelock.
 " 30 William, son of Francis and Martha Manning.
June 7 Anne, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
 " 10 Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
 " 13 Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
 " 14 James, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
 " 15 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Wylde.
 " 17 Jacob, son of Samuel and Johanna Dickwood.
 " 22 James, son of William and Sarah Chapell.
 " " Anne, daughter } of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
 " " John, son }
 " 29 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
July 1 William, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
 " 6 John, son of Charles and Elisabeth Norway.
 " 10 John, son of Robert and Elisabeth Stuart.
 " 12 Anne, daughter } of Thomas Price, by Anne his wife, who died soon
 " " William, son } after ye children were born.
 " 13 Anne, daughter of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
 " 17 Betty, daughter of John and Margaret Venner.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of James and Mary Ketcherside.
 " 21 Mary, daughter of John and Eleanor Westwood.
 " 22 James, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
 " 26 Elisabeth, daughter of John Davis, a Trooper.
 " 28 Dorothy, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 " 29 Joseph, son } of Joseph and Mary Groves.
 " " Frances, daughter }
Aug. 1 Catherine, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
 " 3 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Painter.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 " 8 John, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Boys.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
 " 10 Thomas, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Padley.
 " 15 Susanna, daughter } of Samuel and Hannah Cole.
 " " William, son }
 " 17 Mary, daughter of James and Penelope Cole.
 " " Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
 " 21 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
 " 23. William, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
 " " William, son of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
 " 24 Thomas, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 " " Martha, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 " 30 Rebecca, daughter of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
Sep. 1 Elisabeth-Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Elisabeth Coussmaker.
 " 2 Sarah, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
 " 5 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
 " 6 Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Heath.
 " 7 Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
 " " Elisabeth, daughter of Phineas and Mary Richman.
 " 12 Benjamin, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
 " 13 Alice, daughter of William and Sarah Head.

INDEX

1. General Introduction 1

2. The History of the Church 2

3. The Doctrine of the Church 3

4. The Ministry of the Church 4

5. The Sacraments of the Church 5

6. The Church and the World 6

7. The Church and the Future 7

8. The Church and the State 8

9. The Church and the People 9

10. The Church and the Nations 10

11. The Church and the Universe 11

12. The Church and the Cosmos 12

13. The Church and the Earth 13

14. The Church and the Sea 14

15. The Church and the Air 15

16. The Church and the Fire 16

17. The Church and the Water 17

18. The Church and the Earth 18

19. The Church and the Sea 19

20. The Church and the Air 20

21. The Church and the Fire 21

22. The Church and the Water 22

23. The Church and the Earth 23

24. The Church and the Sea 24

25. The Church and the Air 25

26. The Church and the Fire 26

27. The Church and the Water 27

28. The Church and the Earth 28

29. The Church and the Sea 29

30. The Church and the Air 30

31. The Church and the Fire 31

32. The Church and the Water 32

33. The Church and the Earth 33

34. The Church and the Sea 34

35. The Church and the Air 35

36. The Church and the Fire 36

37. The Church and the Water 37

38. The Church and the Earth 38

39. The Church and the Sea 39

40. The Church and the Air 40

41. The Church and the Fire 41

42. The Church and the Water 42

43. The Church and the Earth 43

44. The Church and the Sea 44

45. The Church and the Air 45

46. The Church and the Fire 46

47. The Church and the Water 47

48. The Church and the Earth 48

49. The Church and the Sea 49

50. The Church and the Air 50

51. The Church and the Fire 51

52. The Church and the Water 52

53. The Church and the Earth 53

54. The Church and the Sea 54

55. The Church and the Air 55

56. The Church and the Fire 56

57. The Church and the Water 57

58. The Church and the Earth 58

59. The Church and the Sea 59

60. The Church and the Air 60

61. The Church and the Fire 61

62. The Church and the Water 62

63. The Church and the Earth 63

64. The Church and the Sea 64

65. The Church and the Air 65

66. The Church and the Fire 66

67. The Church and the Water 67

68. The Church and the Earth 68

69. The Church and the Sea 69

70. The Church and the Air 70

71. The Church and the Fire 71

72. The Church and the Water 72

73. The Church and the Earth 73

74. The Church and the Sea 74

75. The Church and the Air 75

76. The Church and the Fire 76

77. The Church and the Water 77

78. The Church and the Earth 78

79. The Church and the Sea 79

80. The Church and the Air 80

81. The Church and the Fire 81

82. The Church and the Water 82

83. The Church and the Earth 83

84. The Church and the Sea 84

85. The Church and the Air 85

86. The Church and the Fire 86

87. The Church and the Water 87

88. The Church and the Earth 88

89. The Church and the Sea 89

90. The Church and the Air 90

91. The Church and the Fire 91

92. The Church and the Water 92

93. The Church and the Earth 93

94. The Church and the Sea 94

95. The Church and the Air 95

96. The Church and the Fire 96

97. The Church and the Water 97

98. The Church and the Earth 98

99. The Church and the Sea 99

100. The Church and the Air 100

1732.	
July	9 George, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dickenson.
"	12 Richard, son of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
"	15 John, son of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
"	16 Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
"	19 Philip, son of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
"	" Frederick, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
Aug.	6 Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Howard.
"	13 Elisabeth, } twins, daughters of John and Elis: Richardson.
"	" Mary, }
"	" William, son of William and Anne Collins.
"	" John, son of John and Magdalen Tilly.
"	17 George, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
"	26 Anne, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
"	27 Elisabeth, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
"	29 Anne, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
Sep.	6 Melancton, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
"	10 John James, son of John and Anne Job.
"	" Johanna, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	16 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Norton (<i>altered from Nordon</i>).
"	" Isaac, son of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
"	17 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
"	" Mary Chilman, daughter of John and Mary Simmans.
"	26 Samuel, son of Edward and Mary Mason.
Oct.	1 Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	9 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
"	15 John, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
"	22 William, son of James and Sarah Long.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Giles and Frances Hancock.
"	" George, son of George and Mary Briggs.
"	24 Anne, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
"	31 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	" William, son of William and Elisabeth Drake.
Nov.	3 Henry, son of John and Mary Moad.
"	" Henry, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
"	5 Sarah, daughter of William and Catherine Kirby.
"	6 George, son of William and Margaret Knight.
"	7 John, } twins, sons of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
"	" William, }
"	11 Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Baker.
"	13 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Hoar.
"	18 John, son of Peter and Elisabeth Merret.
"	22 Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	23 Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
"	24 John, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
Dec.	3 Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Cross.
"	10 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Anne Chapman (<i>altered from Bishop</i>), by William Lutton, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
"	14 Maria, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
"	17 Silas, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	23 Henry, son of William and Mary Deacus.
"	24 Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
"	31 Mary, daughter of James and Rachel Hind.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Strong.
Jan.	1 William, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
"	2 Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.

CHRISTENINGS.

171

- 1732.
- Jan. 4 Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 ,, 7 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Bass.
 ,, ,, Abraham, daughter of Abraham Williams (deceased), by Sarah his wife.
 ,, ,, Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
 ,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Strike.
 ,, 8 Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
 ,, ,, Jeremiah, son of Abel and Frances Johnson.
 ,, 9 John, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 ,, 14 George, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
 ,, 15 Alice, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
 ,, 21 James, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
 ,, 22 Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 ,, 26 John, son of John and Mary Baker.
 ,, 27 Stephen, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
 ,, 28 John, son of John and Jane Hockey.
 ,, 31 Isaac, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
- Feb. 4 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Blany.
 ,, 11 Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Jane Groen.
 ,, 16 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
 ,, 17 William, son of William and Sarah Head.
 ,, 18 Catherine, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
 ,, 23 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Constable.
 William, son }
 ,, 25 John, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
- Mar. 4 Edward, son of Gastin and Eleanor Allen.
 ,, 6 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
 ,, 10 Thomas, son of John and Anne Flemming.
 ,, 12 John, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
 ,, 14 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
 ,, 15 Richard, son of Mr. Richard Stables.
 ,, 21 Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Funstone.
- 1733.
- ,, 26 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brittons.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
- April 1 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Frost.
 ,, 8 William, son of William and Mary Cotes.
 ,, ,, Mercy, daughter of John and Joyce Barsdell.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Johanna Thatcher.
 ,, 13 Jane, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
 ,, 20 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Neall.
 ,, 22 Robert, son of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
 ,, 28 Betty, daughter of John and Martha Newman (*partially deleted after being inserted*).
 ,, 29 William, son of William and Mary Atkins.
 ,, ,, Samuel, son of David and Mary Jones.
 ,, ,, William, son of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
- May 5 James, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 ,, 6 Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
 ,, 13 James, son of Richard and Margaret Newman.
 ,, ,, Hannah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Davis.
 ,, ,, Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
 ,, 14 John, son of William and Elisabeth Thorndell.
 ,, 20 William, son of Richard and Mary Luck.
 ,, 23 Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
- June 2 Arthur, son of Arthur Banford.

1733.

June	3	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Ellen Hains.
"	6	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
"	9	Peter, son of Major Claude Fontanieu de la Vabre and of Mrs. Mary-Anne Ribot his wife.
"	12	William, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
"	16	Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
"	24	Richard (<i>altered from William</i>), son of William and Sarah White.
July	1	Jane, daughter of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
"	8	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pungal.
"	15	John, son of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
"	19	Elisabeth, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
"	22	Joseph, son of Lucas and Esther Pettitt.
"	"	George, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
"	"	Jane, daughter of John and Anne Howard.
"	23	Stephen, son of William and Hannah Hogans.
"	25	Robert, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
"	27	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
Aug.	1	Charles, son of John and Anne Paxford.
"	4	Miltred, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
"	5	Jane, } daughters of Richard (<i>altered from John</i>) and Winefrid Mary, } Puckneedle.
"	9	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
"	12	James, son of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
"	19	John, son of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
"	"	Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
"	"	Francis, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
"	24	William, son of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
"	26	John, son of John and Mary Wright.
"	28	Betty, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
Sep.	2	William, son of William and Catherine Fletcher.
"	5	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anna Johnson.
"	9	Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Rachel Gad.
"	12	Sarah, daughter of Mr. Melancton and Mrs. Eleanor Strong.
"	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Groves.
"	23	Simon, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Thomson.
"	30	Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
Oct.	1	John, son of John and Anne Hownsom.
"	2	John, son of James and Elizabeth Dribrough.
"	4	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
"	"	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Paddle.
"	14	John, son of John and Catherine Welch.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal
"	30	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
"	31	Charles, son of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
Nov.	2	Peter, son of Mr. Peter and Anne Horwood.
"	9	John, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Price.
"	18	James, son of Richard and Sarah Brown.
"	21	John, son of Elisabeth Plaiter.
"	25	John, son of William and Elisabeth Wiley.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
Dec.	2	William, son of Caleb and Alice Cooper.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Smart.
"	15	Robert, son of Thomas and Mary Banks.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Deborah Blondel.

CHRISTENINGS.

173

- 1733.
- Dec. 18 Joyce, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 " 19 Edmond, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
 " 23 Arthur, son of John and Martha Walker.
 " 30 Margaret, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
- Jan. 4 Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
 " 6 Sarah, daughter of Martha Sheppard.
 " 6 James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet
 " 10 Thomas-Penn, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
 " 13 John, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
 " 13 John, son of Anne Philbey (alias Jenkins).
 " 13 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Steel.
 " 13 John, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
 " 13 Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
 " 16 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
 " 24 Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Barker.
 " 25 George, son of Gray-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
 " 25 Elizabeth-Pain, daughter of Judith Rich.
 " 25 Arthur, son of William and Mary Tuck.
- Feb. 3 Anne, daughter of Anne, ye widow of Jeremiah Strike.
 " 6 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
 " 11 Elisabeth, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
 " 14 Patience, daughter of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
 " 17 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 " 17 Richard, son of William and Elisabeth Dean.
 " 17 John, son of Thomas and Martha Bennet.
 " 17 William, son of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
 " 22 Elisabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Brisco.
 " 24 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
 " 26 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Dean.
 " 27 Mark, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Beadle.
- Mar. 10 John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 " 11 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
 " 14 William, son of James and Mary Ketchorside.
 " 15 James, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
 " 21 William, son of Henry and Mary Steel.
 " 21 Francis, son of Francis and Margaret Botting.
 " 24 Sarah, daughter of William and Anno Sanders.
- 1734.
- " 25 Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
 " 31 Anne, daughter of Thophilus and Elisabeth Hatchman.
- April 2 Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
 " 3 Elisabeth, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 " 4 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
 " 8 Sarah, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 " 9 Elisabeth-Ursula, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
 " 9 John, son of Charles and Alice Bostock.
 " 10 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Overton.
 " 14 Mary-Page, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
 " 16 William, son of John and Mary Smith.
 " 26 William, son of John and Mary Baker.
 " 28 Robert, son of Edward and Sarah Rag.
- May 12 John, son of William and Ruth Squire.
 " 12 Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
 " 12 Sarah, daughter of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
 " 18 Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.

1734.

- May** 19 Dennis, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
 „ 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
 „ 29 Sarah, daughter of Elisabeth, ye widow of Richard Huntly.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
June 1 Jane, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
 „ 2 Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Glass.
 „ „ John, son of John and Mary Vaughan.
 „ 3 Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary Charles.
 „ 9 Robert, son of John and Anne Absolon.
 „ 12 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
 „ „ William, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
 „ 14 Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
 „ 15 James-Edward, son of John and Isabella Crockford.
 „ 19 John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.
 „ 25 Magdalen, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Elizabeth Torin.
 „ 29 John, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
 „ 30 Robert, son of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
July 14 Griffith, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
 „ 18 William, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
 „ 28 John, son of John and Elisabeth Harper.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of Endymion and Anne Loat.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmast) and Martha his wife.
Aug. 5 Joseph, } sons of George and Jane Turner.
 James, }
 „ 12 Richard, son of Sarah Howard.
 „ 17 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 „ 18 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pugh.
 „ 29 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
 „ 31 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary-Anne Elcock.
Sep. 1 Akers, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ 2 John, son of John and Elisabeth Miford.
 „ 8 Anne, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
 „ 9 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
 „ 22 Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Park.
 „ 26 Edward, son of Evan and Jane Evans.
 „ 29 William, son of George and Mary Briggs.
 „ 30 Nathaniel, son of John and Mary Constable.
Oct. 3 William, son of William and Ruth Wynnington.
 „ 4 Francis, son of Anne, ye widow of Francis Chester, lately deceas'd.
 „ 5 Joseph, son of Edward and Anne Probat.
 „ 6 Richard, son of William and Susanna Cook.
 „ 13 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
 „ 17 Matthew, son of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
 „ 23 Thomas, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dunstall.
 „ 26 William-Christopher, Mr. Aldersay's black boy, about 12 or 13 years old.
 „ 27 Edward, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of John and Martha Clark.
 „ 30 Margaret, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
Nov. 2 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
 „ 7 John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Cave.
 „ 9 William, son of William and Anne Chilver.
 „ 10 George, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
 „ 17 John, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.

CHRISTENINGS.

175

1734.

- Nov. 24 Mary, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
 „ 28 Edward, son of Edward and Martha Evans.
 „ 29 Josias, son of James and Mary Baily.
 Dec. 1 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
 „ 9 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
 „ 10 William, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 „ „ Thomas, son of John and Anne Drew.
 „ 11 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Gilbert.
 „ 15 Mary, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
 „ 17 John, son of John and Frances Maynard.
 „ 22 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Magdalene Tilly.
 „ „ William, son of John and Jane Hockey.
 „ 27 William, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 „ „ Robert, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
 „ 29 Charlotte, daughter of David and Mary Jones.
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
 „ 5 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
 „ 11 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hoar.
 „ 12 Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary Shann.
 „ „ Elisabeth, } twins of John and Suzzanna Giles.
 „ „ Hannah, }
 „ 18 Benjamin, son of Sarah Roberts.
 „ 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
 „ 29 Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Robert and Priscilla Mackris, of Enfield, in
 Middlesex.
 Feb. 1 William, son of John and Mary Moad.
 „ 2 Jane, daughter of James and Jane Earl.
 „ 8 William, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
 „ 9 Edward, son of William and Alice Southerby.
 „ 13 John, son of John and Mary Norton.
 „ 21 Samuel, son of John and Sarah Dogget.
 Mar. 1 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
 „ 2 Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
 „ 7 Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha Wynn.
 „ 9 Richard, son of William and Sarah White.
 „ 11 Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
 „ 14 William, son of William and Honora Hill.
 „ „ James, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
 „ 15 William, son of William and Mary Deacus.
 „ 16 Peter, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
 „ „ Peter, son of James and Anne Marples.
 1735.
 „ 26 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 „ 29 John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
 „ „ Isaac, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
 „ 30 Peter, son of David and Mary Gray.
 „ „ Silvester, son of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
 April 3 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Green.
 „ 5 Priscilla, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
 „ 6 Thomas, son of William and Mary Tuck.
 „ 11 Catherine, daughter of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
 „ 26 James, } sons of Richard and Mary Comyns.
 „ „ Robert, }
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 May 1 John, son of William and Rose Hauning.
 „ „ Daniel, son of John and Anne Ginger.

1735.

- May** 3 Sarah, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
 „ 5 Philip, son of Andrew and Anne Larcher.
 „ 10 Martha, daughter of Joseph and Anne Bullock.
 „ 11 John, son of John and Jane Bostock.
 „ „ Richard, son of Richard and Mary Frost.
 „ 18 Sarah, daughter of James and Elisabeth Wood.
 „ 23 Mary, daughter of Francis and Margaret Botting.
 „ 26 James, son of John and Elisabeth Wheelock.
 „ 30 William, son of Francis and Martha Manning.
June 7 Anne, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
 „ 10 Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
 „ 13 Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
 „ 14 James, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
 „ 15 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Wylde.
 „ 17 Jacob, son of Samuel and Johanna Dickwood.
 „ 22 James, son of William and Sarah Chapell.
 „ „ Anne, daughter } of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
 John, son }
 „ 29 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
July 1 William, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
 „ 6 John, son of Charles and Elisabeth Norway.
 „ 10 John, son of Robert and Elisabeth Stuart.
 „ 12 Anne, daughter } of Thomas Price, by Anne his wife, who died soon
 William, son } after ye children were born.
 „ 13 Anne, daughter of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
 „ 17 Betty, daughter of John and Margaret Venner.
 „ 19 Mary, daughter of James and Mary Ketcherside.
 „ 21 Mary, daughter of John and Eleanor Westwood.
 „ 22 James, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
 „ 26 Elisabeth, daughter of John Davis, a Trooper.
 „ 28 Dorothy, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 „ 29 Joseph, son } of Joseph and Mary Groves.
 Frances, daughter }
Aug. 1 Catherine, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
 „ 3 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Painter.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
 „ 8 John, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Boys.
 „ „ Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
 „ 10 Thomas, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Padley.
 „ 15 Susanna, daughter } of Samuel and Hannah Cole.
 William, son }
 „ 17 Mary, daughter of James and Penelope Cole.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
 „ 21 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
 „ 23. William, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
 „ „ William, son of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
 „ 24 Thomas, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 „ 30 Rebecca, daughter of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
Sep. 1 Elisabeth-Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Elisabeth Coussmaker.
 „ 2 Sarah, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
 „ 5 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
 „ 6 Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Heath.
 „ 7 Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of Phineas and Mary Richman.
 „ 12 Benjamin, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
 „ 13 Alice, daughter of William and Sarah Head.

CHRISTENINGS.

177

1735.

- Sep. 15 Phoenix, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
 „ 16 Job, son of John and Elisabeth Blany.
 „ 20 Lucas, son of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
 „ 21 Jonathan, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
 „ 28 Susanna, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
 „ 29 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
 Oct. 3 Elisabeth, daughter Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
 „ 4 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary March.
 „ 8 Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
 „ 9 William Wandsworth (a foundling).
 „ 12 Daniel, son of Thomas and Eleanor Moor.
 „ „ Edward, son of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
 „ 19 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Rachel Sheeles, of St. Saviour's,
 Southwark.
 „ 21 John, son of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback.
 „ 24 Richard, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
 „ 25 Jacob, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
 „ 27 Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ „ John, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
 „ 29 Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
 Nov. 2 John, son of William and Susanna Cook.
 „ 6 Susanna, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Bishop.
 „ 7 John, son of Elisabeth Brian, by John Bell.
 „ 16 William, son of Robert and Flora Hawtree.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of John and Judith Golston.
 „ 18 Jane, daughter of William and Elisabeth Hope.
 „ 20 Edward-Banfield, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
 „ 23 Susanna, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
 „ „ Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
 „ 26 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
 „ 28 James, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
 „ 30 Grace, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
 Dec. 3 Sarah, daughter of Mary, ye widow of James Baily.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Godfrey and Eleanor Wade.
 „ „ Walter, son of John and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ 6 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
 „ 7 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
 „ 14 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
 „ 18 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 „ 25 John, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
 Jan. 1 John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
 „ 2 Richard, son of John and Dorcas Christmas.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John and Mary Meyrick.
 „ 4 Robert, son of John and Anne Howard.
 „ 11 William, son of Edward and Martha Evans.
 „ 21 John, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
 „ 25 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
 „ 28 Margaret, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
 Feb. 7 Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
 „ 8 William, son of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
 „ „ Judith, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
 „ 10 Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
 „ 14 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hill.
 „ 15 William, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.

1734.

- Feb. 19 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Smith, of Wethersfield, in Essex
(born at ye Leather Bottle at Garret).
 " 22 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
 " 29 Gabriel, son of James and Anne Marples.
 " " George, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
 Mar. 9 Margaret, daughter of Mary Vaughan.
 " 19 Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Mary Whiting.
 " 21 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 " " Charles, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.

1736.

- " 25 John, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
 April 4 Jane, daughter of Richard and Margaret Newman.
 " 11 William, son of John and Anne Job.
 " 26 Jemima, daughter of Henry and Mary Beath.
 " 28 Grace, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
 May 3 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Noble.
 " 5 Grace, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
 " 11 Joseph, son of William and Mary Tuck.
 " 13 James, son of John and Mary Baker.
 " 14 William, son of Mr. William and Lucy Aldersey.
 " 20 Margaret, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
 " 30 John, son of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
 " " Margaret, daughter of John and Elisabeth Harper.
 " " William, son of William and Mary Constable.
 " " Brigid, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
 June 15 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Anne Berry.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 " 25 Isaac, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
 " 27 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
 July 11 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Willson.
 " " Mary, daughter of Grey-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
 " 18 Mary, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
 " 19 Henry, son of William and Hannah Hogans.
 " 20 John, } sons of Mr. Peter and Anne Horwood.
 Peter, }
 " " James, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
 " 21 Elisabeth, daughter of John Wriglesworth.
 " 25 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Peel.
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Jacquess.
 " 12 Samuel, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
 " 15 William, son of William and Sarah Town.
 " " Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
 " " Elisabeth, daughter of James and Elisabeth Long.
 " " William, son of William and Mary Philips.
 " 26 Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Drew.
 " 15 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
 Sep. 5 Michael, son of William and Mary Rich.
 " 7 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
 " 13 John, son of John and Anne Evans.
 " 17 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Norton.
 " 19 John, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
 " 21 Judith, daughter of John and Judith Chatting.
 " 25 Hugh, son of Thomas and Mary Bull.

1736.	
Sep.	26 William, son of William and Alice Southerby.
Oct.	3 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Mary Steevens.
"	" 10 Hosea, son of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
"	" 13 Mary, daughter of William and Anne Web.
"	" 17 Margaret, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
"	" 24 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Mary Wright.
"	" Jane, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
"	" 31 Frances, daughter of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
Nov.	3 Thomas, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
"	" 6 Edward, son of David and Mary Grey.
"	" John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
"	" 20 Margaret, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
"	" James, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
"	" 21 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Probat.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Mary Binckes.
"	" 23 Robert, son of Francis Web and Elisabeth his wife deceas'd.
"	" 29 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
Dec.	5 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawsley.
"	" 6 Charles, son of Charles and Mary Pool.
"	" 16 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
"	" 20 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Catherine Fletcher.
"	" Mary-Johnson, daughter of Esther Philips.
"	" 23 Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
"	" 26 Hannah, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Park.
"	" 27 Christian, daughter of Henry and Jane Seymour.
Jan.	2 Daniel, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
"	" 3 Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
"	" 8 Susanna, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
"	" Anne, daughter of William and Anne Chilver.
"	" 9 Thomas, son of John and Anne Allen.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
"	" 12 John, son of John and Elisabeth Pavet.
"	" 13 Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
"	" 15 Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
"	" 17 Dorothea, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
"	" 20 Mary, daughter of William and Rebecca Stukely.
"	" 29 William, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
"	" Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
Feb.	2 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Anne Bridge.
"	" 3 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hunt.
"	" 6 John, son of John and Joanna Shipway.
"	" Thomas-Parker, son of Martha Boseley.
"	" 10 William, son of Edward and Elisabeth Ellis.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	" 12 James, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
"	" Anne, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
"	" 15 Elisabeth, daughter of Louis and Elisabeth Raddau.
"	" John, son of George and Jane Bourne.
"	" 19 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Moad.
"	" 22 John, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
Mar.	4 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne King.
"	" 8 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	" 9 John-Davis, son of Mary Aughton.
"	" 13 Francis, son of James and Anne Marples.
"	" 15 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Overton.

1737.

1737.

Mar.	26	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Arnold.
"	27	Catherine, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
"	31	John, son of Abraham and Jane French.
April	2	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
"	3	Richard, son of Rowland and Jane Harrison.
"	10	Eadith, daughter of William and Elisabeth Raven.
"	13	Esther, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
"	15	Sarah, } daughters of Benjamin and Elisabeth Padley.
"		Elisabeth, }
"	21	Daniel, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Baker.
May	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Guy.
"	7	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bower.
"	8	Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
"	12	Urseley, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	15	Anne, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
"	"	Catherine, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffenn.
"	16	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	21	Edmund, son of Mary Morgan.
"	23	William, son of William and Amy Smith.
"	31	Grace, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
June	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
"	18	Sarah, daughter of Esther, ye widow of Lucas Pettit (drowned).
"	"	Sarah-Williams, a foundling.
"	19	Thomas, son of John and Jane Yates.
"	"	Hannah, daughter of William and Susanna Cook.
"	25	George, son of Samuel and Susanna Cooper.
"	29	William, son of John and Isabella Crockford.
"	"	Frances, daughter of Andrew and Mary Clench.
July	3	John, son of William and Mary Tuck.
"	4	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Susanna Johnson.
"	9	Martha, } daughters of John and Anne Green.
"	"	Mary, }
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Gurney.
"	10	Hugh, son of Hugh and Mary Plater.
"	"	Johanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
"	"	Susanna, daughter of Robert and Flora Hawtree.
"	11	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Moreau.
"	14	Henry, son of John and Anne Johnson.
"	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
"	"	Fanny, daughter of Francis and Margaret Botting.
"	"	Lucy, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
"	21	Thomas, son of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
"	24	Duke-William, son of Richard and Mary Comyns.
"	"	John, son of John and Joanna Thatcher.
"	30	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simmons.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
Aug.	3	William, son of Mr. William Travell, by Margaret his wife.
"	6	Frances, daughter of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
"	"	Edward, son of Samuel Cole.
"	7	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
"	13	John, son of George and Mary Keep.
"	14	Edmund, son of Thomas and Susanna Tarrant.
"	18	Frances, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	27	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
"	28	John, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.

CHRISTENINGS.

181

1737.	
Sep.	1 Jones, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
"	4 Elisabeth, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
"	11 James, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
"	" George, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
"	" Christian, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
"	12 Christopher, son of Christopher and Sarah Tuffin.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Hollister.
"	17 Hannah, daughter of John and Mary Vaughan.
"	19 Anne, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
"	24 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Meyrick.
"	30 George, son of Henry and Sarah Skeate.
Oct.	1 Thomas, son of Lawrence and Phœbe Child.
"	" John, son of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
"	8 Thomas, son of John and Rebecca Bagnal.
"	9 Jane, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
"	" James, son of Alexander and Martha Campbell.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
"	10 Thomas, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
"	18 Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	22 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Sheppard.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
"	25 Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Dunstall.
"	" Thomas, son of John and Lydia Francklin.
"	31 John-Newman, son of Mr. John and Elisabeth Cousemaker.
Nov.	3 John, son } of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
"	8 Fanny, daughter }
"	8 Joseph, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	13 Charles, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
"	14 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Willson.
"	" Anna, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
"	20 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
"	22 George, son of George and Martha Summerfield.
"	27 Sarah, daughter of Francis and Anne Ashton.
"	" Thomas, son of Charles and Elisabeth Bolus.
Dec.	1 Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	4 Amelia, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
"	18 James, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (<i>altered from Mary</i>) Ridge.
"	19 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
"	22 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
"	24 Catherine, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
"	" Hawtree, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	" John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
"	25 James, son of William and Elisabeth Hope.
Jan.	1 Mary, daughter of Henry and Alice Iles.
"	5 Thomas, son of William and Mary Savage.
"	9 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Tiner.
"	" Samuel-Francis-David, son of Lambert and Mary Robins.
"	22 Edward-Thomas, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	" Penelope, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
"	" Robert, son of Robert and Mary Prior.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Wood.
"	25 Jacob, son of Jane and Anne Marples.
"	" John, son of John and Anne Drew.
Feb.	5 Ralph, son of Ralph and Deborah George.

- 1737.
- Feb. 5 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Stevens.
 " 12 Sarah, daughter of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 " " Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 " 13 William, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
 " 17 Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 " 25 James, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
- Mar. 4 William, son of William and Elisabeth Waite.
 " " Mary, daughter of James and Anne Hendley.
 " 7 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Myford.
 " " Susanna, daughter of Hughs and Catherine Williams.
 " 12 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
 " " William, son of William and Hinchlow Miller.
 " 14 James, son of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback.
 " 19 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Hobs.
- 1738.
- " 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Spencer.
 " " William, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
 " 30 William, son of Mary Green.
- April 4 James, son of James and Anne Thorp.
 " 7 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Asterley.
 " 12 Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
 " 13 John, son of William and Hannah Marshall.
 " 15 Elisabeth, daughter of Anne Goddard.
 " 17 Sarah Rogers, in ye eighteenth year of her age.
 " 29 Amelia, daughter of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
 " 30 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
- May 6 William, son of John and Elisabeth Jacquiss.
 " 7 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
 " " Anne, daughter of David and Anne Jones.
 " 22 Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Poet.
 " 23 William, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
 " " Susanna, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
 " 28 Cordelia-Anne, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
- June 4 Thomas, son of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
 " " Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
 " 6 Mary, daughter of Michael and Alice Todd.
 " " Elisabeth-Park, daughter of Elisabeth Smith.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
 " 10 John, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
 " 11 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Richardson.
 " 20 Edward, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
 " 26 Hannah, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
 " 30 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pranks.
- July 9 Hannah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
 " 15 Mary, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
 " " Anne, daughter of Benjamin Payne, of St. Dunstan's in ye West.
 " 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Harper.
 " 18 Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Mary Clench.
 " 23 William, son of William and Rebecca Lewis.
 " " Samuel, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
- Aug. 4 Isaac, } twins of William and Elisabeth Jones.
 Jacob, }
 " 5 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Beadle.
 " 7 Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
 " 10 Jane, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.

CHRISTENINGS.

183

1738.	
Aug.	11 Sarah, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
"	12 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pugh.
"	13 John, son of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
"	20 James, son of James and Mary Ketcherside.
"	" John, son of William and Mary Constable.
"	26 Judith, daughter of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
"	27 John, son of William and Mary Sanders.
"	" Jane, daughter of George and Sarah Cook.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Sacheverell and Sarah Damary.
Sep.	2 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
"	3 Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
"	" Peter, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
"	" Martha, daughter of John and Marha-Allen Brown.
"	10 Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
"	11 John, son of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
"	13 Frances, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	14 John, son of John and Anne Evans.
"	16 David, son of William and Elisabeth Freeman.
"	17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
"	23 Martha-Priscilla, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impy.
"	24 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
"	25 John, son of John and Mary Norton.
Oct.	7 Jacob, son of John and Emm Henly.
"	8 John, son of John and Mary March.
"	9 Elisabeth, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
"	11 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simonds.
"	15 John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
"	17 Robert, son of James and Penelope Cole.
"	20 Maynard, son of Mr. Rolland Derien.
"	22 George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
"	28 William, son of John and Mary Moad.
"	29 William, son of William and Elisabeth Raven.
Nov.	3 Ruth, daughter of John and Jane Willis.
"	6 Johanna, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
"	" Lucy, daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
"	8 Joseph, } sons of Benjamin and Mary Elly. Benjamin, }
"	10 Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
"	12 John, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
"	18 John, son of Moses and Martha Le Roach.
"	24 Joseph, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	25 Elisabeth, daughter of Edmund and Mary Walters.
"	26 Jonathan, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Beacham.
"	" William, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
"	29 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Job.
Dec.	3 Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
"	9 Thomas, son of James and Mary Ashford.
"	10 Susanna, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
"	17 James, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
"	31 Peter, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
Jan.	1 Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Binckes.
"	2 Mary, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
"	12 Martha, daughter of Mercy Howard.
"	13 Martha, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
"	14 William, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
"	" Susanna, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
"	22 Jane, daughter of James and Elisabeth Long.

1738.

- Jan. 25 Henry, son of John and Catherine Green.
 " " John, son of Thomas and Sarah Guy.
 " 28 Richard, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
 " 29 Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Macartie.
 Feb. 1 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
 " 3 Anne, daughter of William and Joyce Poultney.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Gladden.
 " 10 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
 " " John, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
 " 12 Marth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Sheppard.
 " 17 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
 " 18 Christopher, son of Humphrey and Elisabeth Webb.
 " 19 Amy, daughter of William Smith, by Amy his wife deceased.
 " 20 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Greentree.
 " 22 John, son of James and Anne Thorp.
 " 26 Mary, daughter of James and Martha Sanderson (Travellers).
 " 28 Edward, son of William and Hannah Tiler.
 Mar. 2 William, son of Mary Aughton.
 " 3 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Barsdel.
 " 10 Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
 " " Valentine, daughter of Robert and Mary Gray.
 " 11 John, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 " " Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
 " 14 Charles, son of John and Anne Johnson.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 " 21 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne King.
 " 24 Richard, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.

1739.

- " 26 William, son of William and Sarah Thatcher.
 " 31 Martha, daughter of Anne, ye widow of William Chilver.
 " " Charles, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
 April 5 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 " 7 Elisabeth-Richardson, daughter of Elisabeth Wheeler.
 " " Rose, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
 " 8 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Vaughan.
 " 10 John, son of Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this Parish, by Anne his wife,
 was baptis'd April ye 10th, 1739, by Mr. Goodwin, Rector of
 Clapham, was born on Sunday, March ye 25th, 1739.
 " " Benjamin, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
 " 11 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Wilkins.
 " 14 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elisabeth George.
 " " Frances, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
 " 18 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Martha Summerfield.
 " 22 Thomas, son of William and Mary Crowder.
 " 24 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
 " " Edward, son of William and Mary Philips.
 May 1 Robert, son of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
 " 5 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Honour Ross.
 " " Richard, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
 " 6 James, son of John and Jane Hockey.
 " 12 John, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
 " " Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffen.
 " " Frances, daughter of Richard and Esther Pike.
 " 17 Richard, son of Charles and Mary Pool.
 " 20 Charles-James, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Cave.
 " 27 Harrison, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
 " " Anne, daughter of Edward and Martha Evans.

CHRISTENINGS.

185

1739.	
May	27 George, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
June	3 William, son of William and Elisabeth Dean.
"	" Martha, daughter of Richard and Martha Dines.
"	10 John, son of William and Sarah White.
"	" Alice, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
"	11 Margaret, daughter of William and Elisabeth Lish.
"	19 Mary Catherine, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
July	1 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Pusey.
"	15 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
"	17 Eleanor, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
"	22 Mary, daughter of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
"	" Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Brown.
"	25 Martha, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
Aug.	5 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
"	6 Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Prior.
"	" Francis, son of William and Susannah Cook.
"	12 Sara, daughter of John and and Lydia Francklin.
"	19 James, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
"	" William, son of William and Mary Eales.
"	21 Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	27 James, son of James and Mary Wollener.
Sep.	6 Richard, son of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
"	8 Martha, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Druce, of Greenwich in Kent.
"	9 Eleanor, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
"	10 Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
"	16 John, } twin sons of John and Mary Norton. Thomas, }
"	25 Amy, daughter of John and Anne Drew.
"	30 William, son of William and Sarah Andrews.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Richard and Margaret Newman.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Mary Butcher.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
Oct.	2 Anne, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Bolus.
"	6 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
"	7 John, son of John and Rebecca Henly.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Stokes.
"	" Richard, son of William and Mary Tuck.
"	13 Anne, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Mary Rich.
"	14 John, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
"	" Thomas, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	17 Sarah, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
"	22 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Armstrong.
"	26 Anne, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
"	29 Gregory, son of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
Nov.	11 Anna-Maria, daughter of James and Anna-Maria Perin.
"	" Edward, son of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
"	14 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Vaughan.
"	16 John, son of Mr. Richard Lardner, by Margaret his wife.
"	18 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Bowler.
"	25 John, son of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Woyler.
"	29 Hannah, daughter of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
Dec.	1 Joice, daughter of George and Catherine Barlow.
"	2 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
"	9 John, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Monday.
"	15 James, son of John and Martha (<i>blank</i>).
"	20 Judith, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pranks.

1739.

- Dec. 22 Elisabeth, daughter of Ralph and Deborah George.
 „ 23 John, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
 Jan. 3 John, son of William and Mary Savage.
 „ 6 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impey.
 „ 14 Lannoy-Richard, son of Mr. John Coussmaker, by Elisabeth his wife.
 „ 23 Thomas, son of Philip and Elisabeth Mousley.
 „ 29 John, son of Francis and Anne Ashton.
 Feb. 3 Gabriel, son of John and Catherine Welch.
 „ 4 Josiah, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
 „ 5 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Coomes.
 „ 17 Charles, son of John and Margaret Thorp.
 „ 29 John, son of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
 Mar. 1 Frances; daughter of William and Anne Jacquess.
 „ „ David, son of John and Sarah Asterley.
 „ 2 Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds, by Elisabeth his wife deceased.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hall.
 „ 9 Mary, daughter of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
 „ 16 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
 „ „ Nicolas, son of John and Emm Henly.
 „ 18 William, son of Humfrey Webb.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Heath.
 „ 23 Jame-Slater, son of Benjamin and Mary Elly.

1740.

- „ 29 John, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
 April 4 John, son of John and Judith Golston.
 „ 6 William, son of William and Mary Stevens.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
 „ 21 Anne, daughter of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
 „ 24 Ezekiel, son of John and Sarah Hobs.
 „ 23 William, son of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
 „ 27 Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
 May 3 David, son of David and Anne Edwards.
 „ 6 Isabella, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
 „ 14 Jane, daughter of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
 „ 17 John, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
 „ 24 Susanna, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
 „ 25 John, son of Henry and Sarah Skeate.
 „ 31 Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
 June 8 Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
 „ 9 Charles-August, son of Sarah Barsdel.
 „ „ William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Quarterman.
 „ 14 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Crutchfield.
 „ 15 Lewis, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
 „ 22 Henrietta-Lucy, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
 „ 26 Rachel Solomon, a Jewess, aged 29.
 „ 28 Theodore, son of Mr. James Haultain, by Martha his wife.
 „ „ John, son of John and Mary Jackson.
 „ 29 Jossiah, son of John and Mary Richardson.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
 July 3 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
 „ 5 James, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
 „ 6 Francis, son of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
 „ 15 Adam, son of Adam and Anne Cannadi (Strangers).
 „ 18 Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
 „ 20 Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 „ 22 Richard, son of John and Catherine Green.

CHRISTENINGS.

187

1740.		
July	26	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simonds.
"	27	William, son of John and Martha Newman.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
Aug.	3	Daniel, son of Thomas and Anne King.
"	"	John, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
"	5	John, son of John and Margaret Wedge.
"	8	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simonds,
"	19	Anne, daughter of Thomas Cawley (Vicar) and Anne his wife.
"	27	Theodore, son of Mr. Theodore Hodshon and Margaretta his wife.
"	31	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Green.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
"	7	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
"	8	William, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
"	9	Benjamin, son of William and Elisabeth Jones.
"	14	Elisabeth, daughter of Endymion and Anne Lote.
"	20	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
"	"	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
Oct.	8	Joseph, son of George and Esther Brand.
"	15	Frances, daughter of John and Bridget Burnell.
"	16	John, son of John and Mary Norton.
"	18	Sarah, daughter of John Beal, Junr, deceas'd, and Sarah his wife.
"	19	John, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
"	26	Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
Nov.	2	Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Shearman.
"	"	Jane, daughter of John and Hannah Allen.
"	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
"	20	Robert, son of John and Mary Miles.
"	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
Dec.	1	Jane, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	3	Elisabeth-Magdalene, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
"	7	Samuel-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
"	8	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Richard and Margaret Lardner.
"	10	Anne, daughter of John and Anne White.
"	14	Edward, son of Edward and Elisabeth Tiner.
"	16	Amy, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
"	18	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
"	20	Joshua, son of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
"	21	John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
"	28	Thomas, son of William and Mary Constable.
Jan.	3	Dorcas, daughter of John and Dorcas Christmas.
"	14	Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Anne Cane.
"	17	Nancy, daughter of John and Mary Moad.
"	21	Thomas, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
"	25	John, son of William and Mary Crowder.
"	"	John, son of John and Jane Lock.
"	26	Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	28	Esther, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
Feb.	10	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.
"	12	James, son of John and Anne Drew.
"	13	Julius, son of Mr. Warren Johnson, by Urania his wife.
"	15	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Coomes.
"	"	Johanna, daughter of William and Johanna Smith.
"	19	James, son of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
"	20	Clement, son of Mr. Melancton Strong, by Eleanor his wife.
"	21	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pavett.

	1740.	
Feb.	24	William, son of William and Anne Wilkins.
"	25	Percival, son of William and Mary Philips.
"	28	Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Marshall.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
"	6	James, son of Elisabeth Brittans.
"	8	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Jacquass.
"	11	Nathaniel, } twin sons of Thomas and Alice Rous. Thomas, }
"	"	William, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
"	22	Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Willis.
		1741.
"	29	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	"	Jame, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
"	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simmonds.
April	2	Francis, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
"	9	Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
"	10	John, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
"	13	George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
"	14	John, son of William and Mary Eales.
"	17	William, son of Sr. Robert and Diana Adams.
"	18	Richard, son of Peter and Mary Smith.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Mary Keep.
"	"	Mercy, daughter of Mercy Johnson (widow), by her husband deceased.
"	21	Thomas, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	27	Jane, daughter of Charles and Jane Wilbraham.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of John and Susanna Sherive.
May	2	John-Isaac, son of James-Beech and Mary Lowe.
"	3	Dinah, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
"	6	Mary, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impey.
"	8	Edward, son of John and Judith Golston.
"	10	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Malby.
"	12	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
"	21	Samuel, } sons of Richard and Grace Funstone.
"	22	James, }
"	25	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Anne Constable.
June	3	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
"	6	William, son of Henry and Mary Neal.
"	7	John, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
"	15	John, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
"	20	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Savage.
"	21	Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	25	Susanna, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
"	26	Anne, daughter of John Jacquass (deceased) and Elisabeth his wife.
July	3	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Heath.
"	5	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
"	18	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Armstrong.
"	23	Anne, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Mousley.
"	24	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Piper.
"	26	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Bowler.
"	27	Elisabeth, daughter of David and Anne Edwards.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Bunn.
"	30	Jenkins, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
Aug.	2	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Butcher.
"	7	George, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.

1741.	
Aug.	9 Isabella, daughter of Charles and Anne Hosier (<i>altered from Matthew, son of Matthew, &c.</i>)
"	12 Matthew, son of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
"	19 John, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
"	22 Thomas, son of William and Elisabeth Simmans.
"	26 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Lydia (<i>altered from Elisabeth</i>) Franklin.
"	29 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Vaughan.
"	" Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
Sep.	3 Thomas, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
"	14 John, son of John and Martha Davis.
"	20 William, son of John and Sarah Widows.
"	27 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
"	29 Richard, son of Daniel and Annie Wrag.
Oct.	3 John, son of John and Margaret Wedge.
"	9 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
"	" Loving, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
"	17 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Waite.
"	18 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Beacham.
"	20 James, son of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
Nov.	1 Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
"	8 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Duffell.
"	9 Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
"	12 Richard, son of Edward and Susanna Harris.
"	13 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
"	14 Grace, daughter of Thomas and Grace Baker.
"	19 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
"	22 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Martin.
"	26 Lewis, son of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
"	" Anne, daughter of James and Anne Price.
Dec.	11 Thomas, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
"	12 Jane, daughter of Henry Stanley deceased, by Elisabeth his wife.
"	" John, son of John and Anne Matthews.
"	16 Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
"	18 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
"	19 Mansell-James, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Rimmer.
"	22 Edward, son of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
"	26 Peter-John, son of Lambert and Mary Robins.
"	29 Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
Jan.	3 John, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
"	7 Thomas, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
"	9 Anne, daughter of Sarah Roberts.
"	16 John, son of John and Elisabeth Wood.
"	19 William, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
"	31 George-Luke, son of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
"	" Mary, daughter of James and Mary Ketcherside.
Feb.	7 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Asterley.
"	13 Elisabeth, daughter of Susanna (<i>blank</i>).
"	20 Hilarius, son of Mr. Warren Johnson, by Urania his wife.
"	21 Henry, son of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
"	" Moses, son of John and Emu: Hendley.
"	25 Mary, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
Mar.	2 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
"	3 Jane, daughter of Anne Goodship.
"	7 Linton, son of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
"	" Richard, son of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
"	16 John, son of Thomas and Mary Jarvis.

1744.

- Mar. 21 Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Anna-Maria Trinder.
 „ 22 Susanna, daughter } of John and Mary Norton.
 Richard, son }

1742.

- „ 26 Jane, daughter of George and Martha Summerfield.
 „ 28 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Stevens.
 April 5 Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
 „ 9 Knight-Jefferys, son of William and Anne Jacquess.
 „ 11 John, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Skelton.
 „ 18 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
 „ 19 Joseph, son of John and Mary Sprawsley.
 May 8 Mary, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
 „ 9 Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 „ 11 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
 „ 13 Thomas, son of Robert and Ruth Cross.
 „ 23 John, son of John and Elisabeth Brooks (a souldier's wife).
 June 4 Henry, daughter of John and Mary Wilden.
 „ 6 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
 „ „ Elisabeth, daughter of James Beech and Mary Lowe.
 „ 8 William, son of William and Mary Binckes.
 „ 21 Mary, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
 „ 22 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Nelson.
 July 6 Susanna, daughter of William and Susanna Long.
 „ 7 Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
 „ 10 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
 „ 18 James, son of Mr. James Robinson, Junr, and Eleanor his wife.
 „ 20 Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Ashton.
 „ 21 James, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
 „ 29 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
 Aug. 8 Anne, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
 „ 11 George, son of Mr. George Tempest, by Martha his wife.
 „ 15 Henry, son of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
 „ 22 Mary, daughter of Anthony and Mary Whitling.
 „ 23 Thomas, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ 24 Abraham, son of Abraham and Jane French.
 „ 25 Robert, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
 Sept. 4 Isaac, son of Richard and Margaret Mascal.
 „ 5 William, son of John and Elisabeth Grosvenor.
 „ 11 Jane, daughter of Richard and Grace Funstone.
 „ 21 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Henly.
 „ 28 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Lane.
 „ 30 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Ewer, jun., and Sarah.
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Jones.
 „ 10 Anne, } daughters of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
 Sarah, }
 „ 11 Anne, daughter of Anne Humphreys.
 „ 16 John, son of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
 „ 17 Anne, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
 „ 19 William, son of John and Anne Darvill.
 „ 20 Grace, } daughters of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
 Elisabeth, }
 „ 21 Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Cane.
 „ 31 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
 Nov. 3 Anne, daughter of George and Elisabeth Icome.
 „ 6 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
 „ 7 John, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
 „ „ John, son of Richard and Agnes-Anne Peck.

CHRISTENINGS.

191

1742.	
Nov.	22 Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	" Robert, son of James and Anne Hartshorn.
"	30 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simmonds.
Dec.	5 Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Martha Shearman.
"	11 Anne, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
"	16 Edward, son of Richard and Sarah Tinglar.
"	22 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
"	25 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
"	27 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
"	28 William, son of John and Jane Lock.
"	30 Elisabeth, daughter of Martha and Elisabeth Hammond.
Jan.	1 Richard, son of William and Sarah Thatcher.
"	6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	9 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
"	13 Anne, daughter of Philip and Hanna Skinner.
"	23 Clement-Samuel, son of Mr. Melancton Strong, by Eleanor his wife.
"	30 James, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
Feb.	13 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Potter.
"	14 Eleanor, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
"	" James, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
"	17 William, son of William and Johanna Smith.
"	23 Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
Mar.	5 William, son of Penelope Fry.
"	7 Fanny, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
"	12 Thomas, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
1743	
"	25 Alice, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
"	26 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Cawley (Vicar) and Anne his wife.
"	" Giles, son of John and Mary Barsdell.
"	30 Philippa, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
April	7 Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Smith.
"	11 Sarah, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
"	15 Matthew, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
"	17 Joseph, son of Edward and Sarah Gobard.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
"	21 John, son of John and Catherine Green.
"	28 Aylmer, son of Mr. William Lardner, by Mary his wife.
"	30 William, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
May	1 James, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
"	8 Mary, daughter of Matthew Knight (deceased) and Elisabeth his wife.
"	15 Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
"	30 Timothy, son of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
June	5 William, son of William and Sarah Vernon.
"	7 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Judith Palmer.
"	11 Samuel, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
"	19 John, son of John and Jane Hockey.
"	" Anne, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
"	23 Henry, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
"	25 Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
"	26 John, son of John and Mary Baker.
"	" Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
"	30 Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
July	4 Margaret, daughter of Nucleand Anne Sterry.
"	10 John, son of Joseph and Mary Browne.
"	" Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Cope.
"	13 Robert, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.

1743.	
July	14 Jeffery, son of William and Sarah Nicolls.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of John and Dorcas Christmas.
"	29 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Salway.
"	30 William, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
Aug.	2 John-Thomas, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
"	6 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Sheppard.
"	7 Eleanor, daughter of James and Penelope Cole.
"	10 Thomas, son of William and Mary Eales.
"	11 Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
"	14 Henry, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
"	" William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
"	" William, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	20 Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
"	21 Thomas, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
"	27 Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
"	31 Susan, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
Sep.	7 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Roch.
"	" Isaac, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
"	8 Exall, son of George and Martha Tempest.
"	12 Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	13 Mary, daughter of Thomas Higham (deceased), by Catherine his wife.
"	17 Susanna, daughter of John and Susanna Sherve.
"	18 Thomas, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	24 William, son of <i>(blank)</i> .
"	" John, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stukeley.
Oct.	8 Martha, daughter of Peter and Jane Williams.
"	11 Fanny, daughter of William and Mary Nelson.
"	16 John, son of John and Catherine Jones.
"	18 Mary, daughter of James and Anne Price.
"	23 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Heath.
"	" Thomas, son of John and Deborah Tanner.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
"	30 Amelia, daughter of Saint-John and Anne Jourdan.
Nov.	22 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Fox.
"	26 Johanna, daughter of John and Johanna Shipway.
"	27 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
Dec.	4 John, son of John and Lydia Francklin.
"	27 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Alice Hes.
Jan.	3 John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Markham.
"	10 John, son of Matthew and Anne Cane.
"	17 Edward, son of Joseph Ewer, Junr, and Sarah his wife.
"	22 Joseph, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
"	29 Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
Feb.	5 Mary, daughter of William and Anna-Maria Trinder.
"	10 John, son of John and Anne Pearson.
"	16 William, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
Mar.	1 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Proctor.
"	11 James, son of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
"	12 Mary, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
"	19 Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
"	22 Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
1744.	
April	1 Jane, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
"	" Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.

CHRISTENINGS.

193

	1744.	
April	8	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Martin.
"	10	Elisabeth, daughter of Elisabeth Bowman.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
"	17	Amy, daughter of Mr. Francis and Elisabeth Paumier.
"	28	Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
"	29	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Pickering.
May	1	Henry, son of Mr. Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
"	9	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Riley.
"	13	John, son of Thomas and Mary Hope.
June	4	Joseph, son of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
"	7	Jane, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
"	9	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Henly.
"	"	John, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
"	10	Mary, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
"	12	Francis, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	13	Lydia, daughter of Alice Savage, by Ralph Ferriman.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Jane Loat.
"	16	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
"	19	Elisabeth-Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Brightwell.
"	20	Samuel, son of Thomas and Susanna Latham.
"	23	Elisabeth, daughter of George Sumerfield (deceased) and Martha.
July	3	William, son of Hannah Merrett, by William Weymouth.
"	8	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Crewe.
"	13	John, son of John and Mary Miles.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Wilden.
Aug.	6	William, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
"	7	Samuel, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
"	11	John, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
"	12	Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Stokes.
"	14	Samuel, son of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
"	25	William, son of John and Elisabeth Wood.
"	26	John, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Miffin.
Sep.	3	Richard-Kirby, son of Sarah.
"	15	William, son of John and Mary Barsdell.
"	21	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
"	23	Anne, daughter of John (deceased) and Sarah Asterley.
"	24	Francis, son of Thomas and Anne Piper.
"	28	John, son of John and Anne North.
Oct.	4	James-Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Smith.
"	6	Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Keep.
"	"	Edward, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	7	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
"	9	Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Edmund and Susanna Harris.
"	17	Mary, daughter of Humphrey and Elisabeth Webb.
"	21	John, son of John and Catherine Inwood.
"	22	Robert, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
"	24	Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
"	26	Mary, daughter of James-Beech Lowe and Mary.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	4	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
"	7	Benjamin, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
"	16	Henry, son of Edward and Mary Chambers.
Dec.	1	John, son of Jane Berry, by Robert Mascall (<i>altered from Robert and Jane Mascall</i>).

- 1744.
- Dec. 2 Thomas, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmunds.
 " 3 James, son of Mr. James Haultain and Martha his wife.
 " 3 Thomas, son of Mary Brightwell.
 " 16 Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
 " 17 Samuel, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Collins.
 " 17 Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 " 26 Jane, daughter of Francis and Frances Cox (Travellers).
 Jan. 2 Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
 " 3 John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
 " 6 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
 " 10 Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Tunks.
 " 12 John, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
 " 13 John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
 " 14 Mary, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
 " 16 Charles, son of Anthony and Mary Vazeille.
 " 19 William, son of Richard and Margaret Mascall.
 " 20 Martha, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
 " 26 Thomas, son of Daniel and Sarah Goswell.
 " Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
 " 28 Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnott.
 Feb. 3 Mary, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
 " 9 Thomas, son of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
 " 15 Johannah, daughter of Joseph and Johannah Field.
 " 18 John, son of John and Elisabeth Wise.
 " 19 Jane, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
 " 23 John, son of John and Catherine Jones.
 Mar. 5 Philip, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
 " 13 Sarah, } daughters of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
 Catherine, }
 " 17 Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Simpson.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
 " 24 Susanna, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
- 1745.
- " 26 Hester, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
 " 30 Evan, son of Daniel and Sarah Evans.
 Mar. 31 Anne, daughter of James and Martha Gent.
 April 8 Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
 " 9 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha Beck.
 " 14 James, son of Patrick and Sarah Mar.
 " 15 Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Web.
 " 16 Catherine, daughter of James and Anne Hartshorn.
 May 4 James, son of Peter and Phebe Pyne.
 " 7 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
 " 20 Margaret-Honour, daughter of Captn. Thomas Browne and Margaret
 his wife.
 " 23 William, son of John and Diana Town.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
 " 27 William, son of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
 June 3 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Pearson.
 " 10 Elisabeth, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
 " 12 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hope.
 " 13 Joseph, son of Jesse and Elisabeth Tredwell.
 " 15 Thomas, son of Francis and Anne Ashton.
 " 16 Eleanor, daughter of John and Jane Clark.
 " Ambrose, son of William and Mary Frances.

CHRISTENINGS.

196

1745.

June	18	Thomasin-Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mary Lardner.
"	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Heath.
"	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Avery and Elisabeth Joyce (Travellers).
"	"	Hannah, } twins of Thomas and Mary Crew.
"	"	John, }
"	29	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Waite.
July	14	Esther-Niessy, daughter of John and Esther Roberts.
"	18	Robert, son of Mr. Robert Man and Elisabeth his wife.
"	"	Henry, son of Richard and Sarah Tingler.
"	27	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Wood.
"	28	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
"	30	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Alice Parr.
Aug.	4	Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Plant.
"	7	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Robinson.
"	11	Richard, son of William and (<i>blank</i>) Stevens.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Reason.
"	16	Anne, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	17	William-Rich, son of John and Martha Arnold.
"	19	Dinah, daughter of William and Mary Barnes.
"	25	John, son of John and Jane Henly.
"	28	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
Sep.	1	Thomas, son of William and Martha Long.
"	8	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	"	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Sponge.
"	10	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
"	20	Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	24	Samuel, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
"	25	Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
"	29	Anne, daughter of Edward (<i>altered from Richard</i>) and Anne Saunders.
Oct.	6	John, son of William and Avis Frances.
"	16	Francis, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Boot.
"	19	George, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
"	21	William, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
"	22	James, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
"	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
"	30	George, son of St. John and Anne Jourdan.
Nov.	3	Edward, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
"	5	Amy, daughter of John and Catherine Inwood.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Andrews.
"	24	John, son of John and Mary Pattison.
Dec.	3	Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
"	8	Anne, daughter of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Fordham.
"	13	James, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	26	Charles, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
"	"	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Chelton.
"	28	Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
Jan.	5	Edmund, son of Edmund and Susanna Harris.
"	9	Charles, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
"	14	Frances, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
"	18	John, son of John Speck (deceased) and Mary.
"	22	Jane, daughter of James and Mary Wallis.
"	26	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Eales.
Feb.	1	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Gillingham.
"	3	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
"	5	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Neal.

- 1744.
- Feb. 5 Peirce, son of Mr. George Tempest and Martha.
 ,, 6 Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Hannah Durant.
 ,, 10 John, son of John and Mary Dodwell.
 ,, 14 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Sprawseley.
 ,, 24 Amy, daughter of Charles and Anne Bunn.
- Mar. 1 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Furmage.
 ,, 2 George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 ,, ,, John, son of William and Mary MacKaye.
 ,, 3 Abraham, son of Sarah Banister, by Abraham Bull.
 ,, 8 Mary, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
 ,, 11 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Roch.
 ,, 16 Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Gumbley.
 ,, 17 John, son of John and Diana Town.
 ,, 23 Margaret, daughter of Philip and Anne Cross (a soldier).
 ,, 24 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Anne Simpson.
- 1746.
- ,, 29 Mary, daughter of William and (*blank*) Wheildon.
 ,, 30 Thomas, son of John and Ellen Harlin.
- April 5 Henry, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
 ,, 6 Elisabeth-Wale, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Whitehead.
 ,, 13 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of Sarah Drake.
 ,, 16 Jane, daughter of Elisabeth Earl.
 ,, 19 James, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
 ,, 20 James, son of James and Honour Grant (a soldier).
 ,, 29 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
- May 4 John, son of John and Isabella Harding.
 ,, 5 James, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
 ,, 13 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Pollet.
 ,, 26 John, son of John and Esther Roberts.
 ,, 29 William, son of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
- June 1 John, son of John and Margaret Riley.
 ,, 5 Elisabeth, daughter of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
 ,, 9 James, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
 ,, 10 Elisabeth, daughter of Mr. Edmund Burton and Johannah his wife.
 ,, 11 Elisabeth-Minguy, daughter of Peter and Jane Williams.
 ,, 17 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
- July 4 Charles, son of Richard and Mary Bainbridge.
 ,, 6 Judith, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
 ,, ,, Frances, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
 ,, 15 William, son of Mr. James Haultain and Martha his wife.
 ,, 19 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Dines.
 ,, 20 Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Crampton.
 ,, 27 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
- Aug. 2 Joseph, son of Joshuah and Mary Noble.
 ,, 3 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
 ,, 5 Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
 ,, 10 Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
 ,, 12 William-Sampson, son of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnot.
 ,, 14 Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
 ,, 23 John, son of William and Elisabeth Brightwell.
 ,, ,, Henry, son of John and Rebecca Bowman.
 ,, 24 Job, son of Mr. Melancton Strong and Eleanor his wife.
 ,, ,, Mercy, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
 ,, ,, Robert, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
- Sep. 4 Mary, daughter of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
 ,, 13 Sarah, daughter of Esther Philips, W. H.

CHRISTENINGS.

197

1746.

- Sep. 19 Joseph, *daughter* of Joseph and Elisabeth Wilson.
 ,, 20 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
 ,, 21 Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Dunn.
 ,, 22 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
 Oct. 6 James, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
 ,, 10 Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Sampson.
 ,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Kneeler.
 ,, 14 George, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 ,, 15 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Cope.
 ,, 17 Edmund, son of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
 ,, 18 Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Latham.
 ,, 19 William, son of William and Sarah Lewis.
 ,, 28 James, son of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
 Nov. 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Munns.
 ,, ,, John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Bunce.
 ,, 17 Anne, daughter of Margaret Mouseley.
 ,, 23 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Peachey.
 ,, ,, Stephen, son of John and Deborah Tanner.
 ,, 26 Hannah, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
 ,, 28 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Vaughan.
 Dec. 2 Henry, son of Henry Good and Hannah.
 ,, 5 Philip, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
 ,, 9 Hester, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
 ,, 11 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Wilkinson.
 ,, 14 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
 ,, 15 Sarah, daughter of James and Anne Price.
 ,, 20 Esther, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
 Jan. 1 William, son of Henry and Anne Ketch.
 ,, 3 George, son of Richard and Anne Sheppard.
 ,, 4 James (aged 21 months) } sons of James and Esther Davis.
 ,, William (aged 2 weeks) }
 ,, 6 Noah, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
 ,, 11 Thomas, son of Captn. Thomas Browne, by Margaret his wife.
 ,, 17 Elisabeth, daughter of Richard Newton (a soldier) and Elisabeth.
 ,, 19 George, son of George and Hannah Harper.
 ,, 25 Henry, son of William and Esther Jones.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
 ,, 29 John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beale.
 Feb. 4 Melicent, daughter of Alice Rous.
 ,, 7 William, son of William and Anne Simpson.
 ,, 11 Sarah, daughter of John and Diana Town.
 ,, 14 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Evelin.
 ,, 15 William, son of Mary Scott.
 ,, 16 Samuel, son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
 ,, 24 Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
 Mar. 3 William, son of James and Jane Kinsley.
 ,, 5 Anne, daughter of Edmond and Susanna Harris.
 ,, 8 George, son of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
 ,, 9 Martha, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
 ,, 11 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Wood.
 ,, 22 Samuel, son of John and Elisabeth Wood of Garret.
 ,, 23 Anne-Margery, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
- 1747.
- ,, 29 Mary, daughter of James and Martha Gent.
 April 17 Robert, son of William and Grace Caruss.
 ,, 22 Richard, son of Ralph and Deborah George.

1747.	
April	25 Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
"	26 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
"	27 Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Furmage.
"	30 Rebecca, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
May	3 Henry, son of Stephen and Elisabeth Blumson.
"	9 John, son of John and Martha Arnold.
"	10 Anne, daughter of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
"	16 Robert-Silvester, son of James and Anne Hartshorn.
"	24 Samuel, son of Robert and Jane Shepherd.
"	30 John, son of John and Mary Jones.
"	31 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
June	2 Thomas, son of William and Mary Nelson.
"	3 Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
"	6 Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
"	19 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Sheppard.
"	21 William, son of Jesse (deceased) and Elisabeth Tredwell.
"	23 William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Collins.
"	" William, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Tuck.
"	" Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
"	29 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hudson.
July	4 Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Heath.
"	6 Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
"	10 Magdalen-Louisa, daughter of John and Isabella Crockford.
"	11 Richard, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
"	12 James, son of John and Jane Henly.
"	17 Charles, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
"	26 Daniel, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Cakewed.
Aug.	2 Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Wickes.
"	8 Anne-Isabella, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
"	12 Matthew, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
"	16 Edmond, son of Patrick and Sarah Mar.
"	19 Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
"	22 Walter, son of John and Sarah Lucus.
"	" Theodore, son of Thomas (<i>altered from John</i>) and Sarah (<i>altered from Elisabeth</i>) Bartlet.
"	23 Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Thornbury.
"	" Samuel, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
"	29 Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret Mascal.
"	" Alice, } twins, daughters of William and Anne Wheildon.
"	" Sarah, }
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
"	31 James, son of Edward and Anne Carter.
Sep.	4 Mary, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
"	10 Alice, daughter of John and Anne North.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
"	" Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	19 Robert, son of Martin and Mary Gray.
"	" Amy, daughter of John and Amy Herd.
"	20 Elisabeth, one of ye twin daughters of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	" William, son of William and Susanna Edwards.
"	27 Joseph, son of John and Sarah Matthews.
"	" Walter, son of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
"	28 Martha, daughter of George and Elisabeth Barker.
Oct.	3 John, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
"	6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Glyde.
"	11 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Johnson.

CHRISTENINGS.

199

1747.	
Oct.	16 Benjamin-Bluett, son of James and Rebecca Needham.
"	21 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Jane Stutely.
"	24 Benjamin, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
"	31 Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
Nov.	7 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Notridge.
"	14 William, son of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
"	15 Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Reason.
"	" Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
"	23 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Dodwell.
"	25 Jonathan-Stapel, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Heath.
Dec.	6 Mary, daughter of Hill Holley and Elisabeth.
"	12 Anne, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Beconsall.
"	20 Anne, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of Sarah Cline.
"	25 Abraham, son of John and Jane Clerk.
"	26 Abraham, son of Abraham Bull.
"	27 Susanna, daughter of John and Esther Roberts.
"	" Thomas, son of James-Beech Lowe and Mary.
"	31 Richard, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
Jan.	2 Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
"	" Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Asquith.
"	3 Esther, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
"	" John, son of Richard and Anne Taylor.
"	10 Joseph, son of Thomas and Ruth Gumbley.
"	11 John, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	15 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Sampson.
"	" James, son of Josiah and Sarah Crampten.
"	17 Alice, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
Feb.	7 Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
"	" Frances, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
"	10 Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
"	14 David, son of Moses and Elisabeth Vanner.
"	18 Hugh, son of Philip and Elisabeth Cumlin.
"	19 Anne, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnott.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Taylor.
"	21 Anne, daughter of John and Diana Town.
"	26 James, son of John and Judith Chatteen.
Mar.	3 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Foy.
"	" Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
"	6 John, son of James and Anne Henly.
1748.	
"	26 Randal-Silvester, son of William and Sarah Vernon.
"	27 Joseph, son of Joseph and Jinny Biass.
April	2 Johanna, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	" George, son of John and Rebecca Bowman.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Gould.
"	3 Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	5 Benjamin, son of John and Mary Sprawsley.
"	9 Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
"	16 James, son of Richard and Martha Guy.
"	17 George-William, son St. John and Anne Jourdan.
"	21 Richard, son of Francis Gowndow and Sarah.
"	22 Anne, daughter of William and Alice Parr.
"	30 George, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
May	7 Susanna, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
"	10 Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
"	13 Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.

	1748.	
May	15	George, son of George and Mary Keep.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Cooke.
"	30	Richard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Blumsom.
June	5	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Daily.
"	25	Jane, daughter of Henry and Anne Ketch.
"	30	Thomas, son of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
July	2	John, son of John and Mary Roach.
"	"	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	8	Joanna, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
"	19	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Lardner.
"	23	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gyles.
"	26	Peter, son of Peter and Mary Radow.
"	28	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Cock.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of Josias and Sarah Warnor (<i>written over an erasure originally "Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gyles."</i>)
"	31	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Berry.
Aug.	7	John, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lee.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and (<i>blank</i>) Hone.
"	14	John, son of Thomas and Martha Beck.
"	21	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
"	"	Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anne Douglas.
"	23	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Grace Caress.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
"	"	Christian-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Gyles.
Sep.	3	James, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
"	4	James, son of Thomas and Rebecca Kingston.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and (<i>blank</i>) Knight.
"	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
"	13	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary Roberts.
"	17	Edward, son of John and Elizabeth Hall.
"	25	George, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
Oct.	2	John, son of John and Elizabeth Blanks.
"	3	(<i>Blank</i>), of Daniel and Elizabeth Cakewick.
"	4	Jane, daughter of James and Jane Kinsly.
"	5	William, son of Thomas and Catharine Adams.
"	9	Hellen, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
"	10	Anne, daughter of Matthew and Anne Kane.
"	11	Aaron, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
"	19	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
"	22	John, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
"	23	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Vaughan.
"	24	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
"	29	William, son of Richard and Ann Saunders.
Nov.	1	William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Beal.
"	5	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
"	6	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
"	10	James, son of Thomas and Jane Stutley.
"	13	Charles, son of William and Aves Francis.
"	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
"	30	Sarah, } twins, daughters of John and Elizabeth Pavet. Mary, }
Dec.	2	John-Peter, son of Lambert and Mary Robin.
"	4	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Austen.
"	6	Moses, } twinns, sons of William and Elizabeth Evelyn. Aaron, }

CHRISTENINGS.

201

- 1748.
- Dec. 6 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Avvern.
 ,, 11 Lucy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
 ,, 12 Robert, son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
 ,, 18 William, son of William and Frances Blackburn.
 ,, 24 William, son of William and Elizabeth Eales.
 ,, 29 Isabella, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
 Jan. 1 Mary, daughter of William and Ann Roberts.
 ,, 3 Edward, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
 ,, 8 Mary (*altered from Elizabeth*), daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth
 Briscoe.
 ,, 14 Thomas, son of John and Jane Clarke.
 ,, 21 Mary, daughter of John and Deborah Tanner.
 ,, 29 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Web.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
 ,, ,, Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
 ,, 31 John, son of Anne Pool, spurious.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 ,, ,, William, son of Patrick and Sarah Marghar.
 Feb. 7 Thomas, son of John and Dorothy Jones.
 ,, ,, Martha, daughter of Edward and Mary Daintree.
 ,, 8 Benjamin, son of James and Hannah Ormored.
 ,, 12 Tryphena, daughter of William and Elisabeth Cook.
 ,, 13 John, son of Platty Hawtayne, spurious.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Mary Spenser, spurious.
 ,, 18 Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
 ,, 19 George, son of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
 ,, ,, Hesther, daughter of James and Hesther Davis.
 ,, ,, Robert, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simkin.
 ,, ,, Peter, son of Peter and Mary Williams.
 ,, 25 James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Heath.
 Mar. 4 John, son of John and Elizabeth Furnage.
 ,, ,, Sarah-Anne, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
 ,, 5 Jane, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Radow.
 ,, 6 Abraham, son of Robert and Jane Brand.
 ,, 15 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Neale.
 ,, 18 John, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
 ,, 19 Mary, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
- 1749.
- ,, 31 Lucy, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
 April 2 Richard, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
 ,, 6 Daniel, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
 ,, 10 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bridge.
 ,, 17 William, son of Josiah and Sarah (*altered from Mary*) Crampton.
 ,, 20 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Tuck.
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
 ,, ,, Eleanor, daughter of John and Mary Yarley.
 May 3 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Avis Pugnell.
 ,, 7 Priscilla, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Paumier.
 ,, 14 Lucy, daughter of John and Isabella Harding.
 ,, 20 Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Newton
 ,, 24 John, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
 ,, 28 Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrit.
 June 2 Mary, daughter of Thomas and (*blank*) Myrick.
 ,, 27 Richard, son of Edward and Mary Chambers.
 ,, ,, Samuel, son of Richard and Elizabeth Wilden.
 ,, 28 James, son of Richard and Margery Milling.
 ,, 29 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Sexton.

1749.	
July	5 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
"	9 George, son of George and Phillis Turner.
"	13 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Wildon.
"	15 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Grace Baker.
"	" Anne-Maria, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Thornbury.
"	" Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Sale.
"	" Reuben, son of Abraham and Mary Riley.
"	12 George, son of Thomas and Mary Sampson.
"	20 John, son of James and Mary Scott.
"	22 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
"	" Ann, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
"	24 Ann, daughter of John and Jane Pickford.
"	27 Betty, daughter of Thomas and Mary Middleton.
Aug.	5 William, son of Peter and Margaret Berry.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Stanningknot.
"	24 Isabella, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
Sep.	28 Henry, son of Thomas and Mary Chiddington.
Oct.	6 Faith, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
"	8 Catherine, daughter of William and Ann Higgs.
"	" John, son of Nuce and Ann Sterry.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Phillips.
"	27 Sarah-Othea, daughter of Edmund and Susannah Harris.
Nov.	7 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Jane Foster.
"	11 Eleanor, daughter of Charles and Ann Paxford.
"	25 Susannah-Honeysuckle, daughter of Thomas and Anne-Maria Martin.
"	" William, son of Richard and Margaret Wood.
Dec.	1 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Waryar.
"	3 George, son of William and Elizabeth Whitland.
"	8 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Butcher.
"	10 Ann, daughter of William and Grace Cross.
"	16 James Fox, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	25 Thomas, son of Matthew and Philippa Caves.
"	27 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Lidgett.
Jan.	10 James, son of James and Elizabeth Fisher.
"	13 Rebekah, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
"	17 George-Sheffields, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	20 Jane, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
"	21 Philip, son of Lambeth and Mary Robbins.
"	22 Thomas, son of John (<i>altered from Thomas</i>) and Catharine Green.
"	26 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Ripley.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
"	" Philip, son of Sylvanus and Anne Bostock.
"	29 Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	31 Elizabeth, daughter of Melaneton and Eleanor Strong.
Feb.	4 Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
"	10 William, son of John and Elizabeth Stephens.
"	" Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Wooley.
"	11 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Diana Towne.
"	15 William, son of William Mitchel and Elizabeth Powel, Spurious.
"	17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Diana Fips.
"	18 Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Cross.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Hope.
"	25 Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Williams.
"	27 Mary, daughter of John and Rebekah Bowman.

CHRISTENINGS.

203

	17 ⁴⁰ / ₅₀ .	
Mar.	5	Zachariah, son of Nicholas and Mary Wood.
"	7	Richard, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
"	"	Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
"	18	John, son of John and (<i>blank</i>).
"	19	Judith, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
"	20	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth England.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mosley.
"	"	Magdalen, daughter of John and Judith Chattin.
"	25	Thomas, } twins of Thomas and Sarah Notridge. Mary, }
		1750.
April	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
"	16	William-Bartholomew, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
"	17	Martha, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
"	"	Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Fowler.
"	22	Hannah, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
"	24	Joseph, son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
"	30	Joseph, son of James and Hester Davis.
May	6	William, son of George and Jane Smith.
"	7	James, son of Thomas and Sarah Collins.
"	14	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
"	20	William, son of William and Phillis Cutford.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of Patrick and Sarah Maugher.
"	24	James, } twins of James and Elizabeth Walker. John, }
"	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Clark.
"	30	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth George.
June	3	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
"	10	Daniel, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnel.
"	13	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Crump.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
"	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wood.
"	19	Mary, daughter of Henry and Anne Ketch.
July	1	Mary, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
"	14	William, son of John and Mary Tooth.
"	"	Moses, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
"	16	Alice, daughter of Richard and Anne Davis.
"	24	Mary, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
"	26	Matthew, son of Joseph and Anne Tealing.
"	28	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
Aug.	2	Henry-Joseph, son of John and Magdalen Tealing.
"	3	Mary, daughter of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
"	16	John-Voke, son of Martha Meas.
"	19	John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Christmas.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
"	22	William, son of William and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	26	John, son of Thomas and Anne Pugnell.
"	31	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Bailey.
Sep.	1	George-Francis, son of John-James and Frances-Elizabeth Grand.
"	(?)	Mary, } twins of William and Sarah Andrews. Anne, }
"	9	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	15	William, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	"	Nicolas, son of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
"	16	Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
"	22	Margaret, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Guirrier.

- 1750.
- Sep. 22 Lucy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
 " " Anne, daughter of James and Anne Price.
 " 24 Joseph, son of Thomas and Margaret Browne.
 " 27 Hannah, daughter of George and Mary Smith.
 Oct. 7 Stephen, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Blumsom.
 " 25 Thomas, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
 " 28 George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
 Nov. 2 Rachel, daughter of Nuce and Ann Sterry.
 " 11 William, son of James and Mary Skinner.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Pyser.
 " 16 Mary, daughter of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
 " 21 Joseph, son of John and Mary Sprausley.
 " 30 William, son of Adam and Izard Gisle.
 Dec. 1 Francis, son of Henry and Elizabeth Thornberry.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Furmage.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Masser.
 " 2 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Foy.
 " " Anne, daughter of Henry and Jane Nash.
 " 5 Anne, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Smith.
 " 20 John, son of John and Jane Chillingworth.
 " 25 Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
 " 29 George, son of George and Margaret Turner.
 " 30 Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Hart.
 " " William, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
 Jan. 3 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
 " 6 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlett.
 " 9 William, son of William Nelson, Spurious.
 " 15 Daniel, son of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
 " 16 Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
 " 20 William, son of William and Anne Roberts.
 " " Anne, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Lufkin and Elizabeth Smith.
 " 23 Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
 " 26 Anne, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
 " " John, son of John and Sarah Lish.
 " " Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Clinckhamberg.
 " 27 Eleanor, daughter of John and Hannah Styles.
 Feb. 2 Rebekah, daughter of Edward and Anne Sanders.
 " 6 Susan-Rebekah, daughter of Christopher and Anne Dorman.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hall (*or Hale*).
 " 7 Anne, daughter of George and Catherine Madden.
 " 8 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Kirk.
 " 9 Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Whiting.
 " 10 George, son of George and Sarah Ansell.
 " 24 Hugh, daughter of William and Mary Cumlyn,
 " 27 William, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
 " 28 Anne, daughter of Claphamton and Anne Essington.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
 Mar. 9 Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Evelyn.
 " " John, son of Elizabeth Cawley, Spurious.
 " 16 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hackney.
 " 17 John, son of Edward and Jane Williams.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of George and Mary Blackbourne.
 " 24 Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lang.
- 1751.
- " 26 Deborah, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
 " 28 Denby, son of Thomas and Susannah Asquith.

1751.	
Mar.	29 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	30 John, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
April	1 Lavina, daughter of Henry and Mary Cole.
"	10 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Watts.
"	11 Rofe, son of John and Margaret Daws.
"	13 Benjamin, son of Thomas and Mary Becket.
"	26 Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Sarah Garey.
May	4 James, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
"	7 George, son of Mary Humphreys, spurious.
"	James, son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
"	18 Elizabeth-Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blankill.
"	22 Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Foster.
"	25 Robert, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
June	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
"	2 Anne, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
"	Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Jones.
"	4 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	7 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Anne Tasker.
"	8 Henry, son of Joseph and Sarah Vincent.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
"	9 Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Manners.
"	Richard-Fordham, son of Henry and Mary Neale.
"	Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Adams.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.
"	14 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sanders.
"	18 Mary, daughter of Joanna Thatcher, spurious.
"	24 Henry, son of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
"	30 Thomas, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Staninnott.
July	5 William, son of William and Mary Pert.
"	13 John, son of Richard and Mary Wood.
"	14 John, son of John and Mary Hall.
"	20 Mary, daughter of Edward and Alice Smith.
"	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	George, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.
"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
"	27 Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simpkin.
Aug.	18 John, son of Martin and Mary Gray.
"	Edward, son of Mary Evans, spurious.
"	24 Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
"	26 Catherine, daughter of Moses and Anne Purnell.
"	28 William, son of John and Martha Arnold.
"	31 Mary, daughter of Ralph and Deborah George.
Sep.	14 Richd., son of George and Mary Smith.
"	15 Thomas, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hughes.
"	Charles, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
"	16 Richard, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
"	22 Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
"	24 John, son of William and Hannah Atkins.
"	28 Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Crampton.
"	29 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
Oct.	2 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Lewis.
"	8 Mary, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	13 William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
"	18 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Goin.
"	19 John, son of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
"	27 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Stutely.

- 1751.
- Oct. 30 William, son of William and Sarah Hope.
 „ 31 Martha, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
 Nov. 5 Abraham-Samuel, son of Abraham and Hannah Briscoe.
 „ 12 Samuel, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
 „ 13 Susannah, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
 „ 23 John, son of John and Hannah Allen.
 „ 24 William, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
 „ „ William, son of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
 Dec. 8 John, son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
 „ 9 Edward, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
 „ 11 George, son of Benjamin and Anne Phillips.
 „ 14 William, son of George and Philippa Turner.
 „ 16 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
 „ 18 Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
 „ 27 Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Smith.
 „ 28 George, son of Robert and Jane Brand.
 „ 29 John, son of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
 „ 31 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Piper.
 Jan. 2 Joyce, daughter of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
 „ 4 William, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
 „ 8 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pavet.
 „ 13 Elizabeth-Mingen, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Keikley.
 „ 12 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sheppard.
 „ 27 John, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
 „ 28 Grace, daughter of Samuel and Martha Toser.
 „ 29 Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
 „ „ Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
 „ „ Mary-Fowler, daughter of Thomas and Jane Gowin.
 „ 30 William, son of Christopher and Anne Dormon.
 Feb. 8 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Mary Beath.
 „ 10 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall (*or Hale*).
 „ 11 Christian, daughter of Samuel and Christian Lee.
 „ 12 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Sayl.
 „ 23 John, son of Humphrey and Mary Russell.
 „ 24 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Leopard.
 „ 29 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Peter and Margaret Berry.
 „ „ Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary King.
 Mar. 1 William, son of Anthony and Martha Parker.
 „ 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Caywood and Jane his wife, born May
 24th, 1744.
 „ 7 Matthew Wandsworth, a foundling.
 „ „ Daniel, son of Samuel and Mary Butcher.
 „ 8 Robert, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
 „ „ Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sheppard.
 „ 18 Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Nottridge.
 „ 19 William Dakers, son of William Dakers and Sarah Marroback, spurious.
 „ 21 Jane, daughter of George and Sarah Cooke.
 „ 22 Thomas, son of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
 „ 23 John, son of John and Mary Munday.
- 1752.
- „ 30 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Todd.
 „ 31 Anne, daughter of Charles and Margaret Younge.
 April 3 William, son of William and Anne Bolton.
 „ 4 Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
 „ „ Thomas, son of John Blake, spurious.
 „ 5 Richard, son of William and Mary Fowler.
 „ 6 William, son of Henry and Anne Keatch.

1752.

- April 11 Sarah, daughter of Willm. Sheering and Anne Fletcher, spurious.
 " " Mary, daughter of James and Esther Williams.
 " 12 Henry, son of James and Aune Stevens.
 " 17 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
 " 18 Richard Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
 " " Richard, son of James and Mary Scott.
 " 19 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Ansill.
 " 23 John, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
 " 24 John, son of John and Mary Yearly.
 " 27 John, son of Thomas and Sarah Nottridge.
 " 30 Amy, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wells.
 May 2 Sarah, daughter of Mary Humphreys, spurious.
 " " Anne, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
 " 3 William, son of John and Mary Ledgit.
 " 5 Richard, son of Richard and Anne Davis.
 " 8 John, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
 " 12 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
 " 13 William, son of John and Elizabeth England.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Anne-Mary Scott, spurious.
 " 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Frances Perkins.
 " 20 John, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
 " 26 James, son of James and Sarah Osbourn.
 " " Thomas, son of William and Mary Nelson.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth George.
 " 31 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Diana Town.
 June 4 James, son of James and Mary Skinner.
 " 7 Charles, son of Phillip and Sarah Gearey.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
 " " Robert, son of Robert and Mary Johnson.
 " 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
 " 20 Mary, daughter of the Rev. William Allison and Anne his wife.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claxton.
 " 28 William, son of William and Damaris Horwood.
 July 4 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
 " 5 James, son of Joshua and Mary Sims.
 " 13 John, son of James and Esther Davis.
 " " Shadrack, son of Elizabeth Wandsworth, spurious.
 " 15 John, son of Charles and Mary Williams.
 " 18 Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
 " " Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
 " 20 William, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
 " 26 Martha, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
 " 25 James, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Strand.
 Aug. 2 William, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Morrice.
 " " Mary, daughter of Benwell and Elizabeth Green.
 " 9 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Flower.
 " 16 William, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
 " 17 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
 " 29 George, son of Edward and Anne Poran.
 " 30 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Jane Foster ("should be Joseph,
 Hen: Whitfield.") [*Curate* 1761-1767].
 Sep. 15 Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus and Anne Bostuck.
 " 16 Robert, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
 " 17 Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Gent.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Rogers.

1752.

- Sep. 21 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hunt, aged 19 years.
 „ 23 Frances, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
 Oct. 11 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Tooth.
 „ 14 Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
 „ 15 Thomas, son of Henry and Anne Nash.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
 „ 16 Mary, daughter of John and Alice Hancock.
 „ 17 Mary, } twins of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
 Anne, }
 „ 18 John, son of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
 „ 21 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Greenwood.
 „ 22 James, son of Edmund and Susanna Harrison.
 „ „ John, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
 „ 29 Anne (*blank*).
 Nov. 1 Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Pool.
 „ 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
 „ 8 Robert, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
 „ 11 Joseph, son of George and Mary Smith.
 „ 12 Cicily-Charlotte, daughter of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
 „ 15 James, son of John and Elizabeth Furnage.
 „ 18 John, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Mary Tomkins.
 „ 29 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Sanders.
 Dec. 2 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
 „ „ William, son of John and Katherine Jones.
 „ 10 John, son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
 „ 12 James, son of John and Mary Jones.
 „ 16 William, son of William and Mary Cumlyn.
 „ 17 John, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
 „ 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorcas Lamond.
 „ 24 John, son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
 „ 25 Richard, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Meggee.
 „ 29 John, son of James and Elizabeth Stewart.
 „ 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Retty.

1753.

- Jan. 1 John, son of Thomas and Jane Fuller.
 „ 5 Martin, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
 „ 7 William, son of Robert and Anne Adams.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Turner.
 „ 8 Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Turner.
 „ 21 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Sanders.
 „ „ John, son of John and Anne Harrison.
 „ 24 Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Rickman.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth WWO.
 Feb. 10 George, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
 „ 11 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
 „ 15 Daniel, } twins of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
 Hannah, }
 „ 17 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
 „ 25 Richard, son of William and Mary Lowndes.
 „ „ Frances, daughter of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
 „ 26 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Joanna Scott [*originally Susanna, daughter of (blank) Scot, spurious.*]—“A mistake the above is ye true Register.”
 „ 27 Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Chambers. (*This entry was originally entered under date of 17th, but was deleted and again entered under this date.*)
 „ 28 Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Mary Adams.

CHRISTENINGS.

209

1753.

- Mar. 1 Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Long.
 " 4 Rebekah, daughter of John and Rebekah Bowman.
 " 10 William, son of William and Elizabeth Clinkhambury.
 " 12 Edward-James, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
 " 20 Eliab, son of Lot and Mary Wilson.
 April 1 Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary Randall.
 " 4 David, son of John and Margaret Bates.
 " 7 Thomas, son of Richard and Anne Spratt.
 " 11 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
 " 14 Arnold, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Anne Roberts.
 " 15 Stephen, son of William and Esther Jones.
 " " John-Smallman, son of John and Anne Chalsey.
 " 21 John, son of John and Mary Watts.
 " " Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
 " 26 Sarah, daughter of James Collins and Elizabeth Knight, spurious.
 " 27 Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of James and Anne King.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Grace Caruss.
 " 29 Jacob, son of Jacob and Anne Bell.
 " " Joseph, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
 May 5 Jonathan, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
 " 14 William, son of Edmund and Mary Brake.
 " 16 John-Charles-Frederic, son of John and Magdalen Tealing.
 " 17 John, son of John and Patience Bates.
 " 23 Sarah, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
 " 26 Susannah, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
 June 2 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pavot.
 " 3 John, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
 " 8 David, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
 " 9 William, son of William and Sarah Ansill.
 " " Thomas, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
 " 10 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
 " 16 Susannah, daughter of Edward and Alice Smith.
 " 18 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Barnes.
 " 23 Anne (*originally Hannah*), daughter of William and Hannah Atkyns.
 " 24 Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Cock.
 July 6 Millicent, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Dwight.
 " " Phillip, son of Phillip and Sarah Geary.
 " 7 Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
 " 20 Christopher, son of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
 " 21 Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winship.
 " " Charles, son of Thomas and Avis Pugnall.
 " 22 Jane-Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Frances Browne.
 " 25 James, son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
 " 28 Charles, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
 Aug. 4 Richard, son of William and Sarah Hope.
 " 19 Samuel, son of George and Hannah Matthews. (*This entry was inserted under date 19 July, but was afterwards deleted and is entered under this date*).
 " 23 Thomas-Watts, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
 " 26 Francis, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
 " 29 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepperd.
 Sep. 9 George, son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
 " " John, son of William and Elizabeth Beck.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
 " 15 Phillip, son of George and Phillis Turner.
 " 16 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
 " 18 Rebekah, daughter of John and Elizabeth George.
 " 23 William, son of Robert and Mary Bull.

1753.

- Sep. 24 Mary, daughter of William and Susannah Smith.
 ,, 30 John, son of John and Mary Henley.
 Oct. 1 William, son of Edmund and Anne Saunders.
 ,, 6 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
 ,, 13 Mary, daughter of Matthew and Mary Bealls.
 ,, 21 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
 ,, 27 George, son of Charles and Anne Spear.
 ,, 31 Phillip, son of Phillip and Elizabeth Blake.
 Nov. 2 Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
 ,, Margaret, daughter of Charles and Mary Russel.
 ,, 3 Charles, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
 ,, 17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Fitchew.
 Dec. 2 James, son of William and Francis Blackbourne.
 ,, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Murrey.
 ,, 5 John, son of John and Sarah Absolom.
 ,, 7 Charles, son of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
 ,, 8 Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Dordoy.
 ,, 12 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall.
 ,, 13 Robert, son of Samuel and Sarah Talbot.
 ,, 23 Catherine, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
 ,, 24 John, son of George and Sarah Crampton.
 ,, 26 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
 ,, 29 Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
 ,, 30 Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.

1754.

- Jan. 12 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Monday.
 ,, 16 John, son of Joshua and Sarah Crampton.
 ,, Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
 ,, 18 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
 ,, 19 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Lish.
 ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
 ,, 22 Frances, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
 ,, 23 Nicolas-John, son of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
 ,, 26 Anna, daughter of William and Mary Thatcher.
 ,, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles.
 ,, 27 Nicholas, son of Robert and Sarah Going.
 ,, Charlotte, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Russel.
 Feb. 9 John,) sons of Christopher and Anne Dormon.
 Charles,)
 ,, Mary, daughter of Peter and Margaret Berry.
 ,, 14 Thomas, son of Joseph and Mary Carter.
 ,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Sarah Owen, spurious.
 ,, 17 Anne, daughter of James and Catherine Miller.
 ,, 19 Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Mary Appleton.
 ,, 24 John, son of William and Grace Miller.
 ,, 26 Sarah, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Sarah King.
 ,, Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Billing.
 ,, 14 James, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
 ,, 16 George, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
 ,, William-Benwell, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Green.
 ,, 18 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wells.
 ,, 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
 ,, 21 James, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
 ,, 23 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Heaver.
 ,, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Mary Berry.
 ,, 24 James, son of Abraham and Mary Tomkins.

CHRISTENINGS.

211

1754.		
Mar.	26	James, son of Elizabeth Higgs.
"	30	Naphthali, } twins, sons of Lot and Mary Wilson. David, }
April	1	Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
"	7	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Dawes.
"	8	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
"	13	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
"	"	Lucy, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
"	21	Lydia-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hall.
"	27	Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
May	4	Jemima, daughter of James and Mary Carpenter.
"	8	Sarah, daughter of James and Anne Stevens.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Nelson.
"	12	James, son of William and Mary Peart.
"	15	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
"	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	18	James, son of John and Martha Arnold.
"	19	James, son of William and Elizabeth Gent.
"	25	George, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
"	26	Samuel, son of Thomas and Sarah Nortridge.
June	18	Thomas, son of John and Eleanor Pond.
"	20	Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha Toser.
"	"	John, son of Thomas and Anne Pateay.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Mantle.
"	23	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
"	"	Timothy, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
"	"	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
"	30	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Wiggens.
July	3	George, son of William and Sarah Lewis.
"	13	William, son of William and Judith Harker.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elliot.
"	"	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Williams.
"	17	John, son of John and Margaret Carter.
"	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
"	25	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Todd.
"	26	Richard, son of Samuel and Mary Brooks.
"	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Berry.
"	31	Matthew, son of John and Magdalene Tealing.
Aug.	3	John, son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	4	William, son of William and Susannah Bliss.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Lathom.
"	11	Judith, daughter of Samuel and Mary Desmoulins.
"	18	James, son of Thomas and Anne Ratte.
"	19	James, son of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	25	Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	31	John, son of George and Martha Sheppard.
"	"	Anne, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
Sep.	5	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Anne Spratt.
"	14	John, son of James and Sarah Osborn.
"	29	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Darvill.
"	30	Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Ansill.
Oct.	6	John, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
Nov.	3	John, son of Abraham and Sarah Bardin.
"	"	Peggy-Jemima, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.

1754.

- Nov. 10 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (*originally Sarah*) Adams.
 " " William, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
 " 12 William, son of William and Hannah Atkins.
 " 14 John, son of William and Mary Stanford.
 " 16 James, son of James and Anne King.
 " " William, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
 " 17 Edmund, son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
 Dec. 1 John, son of William and Judith Smith.
 " 4 John, son of John and Elizabeth Core.
 " 6 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Wheeldon.
 " 14 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Nortridge.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morris.
 " 24 Lucy, daughter of William and Lucy Lardner.
 " 27 John, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
 " 29 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Smith.

1755.

- Jan. 1 Hannah, daughter of John and Ruth Whiting.
 " 3 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkiss.
 " 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pearson and Anne Piper.
 " 5 John, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megee.
 " 12 Jane, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
 " 16 Anne, daughter of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
 " 19 Kitty, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
 " " Mary, daughter of Philip and Sarah Geary.
 " 28 John, son of John and Anne Motley.
 Feb. 2 Amy-Maria, daughter of John and Mary Lediard.
 " " William, son of William and Abigail Coats.
 " 3 Mary, daughter of George and Mary Stanforth.
 " 14 Judith, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
 " 16 Joseph, son of James and Mary Scott.
 " " Richard, son of John and Mary Toper.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
 " 23 John, son of John and Anne Parrott.
 " 24 Sarah Hobbs, } spurious.
 Mary Jones, }
 Mar. 9 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
 " 15 John, son of William and Elisabeth Clinkhamberry,
 " 17 Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
 " 19 John, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
 " " James, son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
 " 22 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
 " 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and James (*Jane, ante 1752, Aug. 30*)
 Foster.
 " " Vere, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
 " 29 Charlotte, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
 April 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Anne Nash.
 " 6 Edward, son of John and Mary Rogers.
 " " Augustin, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
 " 11 Catherine-Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
 " 13 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Merrett.
 " " Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Daviss.
 " 16 James, son of John and Mary Jones.
 " 19 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary (*originally Elisabeth*) Smith.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gilberd.
 May 1 Mary, daughter of Charles and Mary Russell.

1755.	
May	17 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	31 Charles, son of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary (<i>originally Anne</i>), his wife.
June	5 Hannah, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkins.
"	7 James-Martin, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merret.
"	18 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
"	22 Thomas, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
"	26 George, son of Christopher and Aune Dormer.
"	27 Rebekah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
"	28 John, son of John and Alice Clarke.
July	2 Jane, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Dwight.
"	6 William, son of John and Diana Towne.
"	7 Amy, daughter of Richard and Mary Greenaway.
"	12 Francis, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
"	13 George, son of George and Hannah Matthews.
"	15 John, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
"	20 Eleanor, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
"	22 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
"	26 Susan, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
"	George-Edward, son of George and Patsey Box.
Aug.	2 James-George, son of Daniel and Cathorine Long.
"	3 Andrew, son of John Hasober and Elizabeth Brand, spurious.
"	5 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Taylor.
"	11 William, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
"	22 Elsom, of Anthony and Martha Parker.
"	23 Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Mary Jarvis.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bartlet.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Phillips, spurious.
Sep.	7 William, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
"	13 William, son of William and Grace Miller.
"	29 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Martin.
Oct.	1 John-Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
"	4 Jane, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.
"	11 Richard, son of John and Mary Carr.
"	12 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
"	Richard, son of Richard and Anne Sprat.
"	19 William, son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
"	25 Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
"	Mary, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
"	30 John, son of John and Elizabeth George.
Nov.	1 William-Field, son of William and Mary Chapman.
"	Theodosia, daughter of Charles and Theodosia Joiner.
"	3 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Hall.
"	6 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Treacher, an adult.
"	7 Edward, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
"	9 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborne.
"	10 Anne, daughter of Charles-Henry and Catherine Kempton.
"	15 Jane-Dickerson, daughter of Henry and Mary Neale.
"	19 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
"	Anne, } twins of James and Susannah Hargraves.
"	Elizabeth, }
"	23 Matthew, son of Matthew and Philippa Caves.
"	29 Francis, son of John (<i>originally Francis</i>) and Anne Lish.
Dec.	13 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Green.
"	25 Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Appleton.

	1755.	
Dec.	27	William, son of William and Sarah Ansell.
"	28	John, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
		1756.
Jan.	3	Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
"	6	Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
"	"	Thomas, son of Peter and Susannah Foster.
"	17	Robert, } twins of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
		Anne, }
"	30	John, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
"	31	Patty-Louisa, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
Feb.	1	Hugh, son of Abraham and Mary Bardin.
"	"	Thomas, } twins of John and Mary Alchin.
		Mary, }
"	"	William, son of William and Eleanor Wood.
"	7	Sylvester-John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
"	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Isabella Homer.
"	23	Peter-John, son of Lawrence and Jane-Susan Desborough.
Mar.	1	Thomas-Augustus, son of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
"	6	Susannah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
"	13	Susannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cox.
"	29	Richard, son of William and Anne Stevens.
"	24	Jane, daughter of William and Jane James.
"	25	Thomas, son of Humphrey and Mary Russel.
"	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
April	1	Phillis, daughter of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
"	6	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	11	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Turner.
"	"	Sarah-Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Mary Desmoulin.
"	13	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Houghton.
"	18	John, son of Robert and Rebekah Locherd.
"	19	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
"	22	James, son of James and Anne Petow.
"	27	Thomas, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
"	29	Arthur, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
May	8	John, son of William and Grace Caruss.
"	17	Timothy, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	18	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	24	William, son of William and Mary Lowe.
"	26	William, son of John and Isabella Harding.
"	29	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Jane Crump.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Osbourne.
"	6	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
"	7	George, son of Joseph and Mary Long.
"	13	Anne, daughter of John and Jane Darvill.
"	14	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
"	15	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Hannah Butler.
"	16	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Baker.
"	17	Rebekah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winch.
"	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
"	20	Edward, son of Robert and Jane Cock.
"	24	Thomas-John, son of Thomas and Alice Taylor.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Nelson.
July	4	Richard, son of William and Abigail Coates.
"	"	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Browne.
"	"	William, son of William and Sarah Ford.
"	6	Richard, son of William and Abigail Coates (<i>entered also under the 4th supra</i>).

- 1756.
- July 10 Dame-Susannah-Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
 ,, 14 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
 ,, 18 James-Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith.
 ,, 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Rebekah Smith.—“Transferred from the Burials, where it had been been by mistake inserted. H. Whitfield.”
- Aug. 5 Sarah, daughter of Henry Mackie and Sarah Ashuns, spurious.
 ,, 6 Henry, son of Thomas and Sarah Soper.
 ,, 8 James, son of James and Hannah Plank.
 ,, 11 John-James, son of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Jackson.
 ,, 21 John, son of James and Mary Skinner.
 ,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Gibson, spurious.
 ,, 22 Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
 ,, 25 Benjamin, son of George and Anne Gostling.
 ,, 26 Frederic, son of Patrick and Sarah Marghar.
- Sep. 1 William, son of William and Mary Stanford.
 ,, 2 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
 ,, 4 Thomas, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
 ,, 7 Catherine, daughter of John and Esther Taylor.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Maybank.
 ,, 10 Richard, son of James and Sarah Hall.
 ,, 13 Amy, daughter of Henry and Amy (*originally Mary*) Marsh.
 ,, 19 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Bury.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Durdin.
- Oct. 6 Jane, daughter of Hungerford and Jane Spooner.
 ,, 9 Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
 ,, 17 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Nottridge.
 ,, ,, Joseph, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
 ,, 18 Elizabeth, daughter of Nuce and Jane Sterry.
 ,, 30 David, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
 ,, 31 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
- Nov. 1 Christopher, son of Christopher and Anne Beauchamp.
 ,, 19 Eleanor, daughter of William and Anne Whelden.
 ,, 20 George-Rutter, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Christopher and Anne Dormer.
 ,, 29 Giles, son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
- Dec. 21 Anne-Sophia, daughter of William Laycock and Eliz: Tryball, spurious.
 ,, ,, Francis-Whelden, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
 ,, 29 George, son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
 ,, 30 Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
- 1757.
- Jan. 5 James, son of James and Susannah Hargrave.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth (*blank*).
 ,, 8 Sarah, daughter of William and Grace Miller.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth Horton, spurious.
 ,, 16 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Webb.
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
 ,, ,, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
 ,, 29 James, son of James and Anne Stevens.
 ,, 30 John, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
- Feb. 2 Susannah, daughter of James and Elizabeth Whittol.
 ,, 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
 ,, 6 Thomas, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.

1757.	
Feb.	6 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Rette.
"	8 William, son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
"	20 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
"	" Thomas, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
Mar.	1 Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morris.
"	5 John, son of John and Mary Rogers.
"	6 Thomas, son of Francis and Anne Parr.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
"	16 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
"	20 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
"	23 Thomas, son of Thomas and (<i>blank</i>) Avery.
"	26 James, son of Charles and Mary Duffin.
"	30 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Susannah Watson.
April	10 Samuel, son of Samuel and Martha Hymus.
"	12 John, son of Philip and Sarah Dwight.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
"	20 William, son of William and Elizabeth Jennings.
"	30 John, son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
May	7 Jonathan, son of Charles and Sarah Paxford.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
"	13 Thomas, son of Elizabeth Southerby, spurious.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
"	21 Richard, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	22 Anne, daughter of Peter and Jane (<i>originally Anne</i>) Harris.
"	28 Sarah, daughter of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
"	" John-James, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
"	" John-Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	29 Rebekah, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
June	2 George, son of George and Sarah King.
"	6 Catherine, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
"	11 John, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
"	12 Edward, son of John and Mary Tooth.
"	" Robert, son of John-James and Frances-Elizabeth Grand.
"	18 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
"	" James, son of John and Sarah Leppard,
July	1 William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
"	9 Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah Osbourne.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
"	16 Judith, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
"	17 Richard, son of Richard and Alice Clarke.
"	21 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Allen.
"	30 Matthew, son of William and Mary Stanford.
Aug.	7 George, son of Thomas and Mary Harbert.
"	10 William-Warder, son of William and Jane James.
"	19 Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
"	20 Sophia-Esh, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
"	14 Anne, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkins.
"	23 Martha-Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
"	27 Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
"	" Richard, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
Sep.	8 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Turner.
"	" George, son of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
"	" John, son of John and Mary Johnson.

1758.

Mar.	26	Mary, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Binkes.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Charles and Sarah Calloway.
"	"	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Forster.
"	"	Richard, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
April	1	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
"	9	John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
"	"	Joseph, son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
"	16	John-Pinney, son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
"	22	Frances, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall.
May	3	William, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
"	6	James, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
"	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Laker.
"	"	James, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
"	8	Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
"	"	James, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
"	28	William, son of Henry and Anne Nash.
"	27	Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
June	16	John, son of John (<i>Atkinson struck out</i>) and Dorothy Hankins.
"	17	Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	18	William, son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
"	21	William, son of William and Sarah Tomlin.
"	24	Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
"	25	Isaac, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony and Martha Parker.
"	26	Mary, daughter of James and Anne Petow.
July	2	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
"	7	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Summers.
"	9	William-Edward, son of William and Esther Hampton.
"	10	Sarah-Anna, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
"	"	Anthony, son of William and Sarah Ansell.
"	19	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Taylor.
"	20	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Inward.
"	25	Jane-Charlotte, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	26	Mark-German, son of Thomas and Jane Lathan.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jarvis.
"	30	John, son of William and Abigail Cotes.
Aug.	2	James, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	4	Joanna, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hodge.
"	20	Samuel-James, son of Samuel and Martha Parsons.
"	21	James, son of John and Mary Cook.
"	31	Mary, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
Sep.	4	James, son of James and Henrietta Turpin.
"	8	Mary, daughter of Alexander and Alice Staits.
"	13	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Seago.
"	16	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Isabella Harding.
"	24	Thomas, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
"	30	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
"	"	William, son of James and Susanna Hargreaves.
Oct.	8	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	"	Martha, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
"	10	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Greenaway.
"	12	Susannah, daughter of John and Judith Chattin.
"	13	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Tomlinson.
"	17	George, son of John and Mary Monday.
"	18	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Anne Davis.

1758.

- Oct. 18 Sarah, daughter of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
 ,, 21 Sophia, daughter of Hungerford and Jane Spooner.
 ,, 22 Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
 ,, 25 James, son of George and Phyllis Turner.
 ,, 29 James, son of John and Mary Watts.
 Nov. 5 John, son of John and Mary Alchin.
 ,, ,, Jenny, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Dubois.
 ,, ,, Jane, daughter (*altered from John, son*) of John and Margaret Carter.
 ,, 14 William-Arthur, son of William and Jane James.
 ,, 17 John, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
 ,, 18 Anne-Hill, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
 Dec. 1 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
 ,, 9 Robert, son of Robert and Hannah Jenkins.
 ,, 13 William, son of John and Patience Bates.
 ,, 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.

1759.

- Jan. 4 Dorothy, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
 ,, 7 Mary, daughter of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
 ,, 14 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Hall.
 ,, 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gilbert.
 ,, 20 John, son of Robert and Jane Radburne.
 ,, 27 Richard, son of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
 ,, 28 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Pert.
 ,, ,, Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
 Feb. 3 Mary, daughter of the Revd. Henry Whitfield and Mary his wife.
 ,, 4 Susannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
 ,, 8 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
 ,, 11 James, son of Josiah and Sarah Warriar.
 ,, 24 Mary-Anne, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Osborne.
 ,, 15 Joseph-Benjamin, son of Richard and Martha Guy.
 ,, 22 Mary, daughter of James and Judith Lever.
 ,, 26 Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
 ,, 28 Isaac, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
 ,, ,, Henry, son of Henry and Mary Garrick.
 Mar. 3 John, } son and daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lusty.
 Mary, }
- Note pasted in.*—"John Theobalds, the son of John, Borne at Whandsworth, in Surrey, in the year 1759, March the 2d.
 John Carrey, Godfarther.
 Edward do., ,,"
- ,, 17 Grace, daughter of Grace Drummond and Richard Redman, spurious.
 ,, 4 Mary, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
 ,, 6 William, son of John and Mary Paice.
 ,, 8 Jude, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
 ,, 14 Sarah, daughter of Hannah Davis, spurious.
 ,, 16 Rebekah, daughter of (*blank*) Rutter.
 ,, 18 William-Humphrey, son of John and Elizabeth Baker.
 ,, 19 Mary, daughter of George and Mary Ward.
 ,, 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
 ,, 22 Henry, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 ,, 25 Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
 ,, ,, William, son of William and Priscilla Jaquuss.
 April 1 Sarah, daughter of Morgan and Sarah Jones.
 ,, 2 Frances, daughter of Benjamin and Frances Cox.
 ,, 5 John, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
 ,, 8 James, son of William and Mary Rickman.
 ,, 22 Clara, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pitman.

1759.

May	20	Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnell.
"	26	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Whelear.
June	1	Edward, son of Edward and Susannah George.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Charman.
"	3	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Adams.
"	4	Mary, daughter of Morgun and Mary Andrews.
"	7	Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sprat.
"	24	Henry-William, son of William and Grace Caruss.
"	28	William, son of William and Sarah Maybank.
July	3	Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
"	7	Edward-Rutter, son of Edward and Phœbe Evelyn.
"	8	Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth (<i>originally Mary</i>) Clayton.
"	11	John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
"	18	Edward, son of David (<i>originally Edward</i>) and Sarah Goddard.
"	29	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winch.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Cook.
"	"	Vere, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
Aug.	4	Anne, daughter of William and Frances Blackbourne.
"	5	Anne, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	6	Peggy, daughter of Joseph and Betty Brown.
"	"	William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binkes.
"	7	James, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.
"	"	William, son of William and Anne Wheeldon.
"	20	John, son of James and Elizabeth Plank.
"	22	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
"	31	Richard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Butt.
"	2	James, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
"	25	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Taylor.
"	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Maddox.
"	28	George, son of George and Mary Anderson.
"	30	Frederic-Prussia, son of John and Margaret Moate.
Oct.	3	Agnes, } daughters of William and Mary Stanford.
"	"	Elizabeth, }
"	6	Susannah, daughter of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
"	7	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Roberts.
"	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	20	William, son of William and Elizabeth Thomasson.
"	28	Robert, son of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
"	29	Charles-Herbert, son of John and Elizabeth Green.
Nov.	10	Benjamin, } twins of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
"	"	John, }
"	11	Mary, daughter of Richard and Hannah Butler.
"	"	Susan, daughter of Samuel and Susan Bird.
"	"	Joseph, son of John and Mary Whitehead.
"	14	John, son of John and Jane Darvel.
"	18	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkins.
"	26	Jonas, son of William and Mary Cumlyn.
Dec.	9	John, son of John and Sarah Constable.
"	11	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bunyon.
"	13	John, son of John and Elizabeth Allen.
"	15	Mary, daughter of Wm. Rolls and Martha Shepherd.
"	22	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Hart.
"	24	John, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
"	28	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Merret.
"	"	Jane, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.

CHRISTENINGS.

221

1760.		1760.
Jan.	6	Anne, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborne.
"	19	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
"	"	Henry, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
"	30	William, son of William and Sarah Galloway.
Feb.	2	Susannah, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrove.
"	5	Abraham, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkhill.
"	8	Mary, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
"	10	Robert-Goodchild, son of John and Elizabeth George.
"	25	Edward, son of Edward and Jane Hudson.
"	26	William, son of Jonathan and Mary Chapman.
"	8	Mary, daughter of Sarah King, spurious.
"	9	Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Green.
"	"	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Wood.
"	23	Matthew, son of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
"	12	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Duboise.
"	17	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Erby.
"	22	Anne, daughter of Robert and Anne Christmas.
"	29	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
"	"	John, son of John and Maria Sanders.
"	30	George, son of Charles and Mary Dyet.
April	2	George, son of George and Sarah Kiser.
"	5	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
"	6	William, son of John and Sarah Paice.
"	7	Elizabeth-Joanna, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
"	15	Elizabeth, } twins of Robert and Elizabeth Strong. Robert, }
"	18	Anne, daughter of Charles-Henry and Catherine Kempton.
"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
"	24	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Beale.
"	29	William, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
May	5	John, son of John and Sarah Blake.
"	"	Anne-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Cooke.
"	10	Thomas, son of Thomas and Martha-Priscilla Willis.
"	18	Sarah, daughter of Silas and Anne Nicols.
"	24	Rebekah, daughter of Edward and Grace Middleton.
"	25	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
"	29	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	30	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Rebekah Burrell.
June	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
"	3	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Pickett.
"	5	John, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Sealy.
"	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Thorne.
"	16	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Mary Medley.
"	20	Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Tooth.
"	21	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennett.
"	25	James, son of William and Lydia Newton.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Southerby, spurious.
July	12	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Pickford.
"	13	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lawrence.
"	21	John, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Geary.

1760.

- July 24 Frances, daughter of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of William and Anne Goodcheap.
 " 29 William, son of William and Maria Brooker.
 " 31 George, son of Robert and Sarah Parkins.
 Aug. 7 Frances, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
 " 9 Matthew, son of Patrick and Sarah (*originally Elizabeth*) Marr.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
 " 16 James, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
 " 24 George, son of Richard and Jane Creighton.
 " John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
 " 31 Lucy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
 Sept. 5 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Jane Watts.
 " 6 George, son of John (*originally George*) and Mary Monday.
 " 14 John, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
 " 16 John-Richard, son of George and Mary Smith.
 " 28 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
 " 29 Rebekah-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
 Oct. 5 James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
 " 10 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Berry.
 " 13 Edward, son of Francis and Sarah Parr.
 " 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
 " 20 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Brooks.
 " 21 Lucy, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
 " 18 Anne, daughter of David and Mary Chapman (*date altered from 28*).
 " 25 John, son of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
 " 26 Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Cakeweed.
 " Catherine, daughter of Frederick Smith and Margaretta Walkring.
 " 29 John, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megais.
 Nov. 1 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Turner.
 " 2 William, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
 " 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Garnet.
 " 5 William, son of John and Mary Roach.
 " 8 Francis, son of Francis and Jane Wellden.
 " Alexander, son of Peter and Margaret Mouatt.
 " 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Gibbons, spurious.
 " 16 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Watts.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
 " 23 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lee.
 " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
 " 26 Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Bolton.
 Dec. 9 George, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
 " 14 Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
 " 19 Samuel, son of Henry and Elizabeth Lockley.
 " 23 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Stanforth.

1761.

- Jan. 3 Anne, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
 " 4 Thomas, son of John and Jane Stedman.
 " 5 Edward, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
 " William, son of (*blank*) Stacy.
 " 10 Charles, son of John and Mary Miles.
 " 11 Jenny, daughter of Joseph and Jane Forster.
 " Anne, daughter of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
 " 14 William, son of James and Mary Greenfield.
 " 18 John-Cole, son of William and Mary Turner.
 " William, son of William and Frances Turner.
 " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Greening.
 " 25 James, son of James and Judith Lever.

1761.	
Jan.	31 Mary, daughter of John and Susanna Blundell.
Feb.	1 Sophia-Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Sprat.
"	8 Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Radburn.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Lawys.
"	12 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Blackburne.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Whiting.
"	28 George, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
Mar.	3 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
"	7 Errington, son of George and Mary Ward.
"	14 Jane, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
"	15 John, son of John and Esther Taylor.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Taylor.
"	20 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane James.
"	24 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Dinah Delaway.
"	29 John, son of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Becket.
April	3 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Flint.
"	11 Mary, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morriss.
"	12 Anne, daughter of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
"	13 Mary, daughter of William and Anne Dibble.
"	15 John-Reynolds, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	19 Richard, } twins of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	John, }
"	" John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Wynne.
"	27 Mary, daughter of John and Jane Charman.
"	30 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Saunders.
May	2 Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Woolley.
"	15 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	18 Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
"	27 Broxson, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
"	29 Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
"	24 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
June	7 John, son of John and Frances Cutford.
"	" Frances, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Perin.
"	11 John, son of John and Sarah Millard.
"	18 Hannah, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of Thomas White and Sarah Gowen.
"	28 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail Coats.
July	19 Richard, son of Thomas and Jane Merret.
Aug.	14 Berresford, son of Ralph and Mary ("shou'd be Sarah") Wooddiss.
"	16 George, son of William and Sarah Ford.
"	" William, son of William and Mary Glead.
"	17 William, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
"	23 Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	15 Tryphena, of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
"	" Anne-Maria, daughter of John and Anne Jarvis.
"	29 James-Gilbert, son of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
Sep.	3 Mary-Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Cooper.
"	4 William, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	6 Anna-Maria-Phœbe, daughter of Peter and Anna-Maria Pyne.
"	13 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
"	17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Young.
"	26 William, son of John and Sarah Leppard.
"	28 John, son of James and Hannah Plank.
Oct.	4 John, son of John and Margaret Carter.
"	18 William, son of John and Mary Gilbert.

- 1761.
- Oct. 24 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
- Nov. 1 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merret.
- " 8 Anne-Galpin, daughter of William and Rosalind Walpole.
- " 10 Joseph-Burtill, son of William and Mary Symmands.
- " 14 Frances, daughter of Philip and Sarah Geary.
- " 24 Moses, son of James and Esther Davis.
- " 27 Sarah,) daughters of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
Eleanor, (
- " " John, son of John and Sarah Haydon.
- " 29 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
- " 30 John-Ariskine, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
- Dec. 1 James, son of James and Martha Morehead.
- " 20 Thomas, son of William and Mary Painter.
- " 5 Charles, son of William and Jane Cheeseman.
- " 20 Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
- " 22 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
- " 26 James, son of John and Anne Lish.
- " " Charles, son of Samuel and Catherine Osborn.
- 1762.
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eliz: (*blank*).
- " " Richard, son of Richard and Hannah Butler.
- " 3 James, son of James and Susannah Bowen.
- " " William, son of Joseph and Sarah Eggleton.
- " " Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ansel.
- " 9 Jane, daughter of William and Anne Goodcheap.
- " 17 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Tofield.
- " " James, son of James and Mary Goldsmith.
- " 24 William, son of *blank*, Elizabeth Overton.
- " 26 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
- " 31 Anne, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Padden.
- " " Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
- Feb. 5 John, son of Joseph and Sarah Guerrier.
- " " Anne, daughter of Samuel and Susan Bird.
- " " Anne, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
- " 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullein.
- " 14 Frances, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
- " " William, son of William and Mary Turner.
- " " Hannah, daughter of John and Jane Pool.
- " 18 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Symmonds.
- " 20 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
- " " George, son of George and Mary Snow.
- " 27 Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
- " " Henry, son of Edward and Susannah George.
- " 28 William, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
- Mar. 4 James, son of James and Anne Patterson.
- " 7 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Dibble.
- " 14 John, son of Andrew and Catherine Honey.
- " 15 Joseph, son of James and Mary Skinner.
- " " Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
- " 17 William, son of William and Mary Shepherd.
- " 21 James, son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
- " " James, son of William and Jane James.
- " 23 Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dalton.
- " 28 Sarah-Cecil, daughter of Hugh and Jane Calendar.
- " " James, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
- April 6 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Illman.
- " 9 Mary, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.

CHRISTENINGS.

225

1762.		
April	11	John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
"	14	Henry, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
"	27	Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
May	11	John, son of John and Anne Kington.
"	23	John, son of John and Martha Constable.
"	25	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Paice.
"	27	Judith, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
June	6	Jane, daughter of Silas and Anne Nicholds.
"	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Susannah Kelly.
"	9	Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
"	19	Patty-Taylor, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	Henry, son of Moses and Mary Lawrence.
"	23	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Edmonds.
"	30	Thomas, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathan.
July	4	Thomas-Paul, son of Thomas and Sarah White.
"	7	Jacob-King, son of Jacob and Anne Stiver.
"	11	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
"	"	Leonard-William, son of John and Margaret Leonard.
"	18	James, son of Richd. and Hannah Sheppard.
"	"	Eliza, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
"	"	Thomas, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
"	23	Henrietta-Lucy, daughter of William and Henrietta Slater.
Aug.	1	Robert, son of James and Mary Whiteman.
"	"	Anne, daughter of John and Susannah Blundel.
"	7	Thomas, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
"	8	John, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.
"	9	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Ward.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert and Anne Coates.
"	15	Daniel-George-Kennet, son of Daniel and Anne Hales.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony and Rebecca Gleed.
"	17	Thomas, son of George and Anne Gostling.
"	18	Mary, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	29	Esther, daughter of Thos. and Mary Herbert.
"	30	Margaret, daughter of William and Margaret Jones.
Sep.	4	George, son of Thos. and Sarah Bryant.
"	5	Margaret, daughter of John and Anne Hockit.
"	15	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	19	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scot.
"	24	Mary, daughter of Lewis and Mary Mainlove.
Oct.	2	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
"	6	Anne, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	8	Alexander, son of Alexander Winder and Jane Laiton, spurious.
"	"	George, son of John and Maria Saunders.
"	10	Pamela, daughter of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
"	16	Mary, daughter of Richd. and Mary Palmer.
"	18	Susannah, daughter of Byard and Elizabeth Ashton.
"	25	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Green.
"	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
"	31	Susannah, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkinson (<i>gy Atkins</i>).
Nov.	12	Mary, daughter of William and Mary White.
"	13	Richard, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
"	14	Samuel, son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Burchell.
"	22	James, son of John and Anne Onely.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Robert and Anne Cooper.
Dec.	5	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
"	"	Anne-Staresmore, daughter of John and Anne Higgenson.

1762.

- Dec. 11 Thomas-Keep, son of William and Sarah Ford.
 .. 12 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Gale.
 .. 19 George, son of James and Catherine Freelden.
 .. 24 Robert, son of Robert and Jane Radburn.
 .. 25 Charlotte, daughter of Robert and Mary Chapman.

1763.

- Jan. 2 John, son of William and Susannah Childs.
 .. 8 John, son of John and Elizabeth Starbuck.
 .. 9 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
 .. 13 Thomas, son of Thomas and Frances Howell.
 .. 16 Edward, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Brunnel.
 .. 23 Mary, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
 .. 29 Margaret, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Wipont.
 .. 30 James, son of James and Anne Fellows.
 Francis, son of Oliver and Frances Edwards.
 Feb. 2 Susannah, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
 .. 3 Jane, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
 .. 2 John, { twins of John and Mary Hankins.
 .. Elizabeth, }
 .. 8 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Heath.
 .. 19 Fanny, daughter of Charles and Sarah Panton.
 Anne, daughter of John and Jane Davrell.
 .. 23 William, son of Thomas and Sarah Perran.
 .. 25 James, son { of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
 .. Sarah, daughter }
 .. 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
 Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Watkins.
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
 .. 4 James, son of Thomas and Dinah Dalloway.
 .. 5 Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
 .. 6 William, son of William and Elizabeth Beck.
 Mary, daughter of Matthew and Anne Meynard.
 Elizabeth-Jewel, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
 .. 11 Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah Golding.
 .. 18 Jane, { daughters of Thomas and Jane Merrat.
 .. Hannah, }
 .. 25 Thomas, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
 .. 26 Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Phyllis Wood.
 William, son of William and Jane Choceman.
 .. 27 Susannah, daughter of Alexander Hill and Edith Oshaldston.
 April 2 Benjamin, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
 .. 3 James, son of John and Mary Cook.
 .. 6 Mary, daughter of Christopher and Jane Branchamp.
 Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
 .. 13 William, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
 .. 15 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Miller.
 .. 20 John, son of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
 .. 24 Martha-Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Martha Willis.
 John, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
 May 4 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
 Mary, daughter of John and Charlotte Bird.
 .. 13 William, son of John and Mary Theobalds.
 .. 14 Robert, son of John and Mary Bell.
 .. 14 John, son of John and Mary Wilkinson.
 .. 18 John, son of Charles and Florence Tharp.
 .. 20 John, son of John and Jane Charman.

1763.

June	1	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
"	25	George, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
"	4	Sarah, daughter of William and Abigail Coats.
"	18	Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Munday.
"	25	William, son of Jonathan and Eliz: Winch.
"	26	Francis, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
"	"	Joseph, son of John and Mary Dibble.
"	"	Samuel-George, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
July	3	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Hegelton.
"	"	John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Estaugh.
"	13	John, son of Peter and Elizabeth Isnell.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Geofry and Anne Jones.
"	23	Bowler, son of Bowler and Jane Miller.
"	24	Andrew, son of John-Andrew and Catherine Honey.
"	31	James, son of James and Anne Paterson.
Aug.	6	Samuel, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	"	William, son of John and Elizabeth Whiting.
"	"	John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
"	7	William-Cozens, son of John and Anne Ismonger.
"	21	Betty, daughter of William and Elizabeth Nicholds.
"	28	Charlotte, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.
"	"	Eliz:, daughter of Richd. and Hannah Butler.
Sep.	3	Joshua, son of Francis and Sarah Parr.
"	4	John, son of John and Sarah Haydon.
"	23	William, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
"	25	Rebecca, daughter of Wm. and Mary Cartor.
Oct.	1	William, son of William and Mary Newman.
"	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz: Trusler.
"	15	Richard, son of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
"	16	James, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
"	19	Francis, son of Philip and Sarah Geary.
"	23	George, son of John and Elizabeth Lewin.
Nov.	1	John, son of John and Sarah Dipple.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Howard.
"	6	John, son of Richard and Mary Brown.
"	11	John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lang.
"	13	William, son of Francis and Mary Guilt.
"	17	Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Rose.
"	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Judith Micklewright.
Dec.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jane Forster.
"	5	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Constable.
"	8	Catherine, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hartshorn.
"	11	Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
"	24	John, son of John and Mary Fisher.
"	"	Sylvester, daughter of Aaron and Eliz: Terry.
"	27	Mary-Charlotte, daughter of Richard and Mary Hudson.
"	29	Christian, son of William and Jane James.

1764.

Jan.	1	Margaret, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
"	"	John, son of John and Mary Lydiatt.
"	5	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall.
"	"	Mary, daughter of William and Jane Constable.
"	8	James, son of James Lever and Anne Mitchel.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
"	"	Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
"	"	Joseph, son of Thomas and Alice Taylor.

- 1764.
- Jan. 8 Walter, son of Walter and Anno Bush.
 " 10 Rebeccah, son of Joseph and Rebeccah Burril.
 " 15 William, son of William and Mary Deall.
 " 18 Betsy-Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
 " 27 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Knight.
 " 29 Rebeccah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Zachary and Susan Whiting.
- Feb. 3 Anne, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
 " " Margaret, daughter of John and Sarah Jenner.
 " " Rebeccah, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
 " 11 Molly, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
 " 12 John, son of John and Sarah Edwards.
 " 16 Thomas, } twins of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
 Mary, }
 " 17 Anne, daughter of Thomas Past and Anne Ashford, spurious.
 " 19 Fanny, } twins of Hugh and Jane Callender.
 Mary, }
 " 21 Mary, daughter of Isaac and Frances Dunlin.
 " " James, son of John and Martha Shepherd.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Norris.
 " 25 James, son of George (*originally James*) and Mary Snow.
 " " John, son of Charles and Anne Jervis.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert.
 " 26 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Key.
 " " John, son of John and Elizabeth Parsons.
- Mar. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Burril.
 " " William, son of William and Elizabeth Ellis.
 " " William, son of William (*qy should be Peter*) and Elizabeth Pyne.
 " 11 Martha, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Thomas (*qy should be Francis*) and Mary Chester.
 " 24 Hannah, son of William and Mary Allwright.
- Some thirteen lines have been written at the foot of this page apparently by way of note, but have been so erased that it is impossible to ascertain the purport.*
- April 1 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
 " 2 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
 " 8 Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Anne Hales.
 " 11 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Roberts.
 " 15 James, son of Stephen and Betsey Wedge.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Maria Burridge.
 " 21 Elizabeth-Sealy, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Butler.
- May 2 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
 " 5 Anne, daughter of William and Amy Turner.
 " 11 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
 " 12 William, son of William and Mary Painter.
 " " Rebeccah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
 " 13 William, son of Leonard and Mary Fults.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
 " 22 Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Ricketts.
 " 25 John, son of John and Sarah Lucas.
 " 26 Exall, daughter of William and Henrietta-Lucy Slater.
 " 27 John, son of William and Sarah Galloway.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Sprat.
- June 3 Maria, daughter of William and Elizabeth Mann.
 " 8 William, } twins of William and Anne Goodship.
 James, }
 " 9 John, son of Richard and Hannah Sheppard.
 " 17 Edward, son of Edward and Judith Mulleins.

1764.

June	22	John, son of John and Charlotte Bird.
"	25	Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	28	Mary, daughter of John and Susannah Walker.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters.
"	6	Frances, daughter of James and Frances Murray.
"	8	Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
"	22	Fanny, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Orme.
"	28	Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Cox.
"	"	George, son of George and Anne Bassam.
"	31	John, son of Walter and Anne Jones.
Aug.	5	George-Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Burridge.
"	"	James, son of James and Mary Cowper.
"	"	James, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
"	12	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Smith.
"	"	John, son of John and Mary Green.
"	"	Alexander, son of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
"	18	Ruth, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
"	"	Mary, daughter of David and Mary Chapman.
"	26	Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
"	"	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Hamblin.
"	31	Hugh, son of James and Christiana Mcilraith.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	"	Eliz:, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
"	14	Thomas, son of James and Mary Skinner.
"	15	Frances, daughter of Francis and Jane Austin.
"	"	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Pucknill.
"	20	Hannah, son of Richard and Mary Wilson.
"	22	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Byers.
"	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
"	29	Mary, daughter of Byard (<i>originally Richard</i>) and Elizabeth Ashton.
"	30	Eliz:, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Goodchild.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.
"	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary White.
"	7	Robert, son of John and Patience Bates.
"	"	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
"	28	John, son of John and Jane Darvil.
"	"	John, son of James and Mary Desborough.
Nov.	4	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spellman.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
"	18	William-James Haywood, a black.
"	21	Eliz:, daughter of William and Eliz: Honeywood.
Dec.	3	John, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
"	9	John, son of Thomas and Frances Howel.
"	15	William, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
"	16	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Greenfield.
"	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Woodland.
"	"	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Jones.

1765.

Jan.	1	Staresmore, son of John and Anne Higgerson.
"	5	Anne, daughter of Peter and Anne Luck.
"	6	James, son of William and Lucy Lardner (<i>inserted</i>).
"	10	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
"	18	George, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dugard.
"	19	John, son of William and Elizabeth Segar.
"	23	Amelia, daughter of John and Mary Galpin.

1765.	
Jan.	26 Eliz., daughter of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
"	30 Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Durdey.
Feb.	3 Mary-Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merret.
"	7 Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary ("Mary should have been Ann") Wyatt.
"	12 Catharine-Mary, daughter of Jno: and Martha Constable.
"	17 Eliz.: daughter of Jno: and Penelope Stone.
"	24 Henry, son of Wm. and Mary Brickel.
"	Eliz., daughter of William and Susannah (<i>originally Eliz.:</i>) Child.
Mar.	3 Charles, son of Charles and Eliz: Miles.
"	6 Anne, daughter of William and Margaret Holliday (<i>originally Honeywood</i>).
"	Eleanor, daughter of Henry and Eliz: Webb.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Davis.
"	10 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Skinner.
"	11 Margaret, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
"	12 Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourn "error" <i>deleted</i> .
"	13 John, son of John and Margaret Elliott.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Sherwood.
"	17 Silas, son of Silas and Anne Nichols.
"	23 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Lish.
"	24 Richard, son of John and Anne Kington.
"	31 Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
"	Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Drew.
"	John, son of John and Elizabeth Cooper.
April	4 Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
"	14 Mary, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
"	20 Amelia, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
May	7 Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Snow.
"	10 Thomas, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
"	12 Nancy, daughter of John and Sarah Ricketts.
"	13 William, son of Francis and Prudence Randel.
"	14 Anne, daughter of John and Rebecca Chetwood.
"	19 Anne, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	28 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
June	2 Robert, son of Robert and Catherine Toms.
"	Moses, son of Moses and Ruth Savoury.
"	Anne, daughter of Richard and Peggy Beadle.
"	5 Mary, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
"	8 John, son of John and Anne Heath.
"	23 Edmond, son of Edward and Mary Cook.
"	James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
"	Thomas, son of William and Eliz: Skinner.
"	28 Moses, son of George and Anne Stacy.
"	30 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
July	3 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Calloway.
"	7 Richard, son of John and Mary Munday.
"	3 Mary-Nortridge, daughter of Henry and Joice Johnson.
"	12 George, son of Payoner and Sarah Bray.
"	13 Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
"	27 Francis, son of William and Anne Bolton.
"	25 James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	31 James, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
Aug.	3 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radbourne.
"	4 Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Howell (<i>originally Heath</i>).
"	11 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.

- 1765.
- Aug. 11 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
 " 25 Henry, son of William and Mary Painter.
 " 31 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
 Sep. 1 Mary, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
 " 7 George, son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
 " 8 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
 " 12 Robert, son of Thomas and Eleanor Jones.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas Ball.
 " 15 John, son of John and Elizabeth Moore.
 " " Thomas, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin (*inserted*).
 " " James, son of James and Mary Green.
 " 22 William, son of William and Anne Wicks.
 " 23 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail Cotes.
 " 28 James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
 " 29 John-Frederick, son of John and Susannah Andrews.
 " " John, son of John and Susannah Hill.
 Oct. 5 Samuel, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
 " " William, son of William and Sarah Southwell.
 " 15 Robert, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
 " 13 Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Best.
 " 25 William, son of William and Mary Rose.
 " 26 Dennis, son of Thomas and Sarah Maquire.
 " 27 Thomas, } daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards.
 Anne, }
 " " John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
 " 28 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Worlding.
 " 30 Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood.
 Nov. 3 Anne, daughter of George and Anne Bassam.
 " 6 William, son of Isaac and Mary Legai.
 " 9 Fanny, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
 " 10 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Paice.
 " 20 Edward, son of William and Elizabeth Ellis.
 " 24 Sarah-Rebecca, daughter of John and Sarah Dipple.
 " " James, son of James and Hannah Hartshorn.
 " " Phoebe, daughter of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
 " " Edward, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
 " 28 James, son of John and Anne Webb.
 Dec. 5 James, son of Richard and Mary Hutchins.
 " 11 Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Jones.
 " 23 Sarah, daughter of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
 " 25 Anne, daughter of William and Jane James.
 " " Amos, son of William and Sarah Tinsel.
 " 28 Elizabeth, } twins of Wm. and Eliz: Pyne.
 Phoebe, }
 " 29 Sarah, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.

1766.

At the head of this year has been inserted the following note.

" Memorandum. It appears from an affidavit made before me one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surrey, and Vicar of this Parish, by Ann, the wife of William Hardy, of this parish, Cordwainer, a respectable housekeeper, that Ann Goodcheap, or Goddcheep, or Goodship, the daughter of William and Ann Goodcheap, or Goodcheep, or Goodship, was born in her house at Wandsworth aforesaid in the month of March, 1766, and it appears also from an affidavit made before me by Sarah, the wife of Joseph Brown, of Wandsworth, Basket Maker, and respectable housekeeper, that the said Ann Goodcheap, or Goodcheep, or Goodship, has been

1766.

- known to her ever since she was born ; these affidavits sworn before me this 25th day of June, 1816, R. T. Butcher. Witness, Whitfield Foster, Parish Clerk."
- Jan.** 6 Mary, daughter of Ralph and Mary Wood.
 " 12 Anne, daughter of Josiah and Mary Richards.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of John and Eliz: Parsons.
 " " Martha, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
 " 24 Mary-Magdalene, daughter of John and Magdalene Tealing.
 " 25 William, son of William and Rebecca Miller.
 " " William, son of John and Hannah Hitchcock.
- Feb.** 9 Daniel-Thomas-Kennet, son of Thomas and Anne Hales.
 " 15 Anne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
 " 16 James, son of John and Sarah Millard.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert.
 " 19 Catherine-Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Searson.
 " 21 Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Charman.
 " " Grace, } twins of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
 " " Elizabeth, }
- " 28 Frances, daughter of James and Mary Woodland.
- Mar.** 1 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
 " 2 Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Paul.
 " 9 David-James, son of James and Hannah Carmichael.
 " " George, son of William and Eliz: Rood.
 " " George, son of William and Henrietta Slater.
 " 26 Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourn (*inserted but
 qy rightly see April 5*).
 " 29 Mary, daughter of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Anne Dibble.
 " 30 John, son of William and Margaret Lydiard.
 " " John, son of John and Mary Tophel.
- April** 2 Iset-Wetherby, son of James and Mary Whitehead.
 " " Susannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
 " 4 Thomas, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
 " 5 Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.
 " 7 Mary, daughter of David and Mary Chapman.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Agnes Briggs.
 " 16 Charles, son of Charles and Elinor Tharp.
 " 25 Mary-Anne, daughter of James-Edward and Sarah Crockford.
 " 26 George, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
 " " Richard, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
 " " Sally, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
 " 27 Henry, son of William and Anne Dean.
- May** 3 John, son of John and Anne Smith.
 " 4 Amy-Maria, daughter of John and Mary Lidget.
 " 7 Robert, son of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
 " 10 Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Mills, with a pass to Wells,
 Somersetshire.
 " 14 John, son of Lawrence and Sinah Ravish.
 " 17 James, son of John and Sarah Hayden.
 " 18 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hitchcock.
 " " William-Richard, son of William and Sarah Hardcastle.
 " 25 Horatio-Stapleton, son of Thomas and Mary Norris.
 " " Thomas-Keep, son of William and Sarah Ford.
- June** 1 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
 " 2 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
 " 15 James, son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Battershal.
 " " George, son of John and Jane Loveday.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Anne Masely, spurious.

CHRISTENINGS,

233

1766.		
June	17	John, son of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
"	21	John, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
"	"	Harriet-Kitty, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
"	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah and Susannah Whiting.
July	5	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cotterell.
"	6	Carolina, daughter of George and Ann Gostling.
"	15	Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Smith.
"	16	William, son of William and Mary Amsden.
"	18	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Powney.
"	19	Joseph, son of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
"	20	John, son of William and Sarah Webb.
"	29	John, son of John and Anne Linney.
"	30	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Jarvis.
"	27	William, son of John and Henrietta Forrister.
Aug.	2	Mary-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.
"	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Wyat.
"	9	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cotterel completed named before July 5.
"	10	Mary-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.
"	"	Thomas, son of George and Mary Harris.
"	17	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Fishweek. } ("error shd be
"	19	Esther, daughter of James and Mary Bennel. } buried.")
"	20	James, son of James and Mary Martin.
"	24	Anne, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner ("error should be buried.").
"	23	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Anne Lewis.
"	24	James-Samuel, son of Charles and Eliz: Binks.
"	27	Isaac, son of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
"	31	Esther, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Moody.
Sep.	3	Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Green.
"	"	Sylvester, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
"	13	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
"	14	Mary, daughter of George and Mary Snow.
"	"	Anne-Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whanslow.
"	18	John, son of John and Mary Ball.
"	20	Richard, son of John and Martha Constable.
"	21	Jane, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Prosser.
"	"	Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.
"	28	William, son of John Hall and Mary Garnet.
Oct.	4	William, son of William and Mary Rigby.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Strudwick.
"	5	John, son of William and Sarah Taylor.
"	11	John King, aged 36, a black.
"	12	Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Fowler.
"	17	Anne, daughter of Peter and Mary Siberee.
"	19	Mary, daughter of Charles and Eliz: Miles.
"	21	Sophia, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
"	22	Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	"	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.
"	24	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Eliz: Stiles.
"	26	Thomas, son of Morgan and Dittfield Williams.
"	"	Jane, daughter of James and Mary Greenfield.
"	30	Thomas, } twins of Thomas and Mary Steed.
"	"	Mary, }
Nov.	1	William, } of William and Mary Berryman.
"	"	John, }
"	"	Susannah, }

1766.

- Nov. 2 Thomas, son of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
 " 9 William, son of William Segur.
 " 12 Theodore, son of John and Mary Galpin.
 " 15 William, son of William and Mary Hambling.
 " " Richard, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
 " 16 John, son of Solomon and Mary Witman.
 " 18 John, son of John and Mary Chapman.
 " 21 Elizabeth-Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Durdoy.
 " 22 Charles, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Wright and Elizabeth Barker.
 Dec. 6 William, son of William and Margaret Holiday.
 " " Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary West.
 " " Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins.
 " 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Price, spurious, W.H.
 " 21 Christian-Staresmore, son of John and Anne Higginson, born Nov. 15.
 " 23 Nathaniel, daughter of John and Sarah Edwards, born Nov. 26.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willis.
 " 29 Henry, son of Henry and Joice Johnson.
 " 30 Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Webb.

1767.

- Jan. 4 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
 " 5 William, son of Thomas and Anne Morgan.
 " 8 Samuel, } son and daughter of Samuel and Mary Matthews.
 " Mary, }
 " 10 Thomas, son of John and Mary House.
 " 14 Thomas, son of Robert and Sarah Radbourne.
 " " John, son of Richard and Frances Tomlins.
 " 11 James, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
 " " Henchlow, son of William and Rebecca Miller.
 " 17 James, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
 " 18 Martha, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
 " 19 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Scriven.
 " 25 Nuce, daughter of Richard and Margaret Beadle.
 Feb. 3 William, son of Edward and Anne Gales.
 " 7 William, son of James and Mary Scot.
 " " Thomas, son of William and Amy Turner.
 " 13 Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hepworth.
 " 14 William, son of William and Susannah Young.
 " 15 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Brickell.
 " 16 Onslow, son of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
 Mar. 1 William, son of William and Jemima Atkinson.
 " 4 Thomas, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
 " 13 Esther, daughter of Esther Moody, spurious, W.H.
 " 14 Jonathan, son of Joseph and Thomason Brady.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Hannah Molyneux.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Jane Cheeseman.
 " 28 Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Childs.
 " 29 Hetty, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
 April 5 Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
 " 13 John, son of John and Sarah Crowder.
 " 14 Benjamin, son of Thomas and Rebekah Herbert.
 " 15 Jacob, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Morriss.
 " 22 Frederick, son of Benjamin and Mary Wilbraham.
 " 23 John-Stephen, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.

CHRISTENINGS.

235

1767.	
April	26 Robert, son of Peter and Anne Luck.
"	" Richard, son of William and Mary Sherwood.
May	1 Thomas, son of Christian Davis, spurious.
"	3 Henry, son of William and Anne Wicks.
"	" Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Pyne.
"	6 Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cox.
"	13 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Blaxland.
"	17 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Wright.
"	19 Susannah Cook, widdow, aged 43, error Vide Burials.
"	24 Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Catherine Toms.
June	7 Rebeccah, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	9 Augusta, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
"	14 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
"	" Betty, daughter of William and Sarah Leaver.
"	17 Jane, daughter of George and Mary Dyke.
"	20 William, son of William and Mary Griffiths.
"	" Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
"	21 James, son of Job and Mary Clay.
July	3 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz: Caswal.
"	5 Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	" John, son of John and Jane Williams.
"	" James, son of John and Sibe Royms.
"	8 Mary, } twins of Joseph and Eliz: Marsden. Martha, }
"	" William, son of William and Mary Stanford.
"	15 Joseph, son of John and Sarah Rickets.
"	16 John, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
"	19 Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Green.
"	22 John, son of John and Elizabeth Tusler.
"	31 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Merrit.
Aug.	23 William, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
"	" Thomas-Wolley, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Collins.
"	" Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Wyatt.
"	29 Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Cruse.
"	30 Jenny, daughter of James and Jenny Morris.
Sep.	2 Thomas, son of William and Eliz: Davis.
"	3 William Sombre, about 17, a black, servant of Mr. Ward.
"	6 Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
"	" Philip, son of Bartholomew and Mary Dowdell.
"	" Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Lydiard.
"	" James, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binks.
"	9 Eleanora-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Deacon.
"	12 Susannah, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
"	20 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
"	" William, son of John and Anne Williams.
"	" William, son of John and Margaret Carter.
"	26 Whitfield, son of Whitfield and Anne Foster.
"	27 Corinna, daughter of Thomas and Anne Smith.
"	30 Thomas, son of Edward and Eliz: Carey.
Oct.	1 James, son of James and Eliz: Woodden.
"	10 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Coates.
"	11 Samuel, son of George and Anne Basham.
"	" Philip, son of George and Philippa Turner.
"	15 Goodwin, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
"	19 John, son of John and Eleanor Drew.

1767.

- Oct. 24 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor.
 " 25 Thamar, daughter of John and Sarah Dowcell.
 " " Kitty-Salmon, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
 Nov. 1 Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
 " " Richard, son of Benjamin and Mary Sleith.
 " 4 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Chandler.
 " 6 James, son of David and Mary Chapman.
 " 10 Francis-Davis, son of Francis-Davis and Eliz: Greening.
 " 14 William, son of John and Mary Robinson.
 " " John, son of Anne Thatcher, spurious.
 " 15 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Jane Lintot.
 " 17 Diana, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
 " 21 Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Benin.
 " 25 Jane, daughter of James and Mary Whitehead.
 " 29 Sarah, daughter of William and Susannah Young.
 " " William, son of James and Hannah Plank.
 Dec. 4 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Jackson.
 " 5 Edward, son of Edward and Eliz: Cole.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Sarah Pope, spurious.
 " 9 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Anne Carter.
 " " John, son of Henry and Mary Sesten.
 " 14 Anne-Mary-Allen, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
 " 16 Eliz:, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Ford.
 " 25 John, son of William and Elizabeth Rood.
 " 26 Robert, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
 " 27 Mary-Christianna, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.

1768.

- Jan. 3 Pierce, son of Pierce and Sarah Sparks.
 " " Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hamblin.
 " 11 Robert, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
 " " Thomas, son of James and Judith Lever.
 " 16 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles.
 " 17 John, son of Henry and Mary Shirley.
 " 20 John, son of William and Eliz: Nichols.
 " 21 Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
 " 22 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.
 " 24 Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Tanner.
 " 27 Catherina-Barbara, daughter of George and Rosetta Mexton.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
 Feb. 7 Robert, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
 " 14 Thomas, son of William and Abigail Coates.
 " " John, son of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
 " 20 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Woodiss.
 " 21 Wm., son of Wm. and Anne Robinson.
 " " Martha, daughter of Willm. and Mary Hitchcock.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of Edwd. and Anne Gale.
 " " John, son of Richd. and Mary Palmer.
 " 28 Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
 Mar. 1 Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Mary Matthews.
 " 5 Benjamin, son of Wm. and Mary Williams.
 " 9 Margaret, daughter of Zachariah and Susannah Whiting.
 " 11 Frances, daughter of Jno. and Anna-Maria Squire.
 " 12 Wm., son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Eliz: Stukely, spurious.
 " 19 John, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, "error John should be George,
 R. H. Butcher, Vicar."

CHRISTENINGS.

237

1768.	
Mar.	20 Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Sopia Strong.
"	" Wm., son of James and Martha Randall.
"	30 Anne-Eliz., daughter of George and Jane Bickman.
April	3 Eliz.-Dickerson, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Ford.
"	10 Saml., son of James and Anne Patterson.
"	" Oliver, son of Anne Chandler.
"	14 Anne, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
"	15 Sarah-Marther, daughter of Solomon and Eliz: Isaac.
"	16 Eliz:, daughter of Wm. and Martha Lidgett.
"	17 Mary-Anne, daughter of Thos. and Margaret Skinner.
"	" Mary, daughter of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
"	20 Fanny, daughter of Wm. and Jane Constable.
"	23 Anne-Eliz:, daughter of George and Jane Bickman.
"	" Thomas, son of Thos. and Susannah Humphry.
"	" Eliz:, daughter of Richd. and Eliz: Hudson.
"	" John, son of John and Anne La Chathen (<i>gy Onathen</i>).
"	24 Thomas, son of Thos. and Anne Hersey.
"	30 John, son of John and Eliz: Hill.
"	" Betty, daughter of Richd. and Anne Spratt.
May	3 John, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
"	" Jno., son of Jno. and Mary Pressley.
"	8 Charles, son of Charles and Anne Chilman.
"	" Margaret, daughter of John and Dorothy Nortridge.
"	10 James, } twins of Thos. and Sarah Bennett. Sarah, }
"	14 Eliz: Jones.
"	20 Esther, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
"	22 Charlotte, daughter of Wm. and Jane James.
"	24 Hannah-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Cooke.
"	26 Theodosia, daughter of Edwd. and Theodosia Hall.
"	29 Susannah, daughter of Thos. and Mary Steed.
June	5 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Millard.
"	12 Thomas, son of John and Marina Saunders.
"	" Saml., son of Lemuel and Eliz: Prosser.
"	15 Polly, daughter of Robt. and Mary West.
"	19 George, son of John and Agnes Briggs.
"	21 Sarah-Joanna, daughter of John and Sarah Edwards.
July	9 James, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
"	13 Margaret, daughter of Wm. and Eliz: Greenwood.
"	16 Wm., son of Saml. and Mary Collins.
"	20 Eliz:-Anne, daughter of James and Martha Jemmet.
"	23 Wm.-Francis, son of Jno. and Mary Mundy.
"	29 Robt., son of Robt. and Anne Cooper.
"	30 Saml., son of Saml. and Susannah Dowler.
"	31 Wm.-Edward, son of Wm. and Sarah Thomson.
Aug.	10 Robt., son of Robt. and Jane Freeman.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Page.
"	14 Eliz:, daughter of Edward and Anne Easton.
"	20 Susannah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Lever.
"	21 Eliz:, daughter of John and Elizabeth May.
"	20 Robt., son of Joseph and Dorothy Derday.
"	22 Francis, son of Thos. and Eliz: Moody.
Sep.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Potter.
"	5 Esther, daughter of Thos. and Rebekka Herbert.
"	10 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Southwel.
"	17 Edward, son of John and Patience Dates (<i>gy should be Bates</i>).
"	" Anne, daughter of Philip and Sarah Garey.

1768.

- Sep. 30 Edward-Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Whiteman.
 Oct. 1 Locresia-Sophia, daughter of Sophia Ely, spurious.
 " 7 John, son of John and Mary House.
 " 9 William, son of Whitefield and Anne Foster.
 " " Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Winslaw.
 " 11 Mary, daughter of Francis and Anne Cooper.
 " 14 Jno. Hollinsby, son of Anne Moore.
 " 15 Dorothy, daughter of William and Anne Hudson.
 " 20 Francis, son of Henry and Joyce Johnson.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Mary Whitehead.
 " 22 Mary, daughter of Willm. and Mary Sherewood.
 " " Nancy-Fuller, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
 " 24 Eliz:, daughter of William and Eliz: Pearce.
 " 26 Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Harding.
 Nov. 3 William, son of John and Anne Green.
 " 6 Anne, daughter of Jos: and Eliz: Archer.
 " 20 Noble-William-Joshua, son of Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Richd. and Sarah Jackson.
 " " William, son of Richd. and Eliz: Epworth.
 " 28 Eliz:, } twins of Charles and Anne Hopkins.
 Sarah, }
 " 30 George, son of Edward and Jane Harling.
 Dec. 4 Thomas, son of Richd. and Mary Holmes.
 " 7 Eleanor, daughter of Francis and Eliz: Randal.
 " 8 Willm., son of Josiah and Mary Richards.
 " 9 Thomas, son of David and Mary Chapman.
 " 11 Nanny, daughter of Joshua and Eliz: Roberts.
 " 17 Emanuel, son of George and Mary Carnal.
 " " Thomas, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
 " 18 Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Jacklet.
 " 24 Joseph, son of John and Eliz: Lusty.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Isabella Potter.
 " 31 Rebecca, daughter of Anne Layton, spurious.

1769.

- Jan. 15 Stephen, son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
 " " Joseph, son of James and Anne Aston.
 " 28 Mary, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullins.
 " 29 Jane (*originally Judith*), daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong.
 " 31 Mary-Eliz:, daughter of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
 Feb. 4 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Wheeler.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah White.
 " 5 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Fensham.
 " 8 Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Mary Cotterel.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Edwd. and Eliz: Greening.
 " 16 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Painter.
 " 18 Thos., son of John and Mary Cary.
 " " Rebekkah, daughter of Thos. and Mary Bartlett.
 " 22 James, son of Charles and Mary Holliday.
 " 23 Mary-Anne, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
 Mar. 5 John, son of John and Martha Forrester.
 " 11 John, son of John and Frances Hughes.
 " " Charles, son of Charles and Anne Westwood.
 " 13 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Scarson.
 " 15 John, son of John and Mary Wood.
 " 19 John, son of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
 " " Thos., son of James and Rebekkah Eastland.
 " 26 Anne, daughter of Saml. and Anne Mitchell.

CHRISTENINGS.

239

1769.	
April	2 Eliz., daughter of Willm. and Susannah Young.
"	" Willm., son of Robt. and Jemmina Atkinson.
"	3 Henry, son of James and Mary Green.
"	15 Catharine-Eliz., daughter of Wm. and Anne Wicks.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Heydon.
"	16 Wilkes, son of Silas and Anne Nichols.
"	" Peter-Daniel, son of Wm. and Eliz: Pyne.
"	22 Thos., son of Wm. and Joanna Molyneux.
"	23 James, son of John and Anne Jarvis.
"	" Charles, son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
"	29 Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Rigby.
May	1 Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
"	4 Jno.-Thos., son of Jno. and Anne Darvill.
"	15 Wm.-James, son of Lawrence and Charity Evenden.
"	" Willm., son of Willm. and Hannah Sewyer.
"	28 Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Anne Jackson.
"	" Catherine, daughter of John and Ursula Migraugh.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	29 Jno., son of George and Anne Bassan.
June	4 George, son of Henry and Jane Turner.
"	11 Wm., son of Moses and Sarah Merry.
"	14 Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Wood.
"	15 Robt., son of Wm. and Mary Hampton.
"	18 Jno., son of John and Anne Pether.
"	" Mary, daughter of Robt. and Catharine Toms.
"	19 Robt., son of John and Mary Ball.
"	21 Susannah, daughter of Wm. Phillips and Susannah Beal.
"	" Matthew, son of Robt. and Mary Dunster.
"	25 Thos.-Hopkins, son of Joseph and Susannah Morrice.
July	2 Wm., son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
"	13 Francis, son of Thos. and Jane Salt.
"	15 Willm.-Thos., son of Thos. and Anne Clare.
"	" Anne, daughter of Thos. and Anne Deacon.
"	16 John, son of Henry and Sarah Atkins.
"	" Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Eliz: Carpenter.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Bricknel.
"	18 James, son of George and Eliz: Bryant.
"	22 Anne, daughter of John and Eliz: Hill.
"	29 Wm., son of Wm. and Mary Ambling.
Aug.	13 James, son of John and Mary Fisher.
"	" Eliz., daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Baddy.
"	15 Wm., son of John and Anne Kington.
"	22 Jones-Robt., son of Robt. and Mary West.
"	23 Robert, son of Francis and Judith Savage.
"	26 Susannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Franklin.
"	27 John, son of Edward and Hannah Skandrick.
Sep.	5 James, son of Wm. and Mary Matthews.
"	17 Thomas-Whiston, son of Wm. and Mary Rose.
"	" Wm., son of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
"	20 Eliz., daughter of Wm. and Anne Hardy.
"	24 Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Mary Cheeseman.
"	" Eliz., daughter of Charles and Anne Chilman.
"	27 Fanny, daughter of Willm. and Mary Newman.
Oct.	12 Mary, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
"	15 Jenny, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	21 Susannah, daughter of Richd. and Mary Turner.
"	29 Louisa-Salome-Elizabeth, daughter of Jno: and Eleanor Baker (originally Turner).

1770.

- July 25 Anne, daughter of Edward and Margaret Bingham.
 " " Anne, daughter of William and Mary Stamford (*inserted*).
 " 27 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Glover.
 Aug. 1 Jane, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Willoughby.
 " 4 James, son of Willm. and Abigail Coats.
 " 6 William, son of John and Sarah Stacy.
 " 8 Edward, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
 " " Eliz:, daughter of John and Anne Blackmore.
 " 12 Willm., son of William and (*blank*) Parden.
 " 14 George, son of John and Anne Darvel.
 " 19 Peter, son of Peter and Anne Luck.
 " " Richard, son of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
 " 25 Brevil, son of Brevil and Mary Moore.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Crouder.
 " 26 Wright, son of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
 Sep. 1 William, son of John and Frances Hughs.
 " " Richard, son of Richard and Mary Hudson.
 " 2 John, son of John and Jane Hampton.
 " 8 Mary, daughter of Mary Allison, illegitimate.
 " 16 Sally, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Hampton.
 " 28 Molly, daughter of William and Jane Constable.
 " 30 Tobias, son of Andrew and Catherine Hony.
 " " James, son of Robert and Elizabeth Simpson.
 Oct. 7 Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Millard.
 " 11 Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Wedge.
 " 14 John, son of John and Mary Wood.
 " 20 Molly, daughter of William and Jane Constable (*deleted*).
 " 21 John, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
 " " Mary-Rebecca, daughter of James and Reb: Frost.
 " 24 Anne, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
 Nov. 4 John, son of John and Sarah Dowssel.
 " 5 Mary, daughter of William and Eliz: Nichols.
 " 11 Edmund, son of John and Mary Page.
 " " William, son of Edmund and Sarah Symonds.
 " " Geo:-Gerard-Abraham, son of Geo: and Eliz: Bolter.
 " 15 John, son of John and Mary Chatin.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susan Rigby.
 " 18 William-Coleman, son of Willm. and Rebecca Miller.
 " 23 Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Southwel.
 " 25 Martha-Charity, daughter of James and Martha Sparkman.
 Dec. 1 Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
 " " Mary, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharpe.
 " 6 Amelia-Carolina, daughter of William and Anne Deacon.
 " 8 Sarah-Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Turner.
 " 10 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Theodosia Hall.
 " 11 Daniel-Stephen, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
 " 16 James, son of John and Morrison Harris.
 " 20 Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
 " 25 William, son of John and Martha Eelles.
 " " Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
 " " Joseph, son of Joseph and Thomasin Brady.
 " 31 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Davis.

1771.

- Jan. 5 John, son of James and Mary Green.
 " 13 Mary, daughter of John and Anne Pether.
 " 23 Betsy, daughter of John and Mary Creighton.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Marsden.

1771.	
Jan.	23 Daniel, son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
"	27 John-Philip, son of John and Eleanor Baker.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Hartshorn.
"	" Eliz:-Truelove, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
"	31 Richard-Samuel, son of Richard and Mary-Anne Prior.
Feb.	3 James, son of James and Jane Tamsett.
"	" Catherine-Ann-Magdalene, daughter of James and Susannah Bonnin.
"	6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw.
"	" Kitty-Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Becket.
"	10 John, son of Robert and Mary Dunster.
"	" Edward, son of Edward and Anne Davis.
"	13 Mary, daughter of George and Judith Morris.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth Ginger.
"	" Mary, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
"	" Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
"	17 John-North, son of Thomas and Mary Juet.
"	" William, son of Francis and Judith Savage.
"	22 William, son of Henry and Sarah Atkins.
"	24 Sarah, daughter of John and Marina Sanders.
"	" John, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchel.
"	28 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Carman.
Mar.	3 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hardecastle.
"	" Avis, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
"	5 William, son of William and Ann Leech.
"	8 Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Salt.
"	10 Hannah, daughter of William and Ann Goodship.
"	15 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Hambling.
"	16 John-Thomas, } twins of John and Mary Whitehead. Mary-Ann, }
"	22 Fanny-Jane-Harding, daughter of Edward and Jane-Anna Harley.
"	24 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Coppin.
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill.
"	27 Hannah-Maria, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
"	31 Kitty, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Roberts.
April	4 James, son of James and Martha Herbert.
"	9 William, son of William and Amy Turner.
"	12 Joshua, } twins of James and Susannah Hargraves. Matilda, }
"	14 Frances-Reinholds, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	" Thomas, son of Robert and Catherine Toms.
"	20 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Williams.
"	21 Mary-Susannah, daughter of Josias and Mary Richards.
"	" Robert, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Mary Ball.
"	24 Ann, daughter of Whitfield and Ann Foster.
"	28 William, son of William and Mary Matthews.
May	5 Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Grey.
"	" Thomas, son of William and Mary Rigby.
"	12 William-Thomas, son of William and Ann Wicks.
"	22 Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Young.
"	25 William, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
"	30 Harriet, daughter of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
June	1 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
"	2 Owen, son of Owen and Ann Chanterell.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Oakley.
"	5 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Howell.

1771.	
June	8 James, son of James and Jane Harris.
"	9 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah White.
"	20 Thomas, son of Peter and Ann Langley.
"	29 David, son of David and Mary Chapman.
"	30 William, son of John and Agnes Briggs.
July	1 Ann, daughter of Elizabeth and William Greenwood.
"	4 William, son of John and Elizabeth Elliot.
"	5 Jane, daughter of Joseph and Mary Simmons.
"	21 Ann, daughter of Charles and Ann Chillman.
"	26 Thomas-John, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	28 William, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
"	31 William-Joseph, son of Pearce and Sarah Sparks.
Aug.	16 Daniel, son of John and Margaret Mahon.
"	18 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Seeger.
"	" John, son of William and Mary Plunkett.
"	24 Mary, daughter of Edward and Margaret Bangham.
Sep.	4 Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
"	5 Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth Randal.
"	8 Francis, son of Francis and Martha Monro.
"	11 Hardy, son of John and Elizabeth Archer.
"	12 Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
"	14 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Cook.
"	16 Daniel, son of William and Elizabeth Plunkett.
"	22 Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Hogg.
"	23 Mary, daughter of John and Hannah Hall.
"	28 Thomas, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden.
Oct.	13 Thomas, son of Matthew and Martha Woolley.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Clark.
"	24 Mary, daughter of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
"	30 Alexander, son of William and Jane Wilkin.
Nov.	2 Susannah, daughter of John and Ann Jarvis.
"	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Pinkett.
"	6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Green.
"	15 Susannah-Biddle, daughter of William and Mary Roberts.
"	16 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Robinson.
"	" Esther Davis, an adult aged 42.
"	17 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Lidgett.
"	" Martha, daughter of William and Mary Bradfield.
"	20 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Wickery.
"	24 William, son of Samuel and Frances Gaffer.
Dec.	4 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder.
"	12 Mary-Judith, daughter of John and Mary Chatting.
"	13 Elleanor, daughter of Sarah Davis, a vagrant.
"	15 Matthew, son of Richard and Mary-Ann Prior.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Esther Berry.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Cary.
"	17 Charlotte, daughter of John and Ann Darville.
"	20 Jane, } of William and Mary Humphrys.
"	Elleanor, }
"	22 John, son of James and Jane Morris.
"	24 Phillip, } of Charles and Ann Westwood.
"	Henry, }
"	25 Ann-Catharine, daughter of John and Ann Butler.
"	29 Edward, son of John and Ann Page.

CHRISTENINGS.

245

- 1771.
- Dec. 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
 ,, 31 Joseph-Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Broughton.
- 1772.
- Jan. 4 Samuel, son of Elizabeth Smith, spurious.
 ,, 19 Robert, son of Robert and Ruth Stacey.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Wilks.
 ,, 20 Francis, son of Francis and Ann Christopher.
 ,, 26 Leonard, son of William and Ann Robinson.
 ,, ,, Benjamin, son of William and Mary Hampton.
 ,, ,, Henry-Elsey, son of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
 ,, 28 Jane-Martha, daughter of William and Mary Evans.
- Feb. 1 Mary-Ann-Mansell, daughter of George and Ann Basham.
 ,, 7 Agrippina, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bridge.
 ,, 9 George, son of George and Catharine Allen.
 ,, ,, James, son of John and Ursula Maghrow.
 ,, 10 Joseph, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
 ,, 15 Susannah-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hiller.
 ,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong.
 ,, 23 Mary, daughter of Moses and Sarah Goodiff.
- Mar. 8 John, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
 ,, 11 Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood.
 ,, 15 Kitty, daughter of James and Kitty Freeland.
 ,, ,, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Pearce.
 ,, ,, Richard, son of John and Sarah Richardson.
 ,, 22 Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall.
 ,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
 ,, 28 George, son of George and Fanny Fellows.
 ,, 29 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Foot (*or Fort*).
 ,, 30 John, son of William and Ann Robinson.
- April 3 Phillippina-Sophia, daughter of William and Ann Deacon.
 ,, 12 Ann, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
 ,, ,, Jane, son of Joseph and Isabella Burrill.
 ,, ,, Bathsheba, daughter of Richard and Bathseba Mallward.
 ,, 13 James-John, son of James and Elizabeth Williamson.
 ,, 21 John, son of John and Elizabeth Cupid.
 ,, 23 Henry-Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
 ,, 26 James-Henry, son of James and Rebecca Frost.
 ,, 30 Elizabeth-Fanny, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor.
- May 2 Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Mary Maxfield.
 ,, 17 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
 ,, 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
 ,, 23 Ann-Coplin George, daughter of Elizabeth George, spurious.
 ,, 29 John-William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Collins.
 ,, 30 Richard, son of Thomas and Susannah Humphreys.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whensley.
- June 7 Martin-Matthias, son of Martin and Ann Taylor.
 ,, 13 William, son of William and Sarah Williams.
 ,, 21 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radburn.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
 ,, ,, John, son of William and Mary Newman.
 ,, 27 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Leppard.
 ,, 28 Ripply-Joseph, son of James and Ann Patterson.
 ,, ,, Charlotte, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
- July 5 Henry, son of William and Ann Leech.
 ,, 11 Francis, son of Edward and Jane Linton.

1772.

- July 12 Isabella, daughter of Danby and Susannah (*originally Jane*) Moore.
 „ 16 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Beckett.
 „ 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Simmons.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Carmam.
 „ „ Nanny, daughter of John and Mary Ismonger.
 „ 22 Elizabeth-Cross, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Postlewaite.
 „ 26 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ann Geary.
 Aug. 1 Robert, son of Robert and Ann Johnson.
 „ 2 Richard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
 „ 7 Edward, son of Edward and Hellen Tudor.
 „ 9 Charles-Weston, son of William and Mary Rose.
 „ 12 Thomas, son of Mary Billby, spurious.
 „ 15 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Whaley.
 „ 16 Ann-Hardy, daughter of William and Ann Hardy, born July 26 (*note in margin*).
 „ 29 John, son of William and Mary Moore.
 „ „ Henrietta, daughter of John and Catharine Bird.
 „ 30 Judith, daughter of Ralph and Judith Langton.
 Sep. 2 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Webb.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Thorp.
 „ 6 Henry, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
 „ „ Mary-Ann, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
 „ „ Ursula, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.
 „ 12 Andrew Collins, son of Elizabeth Wells, spurious.
 „ 13 John, son of John and Mary Oakley.
 „ „ Ann-Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Wood.
 „ „ Solomon, son of Robert and Martha Hewson.
 „ 27 Betsy, daughter of John and Sarah Newman.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of Jacob and Ann Turner.
 Oct. 3 Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Mahon.
 „ 4 William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Upfold.
 „ 7 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley.
 „ 20 Harriet-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
 „ 21 John, son of John and Sarah Summer.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor.
 „ 31 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Lidget.
 Nov. 1 Elisha, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
 „ „ Betty, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.
 „ 4 William-Butler, son of Mary Beck, spurious.
 „ 11 Henry-Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Fryer.
 „ 13 Sarah, daughter of Jane Marter, spurious.
 „ 15 Edward, son of Edward and Jane Harling.
 „ 21 John, son of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
 „ 29 Henry, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
 Dec. 6 Charles, son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
 „ 16 William, son of Thomas and Mary Ripley.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
 „ 20 Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Blackford.
 „ „ Henry, son of William and Mary Matthews.
 „ 22 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Christian Bannister.
 „ 25 George, son of John and Mary Creighton.
 „ 27 William-John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Randle.

1773.

- Jan. 1 Elizabeth-Rebecca, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
 „ 10 William, son of William and Charlotte Collins.
 „ „ Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar.

1773.	
Jan.	12 Aaron, son of William and Hannah Collinbourn.
"	15 John, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey.
"	17 Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Brickell.
"	23 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith.
"	24 William, son of Robert and Catharine Tomes.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
"	31 Sarah, daughter of Rice and Ann Thomas.
Feb.	2 James-Wesly, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
"	6 Catharine, daughter of John and Ann Robinson.
"	8 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Hudson.
"	13 Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsdon.
"	14 Bridgett, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Webb.
"	George, son of Daniel and Jane Peyton.
"	19 William, son of Francis and Ann Christopher.
"	William, son of Henry and Mary Searson.
"	28 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page.
"	Susan, daughter of William and Philadelphia Crisp.
Mar.	7 Ann-Maria, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Copeland.
"	18 Sally, daughter of John and Hannah Hall.
"	21 Rosamond, daughter of Richard and Sarah Howard.
"	Esther, daughter of William and Esther Savory.
"	Augustus-Cuthbert, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
"	28 Tabitha, daughter of James and Jane Toms.
"	Mary, daughter of Sarah Bannister, spurious.
"	Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards.
April	3 James, son of William and Jane Constable.
"	6 Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Chattine.
"	7 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susan Rigby.
"	10 Martha, daughter of Henry and Martha Keatch.
"	11 Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann Newall.
"	Rebecca, daughter of William and Sarah Early.
"	12 Mary-Dicker, daughter of John and Mary Chattin.
"	18 William, son of Robert and Sarah Chapman.
"	25 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Virgo.
May	3 Frances-Mary, daughter of George and Frances Fellows.
"	9 Charlotte-Betsy, daughter of John and Ann Page.
"	11 Sylvanus-Sexton, } twins of Samuel and Betty Pine. Hannah-Sexton, }
"	23 Sarah-Griffin, daughter of Charles and Ann Chillman.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Grey.
"	30 Thomas-Victor, son of Joseph and Martha Choles.
"	James, son of Josiah and Susannah Pincott.
June	5 Ann, daughter of Matthew and Ann Maynard.
"	Nanny, daughter of Edward and Dorothy Newton.
"	6 Daniel, son of Daniel and Lucy Blackgrove.
"	11 Thomas, son of Daniel and Alice Dean.
"	13 William-Easthorpe, son of William and Mary Bradfield.
"	Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Wildman.
"	17 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Kneeler.
"	20 Jennet, daughter of James and Mary White.
"	27 William, son of John and Sarah Crowder.
"	William, son of William and Sarah Goff.
"	30 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Guy.
July	3 William, son of Thomas and Mary Jewit.
"	4 Lucy, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
"	11 John, son of John and Primrose Adams.
"	19 James, son of James and Elizabeth Foreman, belonging to General Hodgson's Regiment of Foot.

1773.

- July 23 Augusta-Catharina, daughter of David-Ludvig and Mary Meyer.
 „ 25 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Winter.
 Aug. 1 Nanny, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch.
 „ 8 Robert, son of John and Mary Ball.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Edward and Ruth Ginger.
 „ 14 Charlotte, daughter of Walter and Ann Jones.
 „ 22 Mary-Ann, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
 „ 23 Frances-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Veasy.
 „ 24 Andrew, son of Joshua and Margaret David.
 „ 28 Valentine-James, son of John and Mary Franklin.
 „ 29 George, son of Francis and Ann Charlton.
 „ 31 Michael, son of Peter and Ann Langley.
 Sep. 5 Dewy-Parker, son of John and Ester Parker.
 „ „ Mary (*originally Margaret*), daughter of John and Agnes Briggs.
 „ 16 Edward, son of John and Alice Curtis.
 „ 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Overton.
 „ 21 William, son of William and Susannah Childs.
 „ 22 Margaret, daughter of William and Elizabeth Park.
 „ 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
 „ 26 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Webb.
 „ 30 James, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
 Oct. 1 John, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
 „ 3 Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Eleanor Howard.
 „ „ John-Matthew, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark.
 „ 13 Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn.
 „ 17 Thomas-Montague-Loftus, son of Richard and Ann Manser.
 „ „ William, son of Robert and Ann Johnson.
 „ 19 John, son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
 „ 29 William, son of John and Maria Saunders.
 Nov. 5 Thomas, son of John and Isabella Potter.
 „ 7 George, son of Edmund and Sarah Simmans.
 „ „ John, son of George and Kitty Allen.
 „ „ William, son of William and Ann Mitchel.
 „ 10 John, son of John Chillingworth.
 „ 12 Joseph, son of William and Mary Rigby.
 „ „ Anna-Maria, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
 „ 14 Sally, daughter of Richard and Jane Crutchfield.
 „ „ Thomas, son of William and Sarah Becket.
 „ 24 Charles, son of the Revd. Charles Stoddart and Ann his wife.
 „ 25 Melancthon, son of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
 „ 28 Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
 Dec. 5 James, son of James and Elizabeth Vie.
 „ 12 Edward, son of Edward and Mary (*altered to Marg:*) Bingham.
 „ „ George, son of George and Ann Basham.
 „ „ Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
 „ 19 James, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden.
 „ 22 Mary, daughter of Edward and Ann Blunkett.
 „ 25 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Herbart.
 „ 26 John, son of John and Ann Hall.
 „ „ Edward, son of Thomas and Rebecca Berry.
 „ 27 Thomas-Eden, son of John and Mary Green.
 „ 29 John, son of Moses and Sarah Goodiff.

1774.

- Jan. 3 Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine Lewis.
 „ 16 Charlotte-Harriet, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullins.
 „ 23 Charlotte, daughter of Jacob and Maria Pitman.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Thornton.

CHRISTENINGS.

249

1774.	
Jan.	26 John, son of Arly and Sarah Martin.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Western.
"	28 William, son of Charles and Eleanor Thorp.
"	30 William, son of John and Mary Oakley.
"	" Harriet, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
Feb.	2 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Fort.
"	3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	4 James, son of James and Esther Morrison.
"	6 Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Wooley.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John-Thomas and Elizabeth Wolgamute.
"	13 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Radburn.
"	" Francis, son of William and Mary Hamblin.
"	" Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
"	" Elizabeth, son of John and Eleanor Parker.
"	16 Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Cox.
"	21 Kirkman, son of Henry and Ann Gardner.
"	26 Jane-Sarah, daughter of Robert and Ann Snelling.
"	27 Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Death.
Mar.	12 George, son of James and Jane Pincott.
"	13 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
"	15 Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Newel.
"	17 George, son of Hugh and Priscilla Calender.
"	20 Jane, daughter of William and Mary Hampton.
"	26 Benjamin, son of Sarah Blunkett, spurious.
"	30 Ishmael, son of Robert and Sarah Mitchell.
April	10 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Williams.
"	11 Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders.
"	16 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Leppard.
"	17 Charlotte, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins (<i>originally Collier</i>).
"	22 Thomas, son of William and Ann Berryman.
"	24 Francis, son of William and Sarah Hardcastle.
"	" Betsy, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
"	26 George, son of John and Ann Robinson.
May	7 William, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn.
"	8 George, son of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
"	" James, son of John and Margaret Brown.
"	" James, son of James and Elizabeth Briggs.
"	15 James, son of James and Jane Harris.
"	" Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Robins.
"	22 Richard, son of Edward and Jane Urling.
"	29 Mary-Ann, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall.
"	" Sarah-Harriet, daughter of John and Sarah Emmett.
June	1 Ann, daughter of William and Ann Danby.
"	5 Josiah, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Warriar.
"	11 Fanny, daughter of Richard and Ann Harris.
"	" John-Eden, son of William and Ann Deacon.
"	12 James, son of Aaron and Mary West.
"	" Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Sly.
"	" Mary, daughter of Luke and Tomisin Dobson.
"	13 William, son of William and Sarah Spenser.
"	19 Jane, daughter of Joseph and Jane Mitchel.
"	26 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Tyrrell.
"	" Sarah, son of William and Mary Evans.
"	29 Ann, daughter of Abraham and Ann Turner.
July	2 Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Gary.
"	3 Zachariah Dyer, son of Zach: Dyer and Judith Wood.
"	" James, son of Peter and Elizabeth Langley.

1774.

- July 3 Margaret-Susannah, daughter of John and Ann Butler.
 „ 24 John, son of William and Ann Wicks.
 „ 27 Harriet, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
 Aug. 1 William, son of John and Jane Hampton.
 „ 2 John, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
 „ 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Shade.
 „ 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Lewis, spurious (*inserted*).
 „ 12 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Ball.
 „ 14 Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ann Webb.
 „ 28 William, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit.
 „ 29 Edward, son of Edward and Dorothy Newton (*deleted*).
 Sep. 4 Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Scot.
 „ „ Jackman, son of John and Sarah Crowder. “N.B.—It appears, by very creditable witnesses, that the said Jackman Crowder was baptized on the 4th day of September, 1775, instead of the 4th of September, 1774 :—Philip Allwood, Curate in 1815.”
 „ „ William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
 „ 9 William, son of Samuel and Betty Pyne.
 „ 11 Edward, son of Edward Burham and Dorothy Newton.
 „ „ James, son of John and Mary Ward.
 „ „ David, son of George and Elizabeth Griffiths.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
 „ 14 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Raddew.
 „ „ George, son of William and Mary Collins.
 „ „ Charlotte-Ann, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
 „ 19 Charlotte, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
 Oct. 19 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
 „ 21 Hannah-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Beale.
 „ 23 Martha-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Martha Choles.
 „ „ Thomas, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
 „ 25 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
 „ 26 Ann, daughter of George and Ann Tempest.
 „ 29 Isaac, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
 „ 30 Edward, son of Edward and Jane Linton.
 „ „ Henry, son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
 Nov. 15 William, son of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw (*altered from Wandsworth*).
 „ 19 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Ann Hull.
 „ 27 James, son of James and Sarah Dorrell.
 Dec. 9 Susannah, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
 „ 11 Thomas, son of William and Ann Woolley.
 „ „ Susannah, daughter of James and Mary Woodland.
 „ „ William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gordon.
 „ 14 John, son of Valentine and Ann Phipps.
 „ 16 James, son of John and Jane Smith.
 „ 17 John, son of John and Mary Carey.
 „ 21 George, son of George and Mary Cook.
 „ 24 Ann, daughter of Richard and Sarah Harden.
 „ 25 Samuel, son of William and Margaret Lidgitt.

1775.

- Jan. 4 William, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Ardell.
 „ 8 Ann, daughter of Richard and Sarah Harden.
 „ 11 William-James, son of Walter and Ann Jones.
 „ 15 William, son of John and Mary Ball.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Dibble.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Tisoum.
 „ 18 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Ann Mitchell.
 „ 22 Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.

CHRISTENINGS.

251

1775.	
Jan.	22 Charlotte, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page.
"	" John, son of John Downing and Elizabeth Smith, spurious.
"	27 Mary, } daughters of James and Mary Green.
"	" Sarah, }
"	" William, son of John and Mary Crighton.
Feb.	3 Mary-Ann, daughter of the Revd. Char: Stoddart and Ann his wife.
"	5 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Chitty.
"	" William, son of John and Sarah Chillingsworth.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Brookson.
"	" Joseph, son of Mary Piper, spurious.
"	" Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Turner.
"	11 John, son of John and Mary Walker.
"	15 William, son of William and Sarah Beckett.
"	17 William, son of William and Ann Blackburn.
"	18 Philip, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
"	19 Sophia, daughter of Robert and Martha Hewson.
"	" Michael, son of Michael and Mary Sergood.
"	" Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Smith.
Mar.	1 Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Webb.
"	" John, son of William and Elizabeth Grey.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Pierce and Sarah Sparks.
"	" Ann, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
"	" Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey,
"	5 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jarvis.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Jane Gilbert.
"	12 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	" Fanny, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson.
"	19 William-Frederic, son of Frederic and Elizabeth Pardal.
"	21 Thomas, son of John and Mary Chattin.
"	23 John, son of William and Mary Hambling.
"	26 James, son of James and Mary Toffe.
"	" Sarah Clarke, an adult.
"	31 Richard-Scott, son of Hannah Hoy, spurious.
April	1 Leonard, son of Nicholas and Sarah Tresilian.
"	" John, son of John and Hannah Hall.
"	" Ann-Holmes, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardner.
"	9 Jonathan, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
"	" John, son of George and Mary Seelay.
"	12 John, son of John and Fanny Asby.
"	16 Thomas, son of Moses and Sarah Merry.
"	" Charlotte, daughter of William and Mary Lane.
"	21 William, son of William and Elizabeth Feild.
"	22 Charles, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
"	23 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Hall.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Gough.
May	14 Mary-Sophia, daughter of John and Martha Constable.
"	21 George, son of George and Elizabeth Blackford.
"	24 Betsy, daughter of James and Mary Blackburn.
"	25 Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
"	26 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes.
"	28 Jenny, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Evans.
"	" James, son of Robert and Ruth Stacy.
"	" Jenny, daughter of William and Jenny Richards.
"	" James, son of Joseph (<i>originally James</i>) and Elizabeth Marsdon.
June	4 Aaron, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn.
"	5 Joseph, son of John and Susannah Bannister.
"	6 Edmund, son of Thomas Speedman and Mary Hall, spurious.

1775.

June	7	Phillis, daughter of Philip and Ann Frankland.
"	10	Richard, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard.
"	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Oakley.
"	20	Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Meades.
"	24	William, son of William and Sarah Woolley.
"	25	Nanny, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar.
July	1	Polly, daughter of William and Elizabeth Seeger.
"	2	William, son of George and Catharine Allen.
"	"	Jeremiah-Joseph, son of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
"	"	Ann-Margery, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.
"	5	Catharine, daughter of Tobias and Catharine Storek.
"	"	Elizabeth-Branhill, daughter of Ann Savery, spurious.
"	6	William, son of William and Elizabeth Arnold.
"	7	William, son of William and Mary Bradfield.
"	8	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hull.
"	9	James, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callender.
"	10	Zacharias, son of Zacharias and Susannah Whiting.
"	16	Thomas, son of James and Jenny Morris.
"	"	Richard, son of James and Ann Baron.
"	"	William, son of Joseph and Ann Barnes.
"	"	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch.
"	19	Edmund, son of Joseph and Ann Newall.
"	23	William, son of John and Margaret Mahon.
"	26	Ann, daughter of William and Mary Parker.
"	28	Sarah-Kidney, daughter of William and Sarah Cole.
"	30	Daniel, son of Samuel and Mary Davis.
Aug.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
"	6	John, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Warriar.
"	"	Moses, son of Richard and Ann Shrimpton.
"	"	Hellena, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Raddeau.
"	13	Hester-Sophia, daughter of Edward and Mary Jeffries.
"	19	Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Roberts.
"	22	Ann-Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Paterson.
"	27	Matthew, son of Jocham and Jane Crigar.
"	28	James, son of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
"	30	Eliza, daughter of Richard and Ann Manser.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy.
"	3	William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dudley.
"	"	Betsy-Beauchamp, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Crump.
"	4	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scot.
"	8	George, son of William and Mary Champion.
"	10	Charles, son of Edward and Hannah Maxsted.
"	13	Sophia, daughter of James and Catharine Hall.
"	20	Tobias, son of John-Thomas and Elizabeth Wolgamute.
"	24	John, son of William and Sarah Bethell.
"	27	Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Lewis.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Margaret Larn.
"	8	Susannah, daughter of Abraham and Anne Turner.
"	12	John, son of William and Elizabeth Rood, born Oct. 1.
"	"	John, son of John Cooke and Hannah Theobalds, spurious.
"	15	William, son of Whitfield and Anne Foster.
"	"	William-Edward, son of John and Primrose Adams, born Sept. 22.
"	22	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Geary, born Oct. 4.
"	27	John, son of <i>(blank)</i> and Elizabeth Nash, spurious.
"	29	William, son of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert, born Sep. 30.
"	"	James, son of James and Elizabeth Vie, born Oct. 5.
Nov.	8	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Dandy, born Oct. 26.

CHRISTENINGS.

253

1775.

- Nov. 10 John, son of Peter and Anne Langley, born July 23.
 ,, 11 Sarah-Anne, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Oct. 10.
 ,, 12 John-Glover, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Oct. 29.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Merrit, born Oct. 28.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Catherine Tomes, born Oct. 19.
 ,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Page, born Nov. 1.
 ,, ,, John, son of William and Rachel Yates, born Oct. 17.
 ,, 22 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Evans, born Oct. 25.
 ,, 23 William, son of William and Ann Berryman, born Nov. 2.
 ,, 26 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith, born Oct. 30.
 ,, ,, Joseph, son of George and Mary Bishop, born Nov. 1.
 ,, ,, John, son of Richard and Sarah Virgo, born Nov. 3.
 Dec. 1 Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Amie Deane, born Oct. 3.
 ,, 3 Jane-Mary, daughter of George and Catharine Cooke, born Nov. 17.
 ,, 9 Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born Nov. 17.
 ,, 10 James, son of Thomas and Anne Rice, born Nov. 15.
 ,, ,, Samuel-Pearce, son of John and Elizabeth Cupid, born Nov. 24.
 ,, 11 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Betty Pyne, born Oct. 29.
 ,, 15 Thomas, son of George and Diana Lloyd, born Dec. 4.
 ,, 16 William, son of Richard and Anne Harris, born Nov. 29.
 ,, 17 Francis, son of Francis and Anne Chatton, born Nov. 22.
 ,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Winter, born Nov. 24.
 ,, ,, Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell, born Nov. 24.
 ,, ,, Betsy, daughter of James and Mary Lewis, born Dec. 2.
 ,, 20 Hannah, daughter of Thomas-Bass and Mary Giles, born Dec. 4.
 ,, 25 Elizabeth-Harriet, daughter of Henry and Mary Brickell, born Dec. 2.
 ,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Drew, born Dec. 10.
 ,, 26 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pearce, born Dec. 20.

1776.

- Jan. 3 Augusta, daughter of Edward and Juda Mullins, born Dec. 4.
 ,, 14 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong, born Jan. 1.
 ,, 19 Thomas, son of Richard and Phyllis Guy, born Jan. 1.
 ,, 21 Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Wildman, born Jan. 9.
 ,, 24 John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Dec. 17.
 ,, 28 Israel, son of Jacob and Maria Pitman, born Dec. 17.
 ,, ,, Anne, daughter of James and Anne Wheeler, born Jan. 5.
 ,, ,, Lucy, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Jan. 8.
 Feb. 4 Humphry, son of William and Anne Webb, born Jan. 9.
 ,, 6 Arthur, son of John and Sarah Emmet, born Jan. 19.
 ,, 9 John, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Feb. 9.
 ,, 10 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Williams, born Feb. 5.
 ,, 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Sly, born Jan. 21.
 ,, 13 William, son of William and Sarah Bowyer, born Jan. 23.
 ,, 16 John-James, son of James and Diana Moore, born Feb. 10.
 ,, 18 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins, born Jan. 29.
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Tyrell, born Feb. 5.
 ,, ,, Lucy, daughter of William and Sarah Spencer, born Feb. 8.
 ,, 6 Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders.
 ,, 7 Henry, son of Henry and Anne Gardiner, born Feb. 8.
 ,, ,, John-William, son of James and Sarah Taylor, born Feb. 10.
 ,, 10 John, son of William and Mary Browne, born Feb. 19.
 ,, ,, Noah, son of Edward and *Edward* Harlings, born Feb. 24.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark, born Feb. 25.
 ,, ,, Thomas, son of Richard and Patience Jarvis, born Feb. 13.
 ,, 12 John, son of John and Elizabeth White, born Mar. 7.
 ,, 16 William, son of William and Mary Hipsly, born Mar. 8.
 ,, 17 Thomas, son of Robert and Jane Howard, born Feb. 18.

- 1776.
- Mar.** 17 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth MacArdell, born Feb. 6.
 „ 23 Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born Feb. 24.
 „ 24 Margaret-Birnham, daughter of Edward and Dorothy Newton, born
 Mar. 9.
 „ „ Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of William Marshall and Elizabeth Collier,
 spurious, born Feb. 27.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Matthew and Jane Cape, born Mar. 9.
 „ 27 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Anne Brown, born Mar. 20.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Chillingsworth, born Mar. 5.
 „ „ Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Binks, born Mar. 20.
 „ 29 Caroline-Matilda, daughter of William and Anne Deacon, born Feb. 26.
 „ 31 William, son of William and Anne Hardy, born Mar. 8.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth White, born Mar. 4.
April 10 William-Robert, son of William and Clarissa Absalom, born April 4.
 „ 14 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Searson, born Mar. 17.
 „ 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Robertson, born April 18.
 „ 21 Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Carter.
 „ „ John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn, born Mar. 6.
May 3 Joseph, son of Anne Fox, spurious.
 „ 4 John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull, born April 6.
 „ 5 Rebecca-Anne, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Scott, born April 18.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Mar. 6.
 „ 6 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Pinner, born April 21.
 „ 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Randall, born April 1.
 „ 12 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anne Johnston, born April 2.
 „ 14 Anna, daughter of Richard and Mary Sparksman.
 „ 19 Thomas, son of Charles and Anne Chilman, born May 1.
 „ „ George-Hatcher, son of George and *James* Rickman, born May 1.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of Ralph and Judith Langton, born April 25.
 „ 26 George, son of William and Mary Lane, born April 19.
 „ 31 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Anne May, born May 31.
June 2 Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy Robbins, born May 13.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Molineux, born May 8.
 „ „ James, son of Moses and Sarah Goodiff, born May 18.
 „ 14 John, son of William and Elizabeth Smith, born June 14.
 „ 15 William, son of George and Sarah Cook, born May 26.
 „ 16 John, son of John and Anna Beale, born June 1.
 „ „ Anne, daughter of John and Agnes Briggs, born May 21.
 „ „ George, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born May 29.
 „ 20 John, son of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born June 17.
 „ 23 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Anne Carter, born June 15.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Walter and Eleanor Barton, born May 29.
 „ 27 Charles, son of William and Sarah Beckett, born June 2.
 „ 28 Mary, daughter of James and Charity Holly, born June 27 (*also entered
 under July 7*).
 „ 30 Lewis, son of William and Elizabeth Raddew, born June 8.
July 7 John, son of Henry and Sarah Page, born July 6.
 „ „ Richard-Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Holley, born June 16.
 „ „ John, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born June 14.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born June 16.
 „ 9 Thomas, son of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth (*blank*), spurious, born
 June 17.
 „ 12 James, son of James and Anne Shaw.
 „ 14 John, son of John and Sarah Millard, born June 20.
 „ „ John, son of John and Sarah Fell, born June 27.
 „ 15 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Death, born June 15.
 „ 17 Anne-Mary, daughter of John and Anne Guns, born July 1.
 „ 21 Samuel, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Colins, born June 21.

CHRISTENINGS.

255

1776.	
July	21 Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Perey, born June 26.
"	23 George, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Clemmeson, born July 11.
"	24 James, son of Henry and Sarah Merds, born July 2.
"	26 Mary-Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Harwood, born June 19.
Aug.	4 James, son of William and Jane Peters, born July 10.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Smith, born July 15.
"	6 John, son of John and Elizabeth Glover, born July 16.
"	7 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Mickle, born July 28.
"	" Thomas, son of John and Ann Powel, born July 26.
"	10 James, son of William and Susannah Child, born July 15.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born July 24.
"	13 Anne Matthew, daughter of John and Mary Merrit, born Aug. 13.
"	18 Anne, daughter of William and Jane Hester, born Aug. 7.
"	21 James, son of William and Mary Hamlin, born Aug. 21.
"	" Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Roper, born Aug. 11.
"	24 James, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Aug. 10.
"	25 Elick-Edward, son of William and Sarah Ford, born July 26.
Sep.	1 William, son of Josiah and Mary Richards, born Aug. 6.
"	" John, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Aug. 6.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Sep. 1.
"	" Anne-Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Hern.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Aug. 28.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Richard and Catharine Neale, born Aug. 16.
"	11 Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Roberts, born Aug. 13.
"	15 Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Aug. 28.
"	" Mary, daughter of William and Abigail Coats, born Aug. 25.
"	22 Sophia, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Thorpe, born Aug. 31.
"	29 George, son of William and Mary Rigby, born Sep. 5.
"	" Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Newell, born Sep. 6.
Oct.	6 Thomas, son of Edward and Anne Pursall.
"	" Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Ball, born Sep. 8.
"	7 Maria, daughter of James and Anne Pinkett, born Sep. 21.
"	9 Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fitchett, born Sep. 18.
"	17 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Evans, born Oct. 3.
"	27 Judith-Catharine, daughter of Zachariah and Judith Wood, born Sep. 28.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct. 3.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus, born Oct. 4.
"	29 Thomas, son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson, born Oct. 26.
"	31 Benjamin-Samuel, son of Thomas and Phœbe Hawkins, born Oct. 17.
Nov.	3 Abraham, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
"	10 Sarah, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Allnutt, born Oct. 10.
"	" James, son of James and Anne Baron, born Oct. 21.
"	" Joseph, son of William and Margaret Lidgett, born Oct. 17.
"	17 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Anne Sherman, born Oct. 23.
"	24 Edward, son of Edward and Jane Linton, born Nov. 13.
"	" George, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born Nov. 2.
"	" John, son Samuel and Mary Ripley, born Nov. 3.
"	25 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Kirkby, born Nov. 15.
"	27 Anne, daughter of Valentine and Anne Phipps, born Nov. 25.
"	29 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Meads, born Nov. 7.
"	" Sarah, daughter of George and Anne Tempest, born Nov. 17.
"	30 John, son of Stephen and Mary Ward, born Nov. 15.
Dec.	1 John, son of Thomas and Anne Thomas, born Nov. 6.
"	" Frances, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw, born Nov. 17.

1776.

- Dec. 8 Edward, son of Thomas and Anne Goding, born Nov. 10.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Feild, born Nov. 26.
 " 11 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Medes, born Nov. 7.
 " 16 Mercy, daughter of Abraham and Anne Turner, born Nov. 19.
 " 19 James-Edward, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet, born Nov. 25.
 " 24 John, son of William and Sarah Wolsey, born Dec. 17.
 " 25 John, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callender, born Nov. 27.
 " 26 Philip, son of Philip and Anne Frankland, born Nov. 23.
 " 29 George, son of John and Eleanor Baker, born Dec. 7.
 " Sarah-Mary, } of John and Jane Kippen, born Dec. 12.
 " Elizabeth, }
 " 28 Maria, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes, born Dec. 16.

1777.

- Jan. 1 Martha, daughter of Charles and Anne Westwood, born Dec. 15.
 " 5 John, son of James and Jane Harris, born Dec. 22.
 " John, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Dec. 7.
 " William, son of William and Mary Dandy, born Dec. 19.
 " 7 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Dec. 11.
 " 11 Peter, son of Peter and Anne Barchard, born Dec. 13.
 " 12 Mary, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Hamlin, born Dec. 22.
 " 16 Anne-Rebecca, daughter of James and Anne Patterson, born Dec. 20.
 " 19 Margaret-Catharine-Rose, daughter of John and Frances Ashby, born
 Dec. 21.
 " Richard, son of Richard and Anne Shrimpton, born Jan. 8.
 " Mary, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones, born Jan. 7.
 " 26 Stephen, son of David and Elizabeth May, born Dec. 25.
 " William, son of John and Sarah Crowdy, born Jan. 2.
 Feb. 2 Sarah, daughter of William Slater and Mary Soane, born Jan. 18.
 " Thomas, son of Edward and Anne Davis, born Jan. 6.
 " Jenny, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radburn, born Jan. 4.
 " 5 William, son of James and Sarah Darral, born Dec. 27.
 " 9 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Webb, born Jan. 10.
 " 15 Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Collingburn, born Feb. 3.
 " 16 William, son of James and Mary Green, born Jan. 26.
 " James, son of William and Charlotte Collins, born Jan. 29.
 " Nancy-Ray, daughter of William and Anne Blackbourn, born Feb. 1.
 " 21 George, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born Feb. 20.
 " 23 Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born Feb. 2.
 Mar. 2 Sarah, daughter of Peirce and Sarah Sparks, born Feb. 11.
 " 9 Nanny, daughter of John and Anne Potter, born Feb. 28.
 " 12 Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth Arnold, born Mar. 5.
 " 16 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Vaughan, born Feb. 23.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of George and Dinah Lloyd, born Feb. 24.
 " 28 Robert, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard, born Mar. 8.
 " 30 William, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born Mar. 17.
 " Nancy-Sophia, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody, born Mar. 1.
 April 8 Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born Mar. 25.
 " 9 Martha, daughter of George and Mary Seeley, born Mar. 1.
 " 15 Daniel, son of Jacob and Martha Davis, born April 10.
 " 16 Hannah, daughter of George and Catharine Allen, born Mar. 24.
 " 18 Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Blake, born April 2.
 " 20 James, son of Michael and Mary Sergood, born April 13.
 May 4 Edward, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born April 13.
 " 9 Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Grey, born April 26.
 " George-James, son of William and Jane Richards, born May 2.
 " 18 Phillis, daughter of Robert and Catharine Tomes, born April 17.
 " Anne, daughter of John and Anne Griffiths, born April 24.

CHRISTENINGS.

267

1777.

- May** 18 Betty, daughter of John and Mary Richardson, born April 30.
 " 20 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Ford, born May 13.
 " 23 Rebecca, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodhouse, born May 20.
 " 24 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Vasey, born April 8.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Readshaw, born May 27.
June 6 John, son of Theodore and Elizabeth Moore, born May 29.
 " 8 Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simms, born May 11.
 " Gertrude, daughter of James and Mary Tofel, born May 15.
 " 11 Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born June 1.
 " 13 Richard, son of John and Sarah Jones, born May 18.
 " 15 Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert, born June 6.
 " William, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born June 8.
 " 22 Jane, daughter of William and Amy Turner, born May 31.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born June 6.
 " 24 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born June 5.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Martha Choles, born May 28.
July 2 Martha, daughter of Joseph and Anne Barnes, born June 6.
 " 6 Richard, son of William and Mary Hampton, born June 7.
 " Robert, son of William and Anne Wicks, born June 10.
 " 13 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Oliver, born July 4.
 " 16 Anne, daughter of Abraham and Amy Dean, born June 24.
 " 17 Anne, daughter of William and Anne Berryman, born June 20.
 " 23 Mary, daughter of James and Diana Moore, born July 1.
 " 27 William, son of William and Mary Andrews, born July 5.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley, born July 7.
Aug. 3 James, son of Ralph and Judith Langton, born July 13.
 " 17 Susannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunster, born Aug. 3.
 " 18 William-Theodore, son of John and Sarah Constable, born July 24.
 " 25 Mary-Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Gardiner, born July 28.
 " 26 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Aug. 18.
 " 30 William, son of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Aug. 21.
 " 31 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Davies, born Aug. 6.
 " Anne, daughter of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born Aug. 5.
 " George, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born Aug. 16.
Sep. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Russel, born Sep. 7.
 " 14 Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsden, born Aug. 24.
 " Mary, daughter of Major and Mary Wells, born Aug. 23.
 " 21 Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Barnes, born Sep. 16.
 " Mary-Martha, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born Aug. 15.
 " 28 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Aug. 26.
Oct. 5 William, son of Samuel and Anne Saunders, born Sep. 19.
 " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Heart.
 " James, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Wood, born Sep. 10.
 " 6 Sally, daughter of Edward and Sarah Cuffley, born Oct. 4.
 " 11 Mary-Anne, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Kelly, born Oct. 8.
 " 12 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Collins, born Sep. 21.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Spencer, born Sep. 28.
Nov. 2 Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Sarah Hartshorn, born Oct. 8.
 " Thomas, son of William and Mary Bradfield, born Oct. 23.
 " 5 Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of William and Anne Webb, born Oct 8.
 " 13 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Bayley, born Nov. 11.
 " 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page, born Oct. 28.
 " 23 Anthony, son of Christopher and Mary Sypolt, born Nov. 11.
 " 28 William, son of James and Jane Plumber, born Nov. 4.
 " 30 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stanney, born Nov. 11.
 " Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Warrior, born Nov. 15.
Dec. 14 James, son of William and Mary Brown, born Nov. 26.

1777.

- Dec. 14 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Blackford, born Nov. 19.
 " " William, son of William and Anne Pursel, born Nov. 23.
 " 20 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Mahon, born Dec. 10.
 " 26 John, son of John and Susannah Bannister, born Dec. 10.
 " 30 William, son of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Dec. 4.

1778.

- Jan. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Jane Crutchfield, born Dec. 14.
 " " Thomas, son of George and Sarah Cooke, born Dec. 15.
 " 18 Richard, son of John and Anne Jarvis, born Dec. 24.
 " " John Adley, son of John Adley and Anne Fox, spurious, born Jan. 18.
 " 24 Selina-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born Jan. 2.
 " 25 Daly, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Raddue, born Jan. 9.
 Feb. 1 William, son of William and Mary Saker, born Jan. 18.
 " " George, son of James and Anne Wheeler, born Dec. 25.
 " 2 Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth Stacy, born Jan. 6.
 " 4 William-Thomas, son of James and Catharine Hall, born Jan. 13.
 " " Solomon, son of William and Sarah Williams, born Jan. 17.
 " 15 James, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Browne, born Jan. 29.
 " 22 Susannah, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Nicholls, born Jan. 27.
 " " George, son of William and Sarah Beckett, born Jan. 26.
 " " Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts, born Jan. 20.
 " 22 William, son of Daniel and Anne Donovan, born Feb. 3.
 " " Patty, daughter of George and Jane Rickman, born Jan. 26.
 " 25 Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Croyton, born Feb. 16.
 Mar. 1 Catharine-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Jane Harland, born
 Feb. 11.
 " " Henry, son of Henry and Anne Finch, born Feb. 18.
 " 8 Nancy, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborn, born Feb. 14.
 " 14 Rachel, daughter of Ankelell and Catharine-Anne-Maria Singleton,
 born Feb. 16.
 " 15 Kitty-Charlotta, daughter of William and Anne Manners, born Feb. 23.
 " 29 John-James, son of William and Sarah Boyer, born Mar. 19.
 April 3 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Smith, born Mar. 27.
 " 5 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born Mar. 15.
 " 8 Anne, daughter of James and Anne Phillips, born Mar. 14.
 " 10 Charlotta-Sophia, daughter of Daniel and Mary Rutland, born April 7.
 " " William, son of William and Mary Evans, born Mar. 10.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Perrin, born Mar. 17.
 " 12 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Bull, born April 12.
 " 26 John, son of John and Mary Levers, born April 10.
 May 3 William, son of Joseph and Mary Whanslaw, born April 27.
 " " Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Jefferies, born April 21.
 " 6 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born May 6.
 " 10 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Cobb, born April 27.
 " " Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Anne Barwell, born April 20.
 " " James, son of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born April 11.
 " " Henry, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters, born April 23.
 " 13 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fitchett, born April 26.
 " 17 William-Henry, son of Exall and Elizabeth Tempest, born April 21.
 " " Harriet, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Thorp, born April 17.
 " 23 Nancy, daughter of Richard and Anne Shrimpton, born May 1.
 " " William, son of Peter and Anne Barchard, born April 24.
 " 24 Hugh, son of Thomas and Anne Rice, born April 28.
 " 30 Jacob, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull, born May 6.
 " " John-Robert, son of John and Mary Bisel, born May 30.
 " 31 William, son of John and Martha Constable, born May 16.
 June 3 Margaret, daughter of James and Mary Field, born May 9.

- 1778.
- June 3 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Brickell, born May 11.
 „ 4 Joshua, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born May 8.
 „ 7 Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Smith, born May 14.
 „ „ Sally, daughter of Thomas and Jane Archer, born May 18.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ripley, born May 12.
 „ 8 Andrew-Richard, son of Andrew and Elizabeth MacArdell, born Jan. 8.
 „ 14 Else-Sophia, daughter of James and Elizabeth Elmes, born June 3.
 „ 21 Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Jones, born Feb. 18.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Goldsmith, born June 5.
 „ 24 William, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter, born April 30.
 „ 28 Thomas, son of John and Anne Page, born June 3.
- July 5 Sarah, daughter of William and Margery Eyles, born May 31.
 „ „ Edward, son of Benjamin and Anne Sherman, born June 14.
 „ 11 Martha, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born July 10.
 „ 19 William, son of William and Jane Peters, born June 28.
 „ „ Susannah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford, born June 20.
 „ 29 William, son of George and Wilmot Lyde.
- Aug. 2 John, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born July 23.
 „ „ Mayley, daughter of John and Julia Abram, born July 11.
 „ „ Lucy, daughter of Henry and Hannah Burley, born June 26.
 „ 16 George, son of John and Hannah Alberry, born July 29.
 „ „ Lucy, daughter of George and Ann Martin, born July 19.
 „ 23 Henry, son of Robert and Anne Johnson, born Aug. 5.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of William and Mary Bartlett, born July 28.
 „ „ Jenny, daughter of Benjamin and Jenny Crump, born Aug. 3.
- Sep. 5 Robert, son of William and Mary Rigby, born Aug. 10.
 „ 13 John, son of John and Sarah Emmett, born Aug. 18.
 „ 20 Jane-Catharine, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born Sep. 3.
 „ „ Sarah-Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Aug. 30.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born Sep. 5.
 „ „ John, son of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Aug. 4, 1772.
 „ „ Charles, son of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Nov. 4, 1774.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Sep. 4, 1776.
 „ „ Martha, daughter of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Sep. 12, 1778.
 „ 27 James, son of Richd. and Eliz: Scott, born Sep. 10.
 „ „ Catharine-Jane, daughter of Thomas and Ann Townshend, born
 Aug. 29.
 „ „ Michael, son of John Hilsdon and Elizabeth Butcher, born Aug. 28.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Readshaw, born Sep. 6.
- Oct. 4 Mary, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard, born Sep. 29.
 „ 7 Ann, daughter of George and Anne Moore, born Feb. 9.
 „ 11 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Frances Hibbert, born Sep. 27.
 „ 14 James Chillingworth, son of John and Sarah, born May 27.
 „ 17 William, son of Thomas and Phebe Hawkins, born Sep. 27.
 „ 21 William, son of William and Rachel Wood, born Sep. 21.
 „ 24 James, son of John and Mary Carter, born Sep. 22.
 „ 25 John, son of Thomas and Anne Godeing, born Oct. 6.
 „ „ Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy, born Oct. 5.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born Sep. 29.
- Nov. 1 William, son of John and Susannah Beck, born Oct. 5.
 „ „ John, son of William and Anne Molineaux, born Oct. 7.
 „ „ Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Nortridge, born Oct. 6.
 „ „ Sophia, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Oct. 9.
 Memorandum Oct. 8, 1778, was privately baptised James and John
 (twins of *blank*) and (*blank*) Gordon).
 „ 8 Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Oct. 13.
 „ „ Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark, born Oct. 18.

1778.

- Nov. 8 Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Nov. 5.
 " 15 William-Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Moody, born Oct. 29.
 " 18 George, son of Thomas and Anne Browne, born Oct. 28.
 " 22 Mary, daughter of Tobias Stock, born Nov. 12.
 " " Esther, daughter of Mathew and Sarah Perfect, born Nov. 14.
 " 29 Thomas, son of William and Charlotte Collins, born Nov. 8.
 " " James, son of James and Charity Hally, born Nov. 17.
 Dec. 2 Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood, born Nov. 6.
 " 6 Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley, born Nov. 15.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Anne Griffith, born Nov. 7.
 " 13 James, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard, born Nov. 26.
 " " William, son of John and Eleanor Davis, born Nov. 23.
 " 20 Rebecca, daughter of Charles and Anne Chilman, born Nov. 27.
 " " Sophia-Higgs, daughter of William and Jane Richards, born Nov. 28.
 " 23 Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Nov. 27.
 " 27 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born Dec. 7.
 " 28 Robert-Nettleton, son of David and Rose-Ann Payn, born Dec. 28.

1779.

- Jan. 3 John, son of William and Mary Hardcastle, born Dec. 14.
 " " Thomas, son of Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 14.
 " " Martha, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born Dec. 12.
 " 6 Susannah, daughter of Wm. and Susannah Hall, born Dec. 9.
 " " John-Isaac, son of John and Mary East, born Dec. 13.
 " 10 Mary-Ann, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Dec. 22.
 " 11 William Starling (*gy Harling*), son of Joseph and Martha Choles, born
 Jan. 11.
 " 25 Charles, son of James and Jane Pincott, born Dec. 25.
 " 31 William, son of James and Mary Furmage, born Jan. 14.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Daniel and Jane White, born Jan. 9.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Tibbels, born Jan. 16.
 " " Mary, daughter of Joshua and Eliz: Penn, born Jan. 10.
 Feb. 7 Nanny, daughter of William and Mary Westen, born Jan. 4.
 " 10 Sarah-Ann, daughter of John and Joannah Dibble, born Feb. 9.
 " 3 Thomas, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Jan. 5.
 " 14 Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Coats, born Jan. 12.
 " 20 Rebecca, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Jan. 26.
 " " John, son of Wm. and Mary Squiers, born Feb. 20.
 " 21 Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Collins, born Feb. 21.
 Mar. 7 Richard-George, } twins of Richard and Mary Sparkman, born Feb. 26.
 Jane-Elizabeth, }
 " 13 Anne, daughter of David and Mary Chapman, born Feb. 15.
 " 14 Humphry, son of John and Hannah Beale, born Feb. 28.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of William and Margaret Lidgett, born Feb. 11.
 " 21 Edmund, daughter of Edward and Ann Pursall, born Feb. 28.
 " " Job, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Feb. 19.
 " 23 John, son of William and Sarah Newman, born Mar. 5.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Gerten, born Feb. 28.
 " " Thomas, son of George and Joannah Cade, born Mar. 1.
 " 28 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Etherton, born Mar.
 " " Richard-Thomas, son of Richard and Catharine Neale, born Mar. 3.
 " " Henry, son of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Mar. 1.
 April 4 Ann, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Mar. 14.
 " " Ann, daughter of William and Rose White, born Mar. 11.
 " 11 William, son of James and Diana Moore, born Mar. 24.
 " " Jane, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton, born 26.
 " 18 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born Mar. 28.
 " 24 John, son of Thomas and Ann Thomas, born Mar. 24.

- 1779.
- April 25 Nancy, daughter of Richard and Patience Jarvis, born Mar. 26.
 " " Esther, daughter of William and Mary Dandy, born April 4.
 " " Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Stone, born April 9.
 May 2 Hannah, daughter of Mary and Robert Dunstan, born April 22.
 " 7 John, son of John Carter and Phoebe Gay, born April 23.
 " 9 Henry-George, son of William and Susannah Childs, born Mar. 22.
 " " Henry-Thomas-Martin, son of Thomas and Ann Wyote, born April 16.
 " " William, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born May 1.
 " " William, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born April 7.
 " 21 Betty, daughter of John and Betty Briss (*gy Brigs*), born May 20.
 " 23 Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Harbert, born May 9.
 " 29 Catherine, daughter of John and Ann Potter, born May 4.
 June 6 Molly, daughter of James and Mary Green, born May 5.
 " 13 Foster-Joseph, son of William and Sarah Gough, } born May 17.
 " " Jenny-Tingler, daughter of William and Sarah Gough, }
 " 20 Charles, son of Charles and Sarah Foster, born May 24.
 " " John, son of James and Mary Tofel, born June 1.
 " " William, son of William and Hesther Davis, born May 26.
 " 27 Joseph-Bishop, son of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born May 21.
 " " Catherine, daughter of James and Mary White, born June 11.
 " 30 John, son of Wm. and Eliz: Arnold, born June 21.
 July 4 Rebecca, daughter of Jacob and Eliz: Bowling, born June 7.
 " " Mary-Cass, daughter of Zachariah and Judith Wood, born June 10.
 " 5 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eleanor Rowsell, born June 5.
 " 11 Jeremiah, son of Thos. and Ann Russell, born June 13.
 " " John, son of John and Hesther Bilton, born June 25.
 " 17 Charles, son of John and Martha Constable, born June 29.
 " 21 William, son of William and Sarah Spencer, born May 5.
 " 23 Catherine, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born June 30.
 " 24 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Christmas, born June 24.
 " 29 William, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born July 5.
 Aug. 1 William, son of William and Mary Tyrrell, born July 5.
 " 8 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Hill and Elizbth. Hollis, born July 24.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Champion, born June 20.
 " 14 Harriott, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born July 19.
 " 15 Henne, of Henry and Hannah Burley, born July 30.
 " " Charlotta, } twins of Andrew and Ann White, born Aug. 12.
 " " Sophia, }
 " 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born July 31.
 " 19 John, son of John and Jane Squire, born July 22.
 " 20 Ann, daughter of John Malcraft and Jane Durden, spurious, born Aug. 20.
 " 21 John-Hilbert, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born July 20.
 " 29 James, son of William and Jane Mash, born Aug. 25.
 Sep. 4 Daniel, son of Abraham and Elizbth. Bull, born Aug. 9.
 " " Sally, daughter of George and Sarah Cook, born Aug. 16.
 " 5 Betsey, daughter of Robert and Margrate Shindler, born Aug. 13.
 " 12 Peggy, daughter of James and Ann Baron, born Aug. 12.
 " " Sally, daughter of William and Elizabeth Palmer, born Aug. 28.
 " " James, son of William and Elizabeth Summers, born Aug. 6.
 " 15 William, son of William and Sarah Perkins, born Aug. 30.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born Sep. 1.
 " 19 George, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born Sep. 3 (*altered*
from 19).
 " " Martha, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fidget, born Sep. 19.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Hannah Perry, spurious, born Sep. 15.
 " 26 Ann, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes, born Sep. 2.
 " " Conrad (*blank*) of Balzar and Louisa Greenagel, born Sep. 12.

1779.

- Sep. 26 James, son of James and Catherine Hall, born Aug. 29.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born Sep. 3.
 " 10 John, son of Walter and Ann Jones, born Sep. 18.
 " " Mary, daughter of James and Jane Harris, born Sep. 16.
 " " William-John, son of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born Sep. 13.
 " 17 Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born Sep. 17.
 " " James, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born Oct. 17.
 " 30 Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Allnutt, born Sep. 23.
 " 31 Robert, son of Robert and Jane-Catharine Cook, born Oct. 22.
 " " Edward, son of Josias and Mary Richards (*inserted*), born Oct. 18.
 Nov. 3 Job, son of William and Sarah Williams, born Oct. 18.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Snelling, born Oct. 12.
 " 6 Thomas, son of John and Elizth. Gumley, born Oct. 16.
 " 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Woods, born Oct. 15.
 " 12 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Roffey. *This entry first occurs under date 7th, and is deleted.* Born Oct. 15.
 " 14 John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born Oct. 22.
 " " Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Andrews, born Oct. 12.
 " 21 William, son of William and Mary Brown, born Oct. 15.
 " 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Lucy Greenwell, born Nov. 1.
 " 26 James, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn, born Oct. 30.
 " 27 Nancy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Nov. 1.
 " 30 Joseph, son of John and Mary Oliver, born Nov. 23.
 Dec. 3 John, son of William and Margaret Mickman, born Nov. 29.
 " 4 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Mary-Ann Knight, born Nov. 10.
 " 5 William, son of John and Ann Allen, born Nov. 4.
 " 12 John, son of John and Margaret Smith, born Dec. 5.
 " 25 Thomas-Henry, son of Edward and Jane Harling, born Nov. 25 (*altered from Dec.*)
 " 26 Breading-Boyle, son of John and Eliz: Chessell, born Dec. 16.
 " 27 Sarah, daughter of James-Edward Crockford and Sarah Thew, spurious, born Dec. 19.

1780.

- Jan. 2 George, son of Francis and Mary Newton, born Dec. 1.
 " 9 George, son of James and Catherine Wood, born Dec. 16.
 " " George, } twins of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Dec. 19.
 " " Mary, }
 " 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wright, born Dec. 15.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Chillingworth, born Dec. 23.
 " 22 Harriott-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield, born Jan. 8.
 " 23 Daniel, son of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born Jan. 6.
 " " Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Martha Howlett, born Dec. 28.
 " 29 David, son of Richard and Ann Shrimpton, born Jan. 2.
 " " Nathaniel-James, son of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born Oct. 24.
 Feb. 5 John, son of Charles and Eleanor Thorp, born Jan. 28.
 " 13 Richard, son of Richard and Ann Ford, born Oct. 30.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Aubrey, born Jan. 18.
 " 19 John, son of John and Mary Bayley, born Jan. 29.
 " 20 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Rice, born Jan. 21.
 " " Charles, son of John and Ann Smith, born Jan. 29.
 " " Ivis, daughter of William and Mary Saker, born Jan. 30.
 " 24 Mary-Ann, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born Jan. 25.
 " 26 John, son of Thomas and Rebecca Etsal, born Feb. 28, 1779.
 " " Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 1, 1780.
 " 27 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Swaine, born Feb. 10.
 " " Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Stevens, born Feb. 12.
 Mar. 5 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Dec. 10.
 " " Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder, born Feb. 6.

- 1780.
- Mar.** 8 Ann-Sophia, daughter of David and Rosannah Payne, born Feb. 13.
 " " John, son of John and Sarah Easun, born Feb. 26.
 " 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Tobias and Catherine Stoack, born Mar. 1.
 " 17 George, son of Thomas and Esther White, qy born Jan. 17, 1773.
 " 19 George, { twins of John and James Kippin, born Feb. 29, 1780.
 James, }
- " " George, son of George and Mary Bishop, born Feb. 21.
 " " Ann, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born Feb. 26.
 " " Margaret-Ann, daughter of George and Margaret Allen, born Feb. 18.
 " 25 Caroline, daughter of John and Mary Richardson, born Feb. 26.
 " 26 Wm.-Richard Sampson, son of William and Mary Hibbitt, born Mar. 1.
 " " Harriott, daughter of James and Jane Pincott, born Mar. 1.
 " 29 Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Mar. 5.
- April** 2 Sarah, daughter of Arthur and Eliz: Niccolls, born Mar. 4.
 " " James, son of James and Jane Plumber, born Mar. 14.
 " " Benj:-Thomas, son of Benjn. and Jane Crump, born Mar. 15.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Raddan, born Mar. 14.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown, born Mar. 13.
 " " Sophia-Augusta, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Roberts, born Feb. 24.
 " 9 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born April 7.
 " 12 John, son of John and Ann May, born Jan. 6.
 " 14 Betsy, daughter of James and Henrietta Blackbourne, born April 4.
 " 16 Thomas, son of John and Ann Griffiths, born Mar. 5.
 " " Edward-William, son of Richard and Jane Cobb, born Mar. 28.
 " 23 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Mar. 28.
- May** 7 Thomas-Hillersden, son of John and Elizabeth Butcher, born April 13.
 " " Jane, daughter of William and Mary Swhamanhruje, born April 16.
 " 10 Anna-Maria, daughter of Robert and Jemima Atkinson, born April 11.
 " 14 Mary, daughter of Henry and Lucy Wilks, born April 21.
 " " Joseph, son of William and Mary Ward, born April 23.
 " " George, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born April 30.
 " 16 Richard, son of James and Hannah Baker, born April 15.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born May 6.
 " " James, son of John and Primrose Adams, born May 4.
- June** 11 John Allen, son of John and Saray Allen, born May 14.
 " 18 Richard, son of Robert and Mary Moody, born May 19.
 " " Samuel, son of John and Julia Abram, born May 28.
 " 21 James, son of Thomas and Ann Brown, born June 9.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of James and Jane Hall, born May 30.
 " " John, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Judge, born May 28 (*inserted*).
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born May 24.
 " 28 James, son of John and Margaret Constable, born June 6.
- July** 2 William-Job, son of William and Mary Hampton, born June 2.
 " 9 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born June 11.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah Watling, born May 28.
 " " Thomas, son of William and Sarah Bowyer, born June 18.
 " " William, son of George and Susannah Bingham, born June 17.
 " 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Etherington, born June 18.
 " 23 Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofell, born July 1.
 " 26 Rebecca, daughter of William and Sarah Bull, born July 5.
- Aug.** 6 William, son of Thomas and Mary Smith, born July 20.
 " " Thomas, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born July 11.
 " 13 Elizabeth-Frances, daughter of Edward and Mary Potter, born July 12.
 " 16 William-Field, son of Francis and Mary Hudson, born July 27.
 " 20 John, son of Robert and Ann Johnson, born Aug. 1.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lamber, born Aug. 20.
 " 25 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Susannah Bannister, born Aug. 20.

1780.

- Aug. 27 Sophia, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Aug. 5.
 Sep. 3 Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Aug. 13.
 " " John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Phœbe Hawkins, born Aug. 10.
 " 10 Charles, son of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Aug. 28.
 " " Cheeseman, son of George and Ann Martin, born Aug. 22.
 " 13 Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born Aug. 18.
 " 17 William-Joseph, son of John and Susannah Green, born Aug. 29.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Tresilian, born Aug. 30.
 " " Joseph-Robert, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell, born Aug. 25.
 " " Anthony, son of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Aug. 30.
 " " William, son of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Aug. 26.
 " " John, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Aug. 28.
 " 22 Joseph, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harrison, born Aug. 26.
 " " Ann, daughter of Richard Wilson and Anne Stone, spurious, born
 Sep. 14.
 " 24 Rosalind, daughter of William and Sarah Martin, born Sep. 4.
 Oct. 1 William, son of John and Esther Bilton, born Sep. 14.
 " " Ann, daughter of Edward and Ann Pursell, born Sep. 8.
 " 4 John, son of John and Elizabeth Stanney, born Sep. 10.
 " " Thomas, son of Peter and Elizabeth Stevenson, born Sep. 29.
 " 8 William, son of William and Ann Webb, born Sep. 19.
 " " Robert, son of William and Susannah Haynes, born Sep. 3.
 " 15 John, son of James and Mary Hall, born Oct. 2.
 " 22 Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Oct. 10.
 " " Thomas-Spencer, son of Henry and Ann Finch, born Oct. 14.
 " 24 Edmund, son of John and Jane Squire, born Oct. 3.
 Nov. 3 Harriott, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Oct. 8.
 " 5 Sarah, daughter of Samuel Evans and Mary Agar, spurious, born
 Oct. 9.
 " 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Saunders, born Oct. 26.
 " " Elizabeth-Stanley, daughter of William and Elizabeth Horton, born
 Oct. 31.
 " 19 Ann, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, born Oct. 30.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Green.
 " 26 George, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Nov. 1.
 " 28 Abraham-Newhouse, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born Nov. 1.
 Dec. 3 John, son of William and Sarah Brown, born Nov. 11.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Motley, born Nov. 19.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Hannah Beal, born Nov. 13.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ann Hawkins, born Nov. 28.
 " 17 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Barshard, born Nov. 19.
 " " Fanny, daughter of John and Ann Page, born Nov. 8.
 " " George, son of Thos. and Rebecca Etsall, born Nov. 29.
 " " Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Riley.
 " 20 Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born Nov. 23.
 " 25 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Susannah Beck, born Nov. 30.
 " 26 Ann, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Nov. 30.

1781.

- Jan. 3 Benjamin, son of Robert and Ann Weller, born Dec. 15.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born Dec. 16.
 " 10 William, son of Robt. and Ruth Stacey, born Dec. 11, 1781.
 " " Ann, daughter of James and Margaret Ruttey, born Jan. 7.
 " 12 Mary-Steppen, daughter of James and Mary Furmage, born Dec. 13.
 " " John, son of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born Dec. 23.
 " 21 Hannah-Charlwood, daughter of Thos. and Ann Townsend, born
 Dec. 17.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Champion, born Dec. 24.

- 1781.
- Jan. 21 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Pearce, born Dec. 31.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Ann Russell, born Jan. 1, 1781.
 " " Joseph, son of John and Joannah Dibble, born Jan. 3.
 " 24 Cordelia, daughter of William and Sarah Williams, born Jan. 15.
 " " Susannah, daughter of John and Elizth. Gumley, born Jan. 8.
 " 28 William, son of William and Sarah Johnson, born Jan. 1.
 " 30 James, son of George and Jane Rickman, born Jan. 22.
 Feb. 2 Mary, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Arnott, born Jan. 25.
 " " Catherine-Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chessell, born
 Jan. 11.
 " 4 Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Sieper, born Jan. 17.
 " " Elijah, son of Henry and Hannah Burley, born Jan. 18.
 " 16 John-Bishop, son of Joseph and Anne Barnes, born Jan. 20.
 " 18 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Cooke, born Jan. 22.
 " " Isaac, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Jan. 21.
 " 11 Ann-Hide, daughter of Henry and Mary Brittle, born Jan. 31.
 " " John, } twins of Rich: and Mary Duke, born Feb. 5.
 " " Sarah, }
 " 18 William son of Wm. and Catherine Cole, born Feb. 9. This entry is
 erroneous, it appears that *William* should be Samuel. R. H. Butcher,
 Vicar.
 " 21 Peter, son of Thos. and Mary Merritt, born Feb. 7.
 " " Mary-Sophia, daughter of Richd. and Patience Jarvis, born Jan. 30.
 " 25 Ann, daughter of Robt. and Catherine Toms, born Jan. 31.
 " " Martha, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Allen, born Jan. 20.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Tyrrell, born Jan. 31.
 " " Kitty, daughter of Thos. and Catherine Lewis, born Feb. 7.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, born Feb. 8.
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Charlotte Collins, born Feb. 23.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of George and Sarah Cooke, born Feb. 7.
 " " Daniel, son of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born Feb. 4.
 " 11 Rebecca, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Raddeau, born Feb. 7.
 " " William, son of Richd. and Catherine Neale, born Feb. 20.
 " " Sophia, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born Feb. 18.
 " 18 William, son of William and Martha Marsh, born Feb. 28.
 " " Ebenezer-Mattison, a black from Jamaica, aged 29.
 " 21 George, son of George and Elizabeth Day, born Feb. 19.
 " 25 Joseph-Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary Dandy, born Feb. 26.
 April 1 Charles, son of William and Ann Hardy, born Mar. 12.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Wm. and Hannah Collingbourn, born Mar. 13.
 " 6 Thos., son of Willm. and Mary Newman, born Mar. 9.
 " 8 Thos., son of John and Mary Bailey, born Mar. 23.
 " " William, son of Robt. and Margaret Shindler, born Mar. 14.
 " 10 James-Robert, son of George and Jane Danilles.
 " 15 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Whitehouse.
 " 22 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Niccolls, born Mar. 29.
 " 27 Ann, daughter of James and Ann Spong, born Mar. 2.
 " 29 Lucy, daughter of John and Ann Sampson, born Mar. 23.
 " 22 James, son of Thos. and Rebecca Herbert, born April 3.
 " 27 Edward, son of George and Mary Seely, born April 5.
 " 15 Jacob-Frederick, son of Jacob and Elizth. Boyer, born April 12.
 May 2 Frances-Mary, daughter of Stephen-Richd. and Mary Dodd, born
 April 10.
 " 6 John, son of Edward and Jane Harding, born April 23.
 " 13 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born April 22.
 " 4 Jane, daughter of William and Jane Peters, born May 3.
 " 13 Ann, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Perfect, born May 9.

1781.	
May	20 Lucy, daughter of George and Esther Roadley, born May 3.
June	1 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Sarah Southern, born May 6.
"	2 Charles, son of John and Mary Oliver, born May 25.
"	3 Eleanor, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Clarke.
"	" Amelia, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born May 19.
"	4 Harriott-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield, born May 14.
"	8 Harriott, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born May 15.
"	13 Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Allnutt, born May 16.
"	" Thomas, son of Walter and Ann Jones.
"	17 Charlotte, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born May 19.
"	" Richard, son of Thos. and Elizabeth Fitchett, born May 23.
"	20 John, son of Ralph and Sarah Woodhouse, born June 1.
"	24 Susannah-Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Susannah Christmas.
July	1 Sarah, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis, born June 8.
"	" Joseph, son of John and Margaret Smith.
"	" John, son of John and Margaret Constable, born June 8.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Ann Driver.
"	9 James, son of James and Jane Williams.
"	15 Charlotte, daughter of John Briggs and Mary Ruth, spurious.
"	22 John, son of John and Martha Eaton.
"	" Thomas, son of William and Jane Richards, born June 25.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Elsley.
"	" William-James, son of Thomas and Sarah Martin, born June 26.
"	25 Margaret, daughter of William and Hannah Brittle, born July 6.
Aug.	5 James, son of James and Elizabeth Walker, born July 3. "This omitted by Mr. Phillips to be entered. R. H. Butcher, Vicar."
"	12 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born July 16.
"	19 William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Soper, born July 29.
"	" Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Tofell.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cooper.
"	" Isaac, son of James and Ann Wheeler.
"	" Moses, son of John and Mary Crichton, born July 29.
"	26 William, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callendar, born Aug. 3.
"	" Martha, daughter of William and Mary Bartlett.
"	29 Richard-William, son of William and Ann-Tranter Mitchell, born Aug. 7.
Sep.	2 John, son of John and Jane Cotes.
"	" George, son of James and Ann Baron, born Aug. 7.
"	9 William, son of Thomas and Ann Whist, born Aug. 13.
"	" Martha, daughter of William and Mary Evans, born Aug. 13.
"	" Ann, daughter of Onesiphorus and Sarah Nevill.
"	10 John-Daniel, son of William and Susannah Abbot, born Aug. 14.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of Robt. and Susannah Hile of Tocking.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Francis and Mary Newton, born Aug. 12.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Little.
"	26 Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Aug. 31.
"	30 Frances, daughter of Peter and Hannah Saerel.
"	16 Charles, son of the Right Honourable David Murray Lord Viscount Stormont and Dame Louisa his wife, born Aug. 22, baptised by the Rev. Robert Holt Butcher, LL.B., Vicar of Wandsworth.
"	30 Caroline, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Sep. 8.
Oct.	3 Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew and Mary-Ann Knight, born Sep. 11.
"	7 Jane, daughter of William and Margaret Lidgett.
"	" Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Harrad, born Sep. 14.
"	10 Henry, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Prior.
"	14 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jones.

1781.

- Oct. 14 George, son of George and Sarah Headon, born Sep. 26.
 " 28 Sally, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins.
 " " Mary, daughter of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Sep. 23.
 " " Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Goding, born Oct. 1.
 Nov. 4 Richard, son of John and Mary Berryman, born Oct. 15.
 Oct. 28 Ann-Abigail, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born Oct. 11.
 Nov. 11 Sally, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Danday, born Oct. 19.
 " 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born Oct. 18.
 " " William, son of Richard and Susannah Jordan, born Oct. 20.
 " 18 Samuel-Cooper, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born Oct. 19.
 " 21 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Rigby, born Oct. 9.
 " 25 Mary, daughter of William and Hannah Garten, born Oct. 28.
 Dec. 2 Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Starling, born Nov. 20.
 " 9 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary White, born Nov. 9.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hoadley, born Nov. 30.
 " 12 Thomas, son of Mary Greenwood, spurious.
 " 16 Gray, son of John and Sarah Allen, born Nov. 17.
 " " John, son of Edward and Mary Potter, born Nov. 14.
 " 23 William, son of William and Lucy Minchell, born Nov. 23.
 " " Charles, son of William and Ann Tamplin, born Dec. 5.
 " 30 Francis, son of Francis and Mary Hudson, born Dec. 11.
 " " Maria, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Dec. 2.
 " " Jane, daughter of John and Jane Kippen.

1782.

- Jan. 6 Jane, daughter of John and Jane Kippen, born Dec. 16.
 " " Ann, daughter of John and Ann Page, born Dec. 9.
 " 9 Sally, daughter of James and Hannah Baker, born Dec. 11.
 " " Thomas-Williams, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Dec. 17.
 " 13 Martha, daughter of William and Mary Brown, born Dec. 25.
 " " John-Stent, son of Joseph and Alice Parkes, born Dec. 16.
 " " William, son of William and Sarah Gough, born Dec. 16.
 " 20 Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born Dec. 24.
 " " Elizabeth-Thomason, daughter of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born
 Dec. 21.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes, born Dec. 15.
 " 22 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lee, born Jan. 1, 1782.
 " " Fanny, daughter of John and Joanna Dibble, born Jan. 10.
 " 27 Charles, son of John and Martha Constable, born Jan. 4.
 Feb. 3 Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Jane Pincott, born Jan. 5.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Shaw, born Jan. 14.
 " " Daniel, son of William-Culmer and Elizabeth Alsop, born Jan. 4.
 " 10 William-Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Jewett, born Jan. 18.
 " 14 Nancy-Valentine, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ripley, born Jan. 21.
 " 15 Charlotte, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Jan. 23.
 " 17 Thomas, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born Jan. 26.
 " " William, son of David and Rose-Ann Payne, born Jan. 22.
 " " James, son of James and Lucy Avory, born Feb. 1.
 " 20 Benjamin, son of John and Julia Abram, born Feb. 12.
 " 24 Robert-Charles, son of Wm. and Ann Wicks.
 " " Peter-James, son of Peter and Ann Richardson, born Feb. 5.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jemima Knipe.
 Mar. 1 Maria-Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ann Panthon.
 " 2 Edward, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born Feb. 3.
 " 3 George, son of James and Diana Moore, born Feb. 3.
 " " Jane, daughter of John and Jane Barker, born Feb. 16.
 " 10 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Claw, born Feb. 20.
 " " John, son of Charles and Elizabeth Read.

1782.	
Mar.	10 Samuel-Cooper, son of Joseph and Martha Hewitt, born Feb. 11.
"	15 James, son of William and Esther Davis, born Feb. 17.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Robt. and Elizth. Constable, born Feb. 17.
"	24 Thomas, son of William and Margaret Holmes, born Mar. 2.
"	31 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thos. and Mary Orkney, born Mar. 13.
April	4 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Jane Squire, born Mar. 17.
"	7 Sarah, daughter of William and Margaret Allen, born Mar. 9.
"	10 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born Mar. 19.
"	14 Jeremiah, son of William and Sarah Johnson, born Mar. 25.
"	" John, son of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith, born Mar. 26.
"	" Sophia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born Mar. 27.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born Mar. 24.
"	26 Sarah, daughter of John and Susannah Furmage, born Mar. 31.
"	28 Mary, daughter of Richard and Ann Ford, born April 8.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Hartshorn, born April 7.
May	5 Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born April 10.
"	" Maria, daughter of Henry and Hannah Burley, born April 13.
"	" Fanny, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born April 19.
"	" Sophia, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born April 16.
"	8 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfull, born April 16.
"	12 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Mary Swhammankruege.
"	19 John, son of John and Mary Crutchfield, born April 30.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Nickols, born April 29.
"	" Jane, daughter of James and Jane Plummer, born April 30.
"	22 George, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born April 29.
"	26 Esther, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born May 4.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born May 1.
"	29 Ann, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter, born May 15.
June	2 John, son of John and Mary Frost, born May 11.
"	" James, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born May 12.
"	9 William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield.
"	" Sally, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born May 28.
"	2 Eliza-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Green, born May 30.
"	16 Ann, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Saunders, born May 15.
"	" Margaret, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born May 23.
"	" Richard, son of Richard and Mary Duke, born May 31.
"	" John, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes, born May 30.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Hannah Cro, born May 23.
"	23 James, son of Richard and Mary Sparksman, born May 30.
"	" James, son of Patrick and Deborah Linch, born May 27.
"	24 Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Ann Thomas, born May 24.
"	26 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born May 22.
"	30 Samuel, son of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Uriel and Ann Swodell, born May 25.
July	7 Sophia-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brown, born June 10.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Jeffries, born June 23.
"	" Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born July 6.
"	19 Ann, daughter of James and Ann Parkes, born July 7.
"	15 Anna-Maria, daughter of James and Ann-Elizabeth-Maria Gale, of the parish of Putney, born May 28.
"	28 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born July 21.
"	" James, son of George and Diana Lloyd, born July 14.
"	" Henry, son of Theodore and Elizabeth Moore, born July 15.
Aug.	4 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born July 13.
"	" Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born July 17.
"	" Samuel-Wellden, son of John and Ann Beale, born July 21.
"	7 Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bryan.

- 1782.
- Aug. 18 Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born July 26.
 " " Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Whitfield and Ann Foster, born July 24.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Hall, born Aug. 9.
 " 21 Nancy-Bishop, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes.
 " 23 Peter, } twins of Thomas and Rebecca Atewell.
 " Paul, }
- " 25 John, son of James and Ann Tomkinson.
 " " Henry-Jones, son of George and Ann Martin, born Aug. 12.
 " 30 Sarah, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born Aug. 3.
 Sep. 1 William, son of John-Hillsden and Elizabeth Butcher his wife, born
 Aug. 4.
 " 3 Louisa, daughter of Paulson and Louisa Cronnical.
 " 8 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Cooke, born Aug. 15.
 " 4 William, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Sep. 2.
 " 15 Henry, son of George and Elizabeth Gibbert.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Ann Lechford, born Aug. 23.
 " 16 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Aug. 25.
 " 20 Ann, daughter of Robert and Margaret Shindler.
 " 22 John, son of Richard and Patience Jarvis.
 " " Anne, daughter of John and Esther Belton, born Sep. 5.
 " " George, son of John and Ann Clarke.
 " 25 Mary, daughter of Francis and Sarah Redhead, born Sep. 17.
 Oct. 6 William, son of William and Sarah Whiting.
 " " Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Stoner, born Sep. 25.
 " " John, son of John and Elizabeth Gumley.
 " " Stephen, } twins of John and Susannah Green.
 " John, }
- " " George, son of Andrew and Ann White.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Beadle, born Sep. 16.
 " 9 Ann, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day.
 " 13 Thomas, son of Simon and Catherine Ellis.
 " 20 Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born Sep. 26.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Hamblin.
 " " Elizabeth-Malby, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar, born Oct. 1.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Shillingsworth, born Oct. 11.
 " 27 Ann, daughter of George and Harriot Ruddle, born Oct. 9.
 Nov. 3 John, son of John and Ann Moore, born Oct. 22.
 " 13 James, son of John and Mary Richardson, born Oct. 31.
 " 14 John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born Oct. 18.
 " 17 John, son of John and Mary Carter, born Oct. 19.
 " 20 John-Augustus, son of John and Elizabeth Mottley, born Oct. 27.
 Dec. 1 Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret-Jane Constable, born
 Nov. 17.
 " " James, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Nov. 7.
 " 8 Francis, son of James and Hannah Baker.
 " " George-Moss, son of William and Sarah Bowyer.
 " " Edward, son of Edward and Ann Rolles.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
 " 11 Ann, daughter of Wm. Godfrey and Ann Beauchamp, spurious.
 " 15 Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Crump.
 " " Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood.
 " 22 Priscilla, daughter of Hugh and Priscilla Callendor, born Dec. 3.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Coates, born Dec. 1.
 " " William-Beaumont, son of William and Sarah Bull.
 " 25 James, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourne, born Dec. 4.
 " " Charles, son of Thomas and Ann Russell, born Nov. 16.
 " " Mary-Jane, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch, born Nov. 17.

1782.

Dec. 23 Hannah, daughter of William and Susannah Abbott, born Nov. 25.

1783.

Jan. 1 John, son of John and Susannah Beck, born Dec. 8.
 " 5 William, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Dec. 10.
 " 5 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Skinner, born Dec. 10.
 " 6 Sarah-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Arnoll, born Dec. 26.
 " 12 Maria, daughter of George and Jane Daniel, Dec. 2.
 " 15 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins.
 " 19 William, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born Dec. 30.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Isabella Potter.
 " 22 Peter, son of John and Ann May, born Dec. 24.
 " 24 Mary, daughter of Charlotte Walters, spurious.
 " 29 Charlotte, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Jan. 1, 1781.
 Feb. 2 William, son of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Jan. 13.
 " 9 Grace, daughter of Samuel and Jane Elsley, born Jan. 20.
 " Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Jan. 13.
 " 19 James, son of William and Sarah Woolley, born Jan. 31.
 " 20 Maria, daughter of John and Maria Warner, born Jan. 11.
 " 23 John-Compton, son of John and Alice Simmonds, born Jan. 15.
 " 26 Harriott, daughter of William and Jane Peters, born Jan. 30.
 " 24 Ann, daughter of William and Martha Graham, born Feb. 10.
 Mar. 7 Ann, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born Feb. 15.
 " 9 Edward, son of William and Mary Tyrrell, born Feb. 1.
 " George, son of William and Sarah Phipps.
 " 13 Clara, daughter of William-Culmer Alsop and Elizabeth his wife.
 " 16 John-Glover, son of Joseph and Sarah Clift.
 " 21 Joyce, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Strand, born Feb. 22.
 " 23 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Feb. 28.
 April 2 Charles, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Mar. 21.
 " 13 Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Mar. 23.
 " Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Carter, born Mar. 24.
 " 14 George, son of George and Ann Tempest, born Mar. 19.
 " 16 Mary, daughter of Richard and Catherine Neal, born Mar. 30.
 " Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Neal, born Mar. 21.
 " 18 Sally, daughter of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Mar. 28.
 " 20 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Crutchfield.
 " John, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Mar. 22.
 " Ann, daughter of James and Mary Green, born Mar. 18.
 " Edward, son of Edward and Ann Potter, born Mar. 11.
 " 24 Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Constable.
 " 25 Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Newman, born Mar. 17.
 " 27 Francis, son of Francis and Ann Cox, born April 8.
 May 2 Margaret, daughter of John and Jane Squire, born April 7.
 " 4 William, son of Joseph and Martha Hewlett.
 " James-John, son of Roger and Elizabeth Burton.
 " 11 Ann, daughter of George and Elizabeth Payce, born April 16.
 " Catherine, daughter of John and Esther Honey, born April 17.
 " 18 John-Harbett, } son and daughter of John and Rebecca Burditt,
 Elizabeth-Maria, } born April 18.
 " Henry, son of Barisford and Jane Woodis, born April 21.
 " 21 Richard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Riley, born April 19.
 " 25 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born April 25.
 " Sarah, daughter of Onesiphorus and Sarah Nevill.
 June 1 David, son, } twins of William and Sarah Williams, born May 3.
 Jane, daughter, }
 " 8 Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Forster, born May 2.
 " Maria, daughter of Richard and Anne Ford.

CHRISTENINGS.

271

1783.	
June	1 Fanny, daughter of William and Frances Hibberd.
"	13 Sarah, daughter of Edward and Jane Arling.
"	22 Ann-Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Absolom.
"	" William, son of John and Sarah Allen, born May 24.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Esther Mariner, born May 20.
"	20 George, son of George Collier Knight and Elizabeth his wife, born May 19 (<i>inserted</i>).
"	29 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Starling, born June 14.
July	13 Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Johnson, born June 24.
"	" William, son of William and Elizabeth Soper, born June 19.
"	" Jonathan-Thomas, son of William and Jenny Richards.
"	20 Polly, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born June 29.
"	" Thomas-Henry, son of William and Mary Dandy, born June 28.
"	23 James, son of (<i>blank</i>) and Eleanor Jarvis.
"	27 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born July 9.
"	" Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary Hull, born July 17.
"	" Mary, daughter of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
"	" George, son of Padnell Stokes and Ann Bryant, spurious.
Aug.	3 Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Elizabeth Walker, born July 8.
"	10 Whitfield, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rickman.
"	" Hannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Mills.
"	" Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born July 21.
"	17 Maria, daughter of David and Rose-Ann Payne, born July 26.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John and Joannah Dibble, born July 29.
"	24 Rachael, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Cole, born July 30.
"	" William, son of James and Mary Tofield.
"	" Mary-Caroline, daughter of Thomas and Mary Luck, born July 28.
"	31 Ann, daughter of Michael and Frances Gooding, born Aug. 16.
Sep.	6 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Williams.
"	7 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Phillips, born Aug. 13.
"	" Joseph, son of Henry and Hannah Burley, born Aug. 19.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Steele, born Aug. 15.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Berryman, born Aug. 19.
"	11 William, son of John and Eleanor Rowsell, born Aug. 7.
"	14 John, son of William and Mary King, born Aug. 25.
"	21 Thomas, son of James and Ann Tomkinson, born Aug. 21.
Sep.	28 John, son of John and Ann Dunbar, born Sep. 4.
"	" Mary Holmes, daughter of Thomas Holmes and Mary Foulkes, spurious, born Sep. 5.
"	29 Lucy, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Sep. 5.
Oct.	5 James, son of William and Sarah Niccolls, born Sep. 4.
"	" William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Reed, born Sep. 7.
"	" Thomas, son of William and Jane Skinner, born Sep. 21.
"	10 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Etherton, born Sep. 10.
"	12 George, son of George and Joanna Cade, born Sep. 26.
"	15 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born Sep. 19.
"	19 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn, born Sep. 20.
"	" Jeremiah-John, son of John and Susannah Furmage, born Sep. 28.
"	" John, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Sep. 18.
"	" Betty, daughter of William and Mary Boulter, born Sep. 31.
"	16 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Catherine Busick, born Sep. 16.
"	26 William, son of William and Sarah Blake, born Sep. 26.
"	" James, son of John and Mary Baley, born Oct. 2.
"	" Harriott, daughter of Robert and Margaret Parkins, born Oct. 5.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Alice Parks.
Nov.	2 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Brown, born Oct. 13.

1783.

- Nov. 2 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Brown, born Oct. 30.
 " 5 Jane, daughter of Robert and Ruth Stacy, born Oct. 2.
 " 9 William, son of William and Margaret Allen, born Oct. 12.
 " 12 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Ireland, born Oct. 9.
 " 16 Evelyn, son of George and Sarah Milne, born Oct. 20.
 " " Henry-Tingler, son of William and Sarah Gough, born Oct. 28.
 " 2 Charles, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Nov. 1.
 " 20 George, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born Nov. 6.
 " 30 Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Ann Driver, born Nov. 8.
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth-Charlotte, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth George, born
 Nov. 18.
 " 3 Sophia, daughter of William and Mary Pikesley.
 " 7 Richard, son of William and Mary Evans, born Nov. 15.
 " 11 Amelia, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born Nov. 13.
 " 12 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence, born Nov. 22.
 " 14 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Tofield, born Nov. 8.
 " 21 James, son of William and Sarah Perkins, born Nov. 6.
 " " Richard, son of John and Mary Shepherd, born Nov. 26.
 " 25 William, son of Robert and Charlotte Christmas, born Nov. 28.
 " 26 Robert, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born Dec. 9.
 " " Thomas-Young, son of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Dec. 11.
 " 28 George, son of Joseph and Susannah Saunders, born Dec. 13.

1784.

- Jan. 2 John, son of John and Ann Foxall, born Dec. 2.
 " 4 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Danday, born Dec. 20.
 " " Edward, son of Thomas and Susannah Christmas.
 " 11 Charlotte, daughter of George and Diana Lloyd, born Dec. 29.
 " 9 Charles, son of James and Jane Hall, born Dec. 13.
 " " Richard, son of Thomas and Ann Wyatt.
 " 16 Francis, son of Francis and Catherine Gosper.
 " " Francis, son of Robert and Mary Beauchamp, born June 7, 1780.
 " 18 Hannah, daughter of Robt. and Mary Beauchamp, born Oct. 10, 1783.
 " " William-Storer, son of Matthew and Mary Knight, P.
 " 25 Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bettridge.
 " " Jane-Collis, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, P.
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Brittle, born Jan. 2.
 Feb. 1 Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Poyer.
 " 8 Samuel, son of Samuel and Susannah King.
 " 11 Sarah, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Seifert, born Jan. 9.
 " 15 Harriott-Caroline, daughter of Charles and Ann Chilman.
 " 22 Julia, daughter of John and Julia Abrams, born Feb. 2.
 " 18 Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Jane Harrad, born Feb. 6.
 " " William, son of William and Ann Tamplin.
 " 22 Mary, daughter of James and Catherine Hopkins, born Feb. 3.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Bilton, born Feb. 4.
 " 25 James, son of James and Ann Andrews, born Feb. 9.
 " 27 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Crump.
 " " William, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes.
 " 29 Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Soper.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes, born Feb. 3.
 " " Ann, daughter of John-Hillsden Butcher and Elizabeth his wife.
 " 14 Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary White, born Feb. 7.
 " " Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Holliss, born Feb. 24.
 " " Jane-Harriott, daughter of James and Diana Moore, Feb. 22.
 " 15 Caroline, daughter of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Feb. 7.
 " 28 James, son of James and Sarah Manley, born Mar. 6.

CHRISTENINGS.

273

- 1784.
- April 4 John, son of William and Jane Constable, born Mar. 6.
 " " William, son of William and Mary Osborne, Mar. 10.
 " 9 John, son of Walter and Ann Jones, born Mar. 13.
 " 11 Lucy, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
 " " William, son of William and Margaret Lidgett.
 " " Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Russell.
 " 11 Ann-Nelson, daughter of John and Ann Clarke, born Feb. 3.
 " 18 Ann, daughter of Patrick and Deborah Clynch, born Mar. 18.
 " " Edward, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Mar. 17.
 " " Charles, son of Charles and Mary Saker, born Mar. 27.
 " " Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Sudler, born Mar. 24.
 " " Martha, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born Mar. 26.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Briggs, born April 5.
 " 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter.
- May 10 John, son of Francis and Catherine Day, born May 10.
 " 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Goding.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born May 5.
 " " Thomas, } twins of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born May 16.
 " " Henry, }
- " 23 John, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Niccolls, born April 18.
 " " Susannah, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born April 24.
 " 30 Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born May 30.
- June 6 Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Kippen.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Panton (*originally Panter*), born May 6.
 " " James, son of Peter and Margaret Raddeau, P., born May 15.
 " 11 George-Christopher, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born May 27.
 " " Joseph, son of Mary Oliver, spurious, P.
 " 13 Nathaniel, son of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born May 24.
 " 20 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born June 8.
 " 23 Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Blackmore, born June 8.
 " 27 Ann-Rebecca, daughter of William and Hesther Davis, born May 28.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Radford, born June 4.
 " 30 Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Staley, born June 13.
 " " Lucy, daughter of Hannah Howes, spurious, pauper.
- July 7 Sally, daughter of John and Sarah Allen, born June 10.
 " " Margaret, daughter of Robert and Margaret Shindler.
 " " Samuel-Walter, son of Samuel and Martha Scarlin.
 " 18 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Jane Harling, born June 27.
 " " Joseph, son of George and Ann Rutter.
 " 21 Edward, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born July 3.
 " 25 Anna-Maria, daughter of Jacob and Susannah Harrow.
 " " Thomas, son of James and Sarah Niccolls, born July 4.
 " 29 Maria, daughter of Peter and Ann Barchard, born July 1.
- Aug. 6 Ann, daughter of John and Catherine Richardson.
 " 8 John, son of John and Ann Page, born July 24.
 " " Ann-Priscilla, daughter of John and Ann Hilton.
 " 28 Phœbe, daughter of William and Phœbe Morgan, P.
 " 29 Harriott, daughter of William and Eleanor Taylor, born July 30.
 " " George, son of George and Ann Martin, born July 31.
 " 15 Louisa-Elizabeth, daughter of George Collier Knight and Elizabeth
 his wife, born April 19.
- Sep. 5 John, son of John and Ann Gilbert, born Aug. 12.
 " 10 Susannah, daughter of William and Sarah Early, born Aug. 16.
 " 12 Ann, daughter of Henry and Ann Cope, born Aug. 16.
 " 17 Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfield, born Aug. 20.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Thos. and Mary Sowed.
 " " Martha, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield.

1784.

- Sep. 19 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Chillingworth, born Aug. 8.
 " " Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Garton, born Aug. 7.
 " 22 Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Fuller, born Sep. 6.
 " 26 Charles, son of John and Margaret-Jane Constable, born Sep. 1.
 " 29 James, son of William and Sarah Byalley, born Sep. 25.
 Oct. 3 William, son of William and Mary Bartlett, born Sep. 9.
 " " John, son of Robert and Hannah Saker, born Sep. 4.
 " 8 Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann Whitehead, born Sep. 14.
 " 10 Ann, daughter of William and Ann Girle, born Sep. 18.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes.
 " 13 Sarah, daughter of David and Rose-Ann Payne.
 " 17 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Beck, born Sep. 8.
 " " James, son of James and Ann Benning, born Oct. 10.
 " 20 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Bowring, born Oct. 16.
 " 24 John, son of William and Sarah Whiting.
 " " Lucy, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunster.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born Sep. 28.
 " 27 Giles, son of Thomas and Ann Brown, born Oct. 25.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, pauper.
 " 29 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Oct. 14.
 " 31 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Richardson, born Oct. 10.
 Nov. 9 Peter, son of John and Jane Squire.
 " 21 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct. 24.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Henry and Mildred Clarke, born Oct. 27.
 " " Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Skinner, born Oct. 24.
 " " Henry-Joseph, son of Henry and Elizabeth Savory, born Oct. 25.
 " " Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Oct. 28.
 " " Betsy, daughter of Richard and Mary Crutchfield, born Nov. 1.
 Dec. 12 Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born Nov. 21.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth-Sarah Wood, born 24.
 " 15 Esther-Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Martha Savory, born Nov. 19.
 " " James, son of Henry and Mary Brickhill, pauper, born Nov. 16.
 " 24 Ann, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Nov. 28.
 " " Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born Nov. 5.
 " 26 Hannah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Crump.
 " " Joseph, son of Joseph and Frances Merritt, born Dec. 3. .
 " " James, son of John and Mary Penner.
 " " James, son of James and Ann Dean, born Dec. 8.
 " " John, son of Jane Benjafil, spurious, P.
 " 29 Robert, son of Thomas and Catherine Lewis, born Dec. 3.
 " " Margaret, daughter of William and Joanna Powell, born Dec. 1.

1785.

- Jan. 9 William, son of Richard and Mary Chillingworth.
 " 16 Ann, daughter of William and Jane-Elizabeth Greening.
 " " Henry, son of William and Sarah Bowyer.
 " 16 William, son of William and Sarah Cook.
 " 21 Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Topcliffe.
 " " Harriott, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield.
 " 23 William, son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
 " " Ann, daughter of John and Margaret Smith.
 " 30 Sophia, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Jan. 9.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born Jan. 16.
 " " William, son of William and Elizabeth Horton, born Jan. 3.
 " " Charles,) twins of Henry and Elizabeth Jackson, paupers.
 " " Maria,)
 Feb. 6 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Jan. 11.

1785.	
Feb.	6 Robert, son of James and Martha Pavit, born Jan. 18.
"	" Ann, daughter of Edward and Jane Tunslow, born Jan. 26.
"	13 Evan-Edward, son of John and Eleanor Rowsell.
"	" John, son of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born Jan. 26.
"	" Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born Jan. 17.
"	" Thomas-Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Betteridge, born Jan. 9.
"	" Jane, daughter of George and Harriett Ruddell, born Jan. 20.
"	20 William, son of James and Hannah Baker, born Jan. 31.
"	" Jeremiah, son of William and Sarah Johnson.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipper.
"	" Iram, son of John and Susannah Green.
Mar.	4 Charlotte, daughter of George and Mary Seeley.
"	6 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Beale, born Feb. 11.
"	" Henry, son of James and Jane Pincott, born Feb. 12.
"	" Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Ann Ware, born Feb. 10.
"	13 John, son of John and Elizabeth Seager.
"	" Sally-Constable, daughter of Mary Harbutt, pauper.
"	" Mary, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born Feb. 18.
"	" Sophia, daughter of John and Sarah Crutchfield, born Feb. 16.
"	20 Charlotte, daughter of George and Sarah Headon, born Feb. 13.
"	" Jane, daughter of James and Jane Hall, born Feb. 17.
"	" Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Ann Wyatt, born Feb. 20.
"	" William, son of William and Hannah Brittle, born Feb. 22.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith.
"	27 Catherine, daughter of William and Jane Morgan.
"	30 William Storey, son of William Storey and Sarah Shepherd, spurious, P.
"	" Thomas-Jesup, son of George and Ann Tempest, born Mar. 2.
"	" Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mottley, born Mar. 4.
April	3 Hannah, daughter of John and Joanna Dibble, born Mar. 12.
"	8 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd, born Mar. 19.
"	10 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Nash, born Mar. 12.
"	" Mary, daughter of Robert and Onna Roberts, born Mar. 18.
"	" Thos.-Alexander, son of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Mar. 10.
"	" Mary, daughter of James and Mary Hollis, P.
"	" Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Strand, P.
"	" John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born Mar. 10.
"	24 John, son of Thomas and Susan Smith.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of James and Ann Parkes, born Mar. 31.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes, born April 3.
"	27 James, son of James and Ann Hartshorne, born April 7.
May	1 John, son of Michael and Frances Gooding, born April 10.
"	4 Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hinchcliff, born Mar. 26.
"	8 Joseph-Sefton, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born April 5.
"	13 James-Edward, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourn, born April 23.
"	15 James, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born April 20.
"	" William, son of William and Mary Ward, born April 20.
"	" Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Killingly.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of John Bates and Ann-Elizabeth Stone, spurious, P.
"	" Georgina, daughter of George and Sarah Milne, born April 7.
"	22 Jane-Ann, daughter of Beresford and Jane Woodiss.
"	" Esther, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born April 28.
"	29 William, son of William and Mary Ireland.
"	" Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hickumbottom.
June	3 Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Hall, born May 22.
"	5 Joseph, son of Edward and Mary Potter, born May 6.
"	" James, son of William and Sarah Blake.
"	" Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Beetle, born May 8.

1785.	
June	5 William, son of James and Rebecca Frost.
"	" Sally, daughter of James and Sally Wye, born May 15.
"	10 John, son of John and Elizabeth Savage, born May 16.
"	15 William, son of Thomas and Ann Neale, born May 4.
"	19 Edward, son of Belshazzar and Margaret Greenagle, born June 7.
"	" Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hardy.
"	" Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Tyrrell.
"	24 Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Andrews, born June 5.
"	" Jane, daughter of Elizabeth Marsdale, spurious and pauper.
"	26 Charlotte, daughter of William and Anne Brocken.
"	" Matthew, son of Thomas and Sarah Skinner.
July	3 William, son of David and Rebecca Robinson, born June 7.
"	" John, son of George and Elizabeth Paice, born June 14.
"	" Ann-Martha, daughter of William and Mary Dandee, born June 6.
"	" Samuel-John, son of Samuel and Martha Gibling, born June 21.
"	" Hannah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
"	10 Sally, daughter of Richard and Catherine Neale, born June 19.
"	" James, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Payne, born June 19.
"	17 William, son of Francis and Mary Newton born June 19.
"	" Ann, daughter of John and Ann Claw, born June 25.
"	24 Amos, son of John and Ann Griffiths, born June 17.
"	29 James-Edmund, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born July 1.
"	31 George, son of Saunder and Mary Townsend.
"	" James, son of Joseph and Ann Scott, born June 9.
"	5 Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born June 26.
Aug.	7 Richard, son of William and Mary Boulter, born July 12.
"	10 Charles, son of Robert and Charlotte Christmas, born July 31.
"	14 John, son of John and Ann Fariston, born July 24.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bonwick.
"	" Charlotte, daughter of John and Sarah Skinner, born July 21.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch, born July 30.
"	21 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jones, born July 28.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy Shirley, born July 22.
"	24 John, son of John and Ann Cooper, P.
"	21 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Keene, born July 11.
"	28 Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Arnold, P.
Sep.	4 William, son of Thomas and Hannah Bowers.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Duke, born Aug. 5.
"	11 John, son of John and Esther Honey, born Aug. 19.
"	15 Elizabeth-Sophia,) twins of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Aug. 24.
"	" Sarah-Amelia,)
"	16 William, son of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Aug 6.
"	" Francis-Augustus, son of George Collier, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, born Aug. 7.
"	23 John, son of Richard and Sarah Jones, pauper.
"	25 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Niccolls, born Aug. 22.
"	" Peter, son of Andrew and Ann White, P.
Oct.	5 Henry, son of Julian-Austin-Montrion de Lonchamps and Jane-Gregoria his wife, born Sep. 11.
"	12 John-James, son of John and Judith Belton, born Sep. 16.
"	7 James, son of James Eaton and Mary Creasy, spurious, born Sep. 15.
"	16 James, son of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born Sep. 17.
"	23 Sally, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert, born Sep. 30.
"	30 William-George, son of George and Jane Daniel, born Oct. 18.
Nov.	6 Richard, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Oct. 8.
"	" Ann-Mills, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, P. born Oct. 18.
"	" Susannah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Osborne, born Oct. 24.

- 1785.
- Nov. 9 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Heard.
 „ 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Etsell, P.
 „ 13 Margaret, daughter of John and Julia Abrain.
 „ 16 Henry-William, son of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Oct. 8.
 „ 20 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born Oct. 28.
 „ „ Deborah, daughter of Patrick and Deborah Lynch, born Oct. 30.
 „ „ William, son of William and Sarah Whiting, born Oct. 24.
 „ 23 Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Chapman, born Oct. 25.
 „ 27 William-Whitfield, son of Robt. and Margaret Shindler.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Perfect, born Oct. 25.
 Dec. 4 Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Niccolls.
 „ „ William, son of John and Ann Clarke.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of James and Rachael Ashelford, born Nov. 20.
 „ 7 Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Soper, born Nov. 11.
 „ 11 David, son of George and Elizabeth May, born Nov. 20.
 „ 14 Caroline-Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Starling, born Nov. 28.
 „ 18 Samuel, son of Samuel and Susannah Wintle.
 „ 27 Samuel, son of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Nov. 15.
 „ 28 Louisa Bentley, daughter of Thomas and Betty-Rebecca Bentley, born
 Nov. 26.
 „ „ John, son of John and Ann May, born Nov. 22.
- 1786.
- Jan. 1 James, son of James and Elizabeth Botten, born Dec. 13.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis, born Dec. 5.
 „ „ Maria, daughter of Joseph and Martha Hewlett, born Dec. 6.
 „ 8 John, son of Philip and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 3, 1784.
 „ „ Jane, daughter of Philip and Ann Cooke, born Dec. 16, 1785.
 „ „ Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
 „ 11 Robert, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born Dec. 17.
 „ 17 Robert, son of John and Maria Warner, born Nov. 26.
 „ 22 James-Thomas, son of George and Ann Rutter.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Perkins.
 „ 29 George, son of John and Mary Beresford. “This should be Berryman,
 R. H. Butcher, Vicar.”
 „ „ Charlotte, daughter of William and Sarah Phipps.
 „ „ Mary-Louisa, daughter of William and Ann Maybank, born Jan. 2.
 Feb. 2 Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann Whitehead.
 „ 5 Ann, daughter of James and Catherine Hopkins, born Jan. 23.
 „ „ John-James, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Feb. 1.
 „ 12 Elizabeth-Chelle, daughter of John and Sarah Allen.
 „ „ Jeremiah, son of Thomas and Ann Russell, born Jan. 8.
 „ „ Sarah-Ann, daughter of James and Mary Coultridge, born Jan. 26.
 „ 17 Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Jan. 28.
 „ 19 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bawden, born Feb. 2.
 „ 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Feast, P.
 „ 26 George-Stansfeld, son of John and Susannah Fumage, born Feb. 4.
 „ „ Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Glover, born Feb. 8.
 Mar. 1 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Newman, P.
 „ 5 Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Savory, born Feb. 9.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes.
 „ „ Mary-Ann, daughter of Esther Parker, spurious and P.
 „ 10 Sarah, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day, born Feb. 12.
 „ 19 Edward, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Feb. 26.
 „ „ Ann, daughter of Edward, and Sarah Crump, born Feb. 22.
 „ „ Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Chalenner, born Feb. 21.
 „ 26 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rickman.
 „ „ Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary Gosport, born Mar. 10.

1786.	
Mar.	29 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Seifirt, born Mar. 3.
"	31 Martha, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Mar. 5.
April	2 Nancy, daughter of John and Mary Filder.
"	" Susannah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Clements, born Mar. 6.
"	" Frances-Ann, daughter of Christian and Fanny Ulrich, born Mar. 6.
"	9 William-John, son of Samuel and Ann Turner, born Mar. 19.
"	11 Maria, daughter of Thomas Wilder and Sarah Tomlinson, spurious P.
"	12 William, son of William and Ann Richards, born Mar. 6.
"	16 Samuel, son of William and Jane Peters, born Mar. 12.
"	" Charlotte, daughter of James and Mary Green, born Mar. 16.
"	" Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Betteridge, born Mar. 19.
"	" George, son of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born Mar. 17.
"	" Dyerdimier, daughter of Charles and Mary Carter, born Mar. 26.
"	" John, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born Mar. 20.
"	21 Peggy, daughter of Edward and Jane Harling, P.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill, P.
"	23 Benjamin, son of Henry and Hannah Burley.
"	28 Richard, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born April 5.
"	30 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfield, P.
"	" Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Brown, born April 9.
May	7 Joseph, son of Joseph and Alice Sparkes, born April 6.
"	21 George, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born May 17.
"	" Francis, } twins of John and Mary King, born April 1.
"	" Harriott, }
"	28 Clermont, son of George and Sarah Milne, born Mar. 31.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Frances Rance, born May 9.
June	4 Thomas, son of James and Hannah Baker, born May 20.
"	" Robert Wood, son of Robert Wood and Jane Withers.
"	" Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Willcock, born May 11.
"	" William, son of William and Mary Stevens, born May 16.
"	" John, son of John and Jane Tippen, paup.
"	9 Sally, daughter of Willm. and Mary Osborne, P.
"	" Judith, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born May 12.
"	18 James, son of John and Martha Smith, born May 25.
"	21 Mary, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Price, born May 23.
July	5 Hannah, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born June 7.
"	" Richard, son of John and Ann Dunbar, born June 13.
"	" Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Susan Harrow.
"	" John, son of George and Elizabeth Gilbert, born June 9.
"	" Hannah, daughter of John and Ann Nash, born June 16.
"	" Fanny-Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. and Mary Mills, born June 23.
"	" Edward, son of James and Mary Port, born June 18.
"	23 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Bowyer, born June 25.
"	30 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Cole, paup.
"	31 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Atkinson, born July 3.
"	" Maria, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born July 9.
"	" Thos., son of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy, born July 4.
Aug.	4 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, born July 14.
"	" Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Oulton.
"	" Eleanor, daughter of Ann Trush, paup. and spurious.
"	13 Joseph-Henry, son of Joseph and Ann Hopgood, born May 30.
"	" James, son of Tilson and Rebecca Eden, born July 12.
"	" Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Prickett, born July 23.
"	16 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born July 16.
"	20 Henry, son of William and Hesther Davis, born July 27.
"	" Susannah, daughter of James and Sarah Smith, born July 29.

1786.

- Aug. 20 Henry, son of James and Martha Pavitt.
 " 23 Ann, daughter of James and Ann Tomkinson, born July 27.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born July 28.
 " 27 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Anne Rolfe.
 " 25 Mary Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gumley.
 Sep. 1 George, son of David and Rose-Ann Payne.
 " 3 Charlotte-Mary, daughter of John and Jane West.
 " 10 Sophia, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Fairbank, born Aug. 26.
 " " John, son of Thomas and Sarah Clarke.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Bayley.
 " " Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Coszens, born Aug. 22.
 " " Mary, daughter of Henry and Ann Cope, born Aug. 22.
 " " John, son of Thos. Allbird and Mary Oliver, paup. and spurious.
 " 24 John, son of John and Mary Penner, born Aug. 22.
 " " William, son of William and Frances Field, born Sep. 11.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Dicks, born Sep. 7.
 Oct. 1 John, son of William and Hannah Sallows.
 " " Henry, son of James and Ann Dean, born Sep. 7.
 " " Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Neale, born Sep. 8.
 " 15 Avis-Ford, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Skinner, born Sep. 18.
 " 18 William, son of James and Mary Tofell, born Sep. 18.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Anthony and Anne Heath, born Sep. 28.
 " " Robert, son of James and Ann Baron.
 " " George-Adam, son of David and Rebecca Robinson, born Sep. 25.
 " 29 Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
 Nov. 1 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Soper, P.
 " 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipper.
 " 5 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Blake, born Oct. 8.
 " 12 Joseph, son of Henry and Sarah Wright, born Oct. 13.
 " " Henry, son of Thos. and Hannah Robinson. "Henry should have been James."
 " 26 Stephen, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Woods, born Nov. 2.
 Dec. 1 James, son of Richard and Mary Dodsworth, born Nov. 9.
 " 3 Charlotte, daughter of William and Anne Rickman.
 " " William, son of George and Harriott Ruddell.
 " 8 Amy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Greenaway, P.
 " 10 Hugh-Gilbert, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Percy, born Nov. 11.
 " " George, son of Samuel and Sarah Saunders, born Nov. 11.
 " 13 William, son of William and Mary Moor, born Nov. 19.
 " " John, son of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence, born Nov. 20.
 " 17 Esther, daughter of William and Elizabeth Horton, P., born Nov. 16.
 " 24 Margaret, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Evans, born Nov. 17.
 " " John, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter, born Nov. 24.
 " 31 George-Wilkins, son of John and Lucy Eversidge.
 " " Ann-Wild, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Topcliffe.

1787.

- Jan. 5 Joseph, son of Barrington and Esther Dalton, P.
 " 7 Sarah, daughter of John and Ann Page.
 " " Ann, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Chamberlain.
 " " Jane, daughter of Robert and Margaret Jones.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Driver.
 " 14 William, son of John and Ann Jones.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Berwick.
 " " Mary, daughter of William and (*blank*) Blake.
 " 17 William, son of William and Priscilla Hampton.
 " 21 James, son of John and Sarah Nicolls.
 " 24 James, son of James and Diana Moore.

1787.	
Jan.	31 Thomas-Patrick, son of Thomas and Bridget Seagrove.
Feb.	2 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Terison, born Jan. 6.
"	4 Sarah-Ann, daughter of George and Ann Cookson, born Jan. 12.
"	" James, son of Richard and Martha Jarvis, born Jan. 11.
"	7 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd, born Jan. 23.
"	9 Thomas-George, son of John and Margaret Jane Constable.
"	11 Miles, son of Daniel and Mary Hill, born Jan. 15.
"	" Henry, son of William and Melody Savage.
"	18 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Chillingsworth, born Jan. 18.
"	21 Samuel, son of John and Sophia Harwood, born Jan. 18.
"	25 William-Henry, son of William and Mary Constable, born Jan. 23.
"	" Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Jan. 31.
"	28 Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield, born Jan. 29.
Mar.	11 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Simpkin, born Feb. 14.
"	" George-James, son of William and Jane Richards, born Feb. 4.
"	" Margaret, daughter of Francis and Ann Cox, born Feb. 14.
"	18 Eleanor, daughter of John and Hester Bilton, born Feb. 25.
"	" Samuel, son of Samuel and Ann Turner, born Feb. 18.
"	" Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Martha Gibling.
"	" Joseph-Henry, son of Joseph and Frances Merritt, born Feb. 25.
"	21 Mary, daughter of John Missingham and Elizabeth Joy, paupr. and spurious.
"	25 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Feb. 28.
April	1 Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward.
"	" Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann Ware, born Mar. 6.
"	" Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah Scrutchfield.
"	8 John, son of William and Phoebe Morgan, born Mar. 14.
"	13 John, son of John and Elizabeth Butcher, born Mar. 15.
"	" James, son of John and Alice-Mary Castle, born Mar. 15.
"	15 Richard-Abraham, son of Richard and Ann Spencer.
"	18 Mary, daughter of James and Mary Bowler, born Mar. 18.
"	22 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Mar. 29.
"	" Joseph, son of William and Sarah Cooke, born Mar. 23.
"	25 James, son of James and Sarah Niccolls.
"	29 Robert, son of John and Hannah Smith, born Mar. 28.
"	" Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Whiting.
"	" Mary-Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Potter, born Mar. 30.
"	" Jane, daughter of William and Martha Graham, born Mar. 29.
May	9 Thomas, son of William and Hannah Gatton.
"	13 William, son of William and Jane-Elizabeth Greening, born April 3.
"	20 James, } twins of William and Elizabeth Soper.
"	" Martha, }
"	" Sarah, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born April 26.
"	" Maria-Sophia, daughter of Christian and Fanny Ulrich, born April 24.
"	27 Easter, daughter of George and Mary Parker, born May 9.
June	1 Charlotte, daughter of John and Tamsden Wren.
"	3 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth May.
"	" John, son of James and Jane Pincote, born April 23.
"	6 Thomas, son of Thos. and Elizabeth Warner.
"	10 Harriott, daughter of John and Harriott Potter, born May 19.
"	17 Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born May 24.
"	" Margaret-Susannah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth George, born May 22.
"	" Ann, daughter of William and Mary Mitchell, born May 28.
"	24 Harriott, daughter of James and Elizabeth Cooper, born May 21.
"	" Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood, born May 25.
July	1 Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born May 21.

1787.

- July** 1 James, son of Robert and Hannah Saker.
 " " Anna-Maria, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Skinner, born June 2.
 " " William-Storey, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born June 1.
 " 8 Seelie, daughter of William and Sarah-Susannah Smith, born June 9.
 " " Lucy, daughter of James and Lucy Avory, born June 12.
 " 15 Charles, son of John and Julia Belton, born June 28.
 " 16 Pierce, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born June 25.
 " 22 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Harley, born June 28.
 " " Thomas, son of William and Mary Brown.
 " 29 Mary-Elizabeth-Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Griffiths,
 born June 11.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Tillson and Rebecca Eden, born July 13.
 " 19 Mary, daughter of James and Jane Clews.
 " 26 Mary, daughter of David and Mary Lloyd.
 " " James, son of James Tabor and Elizabeth Mackaness, spurious.
 " 24 James-Thomas, son of James and Mary Chapman, born July 27.
 " 31 John, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourn, born July 29.
Sep. 2 Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Denslow, born July 29
 " " Robert, son of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Aug. 8.
 " 9 Thomas, son of William and Mary Bolter, born Aug. 15.
 " 12 William, son of James and Ann Lacey, born Aug. 15.
 " " Phoebe, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Aug. 15.
 " 14 Harriott, daughter of James and Ann Andrews, born Aug. 22.
 " 16 James, son of William and Ann Phipps, born Aug. 20.
 " 23 Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Sarah Crump, born Aug. 23.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Price, born Sep. 6.
 " 28 John, son of Joseph and Ann Scott, born Sep. 7.
 " 30 Thomas, son of John and Alice Woodbridge, born Sep. 7.
Oct. 7 Samuel, son of George and Elizabeth Day, born Sep. 12.
 " 13 Caroline-Louisa, daughter of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Sep. 7.
 " 14 Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Mary Pitt, born Sep. 16.
 " " Rebecca-Mercy, daughter of Thos. and Rebecca-Bond Cole, born Sep. 14.
 " 17 Mary-Maltby, daughter of John and Mary Hayman, born Sep. 22.
 " 21 Sarah, daughter of James and Elizabeth Botten, born Oct. 4.
 " " William, son of John and Martha Patrick, born Oct. 8.
 " " Mary, daughter of Robert and Honour Roberts, born Oct. 6.
Nov. 2 Wm.-Henry, son of William Millington and Ann Beauchamp, paup
 and spurious.
 " 4 Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth Motley, born Oct. 1.
 " " Willm.-Henry, son of William and Mary May.
 " " Martha, daughter of Mary Tyrrell, widow, born Oct. 16.
 " " Peggy, daughter of James and Ann Lewis, born Oct. 17.
 " 11 Solomon, son of Henry and Mary Brittle, born Oct. 20.
 " 14 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Prickett.
 " 18 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Oct. 22.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Flownder, born Oct. 24.
 " 25 Joseph, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Oct. 28.
 " 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Luck.
 " 30 Charlotte, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day, born Nov. 2.
Dec. 2 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nottridge, born Nov. 1.
 " 9 John, son of John and Ann Nash.
 " " Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Niccholls, born Nov. 8.
 " 23 George, son of Patrick and Deborah Lynch, born Nov. 27.
 " 24 Mary-Jemima, daughter of Henry and Sarah Atkinson, born Nov. 27.
 " 25 Sarah-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Smith, born Nov. 26.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Merson, born Nov. 29.
 " 27 James-Barnet, son of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Nov. 29.
 " 30 Thomas, son of Richard and Catherine Neale.
 " " Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Chandler.

1784.

- Sep. 19 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Chillingworth, born Aug. 8.
 " " Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Garton, born Aug. 7.
 " 22 Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Fuller, born Sep. 6.
 " 26 Charles, son of John and Margaret-Jane Constable, born Sep. 1.
 " 29 James, son of William and Sarah Byalley, born Sep. 25.
 Oct. 3 William, son of William and Mary Bartlett, born Sep. 9.
 " " John, son of Robert and Hannah Saker, born Sep. 4.
 " 8 Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann Whitehead, born Sep. 14.
 " 10 Ann, daughter of William and Ann Girle, born Sep. 18.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes.
 " 13 Sarah, daughter of David and Rose-Ann Payne.
 " 17 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Beck, born Sep. 8.
 " " James, son of James and Ann Benning, born Oct. 10.
 " 20 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Bowring, born Oct. 16.
 " 24 John, son of William and Sarah Whiting.
 " " Lucy, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunster.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born Sep. 28.
 " 27 Giles, son of Thomas and Ann Brown, born Oct. 25.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, pauper.
 " 29 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Oct. 14.
 " 31 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Richardson, born Oct. 10.
 Nov. 9 Peter, son of John and Jane Squire.
 " 21 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct. 24.
 " " Mary-Ann, daughter of Henry and Mildred Clarke, born Oct. 27.
 " " Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Skinner, born Oct. 24.
 " " Henry-Joseph, son of Henry and Elizabeth Savory, born Oct. 25.
 " " Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Oct. 28.
 " " Betsy, daughter of Richard and Mary Crutchfield, born Nov. 1.
 Dec. 12 Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born Nov. 21.
 " " Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth-Sarah Wood, born 24.
 " 15 Esther-Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Martha Savory, born Nov. 19.
 " " James, son of Henry and Mary Brickhill, pauper, born Nov. 16.
 " 24 Ann, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Nov. 28.
 " " Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born Nov. 5.
 " 26 Hannah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Crump.
 " " Joseph, son of Joseph and Frances Merritt, born Dec. 3.
 " " James, son of John and Mary Penner.
 " " James, son of James and Ann Dean, born Dec. 8.
 " " John, son of Jane Benjafil, spurious, P.
 " 29 Robert, son of Thomas and Catherine Lewis, born Dec. 3.
 " " Margaret, daughter of William and Joanna Powell, born Dec. 1.

1785.

- Jan. 9 William, son of Richard and Mary Chillingsworth.
 " 16 Ann, daughter of William and Jane-Elizabeth Greening.
 " " Henry, son of William and Sarah Bowyer.
 " 16 William, son of William and Sarah Cook.
 " 21 Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Topliffe.
 " " Harriott, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield.
 " 23 William, son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
 " " Ann, daughter of John and Margaret Smith.
 " 30 Sophia, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Jan. 9.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born Jan. 16.
 " " William, son of William and Elizabeth Horton, born Jan. 3.
 " " Charles, } twins of Henry and Elizabeth Jackson, paupers.
 " " Maria, }
- Feb. 6 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Jan. 11.

- 1785.
- Feb. 6 Robert, son of James and Martha Pavit, born Jan. 18.
 " " Ann, daughter of Edward and Jane Tunslow, born Jan. 26.
 " 13 Evan-Edward, son of John and Eleanor Rowsell.
 " " John, son of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born Jan. 26.
 " " Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born Jan. 17.
 " " Thomas-Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Betteridge, born Jan. 9.
 " " Jane, daughter of George and Harriett Ruddell, born Jan. 20.
 " 20 William, son of James and Hannah Baker, born Jan. 31.
 " " Jeremiah, son of William and Sarah Johnson.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipper.
 " " Iram, son of John and Susannah Green.
- Mar. 4 Charlotte, daughter of George and Mary Seeley.
 " 6 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Beale, born Feb. 11.
 " " Henry, son of James and Jane Pincott, born Feb. 12.
 " " Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Ann Ware, born Feb. 10.
 " 13 John, son of John and Elizabeth Seager.
 " " Sally-Constable, daughter of Mary Harbutt, pauper.
 " " Mary, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born Feb. 18.
 " " Sophia, daughter of John and Sarah Crutchfield, born Feb. 16.
 " 20 Charlotte, daughter of George and Sarah Headon, born Feb. 13.
 " " Jane, daughter of James and Jane Hall, born Feb. 17.
 " " Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Ann Wyatt, born Feb. 20.
 " " William, son of William and Hannah Brittle, born Feb. 22.
 " " Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith.
 " 27 Catherine, daughter of William and Jane Morgan.
 " 30 William Storey, son of William Storey and Sarah Shepherd, spurious, P.
 " " Thomas-Jesup, son of George and Ann Tempest, born Mar. 2.
 " " Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mottley, born Mar. 4.
- April 3 Hannah, daughter of John and Joanna Dibble, born Mar. 12.
 " 8 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd, born Mar. 19.
 " 10 Ann, daughter of John and Ann Nash, born Mar. 12.
 " " Mary, daughter of Robert and Onna Roberts, born Mar. 18.
 " " Thos.-Alexander, son of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Mar. 10.
 " " Mary, daughter of James and Mary Hollis, P.
 " " Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Strand, P.
 " " John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born Mar. 10.
 " 24 John, son of Thomas and Susan Smith.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of James and Ann Parkes, born Mar. 31.
 " " Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes, born April 3.
 " 27 James, son of James and Ann Hartshorne, born April 7.
- May 1 John, son of Michael and Frances Gooding, born April 10.
 " 4 Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hinchcliff, born Mar. 26.
 " 8 Joseph-Sefton, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born April 5.
 " 13 James-Edward, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourn, born April 23.
 " 15 James, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born April 20.
 " " William, son of William and Mary Ward, born April 20.
 " " Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Killingly.
 " " Elizabeth, daughter of John Bates and Ann-Elizabeth Stone, spurious, P.
 " " Georgina, daughter of George and Sarah Milne, born April 7.
 " 22 Jane-Ann, daughter of Beresford and Jane Woodiss.
 " " Esther, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born April 28.
 " 29 William, son of William and Mary Ireland.
 " " Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hickumbottom.
- June 3 Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Hall, born May 22.
 " 5 Joseph, son of Edward and Mary Potter, born May 6.
 " " James, son of William and Sarah Blake.
 " " Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Beetle, born May 8.

Burials.

1603.

April	4	An infant of Henry Deeringe, dying at ye birth.	P	Sep.	10	Richard Reynolds, waterman.	
"	8	A child found on the backside of the towne.	P	"	14	Samuel Cutter, sonne in lawe to Wm. Perkins, Londiner.	
"	15	Joane Sponloe, late wife of Walter Spenloe.	P	"	"	Thomas, the sonne of John Wilkinson, waterman.	
May	9	(Blank) of John Fox, mealeman.	P	"	11	Joane, the wife of John Wilkinson.	
June	7	Jane Langridge, widdow.	P	"	15	Margarett, ye daughter of Mary Leader, widow, a Londiner.	
"	15	Susanna, ye daughter of Petter Alley, gent., a Londoner.	P	"	"	John Hooke, a loader of the Upper Mill.	
"	11	Drowned at the Upper Mill by chance, Peter, the son of Peeter Wraxall, of London.	P	"	16	Martin, the sonne of Rich: Crosse senr.	
r*	"	20	Katherine, ye wife of Tho: Godman alls. Skinner.	P	"	"	Hugh Smith, a victualer.
"	"	23	Jacob Spinck, a nurse child of London.	"	"	17	Robt. Lee, sonne to the woo' Mr. Henry Lee.
P	July	2	Tho:, son of Thomas Godman alls. Skinner.	P	"	"	Eliza: Pearce, servant to Maria Leather, widdow.
P	"	7	Alice Hansloe, widdow.	P	"	18	James Tomson, a mealeman.
"	"	21	Alice, the wife of John Parnell.	P	"	20	Richard Gray, a labourer.
"	"	"	Adam Heyward, a kinshman of ye widdow Brayns.	P	"	24	Richard Stevens, servant to ye woo' Mr. John Bowyar.
P	Aug.	8	John, ye sonne of John Fynch, victulor.	P	"	25	Jane, ye daughter of Wm. Dainson.
"	"	10	A vagrant man, whose name wee know not, he died in the cage.	P	"	"	Jane, ye daughter of John Hooke, (who alsoe latly died).
P	"	15	A vagrant Dutchman, whose name wee know not, was buried in the fields.	"	"	26	A man child stilborne of Mr. Will: Hicke.
P	"	20	Rich:, son of John Finch, victualer.	P	"	"	Rich: Hooke, sonne of John Hooke, deceased.
"	"	"	George, servant to Sr. Edward Stanopp, knt.	P	"	27	Tho: Clarke, shoemaker.
P	"	28	Saintes, daughter of John Wilkins.	P	"	"	Sarah, daughter of ye same Tho: Clerke.
P	Sep.	3	Margarett, ye wiffe of James Tomson.	P	"	"	The same day was buried the daughter of the late deceased John Hook.
P	"	6	John, ye sole sonne of RichardGraye, labourer.	P	"	29	Mathew, son of John Parnell, waterman.
"	"	7	Eliza: Rogers, widdow.	Oct.	1	James, son of John Ludlow.	
				P	"	2	Avis, dau. of Will: Dainson.
				P	"	7	Nichol:, son of Beniamino Graues.

*P indicates 'Plague.'

160 ³ .		1604.	
P	Feb.	14	Anne, dau. of Nicho: Skinner, deceased.
P	"	16	Eliza: wife of John Yongue and Joane his dau.
P	"	"	Robt. son of Nicho: Skinner, deceased.
P	Mar.	1	George, son of Richard Long, deceased.
P	"	11	John, son of John Yongue.
P	"	18	Old Widowe Wood.
P	"	"	(Blank), dau. of John Younge.
P	"	24	Sibill Moore, widow sister to James Lowe.
		1604.	
	"	30	Marie, servant with widowe Braine.
P	April	12	Jane, dau. of George Myles, waterman.
P	"	24	James Lowe, als. called the youth.
P	"	25	Goodman Archer, an old sheaphard.
P	"	29	Anne, dau. of George Milles.
P	May	3	George Milles, a waterman.
P	"	4	Stephan Streete, husbandman.
P	"	8	Frances, wife of George Miles, deceased.
P	"	9	Cisley and Anna, daus. of George Milles.
	"	11	Henry, sole son of Jeremy Browning, taylor.
P	"	14	Tho:, son of John Durrant.
P	"	17	Dorothie, dau. of John Minter.
P	"	18	Jeremy Browning, a taylor.
	"	23	Deanis, wife of Jeremy Browninge.
P	"	"	Robt. and John Bland, brethren, nursed at John Vptons.
P	"	26	Joane, dau. of John Durrant.
P	"	27	Richa:, son of John Minter.
P	"	29	Eliza:, wife of Christopher Johnson.
P	June	3	Christopher Johnson, a mealeman.
P	"	4	Eliza:, wife of John Wilkinson.
P	"	7	A nurse child, kept at Wm. Dauson's house.
P	"	"	Cisley and Anna, daus. of John Minter, both in one grave.
P	"	8	George Philpot, a myller.
P	June	14	Frances, dau. of John Minter.
Aug.	"	8	Owein Evans, als. Pippin.
"	"	29	David Griffin, a Welchman.
"	"	10	(Blank), son of Thomas Stanborow, miller.
Oct.	"	17	Joane, dau. of Robt. Adams.
Dec.	"	11	John, son of John Ludley.
"	"	22	(Blank), was buried.
Jan.	"	7	Vrsley, dau. of Perkin (blank).
"	"	8	Alice Skarffe, dau. of James Skarffe.
"	"	20	Thomas Browne, son of Joho: Browne, London.
Feb.	"	15	Anne, wife of Matthew Petley, gent.
"	"	16	George, son of Robert Myles.
"	"	18	Maudlyn, wife of Thomas Jones.
		1605.	
May	"	5	Phillis, wife of Francis Pane.
"	"	20	John, son of John Dynes, bricklayer.
"	"	22	Henry, son of Peeter Johnson.
June	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wheeler, (inopis).
July	"	6	Edward Horton, miller.
"	"	8	Margery, dau. of Mathew Petley, gent.
"	"	15	John Tyroe, gent.
Aug.	"	1	Robert, son of Wm. Gardner, of London.
"	"	6	Gabriell, son of (blank) Monger, of London.
"	"	11	William, a child in the keepinge of Katherine Oxley, a pooretraulinge woman.
"	"	21	Amey Martyn, dau. of John Martyn and in ye pn'ts of Joane Martyne her mother in law, a poore traveling woman.
Sep.	"	18	Judith, servant to Widow Braine.
"	"	24	Mary Cox, dwelling with Goodman Tilley.
Oct.	"	4	William Hodges, miller.
"	"	21	George Dynes, son of John Dynes, bricklayer.
"	"	24	Joane, dau. of Nicholas Mansfeild.

BURIALS.

287

1605.			1606.		
Oct.	25	Joane, dau. of Maudlyn Vicares.	Dec.	15	John, son of Henry Wilcey.
Nov.	16	Susannah, dau. of Jasp: Dringe.	Jan.	2	(Blank) Carrall, widdow.
	24	A poore woman wch. dyed in a barne at Alfarthing.			Jasper, son of Henry Isam als. Margerie.
	26	Eliza:, wife of Robert Carter.		14	Margrett, wife of Tho: Horsley.
Jan.	14	Anne, dau. of Widdow Hodges.	Feb.	15	John, son of John Dauson.
	16	A poore woman wch. dyed at Nicho: Moores.		26	Widdow Farmer, an olde woman.
		Susanna, the dau. of Mrs. Tyro, widdow.			A poore wandring man, yt died in Nicho: Moore's barne.
	22	John, son of John Kidder, of London.	Mar.	22	Elizab:, dau. of Robt. Wilson.
Mar.	18	Amis, dau. of Widdow Searle.			1607.
		1606	April	4	(Blank), dau. of Rich: Selbey.
April	13	James Langridge, of the Rame.			Ambrose, son of Tho: Crapwell.
	16	Widdow Robinson.		21	Anne, dau. of Widdow Griffin.
		John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.		26	Isack, son of Tho: Crosse.
	25	Alice, dau. of Tho: Earle.		31	Joane, wife of Hen: Ison als. Margery.
May	10	Margret, wife of Christopher Wilson.	May	6	Alexander Nelson, drowned in the Thames.
	21	John, son of Thos. Crapwell.	June	9	Margret, wife of Willi: Brawdricke.
June	6	Tho:, son of Richard Francis.	July	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of London.
	10	Agnes, wife of John Barnes.	Aug.	10	Xpior Smart, servant to Tho: Willington.
	14	Timothie, son of (blank) Pike.			Anthony Foxsten, servant to Richard Bullock, of London.
	18	Thomas, son of Tho: Fryshie.			Castle Kinge, taylor, all three drowned together in the Creek.
July	16	Ellen, dau. of Robt. Shawe.		20	John, son of Tho: Browne.
	28	Agnes, dau. of Mr. Alley, of London.		28	Richard Robinson, wandring man.
Aug.	2	(Blank), son of Roger Oulton.	Sep.	15	Xpior, son of Peter Johnson.
	8	Alexander, son of Widdow Griffin.	Oct.	8	Mary, dau. of Tho: Jones als. Blewboy.
	19	Joane Pickbone, of Wandsworth, widdow.	Nov.	19	Robt. son of Rich: Tharpe.
Sep.	1	Margret, dau. of Griffin Ambler.		28	(Blank) Cox, son of (blank) Cox, of London.
	19	John, son of Tho: Phillips. Frances, dau. of John Davis (different ink).		30	Katherine, dau. of Mr. (blank), of London.
Oct.	14	Richard, son of (blank) Griffyn, widdow.	Jan.	8	Thomas, son of John Harloe.
Nov.	25	Edward, son of Charles Butler, of London.		12	Katharine, dau. of Robt. Carter.
Dec.	8	Thomas, son of Mr. Hall, of London.	Feb.	16	George, son of John Skinner.

1608.	1608.	1609.
April 11	Thomas Lawrance, carpenter.	Aug. 24 (<i>Blank</i>), who died at Raph Fowler's.
" 14	Margret Bates, a wandring woman.	Sep. 2 John, son of John Owen.
" 20	John Gardner, gent.	" " Willm. son of Henry Wilcox.
May 24	A poore wandring woman.	" 4 John, son of Richard Collier.
" "	Marmaduke, son of Edward Kendall.	" 6 John Dawney, servant to Richa: Crosse, baker.
June 5	(<i>Blank</i>) White, widdow.	" 11 Eliza:, dau. of Willi: Aslin.
" 24	Tho:, son of Jasper Dringe.	" 21 Rich:, son of Robt. Hicks, fellmonger.
July 18	Margret Stout, widdow.	Oct. 5 Alice, dau. of Ralph Fowler.
Aug. 1	Margret Jennyngs, of London.	" 22 Margery Betts, widdow.
" 9	Ann, dau. of George Weekes.	Nov. 17 Margery Lawnder, widdow.
" 24	Alice, dau. of John Harrald.	Dec. 5 Sarah, dau. of Ralph Fowler.
" 29	Robt., son of John Ferris.	" 14 Willi: Blackwell, gent.
Nov. 7	James, } twins, ye Katherine, } children of Will: Daus.	" 19 Walter Browne, of ye George.
" 24	Agnes, wife of Walter Willington.	" 20 George, son of John Steward.
Dec. 29	Garret Brenne, who died at Mr. Breams.	" 24 Marie, ye wife of Barttho: Legg.
Jan. 9	John, son of Tho: Crosse.	Jan. 6 Rich: Breame, gent.
Mar. 12	John Fynch, victuler.	" 22 Willi: Britin, servt. to Mr. Purr, brewer.
" 24	Margret, dau. of Tho: Jones.	Feb. 12 Sarah, dau. of Robt. Shawe.
" 27	Susanna, dau. of John Crackloe.	Mar. 3 Marie, dau. of Mr. Askew.
April 30	John Harrald.	1610.
June 16	John Watkins.	April 29 Richa: Tame.
" 18	Willi:, son of Jasp: Dring.	June 4 Isbell Parr, wife of Henry Parr.
" 23	Thomas Francis.	July 16 Richard, son of John Thornton.
" 30	John Bateman, a traailer, died in ye streete.	Aug. 26 Dennis, wife of Marke Shrimpton.
July 12	Samuell Prentice, son of (<i>blank</i>) Prentice, of London.	Sep. 13 Thomas, son of Tho: Perrie, gent.
" 19	John, son of Henry Holton, of London.	Oct. 11 John, son of John Cooper, of London.
" 21	Nicholas, son of Robt. Carter.	" 17 Joano Maybanke, widdow.
" 31	Elizabe:, dau. of John Dynes.	" 23 Joane, dau. of John Mott.
Aug. 7	Willm. (<i>blank</i>), who died at the Rame.	Nov. 1 John and Bridgett, children of Wm. Bissill.
" 14	(<i>Blank</i>), the dau. of Rich: Weekes.	" 13 Edmund, son of John Hansloe.
" 15	Eliza:, dau. of Michaell Farlow.	" 17 Alice Fox, widdow.
" 17	John, son of Robt. Myles.	" 19 Margeri, wife of John Cobden.
" 20	Agnes, dau. of Willi: Cottrell.	Dec. 10 John, son of (<i>blank</i>) Coote, of London.
" 23	Abraha:, Harrison, son of Mr. Harrison, of London.	" 13 Katherine, wife of Henry Skagg.

BURIALS.

289

1611.			1611.		
Jan.	18	Roger, son of Barthol: Legg.	Feb.	28	Ambrose, son of Ambrose Browne, Dutchman.
"	2	Willi: son of Will: Burton. 1611.	Mar.	20	Richard, son of Will: Phillips. 1612.
April	6	Richard Kendall.	April	1	Marke, son of John Shrimpton.
"	10	Luce, dau. of Wm. Bushby, of Putney.	"	10	Josua, son of Michael Norwood.
"	28	James, son of Alexander Wood.	"	20	(Blank) Vnderwood.
May	6	Anne, dau. of Willi: Denham.	May	3	Robert, son of Jasper Littleford.
"	13	Bartholomew Knaris- brough, gent.	"	6	Whittle, a nurse child.
"	15	Elizabeth (<i>blank</i>).	"	14	Humphry Jones, water- man of London.
"	17	Sarah, dau. of Henry Jackson, of London.	"	24	Willi:, ye son of Sr. James Stonehouse, knt.
June	9	Hugh Jones, waterman.	"	28	Jane, wife of Henry Phillips.
"	15	Joane, wife of Henry Isham.	"	"	Thomas Finch, a poor travelling man dwelling at Yrsly in Surr.
"	21	Elizabeth Chillman, wid- dow.	June	1	Willi:, son of Edward Owin.
"	30	John Powell, gent.	"	3	Willi: son of John Skinner, clothworker.
July	1	Jasper, son of Jasper Littleford.	"	10	Thomas Lewes als. Cadd, who was drowned, and wasservant to Sir. Willi: Forster, knight.
"	14	Sarah Neward, (who was drowned).	"	13	Richard, son of Richard Banister.
Aug.	1	Marie, dau. of Edward Westwood.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Addams als. Ball.
"	12	Thomas Farlowe.	"	22	John, son of Willi: Blagg.
"	29	Ellin Smith, widdow.	July	5	Robet., son of John Mott.
Sep.	8	John Browne, de Garrett.	"	6	Elizabeth, wife of John Ludloe.
Oct.	12	Willi:, son of Edward Randall.	"	23	John Cox, seruant to John Mott.
"	14	Thomas, son of Mr. Rawlins, who died at Dauson's	"	28	Francis, that led Harris ye blinde man.
"	"	John, son of John Braye, who died at Ralph Fowler's.	"	30	Christopher, son of Xpier Philpott.
"	20	Thomas, son of John Finch.	Aug.	6	Jane White.
Nov.	5	Robert, son of Robt. Johnson.	"	10	Willi:, son of Willi: Burton.
"	9	John, son of John Wilson.	"	11	Katherin, dau. of Henry Cottrill, bap. and bur.
"	14	Isabell, wife of Walter Owin.	"	24	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Cottrill.
Dec.	6	Anthonie Harper.	"	26	Marie, dan. of Richard Banister.
"	17	Thomas, son of Richard Breame, gent.	"	31	John, son of Richard Carter.
"	6	Jane Higham, widdow.	Sep.	9	Margarett, daughter in law to Willi: Moggs.
"	12	Robt. Knarisbrough, gent.			
"	16	John Parnell.			
"	"	Dorothie, wife of Edward Tynt, Esq.			
"	22	Elizabeth Kendall, widd.			
Feb.	15	Agnes, wife of Robt. Williams.			

1612.			1613.		
Sep.	21	John, son of Robt. Kitchin.	Sep.	21	John Samuell.
"	25	Anne Minter, widdow.	Oct.	28	Marie Dauis, widdow.
Oct.	3	Jane, wife of John Ferris, gent.	"	30	Nicholas, son of Simon Perrott.
"	10	Thomas, son of Henrie Morris.	Nov.	26	John, son of Symon Dolton.
"	12	Willi: Crosse, of the red Crosse.	"	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Godman.
"	21	Willi:, Durden, servant to Mrs. Breame.	Dec.	6	A maide, yt died at Widdow Farloe's.
"	20	Henry Oziner.	"	17	John, son of Thomas Godman.
"	29	Willi:, servant to Mr. Bowyar.	"	30	Jane, wife of Robert Mott.
Jan.	3	Willi: Burfoote.	Jan.	10	Eliza:, dau. of Robert Mott.
"	21	Sarah, dau. of John Hansloe.	"	26	Katherine, dau. of Henrie Hammond.
"	27	Agnis, dau. of John Hansloe.	"	30	Thomas, a poore man dyinge in a barne.
"	"	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Warne.	Feb.	3	John, son of John Owen.
Feb.	9	Walter With.	Mar.	14	Robert, son of Robt. Carter.
"	28	Richard Banister.	"	"	John Millhewes a nurse child.
"	18	John, son of John Farcliffe.	"	16	Willi: Blake.
"	28	Christopher Willson.	"	20	Thomas Ball.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth, wife of John Furcliffe.			1614.
"	29	Richard Crosse, miller.	April	14	George Weekes.
"	30	Katherine, dau. of Robert Willson.	"	17	Roger Ludloe.
April	14	Marie Meanard, widdow.	"	20	Willi:, son of Thomas Stanborough.
"	28	Steuen, son of John Harloe.	"	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Earle.
"	30	Robt., son of Edward Babbs.	"	25	Robert Selbie.
May	10	Edward, son of Edward Babbs.	"	30	Joseph, son of Christopher West.
"	23	John Manninge, a nurse child.	May	27	Willi: Phrapwell.
"	28	John, son of Andrew Poynter.	June	10	James, son of Mr. Westwood.
June	10	Elizabeth Browne, a nurse child.	"	13	Margaret, dau. of John Durrant.
July	8	Elizabeth, wife of Henrie Parr.	July	24	Joane Battle.
Aug.	8	Willi: Crenshawe,	Aug.	12	Henry, son of Thomas Tomas.
"	"	Joane, dau. of Richard Dynes.	"	20	Margaret, dau. of Mr. Tratton, de London.
"	24	Elizabeth Greene, a nurse child.	Sep.	7	Richard Selbie, de Garrett.
"	19	John, son of Thomas Francklin.	Oct.	2	Jane, dau. of Edward Ducke.
"	22	Joseph Miller.	"	4	Thomas, son of Robert Mylles.
"	"	John Lychfeild.	Nov.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Keire.
Sep.	1	Willi: Lychfeild.	Dec.	6	Jane, wife of Robert Bentley.
"	4	Lettice, dau. of Isaack Pollard.	"	"	Nicholas, son of Richard Carter.
"	7	Thomas Blake.	"	27	Marie Deane, widdow.
			Jan.	1	Thomas, son of Tho: Ludloe.

BURIALS.

291

1614.			1615.		
Jan.	15	(Blank), the wife of Willia: Towsey.	Nov.	24	Mathew, son of Francis Blagg.
Feb.	26	Marke, the son of John Shrimpe.	Dec.	12	Parnell, wife of Willi: White.
Mar.	3	John, son of Henry Due.	„	21	Lidia, dau. of Edmond Morgan, of London.
		1615.	„	28	Robert, son of Thomas Cranke.
April	8	Joane, dau. of Willi: Towsey, junr.	Jan.	1	Thomas Fort.
„	30	Amye, wife of the same Willi: Towsey.	„	20	Thomas, son of Henrie Morris.
May	31	James Snowe, Clerke of Wandsworth.	„	22	John, son of the same Henrie Morris.
June	3	James de Creet, a nurse childe.	„	23	Mathew Petley, gent.
„	5	John Collier, brother to Richard Collier.	„	„	Willia: Towsey.
„	7	Walter Willington, baker.	„	25	Robert Bently, of the Sauage farme.
„	10	Susanna, dau. of Robt. Kitchin.	„	30	A vagrant, yt died at goodman West's barne.
„	20	John, son of John Cooke.	Feb.	6	John Skinner, clothworker.
„	21	Dorcas, dau. of Edward Axted, from ye Lower Mill.	„	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Widow Parnell.
July	1	Bridget, wife of Henrie Isam.	„	16	Phillip, son of Mr. Wheeler, of London.
„	14	Anne Nicholes, a nurse childe.	„	18	Ellin, wife of Alexander Banyon.
„	20	Alice Barrett, widdow.	„	19	Timothie, son of Edward Owen.
Aug.	10	Ellin, wife of Nichol: Streetly.	„	23	Anne Pearson, widdow.
„	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Fowler.	Mar.	11	Margeri Gardner, widdow.
„	30	Eliza:, wife of John Taylor.	„	14	Joane Evans, a poore widdow.
„	„	Thomas Ballard, gent.			1616.
Sep.	5	John Buck, brother to John Buck, miller.	April	5	Willi:, son of John Mott.
„	„	Margrett, dau. of John Turgoose.	„	7	John Bassington.
„	9	Willi: Strange, mole-catcher.	„	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Finch, miller.
„	14	Anthonie, son of Mr. Bronnsgrau, of London.	„	27	Elnor Morgan, a vagrant, who died at Rich: Collier's barne.
„	15	Agnes, dau. of Robt. Adams.	May	2	Emme, wife of Thomas Collins.
„	16	Phillip Garret, servant to Mr. Westwood.	„	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Willi: Waterfall.
Oct.	6	Agnes, dau. of Gregorie Wood.	„	12	Alee, wife of Richard Crosse.
„	11	Katherin, dau. of Alexandr. Wood.	„	20	Symond Perdu, who was drowned, and was servant to the Earle of Exeter.
„	17	Robt. Williams.	„	22	John, son of Willi: Burton.
„	29	Joane, wife of David Tomas.	July	15	Willi:, son of Mr. Whitmore, of London.
Nov.	24	Marye, wife of Willi: Atie.	„	28	Thomas, son of Thomas Ward.
			Aug.	14	Richard, son of Robert Addames.

1616.			1617.		
Aug.	18	Robert, son of Richard Collier.	May	1	John, son of George Marchant.
"	19	Alice, wife of Willi: Million.	"	23	Joane, wife of Willi: Horton.
"	25	Bartholomew, son of Richard Mersham.	June	4	Edward, son of Willi: Denham.
"	"	Joane Bentley, widdowe.	Aug.	2	Henry, son of Willi: Bayley.
"	22	Margaret, dau. of John Whitt.	"	20	Thomas, son of Richard Hobbye, of London.
"	31	Joane Graye, widdow.	Sep.	8	Phillip Gibbins.
Sep.	11	Jane, wife of Willi: Phillips.	"	17	Peeter, son of Willi: Buck.
"	12	Henrye, son of Henrye Dawney.	"	"	Willi: Mason, servant to Robert Kitchin.
"	16	Jane, dau. of John Harris.	"	29	Anne, dau. of Widdow Caluert.
"	22	Marie, wife of James Skarff.	"	80	Margaret, dau. of John Fryer.
Oct.	11	Willi:, son of John Cooke.	Oct.	3	John, son of Mr. Parker, of London.
"	21	Dennis, dau. of Alexander Wood.	"	9	Sarah, dau. of John Doulton.
"	22	Henry Langridge, son-in-law to Robt. Kitchin.	"	12	Morrisse Roberts, of the Bull.
Nov.	3	Nicholas Chilman.	Nov.	22	Richard Bisborne.
"	5	Elizabeth Harper, widdow.	"	24	Katherine, wife of John Skinner.
"	28	Willi: Bentley, drowned at Chelsey.	Dec.	10	Edward, son of John Shrimpton.
Dec.	7	John, son of Francis Chadsey.	"	17	Katherine, dau. of Robt. Wilson.
"	8	Dorothie Hathorne, widdow.	"	24	Griffin Ambler.
"	11	Willia:, son of Henrie Dawney.	Jan.	1	James Skarffe.
"	16	Ellin, wife of John Harris.	"	6	Luke, son of Henrye Phillips.
"	18	Jane Meakins, widdowe.	"	29	Alice, wife of Robert Byran.
Jan.	10	Anne Beane, widdow.	Feb.	7	Marie, the dau. of Robt. Byran.
"	"	Judith, a nurse child, dau. of Mr. Conyers, of London.	"	9	Margrett, wife of Walter Owin, of Battersey, drowned.
"	19	Anthony Hutchinson, servant to Mr. Francis.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hill, of London.
"	25	Anne, dau. of Mr. (blank), of London.	"	21	Henry, son of Willi: Buck.
Feb.	3	Rober: Caluert.	"	22	Joane Bassington, widow.
Mar.	8	Rebecca, dau. of Samuella Wallworth, London.	Mar.	7	Elizabeth, wife of John Curtis.
"	18	Thomas Littleford, brother to Jasp: Littlford.	"	11	Marie, dau. of Nicho: Crenshawe.
"	20	Frances, wife of Bartholomew Morlesse.	"	"	Thomas, } twins of Willi: Margrett, } Baylie.
		1617.	"	16	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Blage.
"	26	Peeter Tunstall, who died at Mr. Parr's.	"	18	Richard Thorpe, mealeman.
"	27	Joane, wife of John Whitt.			
April	9	Jane, dau. of Mathew Petley, gent., deceased.			
"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jones.			
"	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Carter.			

BURIALS.

293

1618.	1618.
April 13	John Monke.
" 16	Marie Johsonne, widdow, de Garret greene.
" 23	Nicholas Wyborne, ser- vant to John Dendie.
May 1	Willi: Bayley, butcher.
" 8	Mathew West.
June 6	Suzanna, wife of Richard Dynes.
" 26	Elizabeth Aslyn, daughter- in-law to Richard Hills.
July 1	Samuell, son of Samuell Johnson.
" 30	Francis, son of Richard Cox, of London.
Aug. 9	Henry Deeringe.
" "	Christopher West.
" 18	Willia:, son of Mr. Prentize, of London.
" 20	Jane, dau. of Thomas Yett.
Sep. 10	Jane, dau. of Sr. Francis Howard, knt.
" 18	Ellin, dau. of John Turgoose.
Oct. 1	Henry Ison.
" 6	Henrie, son of John Hansloe.
" 11	Thomas, son of Henrie Eagleston, gent.
" 24	Dorothe Browne, widdow.
Nov. 3	Francis Howard, son of Sr. Fran: Howard, knt.
" 7	Thomas, son of John Foord.
" 11	John, son of Gregorie Barrett.
" 24	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Draton, of London.
" "	Susanna, dau. of Mr. Wallpoole, of London.
Dec. 22	A begger, dyinge in Nicholas Moore's barne.
Jan. 3	Gyles Blinde, servant to Robt. Feilder.
Feb. 27	Thomas, son of Richard Teere.
Mar. 19	Joane, wife of Willi: Dauson.
	1619.
April 4	Judith, dau. of Mr. Muzgraue of London.
" 20	Sarah, dau. of John Quirke, London.
May 11	Alice Hathorne.
" 17	Robert Bullock, a fish- monger of London.
" 21	Andrew Poynter.
" 22	Elizabeth Whitt, widdow.

1619.	
May 29	Alce, dau. of Robert Carter.
" 30	Henrie, son of John Whitt.
June 26	Anne, dau. of Mr. Jefford, of London.
" 29	John Ludloe.
" 30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Carter, of Lon- don.
July 10	Anne Knarisborough, wid- dow.
" "	John Thornes.
" 15	Margaret Fynch, widdow.
" 17	Willi:, son of Willi: Burton.
" 22	Anne, dau. of Brian Coop.
" 29	Edmund, son of Edmund Parr.
Aug. 15	Cisley Crosse, widdow.
" 20	Thomas, son of Siluester Haruie.
Sep. 10	Callice, dau. of Willi: Denham.
" 11	Gyles, son of Thomas Barrowdale.
" 12	Sainth, dau. of Bartho- lomew Morlesse.
" 18	Nicholas, son of John Godmi, de Garret.
Oct. 2	Elizabeth, wife of Willi: Jordaine.
" 18	Anne, wife of Mathew Purdey.
" 29	Martha, dau. of (blank), of London.
Nov. 1	Joane, dau. of John Fryer.
" 18	Elizabeth Fellow, widdow.
" 24	Anne, dau. of Widdow West, junr.
Dec. 13	John, son of Mr. Haward.
" 14	Anne, wife of Francis Chadsey.
" 18	Nicholas Stretley.
" 21	Willi:, the son of Mr. Butcher, of London.
" 30	Frances, dau. of Willi: Burton.
Jan. 18	Martha, wife of Charles Hunt, of London.
" "	Susan, wife of Richard Crosse.
" 24	John Skinner.
" "	Thomas, son of Michael Dary.
Feb. 4	Katherin:, dau. of Raph. Roper, nurse child.
" 6	Alce, wife of Justinian Flatgat.

16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o .			1620.		
Feb.	12	Robert, son of Walter Owin.	Nov.	22	Willi:, son of Lawrence Dauson.
"	27	Joyce, wife of Robert Fynch.	Dec.	7	Susan, wife of Willi: Troue.
"	"	Joane, wife of Thomas Fanninge.	Jan.	1	Xpier, son of Francis Chadsey.
"	28	Joane, wife of Hugh Campion.	"	8	Thomas, son of Widdow Stretley.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Baxter.	"	9	Sarah, dau. of Isaack Pollard.
"	2	Marie, wife of John Minter.	"	25	Robert Harrys Chapma:
"	9	Marie, wife of Robert Wilson.	Feb.	2	Robt. Kitchin.
"		1620.	"	3	John Chersley, Clarke.
"	31	Hester, dau. of Batt: Morlesse.	"	5	Raph Fryer, son of (<i>blank</i>).
April	11	Clement, dau. of Thomas Lane.	"	10	Marian, dau. of John Shortoe.
"	16	John, son of John Parker of London.	Mar.	2	Marie, dau. of Lawrence Dauson.
May	3	Joane, dau. of Mr. Burcher of London.	"	14	Henrie Parr.
"	15	Susan, wife of Mr. Gwine.	"	3	Widdow Parnell, who was drowned.
"	23	Anne Jones, widdow.	Feb.	28	Widdow Deeringe.
"	"	Hester, dau. of (<i>blank</i>), of London.			1621.
June	13	Edward Turner.	April	2	John Thorpe, son of (<i>blank</i>) Thorpe, of Ditton.
"	19	Marie, dau. of Robt. Adams.	"	20	Mathew, wife of John Steuens.
July	3	Edward Bayley, son-in-law to Steven Chelsham.	"	21	Widdow West.
"	23	Willi: Walker, a poore trauller.	May	13	James Leane, servant to John Daus.
"	27	Marie, wife of John Cobden.	"	19	Richard, son of Richard Duncombe, clerk.
Aug.	17	Thomas, son of Tho: Littletow, London.	"	28	John, son of Walter Caustine.
"	19	Hester, ye dau. of Jasper Dring, gent.	"	30	Joane, dau. of Thomas Tomas.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Henrie Whitten.	"	31	Widdow Howard.
"	8	Thomas Belson.	"	"	(<i>Blank</i>), the wife of Nicholas Moore.
"	16	Thomas, son of Henry Smith.	July	6	Marie, dau. of Lawrence Bidgood.
"	22	Edward, son of John Taylor.	"	7	John, son of John Harloe.
"	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Hammond, gent.	"	10	A Crisome of Thomas Hicks.
"	30	Marie, dau. of Thom: Mathew.	"	13	Marie (<i>blank</i>), servant to Mr. Heyes.
Oct.	29	Willi:, son of James Martyne, London, and died at Widd. Amblers.	"	24	Christopher, son of Simond Doulton.
Nov.	6	Thomas, son of John Vines.	"	25	A Crisome of Willi: Denham.
"	19	Richard, son of John Swinstead.	Aug.	3	Jane, dau. of Widdow Ambler.
"	22	Thomasine Robinson, servant to Mr. Heyes.	"	5	John Collier, a nurse child.
			"	16	Edmund, son of Widdow Chersley.
			"	22	Vrsula, dau. of Thomas Crosse.

BURIALS.

295

1621.			162 $\frac{1}{2}$.		
Aug.	30	Austin, son of Thomas Foster, London.	Feb.	18	John (<i>blank</i>), a nurse child from London, nursed at Walter Owins.
Sep.	1	John, son of John Neuell.	Mar.	6	Mathew Petley, gent.
"	3	Phillip Buck, waterman.	"	11	Richard, son of Willi: Towsey.
"	8	Clement Boster, nursed at Palmers.	"	13	(<i>Blank</i>), son of Mr. Doctor Price, of London.
"	15	Thomas and (<i>blank</i>), the children of Richard Hill.	"	16	A Chrisome of Willi: Glascock, gent.
"	"	Willi:, son of Wm. Bedwell, of Westminster.	"	22	Thomas Cottrill, senr. 1622.
"	16	John Ward, miller.	"	25	Alice Palladaye, widow, aged 114 years old.
"	18	A child nursed at Richard Heyley's.	April	4	John, son of Mr. Reynolds, of London.
"	"	Robert Phillips, nurse child.	"	6	Graue, a bastard borne at Widdow Monks.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tomas.	"	26	Marie, dau. of a traulying woman.
"	"	(<i>Blank</i>), of Thomas Seamer.	"	29	John, son of the said woman.
"	27	(<i>Blank</i>), servant to Mr. Glascock.	May	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Dance.
Oct.	1	Richard, son of Alee (<i>blank</i>), servant to John Mott (a bastard).	"	12	Agnes Gibbins, widow.
"	4	Sarai, dau. of Jasper Littlford.	"	13	John, son of John Sawyar.
"	"	Thomas, son of Alee (<i>blank</i>), servant to John Mott (a bastard).	"	21	Anis, wife of John White.
"	27	Annis, dau. of Mr. Doctor Price, of London.	"	"	Joane, wife of Ralph Fowler.
"	28	(<i>Blank</i>), wife of Gregorie Barrett.	"	23	Willi:, son of Mr. Killingbeck, of London.
"	"	A child nursed at Thomas Ludloes, Sen.	June	21	Willi: Johnson.
"	31	Edward (<i>blank</i>), a loader to the middle mills.	"	24	Richard Carleton.
Nov.	3	Edward, son of a poore traulinge woman, borne at Nicho: Moore's barne.	"	23	Bryan Abett, childe of a trauller.
"	4	Robert, son of Edward Fryer.	July	9	John, son of John Symonds.
"	30	Gregorie Wood.	"	15	Bartholomew, son of John Harloo.
Dec.	10	Leonard Haynes.	"	16	Richard, son of Batt: Legge.
"	14	Robert Swaine, a smith.	"	19	Marie, dau. of John Millington, gent.
"	15	Alexander, son of Thomas Rhodes.	Aug.	2	Martha, dau. of Mr. Fisher, of London, nursed at John Winchcombs.
"	25	Anne, dau. of Frances (<i>blank</i>), a poore trauling woman.	"	31	Thomas, son of Robt. Gardner, de Garret.
"	30	A Chrisome of John Reine.	Sep.	2	William, son of Thomas Francklin.
Jan.	14	A Chrisome of John Baxter.	"	22	Richard Blake, son of Widdow Oziuer.
"	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Jasper Gammon.	"	28	Willi:, son of Wm. Glascock, gent.
Feb.	4	Thomas Gammon.	Oct.	3	Francis Needeham, gent.
"	5	Ellin, dau. of Mr. Tanner, of London.	"	6	Thomas Francklin, miller.

1622.			1623.		
Oct.	17	Charles, son of (<i>blank</i>), of London, nursed at John Cookes.	April	24	Judeth, dau, of John Dalton, of London.
	"	20 John Fulke, nursed at Tho: Jones.	May	15	Effan, dau. of John Dam, of London.
Nov.	3	Barbara, dau. of Wm. Burton.		"	25 Katherine, wife of Adam Smalbone.
	"	15 Annis, wife of Michael Mathews.	June	4	John Pate.
	"	22 A child of Gregorie Barrett, dyinge at ye birth.		"	13 Elizab:, dau. of Henry Euersdon of London.
	"	26 Rose, wife of Gregorie Barrett.		"	23 Nathaniell, son of Gyles Washborne, of Lond:
	"	30 Margaret Hammond, widow.		"	" Thomas, son of Thomas Warde.
	"	" Robert, son of Richard Dynes.	July	8	Susanna (<i>blank</i>), nursed at Walter Owins.
Dec.	6	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Dynes.		"	9 Prudence, dau. of Phillip Moore, of Londo:
	"	11 Hanna, dau. of John George, of London, nursed at Goody Meades.	Aug.	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Farloe.
Jan.	2	John Mountague.		"	18 John, son of Hugh Campion.
	"	3 A hospitall child, nursed at John Symonds.		"	21 John, son of John Ewins.
	"	6 Katherine, dau. of John White.		"	24 Annis, wife of Richard Aire.
	"	10 George, son of John Mott.		"	29 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Allin.
	"	17 John Dynes, victualer.		"	31 A Chrisome of Mr. Collins.
	"	21 Eliza, wife of John Wilkins.	Sep.	15	Jane, dau. of Wm. Glascock.
	"	22 William Sheapheard, of the Bull.		"	22 Christopher, son of Mr. Colenutt, gent.
	"	31 Ralph Haydon.		"	25 Rich: Ayre, of the garrett.
Feb.	8	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of George Marchant.	Oct.	20	Anne, dau. of Rich: Lea.
	"	11 A Chrisome of Robert Phillipps.		"	22 Anne, dau. of Wm. Gilling, of Westminster.
	"	26 Sarick, son of Doctor Haukins, of London.	Nov.	1	Anne, dau. of Henry Smith.
	"	28 Anne Fynch, puelle.	Dec.	1	Richard Tytt, maltman.
Mar.	1	William Moggs.		"	14 Jeffery, son of John Daus.
	"	22 William Buck.		"	22 Martha Bridgman, widow.
	"	23 (<i>Blank</i>), son of Frances Chadsey.	Jan.	4	Roger, son of Wm. Sampson, London, Grocer.
	"	" A man vnknowne, dyed at ye Brassill Mills.		"	7 A Chrisome of Larence Bidgood.
	"	1623.		"	19 Widow Vnderwood.
	"	26 Anne, dau. of Willi: Bowyar, of Lond:		"	20 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crosse.
	"	6 William, son of William Dampport.	Feb.	2	Marie, dau. of Bartholomew Morlesse.
	"	7 A Chrisome of John Baxter.		"	9 A Chrisome of Ralph Blundale.
April	12	Willm., son of John Fryer.		"	14 Archemie, son of Archemye Primrose.
	"	20 Thomas Lowdon, shoemaker.	Mar.	2	Elizabeth, wife of John Winchcombe.
				"	14 John Harris, the blyndman.

1624.	1624.	1624.	
April 4	John Hardyng, of the Fulling Mill.	Sep. 26	Lettice Stint, puellæ.
" 5	Willm. Lamperne, son of Wm. Lamperne, of London.	" 27	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sturme, of Lond:
" 10	Robt., son of Robert Hampton, of London.	" 30	Martha, dau. of Gregorie Barrett.
" 12	Barbara Wood, puell:	Oct. 9	Annis, wife of John Ewins.
" 13	Sara, dau. of Willm. Dauis.	" 10	(Blank), son of Widd: Fisher.
" 15	A Chrisome of Willm. Hoeman.	" 13	Will: Langham, miller.
" 26	Richard, son of Widow Horton.	" 17	George, son of Willm. Farrall, of London.
May 2	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.	" "	Thomas, son of Henry Dawney.
" 3	Thomas Tylley.	" 23	Dorothie, dau. of Jarvis Standley, of Westminster.
" 14	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.	" 27	Robert Carter.
" "	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Deane.	Nov. 21	Dorothie, dau. of Epafroditus Sleepe.
" 29	A Chrisome of Gregorie Barrett's.	" 8	Sence, wife of Wm. Cottrill.
June 6	William, son of Richard Collyar.	Dec. 3	Joane, wife of George Marchant.
July 19	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Whaly, of London.	" 13	Abraham, son John Borue, of London.
" 21	Willm. Moores, of ye Lee in Bucks.	" 17	Mario, dau. of Willm. Jones, of Lon:
Aug. 2	Hanna, dau. of Jeromi Burnett.	" 22	Francis, wife of Robt. Wells.
" 12	Joseph, son of Joseph West of London.	" 24	Jane, dau. of Robt. Neelo.
" 18	Robt. Moore, sen.	" 26	Richard Dynes, bricklayer.
" 27	Annis, dau. of Robt. Norman, of London.	" "	Vrsula, dau. of Robt. Neele.
" 31	A Chrisome of Hugh Campion.	" 28	Etheldred, dau. of Robt. Moore.
Sep. 5	John Harper, bricklayer.	Feb. 9	Richard Arnold.
" 7	James, son of Isaack Pollard.	" 20	Wid: Francklyn.
" "	Sarai, dau. of John Belson.	" 28	Joane, dau. of Steven Chelsham.
" 12	Henry, son of Henry Graunt, of London.	Mar. 10	Widdowe Shepheard.
" 15	Willm., son of Thomas Brisley.	" 21	John Masone.
" 16	Margaret, dau. of John Bedford.	" "	1625.
" "	Willm., son of Richard Leake, of London.	" 31	Henry, son of Edward Muggins, of Londo:
" 17	Bridget, dau. of Willm. Harper.	April 11	George Marchant.
" 19	Edmund, son of Edmund Cripps.	" 14	John, son of Robt. Phillips.
" 20	Mrs. Elizabeth Tyroe, widdowe.	" 18	Thomas, son of Rich: Fryer.
" 22	Thomas, son of Tho: Shelton.	" 21	Nicholas Moore,
		" 22	Anne, wife of Thomas Hicks.
		" 23	Anne, dau. of Widdowe Haynes.
		" 25	Lolwick, son of Wm. Gomeldon, of London.
		May 3	(Blank), dau. of Phillip Phalkonar.

1625.			1625.		
P	May	8	P	Aug.	9
					Edmund Parr.
					13
					Margaret, wife of Mr. John Dickason.
			P		
					13
					Anne, dau. of John Shrimpe.
	June	18	P		
					14
					(Blank), dau. of William White.
					15
					Thomas Mathew.
					25
					Judeth, dau. of William Collin, gent.
P	July	1			
					24
					Roger, son of John Williams, of Londo:
					25
					Thomas, son John Hall.
P			P		
					28
					Widdowe Parr.
P			P		
					29
					Margaret, wife of Henry Smith.
P					
					Anne, dau. of Willm. Deane.
P			P		
					31
					Thomas Baxter.
P			Sep.		
					2
					Jane, wife of Robt. Dauenporte.
					9
					Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Crosse.
P					
					(Blank), dau. of Mr. Shipley.
P			P		
					10
					Mathew Thackham.
P			P		
					12
					Jane, wife of Willm. White.
P					
					14
					John, son of Jane Caluert, wid:
P					
					Amie, dau. of Jane With, wid:
P			P		
					19
					(Blank), wife of Willm. Ellis als. Box.
P					
					22
					Thomas, son of William White.
P					
					21
					Mary, dau. of Mathew Collins, of London.
					Thomas Cottrill, Labourer.
P					
					25
					John, son of John Mullins.
P			P		
					(Blank), dau. of Willm. White.
P					
					29
					Widdow Thackham.
P					
					Richard, son of Richard Carter.
	Aug.	4	Oct.		
					1
					Robert, son of John Cooke.
			P		
					3
					Rebecca, dau. of Robert Benson, deceased.
					6
					A Chrisome of John Renies.
			P		
					8
					Willm. Ellis als. Box.
P			P		
					(Blank), son of Willm. Euersdon.
P					
					John, son of Richard Mersham.
P					
					11
					Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe, Sen.
P					
					14
					John Cooke.
					16
					Annc, wife of Thomas Scott.

1625.				1625.		
	Oct.	18	Thomas Dent.	Mar.	8	Christopher, son of Thomas Hicks.
P	"	"	Mary, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.	"	10	Widdowe Farloe.
	"	20	A Chrisome of John Fryers.	"	21	(Blank), dau. of Mr. Saywar.
	"	21	Willm. Kirkham, drowned at the Lower Mill.	April	4	Anne, dau. of Prudence Moore, of London, widd.
P	"	23	Robert, son of John Carter.			1626.
	"	22	Mary Morte.	"	9	Edward Babbs.
	"	"	Thomas, son of said Mary.	"	"	Richard Carleton.
P	"	29	Walter and Katherine, children of Rich: Mer-sham.	"	23	Richard Blake.
P	"	30	Callice, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.	May	1	Hanna, dau. of Willm. Blackman.
P	"	31	Joane, dau. of Thomas Ludloe.	"	5	Mary, dau. of Richard Worsy.
P	Nov.	1	Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ludloe.	"	11	Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Halle, of London.
P	"	"	Robert, son of Robert Benson.	"	19	Faith, dau. of Wm. Blake, of London.
P	"	7	Joane, wife of Willm. Ledwell.	"	"	Katherine, wife of George Wood, who was drowned.
P	"	8	Anthony Padnall, who died at Wid: Braines.	"	25	Myldred, dau. of Willm. Hudson, gent.
	"	9	Symond, son of Silvester Haruie.	"	27	Richard Nobbs, gent.
	"	13	Henry, son of Edmond Parr, deceased.	June	5	John, son of John Hussey.
	"	15	Richard, son of Edward Pearson.	"	19	William Bissill, victualler.
	"	16	Edmond Petley, gent.	July	7	George, son of John Tyson, of London.
	"	14	Margarett, dau. of John Ewins.	"	20	Joane, wife of Thomas Tomas.
	"	21	John Maye, of the Garrett.	"	30	Elizabeth, wife of John Stakes.
	"	23	Mathew Purley.	Aug.	19	(Blank), dau. of Steven Chelsham.
	"	30	Susann:, dau. of George Collins.	"	20	John, son of John Fryer.
	"	28	Paule Bradford.	"	23	Elizabeth, dau. of John Monger, gent.
Dec.	7		Anne, dau. of Edward Pearson.	"	25	Thomas Bennet, a Myller.
	"	12	John, son of Robert Shawe.	"	30	Eideth Arnold, widdowe.
	"	"	Two chrisomes, sons of Thomas Shelton.	Sep.	9	(Blank), wife of Richard Moale.
	"	24	Willm., son of Henry Dyuys.	"	10	Thomas Shelton.
	"	26	Judeth, dau. of Silvester Haruie.	"	13	A Chrisome childe of Gregorie Barrett's.
Jan.	5		John, son of Wid: Marchant.	"	18	Luce, dau. of John Carey, of London.
	"	9	Joane, wife of Steven Chelsham.	"	29	Maudline Vicars, widdowe.
	"	10	Edward Kitchin.	"	"	Jane, dau. of Gregorie Barrett.
	"	23	John Hartwell, of the garret.	Oct.	7	William Southwood.
Mar.	2		Nicholas Mathew.	"	8	Joane Archer, widdowe.
"	3		Willm. Betts, a miller.	"	9	Widdowe Crosse.
				"	30	Richard, son of Richard Hinde, of London.
				Nov.	13	Elizabeth, dau. of John Yett.

1626.			1627.		
Nov.	20	A Chrisome of Robt. Balls.	June	13	A Chrisome of John Mansfeld.
Dec.	14	John Stakes.		22	Anne, dau. of Richard Morte.
	18	Anne, dau. of Tho: Eburne, of London.		23	Richard, son of Richard Langley, gent.
	19	Jasper Littleford.	July	10	Henry, son of John Peacock.
	25	Garthwick Symmes.		12	Anne, dau. of Thomas Deane.
Jan.	5	Thomas, son of Willm. Towsey.		24	Margaret, dau. of Edward Owin.
	6	Henry, son of Henry Bate.		27	A Chrisome of John Bucks.
	9	Widdowe Braine.	Aug.	1	Richard Shelton.
	26	Josua, son of John Leech, of London.			Jane, wife of Phillip Dell.
Feb.	2	Widdowe Carleton.		9	Anne, dau. of Phillip Dell.
	5	Richard Lea, Miller.		14	Mary, wife of John Ewins.
	20	Ellnor, dau. of Willm. Bedwell.			Mary Mynchin, widdowe.
	22	John Fryer, Miller.	Sep.	4	A Chrisome of Steven Chelsham.
Mar.	11	Elizabeth, wife of Robt. Wilcox.		6	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fryer.
	12	Prudence, dan. of Margaret Sammes, widow.		13	Jane, dau. of William Ledwell.
	17	Chaloner, son of Willm. Mersy als. Harrison, gent.		19	Joane, wife of John Phillips.
	23	Richard Colliar, of Alfarthinge.		26	John, son of Thomas Barnesley.
		1627.	Oct.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Kestian.
	27	Mary, dau. of Thomas Greene.		20	Robt., son of Willm. Glascock.
	29	Thomas Moore, of the garrett.		23	Adrian, dau. of Willm. Coulson, of Londo:
		Widdowe Collyar.		2	Richard, son of Willm. Hoeman.
April	16	Robert Willsonne.		14	A Chrisome of Richard Kestian's.
	22	Susann, dau. of George Collins.	Nov.	1	Henry, son of Henry Knight.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Leauer.		7	Vrsula, dau. of William Collyn, gent.
	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Moyle, of Clifford's Inne, Londo:, gent.		21	A Chrisome of Walter Caustine.
	14	Fardinando, son of Edward Pyther.		25	Frances, dau. of Henry Harsenaile, of London.
	23	Anne (<i>Elizabeth</i>), wife of John Reine, of the garrett.	Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Robert Moore.
	24	Anne, dau. of Robert Halle, of London.		3	Margarett, dau. of Tho: Chappell.
	31	Edward Browne, son of Walter Browne.		6	Jane, dau. of Hugh Campiou.
June	5	John Reine, of the garret.	Nov.	11	Alice, the wife of Robt. Mathew.
		Jane Lovett, widdowe.		10	A Chrisome of Robt. Mathew.
	10	Katherine, dau. of Katherine Cottrill, wid:			
	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Yett.			
		Ambrose, son of Ambrose Rice.			

1627.			1628.		
Dec.	10	Edward, son of Thomas Farloe.	Aug.	11	Richard, son of Edward Pyther.
"	11	Mary, dau. of Mr. Hill, of London.	"	12	Anne, dau. of Beniaminn Netlingham.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hayward, of London.	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Brewer, gent.
"	17	Thomas, son of John Ewins.	"	24	Mary, daughter of Joseph Totnan.
"	27	Hester, dau. of Widdowe Wilkin.	"	28	Henry, son of Henry Dynes.
Jan.	11	John, son of John Monger, gent.	"	31	Katherine, dau. of Hugh Pinner, of Westminster.
"	14	John, son of Edmund Calton, of Londo., gent.	Sep.	21	Francis, son of Thomas Bacon, of Newberey.
"	16	Mary, dau. of Thomas Arnole, of Londo:	"	27	Anne, dau. of John Harloe.
"	31	Thomas Willington.	"	29	Anne, wife of Robert Fowler.
Feb.	7	Henry Smith, of London, gent.	Oct.	5	John, son of Nicholas Crenshawe.
"	12	Adam Smalbone, gardener.	"	7	Mary, wife of John Buck.
"	14	Henrie Smith, Esq.	"	17	Katherine, wife of George Duke, gent.
"	26	Widdow Haydon.	"	23	Edmund, son of Robert Streame.
"	28	Thomas Collyns.	"	26	John, son of William Bankes.
Mar.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of John Dolton.	Nov.	24	John, son of John Holden, of Lond:, gent.
"	23	Widdow Tylley.	Dec.	3	Susanna, dau. of Henry Knight.
"	25	Margery, wife of Steven Powell, gent.	"	17	A Chrisome of Widdowe Wilcox.
April	1	Marie, wife of John Monger, gent.	Jan.	1	Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Noble.
"	5	Jasper, son of Mary Isam.	"	8	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Russell, of Strensham, Esq.
"	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Jane Johnson, of London.	"	23	Charles, son of the foresaid Charles Russell.
May	1	Robert Wilcox.	Feb.	10	Anne Kells, servant to Eward Williamson.
"	6	A Chrisome of Mr. Phinarars.	"	13	A Chrisome of John Hansloe.
"	20	Thomas Skinner als. Godman.	"	24	Cicely Bissill, widowe.
June	19	Anne, dau. of George Hall, of London.	Mar.	8	John, son of Willm. Pearceyhai.
"	28	Margaret, dau. of Willm. Dodd, of London.	"	19	Auice Hicksonne, widowe.
July	3	Bridgett, dau. of Thomas Yett.	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Scattergood, of London.
"	8	Widdowe Palmer.	"	24	Alice, wife of Daud Tomas.
"	"	A Chrisome of William Glascock, gent.	"	31	A Crisome of Richard Bailey.
"	13	Katherine, dau. of Samuell Caldwell.	April	29	Susanna, wife of Richard Ranford.
"	23	Mathias, son of Henry Whitton.	May	6	Francis, son of Robert Estrey, of London.
Aug.	4	Leonard, son of Francis Duncombe.			
"	5	Nathaniell, son of Willm. Sidey, of London.			
"	"	Winifrid, wife of John Young, Gardner.			

1629.			1630.		
May	16	Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Richard Fox.	May	18	Nicholas Crenshawe.
June	10	John, son of Edward (Richard) Fryer.	"	"	Ellin, dau. of Joane Philpott.
"	26	John, son of Wid. Greeneham.	June	3	(Blank) Axtill, widowe.
July	2	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.	"	10	(Blank) Kells, a maide.
"	9	Katherine, dau. of Willm. Hammond.	"	"	William Towsey.
"	11	Willm., son of Willm. Farroe.	"	"	Jane, dau. of Denham Hunlock, of London.
"	4	A crosome of Edmund Phinamore, gent.	"	20	Ellin, dau. of Thomas Watkins.
"	13	Thomas, son of John Otley, of London.	"	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
"	15	John, son of John Webb, gent.	July	1	Thomas, son of Richard Danett, of London.
"	26	Richard Haies, gardener.	"	8	Jonathan Holfoote, Stuffweaver.
"	30	Jacob, son of Jacob de Boyse, gent.	"	"	Joyce, dau. of Willm. Bignall.
Aug.	3	Charles, son of Thomas Barnesley.	"	"	John Dance, Miller.
"	6	Warner, son of John Harrison, of London, gent.	"	11	(Blank), wife of Richard Phillipps.
"	21	Margery, dau. of John Symonds.	"	"	Robert, son of Thomas Yett.
"	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Brisley.	"	15	John, son of John Field.
"	26	Thomas, son of Henry Jackson, gent.	"	24	Mary, dau. of Leonard Childe.
"	"	Jane, dau. of Jeffery Royle.	"	27	Steven Powell, gent.
"	"	Katherine, dau. of Widowe Caluart.	"	28	Willm., son of Robert Neale.
Oct.	8	Jasper, son of Mary Isam, (fill. populi).	"	31	Mary, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.
"	10	John Hansloe.	Aug.	5	(Blank), a trauling man.
Nov.	8	Willm. Partridge.	"	12	Widowe Turner.
"	10	Mary Winckfield.	"	16	George, son of Willm. White.
"	20	Anne, dau. of Richard Bowyar.	"	21	Margarett, dau. of Randall Crewe, Esq.
"	30	Mary, dau. of Richard Bowyar.	"	25	Abraham, son of Henry Whitten.
Jan.	9	Katherine, dau. of Wm. Glascock, gent.	"	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones als. Blewboy.
"	20	Roger Weller, yeoman.	"	29	Thomas, son of Willm. Doue, of London.
Feb.	15	Widowe Lockwood.	Sep.	2	Margarett, wife of Willm. Pilkington.
"	24	Christopher, son of Henry Knight.	"	3	John Walton, son of Isaack Walton.
		1630.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mathewe.
Mar.	27	William, son of Willm. Perkins.	Oct.	4	Thomas Ludloe, Sen.
May	6	Richard Bowyar, a Miller.	"	5	A Chrisome of John Sawyer's.
"	9	A Chrisome of Ralph Blundale.	"	17	Isaack Pollard.
"	16	Thomas Fannyng.	"	22	Joane, wife of William Denham.
			"	29	Thomas Lane.
			Nov.	1	Jane, dau. of Evan Flud, of Mitcham.

BURIALS.

303

1630.			1631.		
Dec.	1	John, son of John Myter, of London.	Aug.	29	Mary, dau. of Henry Battell.
"	12	James, son of James Walker.	Sep.	11	Barbara, dau. of Edward Chambers.
"	21	John, son of Andrew Plumpton, of London.	"	20	Sarah, wife of Josias Lovesey.
"	25	Willm., son of Tho. Yett.	Oct.	1	Mary, wife of John Beadle, gent.
Jan.	1	Mrs. Joane Bream, widowe.	"	"	John, son of John Phillips.
"	17	Joane Ludlowe, widowe.	"	22	Dorothie, wife of Henry Morris.
Feb.	5	(Black), wife of Thomas Tomas.	Nov.	11	William, son of Widowe Partridge.
"	10	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Nottingham.	"	24	Thomas, son of Richard Davis, of London.
"	16	Richard Fox.	Dec.	11	Jane, dau. of Jonas Blake.
"	20	John Baxter, Carpenter.	Jan.	12	Thomas Yett, drowned at Brainford Ferry.
"	22	Alice, wife of Richard Deane.	"	16	Anne, wife of Henry Sheppard.
"	26	Anthony, son of Thomas Mayors, of London.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of William Hanwell.
Mar.	1	Mrs. Susanna Powell, widowe.	"	"	Two crisomes of Richard Cur's, borne at a birth.
"	6	John Waterfall.	"	23	Jane, wife of William Collyn, gent.
"	7	Epaphroditus Sleepe.	Feb.	2	A poore wandringe woman.
"	9	Mary, dau. of Marke Cripps.	"	5	Anne, dau. of Edward Printall.
"	11	Robert, son of Willm. Bentley.	"	7	A chrisome of John Beckett.
"	12	Sara, dau. of Abraham Church.	"	15	Anne Buck, widow.
"	22	Edward, son of Willm. Gradige.	"	20	Dorothie, dau. of John Stone, of London.
"	23	Willm., son of Humphry Ambler.	"	26	Anne, wife of John Wilcox.
		1631.	"	"	A crisome of Gregorie Barrett.
April	19	Christopher Philpott.	Mar.	21	Richard, son of Gyles Drewett.
"	22	Jane, wife of William Hammond.			1632.
May	5	Margaret, dau. of George Streete.	"	27	John Young, Junr.
"	8	Thomas Bridger.	"	31	Mary, dau. of Susanna Collins, wid.
"	14	Phillip, son of Willm. Ledwell.	April	4	Anne, dau. of James Spike.
June	1	Roger Ludloe, Apprentize to Robert Miles.	"	24	Mary Weller, widdowe.
"	13	Mr. Robert Allen, Vicar of Wandsworth.	"	"	Alice Mills.
"	14	Ralph Fowler.	"	30	A Chrisome of Phillip Fowler.
"	26	Willm., son of Willm. Rich, Jur.	May	9	Margarett, dau. of John Scattergood.
July	4	Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hallett, of London.	"	23	Dorothie, wife of Richard Smith.
"	18	John, son of Thomas Yett.	"	25	Elizabeth Gybson, maiden.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Marke Cripps.	"	26	A Crisome of Henry Battell.
"	"	John, son of Gabriel Comberland.	June	2	Edward, son of William Blackman.

1632.			1632.		
June	7	John Deane, servant to Henry Knight.	Nov.	25	Henry, son of Richard Townsyn, of London.
"	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Clarke, of London.	Dec.	2	John Foord, wharfinger.
July	1	Clement, wife of John Minter.	"	6	Thomas, son of Edmund Braynt, of London.
"	3	Arther Edlyn, servant to Edw: Pyther.	"	9	A Chrisome of Widow Tedman.
"	14	Margarett, dau. of Peeter Brooke, of London.	"	25	John, son of John Greencrod.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Mathew Pike.	"	28	Alice, wife of John Bedford.
"	19	A Chrisome of (<i>blank</i>) Brand's, gent.	Jan.	5	A Chrisome of William Hammond.
"	23	Ambrose Rice.	Dec.	28	Richard, son of Richard Kestian.
"	"	Gyles Tedman.	Feb.	2	Vrsula, wife of Xpir. Harrold, gent.
"	24	Ellen Haines, a girle.	"	22	Robert Browne.
"	25	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Pennis.	Mar.	11	William, son of Willm. Edwards, of London.
"	27	Joanna, dau. of John Pollard.	"	23	Alice, dau. of Thomas Shipton.
"	31	William, son of Edward Printall.	"	14	Thomas Earle.
Aug.	3	Anne, dau. of William Hammond.			1633.
"	5	Thomas, son of William Perkins.	"	26	John, son of Willm. Ludloe.
"	7	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hicks.	"	28	Evnice, dau. of Clemment Kennersley, gent.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tomas.	April	9	A Chrisome of Thomas Gvne.
"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathow Covell.	"	"	Annis, wife of Phillip Dell.
"	28	Ralph, son of John Buck.	"	16	Phillip, son of Phillip Dell.
"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Gunne.	"	27	Anne, dau. of Thomas Gvne.
Sep.	9	Anne, dau. of David Bennett.	May	4	Joane, dau. of Symond Dolton.
"	"	Bartholomew Morlis.	"	11	Charles, son of George Duke, gent.
"	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffery Royle.	"	31	John White.
"	15	Jane, dau. of George Streete.	June	20	Widowe Ovin.
"	21	Henry, son of Henry Bookeham.	July	3	Joane Fisher.
"	28	Mary Moore, widowe.	"	"	Steuen Tomasin, a trauiler.
"	"	Susanna, dau. of John Hall, of London.	"	8	Mary, dau. of Willm. Hitchcock.
"	30	Magdalen, dau. of Robert Allen, of London.	"	28	Mary, wife of Richard Carter.
Oct.	1	Dennis, wife of Richard Bayley.	Aug.	19	John, son of John Avery.
"	5	Anne, dau. of Widowe Rice.	Sep.	17	Ellenor Belson, widowe.
"	13	Widowe Philpott.	"	19	Thomas Tomas, mealeman.
"	23	William, son of William Dod, of London.	"	25	Thomas, son of John Brand, gent.
Nov.	19	Robert, son of Isaac Dorisla, gent.	Oct.	9	Joane, dau. of Willm. White.
			"	18	Anne, dau. of William Simpson, of London.
			"	21	Joane Phillips, widowe.
			"	28	Ellin, dau. of William Buck.

BURIALS.

305

1633.			1634.		
Nov.	4	Valentine, son of John Greenerod.	July	7	John Dodd, servant to Mr. Phinimore.
"	18	George, son of George Bates, of London.	"	21	Joane, wife of Henry Strange.
"	19	James, son of James Fenn.	"	25	Katherine, dau. of Robert Smith.
Dec.	1	(<i>blank</i>), dau. of James Long.	"	29	John, son of Phillip Dell.
"	5	Mary, dau. of Mr. Pate, of London.	"	31	Suzann, dau. of Richard Fryer.
"	27	Judith, dau. of Henry Ashton, gent.	Aug.	16	Sarai, dau. of Henry Rich, gent.
Jan.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Johnsonne, of London.	"	18	Richard, son of James Beckett.
"	22	Emma, dau. of Widow Calvart.	"	19	Jane, dau. of Richard Tharpe.
"	23	Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Tedder.	"	23	Margarett, dau. of Edward Pace, of London.
"	24	Margarett, dau. of Richard Croshia.	Sep.	2	Joane, wife of Xpir. Flowre.
"	27	Henry Wilcox.	"	4	William, son of Jonathan Holfoote, deceased.
"	31	Anne, wife of Richard Morte.	"	13	John, son of John Avery.
Feb.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Knighte.	"	15	Martha, wife of John Smith.
"	4	Mary, dau. of Willm. Denham.	"	25	Mary, dau. of William Shepheard.
"	6	Mary, dau. of Mr. (<i>blank</i>) Hussey.	"	26	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Johnson.
"	13	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Strange.	Oct.	6	Edmund Fynimore, gent.
"	18	Thomas Knight, servant to Mr. Duck.	"	10	Edward, son of Thomas Seamer.
Mar.	7	Dorcas, dau. of Edward Cason, gent.	"	12	Mary, wife of Willm. Farrowe.
"	"	Jane, dau. of John Holden, gent.	"	13	Nathaniell, son of Nat. Lukin.
"	8	Cornelius, son of Francis Duncombe.	"	19	Anne, wife of Nathaniell Carmichaell.
"	9	Isabell, dau. of Margaret Adams.	"	21	Walter, son of Walter Colenett.
"	24	Willm., son of Willm. Dennett, of London.	"	26	Sarai, wife of Henry Jure.
		1634.	"	"	Katherine, dau. of Thomas Holman.
April	13	Richard Kilshaw, an innocent.	Nov.	17	John Young.
"	14	Frances, wife of Robert Moore.	"	18	Robert, son of Henry Whitten.
"	17	Francis, son of Francis Haies.	"	20	Francis, son of James Barker, gent.
"	29	Jasper Dringe, gent.	"	"	Mary Wood, widow.
June	3	Anne Boncey, widdowe.	Dec.	2	Edward, son of Edw: Pearson.
"	17	John, son of John Pollard.	"	12	Margarett Warde, widowe.
July	2	Thomas, son of Willm. Burnesley.	"	16	John, son of John Hollaway.
"	3	Edward, son of George Beadle.	Jan.	4	Robert Whitehead, a miller.
			Feb.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bookeham.

1634.			1635.			
Feb.	12	John Dynes, Bricklayer.	Oct.	28	Thomas Seamer, weauer.	
"	27	Anne Streetely, widowe.	Nov.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrow.	
Mar.	6	Michaell, son of Michaell Hunt.	"	16	A Chrisome of Thomas Webb's.	
"	9	Valentyne, son of John Wright.	"	"	Henry, son of Edward Cason, gent.	
"	12	Ellenor Ballard, widowe.	"	17	Thomas Scott.	
"	14	Robert Stone, gent.	"	18	Richard, son of Oliver Beale.	
		1635.	Dec.	4	Thomas, son of Edward Croshaw, gent.	
April	9	John Waterfall.	"	9	John, son of George Beadle.	
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Hicks.	"	10	Two Crisomes of Peter West.	
"	10	Joyce, dau. of Nicholas Gregory.	"	20	A wandringe woman vnkowne.	
"	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nortridge.	"	29	Anne, wife of Richard Woollistone.	
"	"	Sarai, dau. of Praise Barbone.	Jan.	5	John Young, sen.	
"	15	Robert, son of Richard Mersham.	"	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lukins.	
"	27	Robert, son of John Ewins.	"	27	Richard Baugh, Miller.	
May	26	Daniell, son of Willm. Hammond.	Feb.	4	John Durrant, sen.	
June	1	Jane Ambler, widowe.	"	22	Prudence, wife of Jeromie Burnett.	
"	6	Margarett, and Joane, daus. of Henry Battell.	Mar.	6	Jeromie Burnett.	
"	8	Anne, dau. of Nicho: Renney, alien.	"	21	Nathaniell, son of Willm. Blackman.	
"	9	Anne, wife of Mr. John Millington.			1686.	
"	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Creswell.	"	31	Margarett, wife of Richard Worsey.	
July	18	Anne, dau. of John Dolton.	April	2	Richard Worsey.	
"	21	John Buck, drowned at London.	"	14	John Taylor.	
"	26	George, son of Sr. George Kemp, Knt.	"	23	Joane Thornes, widowe.	
"	"	Beniamine Netlingham.	"	16	Anne Harris, widowe.	
"	31	John, son of John Gregory, of London.	"	26	Syth, wife of Francis Bassett.	
Aug.	1	Willm. Denham.	May	30	Alice, wife of Robert Shawe, junr.	
"	31	Joane, dau. of Richard Hill.	June	6	Anna, dau. of Rich: Daues.	
Sep.	2	A Crisome of Edward Parsons.	"	7	Susanna, dau. of Tho: Osbestone.	
"	4	Jane, dau. of Mr. Lawrence.	"	23	Frances Inward.	
"	12	Robert Simpson.	"	24	Richard Meades.	
"	13	Leonard, son of Edward Newbery.	July	14	Rachell, wife of John Box.	
"	17	Sara, dau. of John Hollaway.	r	"	21	Thomas, son of Tho: Barnseley.
"	23	Sibilla Stertevant, widow.	r	"	23	Mary, dau. of Michaell Barnseley.
Oct.	1	Alice Boncey, widow.	"	25	Rebecca, dau. of Henry Ashton, gent.	
"	24	Willm., son of Widow Baxter.	r	"	26	Anne, dau. of Tho: Barnseley.
"	26	Elizabeth, wife of Marke Cripps.	"	30	Anne, wife of John Gadsdon.	

BURIALS.

307

1636.				1637.			
r	Aug.	6	Thomas Barnsley.	June	11	John Samuell and a	
	"	9	Anne, wife of Henry			crisome, the sons of	
			Dynes.			Samuell Boorder.	
r	"	23	John, son of Henry Dixon,	"	15	Sara, dau. of Randall	
			of London.			Nicoll.	
r	Sep.	12	Nathaniell, son of Richard	July	2	Abigall, dau. of Richard	
			Fryer.			Deane.	
r	"	27	John, son of William	"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm.	
			Kinge.			Hammond.	
	"	29	Mrs. Mary Howell.	"	12	Mary, wife of Willm.	
Oct.	1		Mary, wife of Richard			Hammond.	
			Reddinge.	"	17	Henry, son of Henry	
"	"		Frances, dau. of Thomas			Cowles.	
			Capp.	"	21	John Syster, servant of	
"	20		Sara:, dau. of Thomas			Willm. Bignell.	
			Webb.	"	"	Richard, son of a trauil-	
Nov.	16		Anne, wife of Richard			inge woman.	
			Young.	"	24	Leonard, son of Leonard	
Dec.	7		Lawrence Rainsford, a	Aug.	8	Cecelia, wife of Richard	
			Miller.			Cutts.	
"	"		Anne, dau. of William	"	21	Willm., son of John	
			Jenkin.			Harper.	
"	10		Mary, wife of William	"	5	Joane, dau. of John Lure.	
			Jenkin.	Sep.	10	Mary Knight, widowe.	
"	11		Joane, dau. of Willm.	"	"	Susanna, dau. of Lewis	
			Rich.	"		Tedder.	
"	12		Henry Battell.	"	23	Sara, dau. of Roger	
"	22		Henry Jure.			Brooke.	
"	23		Anne Moore, widowe.	"	24	William White, Brick-	
Jan.	1		James, son of William			layer.	
			Cripps.	Oct.	7	Katherine, dau. of Henry	
"	15		A Crisome of Willm.			Middlton, of Westmin:,	
"	17		Harper, Jun.			gent.	
"	28		Willm, son of Willm.	"	15	Richard Warrington, ser-	
"			Bedwell.			vant to John Martine.	
Feb.	3		John, son of James Long.	"	16	Richard, son of John	
"	28		John Austin, gent.			Minter, junr.	
"	28		Katherine, dau. of Tho:	"	24	A Crisome of John Wood.	
			Johnson.	"	27	Widowe Woodruffe.	
Mar.	7		A Chrisome of Edward	Dec.	23	Ellin, wife of Thomas	
			Childe.			Barnard.	
"	23		Ayme, dau. of Edward	"	30	James Wilford, Esq.	
			Weekes.	"	"	William, son of William	
			1637.	"		Abbett.	
April	14		Richard, son of Edmund	Jan.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of John	
			Parsons.			Harroe.	
"	28		Robert Caustine.	"	4	Henry, son of Henry	
"	"		A Chrisome of John			Whitten.	
			Ewins.	"	20	Peter, son of Peter Milles.	
May	13		Elizabeth, dau. of Walter	"	30	A Crisome of Richard	
			Smith.			Hopkins.	
"	19		Henry Skinner, of Alveston,	"	31	George, son of Geo:	
			died att Reddings.			Streete, junr.	
"	26		Katherine, dau. of Nicholas	Feb.	10	Elizabeth, wife of Rich:	
			Rhene.			Hopkins.	
June	11		Elizabeth, dau. of Henry	"	24	Sara, dau. of John Millist.	
			Durrant.				

1637.				1638.		
Mar.	5	A Chrisome of Nicholas Spencer.		Aug.	26	A begger boy (name vnknowe) buried from Willm. Bignell's.
"	6	George, son of George Tharpe.		"	27	Mary, dau. of George Tharpe.
"	9	Lawrence Dauson, Carpenter.		Sep.	1	Elizabeth, wife of James Beckett.
"	"	Perpete, son of John Harrowe.		"	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Morris.
"	10	William Daunie.		"	4	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hopkins.
"	17	Thomasine, dau. of Michael Hunt.		"	6	Sara, wife of Peter West.
		1638.		"	10	Morgan Tucker.
April	7	John, son of Thomas Whittingham.		"	14	Elizabeth, wife of John Beckett.
"	9	James, son of Walter Colenett.		"	16	John Keene, buried from John Blake's house.
"	13	Mary, wife of John Bedford.		"	18	William Cottrill.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bookeham.		"	27	Willm., son of Willm. Smith.
"	"	Elizabeth Tedman, widowe.		"	"	(Blank), the wife of John Wood.
May	31	Edward, son of Edward Parsons.		"	28	Edward, son of Willm. Simpson.
"	"	Joyce, dau. of Thomas Dennis.		"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of William Hussey.
June	11	Ellin Poole, widowe.		"	"	Tho: Fisher, son of Anne Boulson.
July	3	John, son of Thomas Evans.		Oct.	9	Mary, dau. of Hugh Campion.
"	11	Richard, son of Edward Pearson.		"	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Christo: Bartram.
"	"	William, son of Thomas Nortridge.		"	13	Willm. Haydon, a Miller.
"	19	John, son of Henry Stouell.		"	19	Eliza:, dau. of Richard Jones.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Nicholas Spencer.		"	21	Susanna, dau. of Phillip Dell.
"	"	A Chrisom of Hugh Campion.		Nov.	8	Mathew Hilliar, gent.
"	20	Andrew, son of Thomas Skinner.		Dec.	13	Edward Pyther.
"	25	Magdalen, dau. of Robert Walpoole.		Jan.	12	Christopher, son of Christopher Nash.
"	"	John, son of James Beckett.		"	15	Emma Shakes, widowe.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Morgan Tucker.		"	18	Thomas Lownes, gent.
"	27	Hester, dau. of Ellin Robinson.		"	21	Abraham Crosse.
"	28	Jane, wife of John Belson.		"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Deane.
"	"	Edward, son of Thomas Nortridge.		"	28	Hanna:, dau. of Phillip Falkonar.
Aug.	15	Susanna, dau. of John Juxon, Esq.		Feb.	4	Annabella, dau. of Willm. Ashenden.
"	22	Anne Dawlinge, wid.		"	15	Nicholas Carpenter, Labourer.
"	24	A begger (his name vnknowe) buried from Cottrill's.		"	18	William Roades, gent.
"	26	Robert, son of John Buck.		"	"	Thomas Browne, Miller.
				"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of William Cundick.
				Mar.	9	Sara, wife of Walter Colenett, gent.

BURIALS.

1638 ^r .			1639.		
Mar.	16	Mathew Maundy, servt. to James Cooper.	Aug.	12	Mary, dau. of Christopher Kerke.
"	21	Rebecca Greeneham, widowe.	"	17	Henry Cottrill.
"	22	John Goddin, of the garrett.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of John Howell.
		1639.	"	30	John, son of Henry Saltor.
"	27	Mrs. Hester Fisher, widowe.	"	31	Nicholas Reddinge, a waterman.
"	28	Alice, dau. of John Sawyer.	Sep.	7	Wid: Wilson als Poyntor.
April	1	Mary, dau. of Robert Bullock.	"	9	Godfry Harwood.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert Ledwell.	"	13	Edmund, son of Edmund Duck.
"	2	Richard Foordo.	"	18	Josias Lovecey.
"	"	John Feild.	"	20	John Cripps.
"	4	Robert Balle.	"	21	Elizabeth, wife of Anthos Ellis.
"	"	Richard, son of Richard Jones.	"	"	Christopher, son of Ric: Kinge.
"	17	William Coleman.	"	"	Kathorine Hayward.
"	28	Francis, son of Robert Howell.	"	23	Mary, dau. of James Cooper.
"	"	Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.	"	26	John Phillips, Collormaker.
"	30	Henry Browninge.	Oct.	2	Richard Reddinge.
May	7	George Hartwell.	"	5	Gregory Barrott.
"	16	Margarett, dau. of John Bedford.	"	7	Widowe Horton.
"	21	Thomas Brisley.	"	9	Dorothie, dau. of Marko Lin.
"	22	Edmund, son of Ralfe Blundall.	"	10	Tho: Crosse.
June	4	Thomas, son of Richard Duncombe.	"	15	Francis Peroe.
"	15	Joane, dau. of Jeffery Royley.	"	22	A Crisome of Edward Crowe.
"	19	John, son of Thomas Woodruffe als Symons.	Nov.	5	Rich: Teere, Carpenter.
"	22	John, son of Henry Whitten.	"	15	Anne Harvie, Widowe.
"	"	Winifride, dau. of Thomas Wilson.	"	22	Lidia, wife of Edward Crowe.
July	4	Henry, son of Geo: Tharpe.	"	24	George, son of Geo: Tudsbury.
"	9	Joyce, wife of Tho: Wrighte.	"	30	Willm., son of Rich: Hopkins.
"	15	Thomas Culey, a waterman.	Dec.	7	Willm. Barnsley.
"	30	Henry, son of Henry Dixsone.	"	12	Edward Holloway.
Aug.	9	Margarett, dau. of Wid: Pyther.	"	19	Mary, wife of Thomas Rowles.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm: Skinner.	"	30	John Harloe.
"	19	Nicholas, son of Henry Sorell.	Jan.	6	John Millington, gent.
"	"	John Biddle, servt. to Mr. Ashenden.	"	9	Joane Babbs.
			"	11	Thomas Perrin.
			"	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Kitchen.
			"	"	Bryant Cooper.
			"	24	Edward, son of Edward Gwin.
			"	26	Robt. Adams.
			"	5	John, son of John Bagshawe.
			Feb.	2	Hester, wife of Edward Gwin.

1638.				1640.		
Feb.	6	Phillip Dell.		Oct.	10	Elizabeth, dau. of John Heily.
"	7	Richard, son of Richard Jones.		"	20	Susanna, wife of Robert Shawe, jur.
"	8	John, son of John Avery.		"	31	John Bedford.
"	16	John Symmonds.		Nov.	7	Widowe Holloway.
"	17	Edm.: son of John Smith.		"	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip Falkonar.
"	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Brookes.		"	24	Widowe Taylor.
"	"	Rowland Roades.		"	"	Richard, son of Richard Deane.
"	24	Joane Brisley, widowe.		"	29	Mary, daughter of Henry Madder.
		1640.		Dec.	4	John Chelsham.
April	4	Nicholas, son of James Hernar.		"	11	A begger woman (not knowne) died at Wm. Bignell's.
"	14	George, son of Machell Fitch, gent.		"	12	William Glascock, gent.
"	23	Joane Ludloe, widowe.		"	25	Thomas Dyer, a Chimney Sweeper.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Widowe Foorde.		"	"	Mary Denney, a mayden.
"	10	John, son of Robert Neale.		"	26	Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
"	18	(<i>Blank</i>), Widow Denham.		"	"	John, son of John Pollard.
June	9	Richard Belson.		"	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Daniell Tharpe.
"	11	Dorothie, dau. of Francis Duncombe.		"	"	William, son of John Floyd.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.		"	28	Sara, dau. of Francis Kinge.
"	20	A woman from John Blak's house.		"	29	Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Tharpe.
"	28	Thomas Nortridge.		Jan.	1	Elizabeth Lewis.
"	"	Jane, wife of Richard Hopkins.		"	7	Thomas, son of John Hargroue.
"	29	Thomasine, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Hunt, of London.		"	9	Henry Shepheard.
"	"	Elizabeth Tharpe.		"	17	Alice, dau. of Grace Godfry, a begger.
"	"	Joane, wife of John Blake.		"	20	Hanna Waterfall.
Aug.	4	Rose Waterfall.		Feb.	4	Margery Pate, a widow.
"	10	Edward Owın.		"	15	Phillip, son of Geo: Boncey.
"	16	(<i>Blank</i>), the wife of Antho: Box als Ellis.		"	18	Jacob, son of Nicholas Hardy.
"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Charleton, gent.		"	21	A Crisome of Nicholas Gregories.
"	24	Dina, dau. of Robt. Hanscombe.		Mar.	2	Nicholas Cooper.
"	"	Jane, wife of John Reinolds.		"	4	Joane, wife of Walter Caustine.
Sep.	7	Richard Martin.		"	6	(<i>Blank</i>), servt. to Thomas Selby.
"	14	Mary, wife of Henry Knight.		"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hodgkins.
"	15	Francis Bassett.		"	10	Katherine, dau. of Edmund Duck.
"	16	Elizabeth Martin, widow.		"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cutts.
"	"	Margaret, wife of Edward Williamson.				
"	22	Robert Shawe, the elder.				
"	26	Widowe Buck.				
"	"	Thomas, son of Nicholas Fursell.				
Oct.	5	Anne, dau. of John Steuens.				

BURIALS.

311

1644.			1641.			
Mar.	13	Robert, son of Robert Lea.	Aug.	31	Judeth, dau. of Thomas Guy.	
"	14	Frances Crosse, widowe.	Sep.	1	Eideth, dau. of Thomas Roberts.	
"	20	Susanna, dau. of Robert Lea.	"	2	Widowe Fisher als Nott.	
"	22	Katherine Harroe, widowe.	"	5	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Ralph Blundall.	
"	23	William Hanwell.	"	6	Mary, dau. William Millatt.	
"	"	Francis Kinge.	"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Whitten.	
		1641.	"	13	John, son of Thomas Fowles.	
"	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Widowe Osborne.	"	14	Jacob, son of Nicho: Hardie, Cler.	
"	26	Phillip Falkonar.	"	18	John, son of John Dunwell.	
April	1	Richard, son of John Garrett.	"	19	Willm., son of Widowe Falkonar.	
"	"	Robert Lea.	"	20	Vrsula, dau. of Thomas Hooper.	
"	7	Christian White, servant to (<i>blank</i>).	"	22	John, son of Hubbier Harroe.	
"	15	Ellin, dau. of John Gadsdon.	"	23	William, son of Thomas Ellis.	
"	26	Anne, wife of Siluester Harvie.	"	24	Stephen Knight als Shnally.	
"	28	Henry, son of Henry Cash.	"	28	Elizabeth, dau. of John Garrett.	
May	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Morlis.	Oct.	1	James, son of Richard Tharpe.	
"	23	Judeth, wife of Robert Kitchin.	"	25	Percey, son of Lawrence Evans.	
"	29	Henry Morris.	"	30	John, son of John Wood.	
June	1	Ellin, dau. of Richard Baker.	"	31	Robert, son of Widowe Goddin.	
"	2	Mary, dau. of Patrick Thunder.	Nov.	1	Anne, wife of John Garrett.	
"	9	Cutbert, son of Willm. Rich. John, son of Samuel Boorder.	"	"	Widowe Younge.	
"	14	A Chrisome of George Streete, junr.	"	"	Thomas Smith als Catcline.	
"	22	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Richard Winckfeild.	"	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Rushe.	
"	27	Alice Burton.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jones.	
July	1	Sara Gravener, who was drowned.	"	22	William, son of John Somerfall.	
"	24	Thomas Dawkes, a waterman.	P	"	23	Thomas Skinner.
"	"	John, son of Richard Bailey.	P	"	26	Rebecca, dau. of Robert Shawe.
Aug.	5	(<i>Blank</i>), the wife of Alexander Wood.	P	"	"	Anne, dau. of Anthonie Ellis.
"	8	Christian, wife of Richard Jones.	"	30	Thomas Gvne.	
"	12	Elizabeth, wife of John Mott, wheelewright.	Dec.	3	Jane Towsey, Widowe.	
"	"	Edm., son of John Ashes.	"	4	Sir Thomas Brodrick, Knt.	
"	15	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Tytt.	"	8	Thomas, son of Henry Bookham.	
"	"	(<i>Blank</i>), son of Samuel Payton.	Mar.	3	James, son of Valentine Noble.	
"	23	Edward, son of Widd. Ball.				
"	25	Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.				

164 $\frac{1}{2}$.			1642.		
Mar.	6	Anne, dau. of John Wood.	Nov.	19	Mathew Cleere.
"	"	Widdowe Durrant.	Dec.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Walter
"	20	(<i>Blank</i>), of Griffin Jones.	"	"	Colenett.
"	31	Henry, son of Richard	"	"	Edmund, son of Nicholas
		Cock.	"	13	Gregory.
April	4	William, son of Arnold	"	15	Edm.; son of James
"	9	Burman.	"	15	Cooper.
"	15	John, son of John Hansloe.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of John
"	18	John, son of James	"	21	Purcell.
"	22	Beckett.	"	23	Joyce, wife of William
"	29	James, son of Edward	"	23	Bignell.
"	22	Barker, gent.	Jan.	2	Margarett Roades, widowe.
"	22	Elizabeth, wife of John	"	9	Martha, dau. of Edward
"	29	Renies.	"	14	Marshall.
May	2	Richard Phillipps.	"	9	Elizabeth Noaste, widowe.
"	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas	"	14	Elizabeth Weekes, widowe.
"	10	Morton, a wanderer.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Richard
"	20	Suzanna, dau. of Richard	"	"	Banks.
"	31	Aldridge.	"	"	Richard Chaundlor, a
July	7	William, son of Willm.	"	25	Miller.
"	12	Evans.	"	19	John, son of Samuell
"	16	John, son of John DAVIS,	Mar.	19	Boorder.
"	26	Junr.	"	19	John, son of Richard
"	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard	"	19	Clough.
"	26	Mathews.	"	19	1643.
"	26	(<i>Blank</i>), the son of (<i>blank</i>).	April	3	Anne, dau. of Edward
"	26	John, son of John Farrant.	"	10	Marde.
"	26	Elizabeth, dau. of George	"	10	Two Crisomes of Nicholas
"	26	Crafford, a traulier.	"	10	Seamers.
"	26	A Crisome of John Buck.	May	10	Sara, dau. of Micha: Hunt.
"	26	Eliza; dau. of Richard	"	11	John, son of Henry
"	26	Whitehead.	"	29	Bookeham.
"	26	Peter, son of Peter Milles.	"	29	Joane, wife of John
"	26	George Tudsburie, a	"	29	Mullins.
"	26	weauer.	June	6	Mary, wife of John
Sep.	3	Anne, dau. of Widowe	"	6	Stringer.
"	3	Cooper.	"	15	Thomas, son of John
"	3	Edmund, son of Israell	"	15	Gradin, gent.
"	3	Dauson.	July	7	Elizabeth, dau. of John
"	3	John, son of John Bates,	"	7	Ewins.
"	3	a wanderer.	"	11	Robert Milles, a waterman.
"	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Wid:	"	25	Richard, son of Joseph
"	3	Cooper.	"	25	Darbisheire.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of William	Aug.	7	Mary, dau: of Jo: Mansell.
"	9	Millatt.	P	"	James, son of Willm.
"	9	Richard, son of Edward	"	"	Cripps.
"	9	Childe.	"	"	Anne Adams, widowe.
"	9	Willam Chaulke, a wan-	P	"	Rich.; son of Willm.
"	9	derer.	"	"	Cripps.
"	9	William, son of Symon	"	"	Mary, dau. of Willm.
"	9	Walter, gent.	"	"	Cundict.
Nov.	6	Edmund, son of Symon	"	"	(<i>Blank</i>), son of Tho.
"	6	Walter.	"	"	Hooper, Cler:
"	6	Christopher, son of (<i>blank</i>)	"	22	Hester, wife of John
"	6	Smith.	"	22	Smith.
"	6	John Hall, a souldier.	"	26	William, son of William
"	6		"	26	Cripps.

BURIALS.

313

1643.			1644.		
Sep.	8	Elizabeth Hartwell. dau. of Wid. Hartwell.	Jan.	11	John, son of Elizabeth (<i>blank</i>) (ac fill: populi).
"	"	Mary, dau. of John Pollard.	"	15	Suzanna, dau. of Richard Banks.
"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Anthonie.	"	18	John, son of Nicho: Renee.
"	11	Mary, dau. of John Ewins.	"	19	Mary, dau. of Henry Eaden, gent.
"	12	Anne, dau. of Willm. Cripps.	"	21	Richard Hooke.
"	"	John, son of John Pollard.	"	22	Francesse, dau. of Nicho: Renee.
"	16	Anne, dau. of Robert Howell.	Feb.	5	Anna, dau. of John Harrowe.
"	17	Anne, wife of Thomas Pate.	"	22	Edmund, son of Edward Bidgood.
"	21	William, son of George Lambe.	Mar.	7	Suzanna, wife of Arnold Burman.
"	"	Bartholomew, son of Richard Dynes.	"	11	Edmund, son of Thomas Deane.
"	25	John Ewins.	"	"	Alice, dau. of Edward Bidgood.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Palsgraue.	"	18	George, son of Henry Streete.
"	19	Robert Moore, sen.	"	24	John, son of Randall Machin.
"	24	Anne, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Paulinge.			1644.
"	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Hubbier Harrowe.	April	7	Hanna Dynes, widdowe.
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Dringe, widdowe.	"	22	Jane White, widdowe, who broke her neck.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smith.	May	2	William, son of Thomas Euans.
"	12	Richard Morte.	"	5	George, son of Widdowe Bradshawe.
"	13	Joane Philpott als Fryer.	"	14	William Rose.
"	14	Elizabeth, dau. of James Beckeitt.	"	24	Richard, son of Richard Burrowes.
"	18	Edward, son of Edward Marde.	June	7	Jane, dau. of Samuell Boorder.
"	25	Anne, dau. of Symon Walter.	"	"	Thomas, son of John Renies.
"	28	William Cundict.	"	10	Jane Blake, widdowe.
"	29	Mary, dau. of William Hudson.	"	"	Dennis, dau. of William Simpson.
Dec.	2	Thomas Walter.	"	13	John, son of Valentine Steuens.
"	4	Elizabeth, dau. of George Wood.	"	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Simpson.
"	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood.	"	"	A Crisome of John Pollard.
P	"	8	"	15	Henry, son of Widdowe Shepheard.
"	"	22	"	"	Alice, dau. of Richard Cock.
Jan.	4	Mary and Joanna, daus. of Nicho: Renee.	"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Kennon.
"	5	Perpete, son of Nicholas Renee.	"	21	George, son of Robert Griffn.
"	"	A Crisome of Henry Knight at Collin's house.	July	4	Mary, dau. of John Smith.
"	11	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Harman.			

1644.				1644.			
July	4	Katherine, dau. of Widowe Symmons.		Feb.	15	Robert, son of John Harrow	
"	6	Thomas Monke.		"	22	Alice Tompson, servant to Mr. Bennett.	
"	9	Suzanna, dau. of John West.		"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Streete.	
"	13	James, son of Walter Pate.		"	25	Sara, dau. of Israell Dauson.	
"	15	John, son of Peter Booker.		"	26	Thomazen Cullen, widowe.	
"	23	Anne, dau. of Samuell Payton.		Mar.	4	Hubbier Harrowe.	
"	28	Richard, son of Nicholas Gregory.		"	15	(Blank), wife of Edward Reinolds.	
"	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Nortridge.		"	18	Joane, wife of Henry French, gent.	
Aug.	8	Mary, wife of William Burton.		"	22	Beniamin, son of Nicholas Hardie, gent.	
P "	9	Mary Rogers.		1645.			
"	12	Joane, dau. of John Lure.		April	8	Katherine, dau. of Katherine Duke als Mather, widowe.	
P "	17	John Crosbey.		"	13	Margarett, dau. of John Freeman, gent.	
"	18	Joane, wife of Israell Dauson.		"	15	Henry, son of Hen: Williams, gent.	
P "	22	Edmund Essington, servant to John Crossbey.		"	25	Sara, dau. of Charles Sherlock.	
Sep.	3	Richard Van Cullen, gent.		May	3	John, son of John Tompkins.	
P "	4	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Farloe.		"	15	Anne Pearcey.	
P "	5	John, son of Widow Crosbey.		"	17	Joane, wife of John Dausis, sen.	
P "	18	Sara, dau. of William Bignell.		"	18	John, son of Thomas Astlin.	
"	24	Richard, son of Richard Aldridge.		"	20	A wandringe woman, who died at the Garrett.	
P "	26	Elizabeth Pritchard.		"	29	Rebecca, dau. of Thom: Lowe.	
P Oct.	3	Richard Browne.		"	30	Elizabeth Chelsham, widowe.	
P "	6	Mary Browne, widowe.		"	"	Richard, son of Thomas Hooke.	
"	23	Thomas, son of John Kerrall.		June	9	John, son of Alexander Neale.	
"	28	George, son of Roger Miles.		P "	12	George Collins.	
Nov.	10	Mary, dau. of James Merritt.		"	26	Jasper Gammon.	
"	14	Anne, dau. of Edward Barker, gent.		"	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Suzanna Reinolds.	
Dec.	1	A Chrisome of Samuell Boorder.		P "	30	Ellin Winckfeild, widowe.	
P "	2	Peter, son of Peter Miles.		P July	2	Thomas Chappell.	
"	7	William Smith, sonne-in-law to Mr. Robt. Jones.		"	17	Hester, dau. of Francis Browne.	
"	9	Gyles, son of Gyles Austin, a wanderer.		"	18	Hester, dau. of John Duncombe.	
"	28	Thomas, son of Richard Warde.		P "	20	William, son of William Wrighte.	
Jan.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson.		"	"	A Chrisome of John Ashe's.	
"	16	Mary, wife of George Duke, gent.		"	21	Mary, wife of Valentine Noble.	
"	7	Richard Deane, the elder.		Aug.	5	Richard, son of Paul Austin.	

BURIALS.

315

1643.			1644.		
Aug.	11	Mary, dau. of Richard Hill.	Mar.	10	Gregory, son of Widowe Rose.
"	16	Judith, dau. of John Willingham.	"	18	Rebecca, dau. of Robert Griffin.
"	22	Richard, son of John Dobson.	"	"	Richard, son of Willm. Buck.
Sep.	5	Jane, dau. of William Spence.	"	21	Martha, dau. of Willm. Peck.
"	30	James, son of Thomas Hookes.			1646.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dawney.	"	27	Frances Willington, widowe.
"	12	John, son of John Loftus.	"	30	Peter Johnson.
"	14	Joseph, son of John Copcock, warr.	"	"	Jane, dau. of John Lure, drowned.
"	31	Anne, dau. of Gyles Austine.	"	"	A Chrisome of Thomas Collins.
Nov.	3	Hester, dau. of John Mullins.	April	2	Suzanna, wife of George Streete, Sen.
"	7	Mary, dau. of Willm. Jordane.	"	3	Margarett, wife of Thomas Collins.
P "	21	Mary, dau. of Jeffry Royley.	"	4	Edmund, son of John Avery.
Dec.	4	Katherine, (<i>blank</i>), who was drowned.	"	20	John, son of Francis Rutter.
"	6	George, son of George Streete, Jun.	May	4	Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Thrumpton, Sen., drowned.
"	9	Jacob, son of Willm. Russell.	"	25	Henry Crowmer.
"	17	Alice, dau. of Richard Cutts.	"	26	Thomas, son of William Bowles
P "	19	Anne, dau. of Jeffery Royley.	June	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Poole.
P "	21	Jeffery, son of Jeffr: Royley.	"	9	Elizabeth, dau. of William Newton.
P "	22	Joane, dau. of Edward Newberey.	"	"	A crisome of John Dobson.
P "	"	Ellenor, dau. of the same Edw: Newberey.	"	10	Philadelphia, dau. of William Newton.
"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pike.	"	16	Thomas Jones als. Blewboy
"	"	Henrie, son of Henrie Hansloe.	"	27	Alexander Atwood.
"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Moore.	July	2	Mary, dau. of Edward Childe.
Jan.	4	Rebecca, dau. of George Gaunt.	"	7	Robert, son of William Kidder.
"	13	(<i>Blank</i>), Skinner.	"	14	James Hood, seruant to William Bignell.
"	14	Judeth, dau. of Perpeate Harrowe.	"	19	Christopher, son of Alexander Neale.
P "	25	(<i>Blank</i>).	"	29	Elizabeth, wife of Henric Reinolds.
Feb.	2	John, son of John Arnold.	"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Rogers.
"	19	Margaret, dau. of John Daus, Jun.	Aug.	4	Sara, dau. of Edmund Parsons.
Mar.	2	Anne, wife of Thomas Knighte.	"	6	Richard, son of Thomas Knight.
"	4	James, son of William Senior.	"	9	Francesse, dau. of Henric Bookeham.

1646.				1647.	1647.
Aug.	11	John, son of Valentine Steuens.		Mar.	25 Ellin, dau. of William Roydon, gent.
"	17	Mary, dau. of John Peacock, Jun.		"	26 Elizabeth, dau. of Anne Browne, widowe.
"	18	Elizabeth, dau. of John Fiche.		April	8 Anne, dau. of Steuen Chelsham.
"	19	Margarett, dau. of Zackerie Brooke.		"	10 Robert, son of John George.
"	"	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gregory.		"	17 John, son of Mary Crowmer, widowe.
"	23	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rudkin.		"	27 Rebecca, dau. of William Twitt.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smith.		"	28 Daniell Burton, gent.
Sep.	4	George, son of George Jackson.		"	29 Robert, son of George Barker.
"	8	Anne, dau. of John Robinson.		May	31 Joseph, son of John Baley.
"	"	Thomasine, dau. of John Wood.		June	5 Mary, dau. of Mr. John Eaton.
"	18	Eideth, wife of Thomas Hicks.		"	6 Sara, dau. of John Gardner.
"	20	Jane, wife of Thomas Rudkin.		"	10 Robert Kitchin.
"	23	Edward, son of Nicholas Hardie, gent.		"	18 Margarett, dau. of George Mountague, Esq.
Oct.	2	A crosome of John Mullins.		"	21 William, son of Willm. Towsey.
"	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Facklar.		"	29 Suzanna, dau. of Robert Lucas.
"	"	John Gibson, Oastler at the Ram.		July	5 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Johnson, wid.
"	5	Anne, dau. of Richard Southey.		"	6 Sara, dau. of Thomas Stanton.
"	29	William, son of Grace Mercer, widowe.		"	14 John Mott, the elder.
Nov.	26	Anne, wife of Edward Moore.		"	" Elizabeth Chelsham.
Dec.	2	Richard Young.		"	24 Sara, dau. of John Muddg.
"	"	Edward Deeringe,		"	29 Rebecka, dau. of Samuel Bincks.
"	4	Charles, son of Thomas Knighte.		"	30 Suzan, wife, and Mary dau. of Richard Cock.
"	14	Sara, dau. of Thomas Astlin.		p Aug.	1 Willm., son of Thomas Dennis.
Jan.	9	Alice, wife of John Cartwright.		"	" Diana, dau. of John Sauage.
"	22	A crosome of William Mondaie.		p "	7 Annis and Francesse, daus. of Richard Cutts.
"	24	Sara, dau. of Richard Lucas.		"	9 Ellin, wife of Thomas Paire.
Feb.	8	Anne, dau. of Richard Eaton.		"	12 Anne Round, widowe.
"	10	Jonas, son of John Buck.		"	16 Jacob, son of Ralph Miars.
"	"	John, son of John Paxford.		"	" Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott.
"	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith.		"	22 Mary, wife of Robert Neale.
"	17	Mary, wife of John Muddge.		"	" Suzanna, dau. of John Boorne.
"	25	Jane Caluart, widowe.		Sep.	4 Francis Duncombe.
				"	8 Margaret, wife of Valentine Steeuens.

BURIALS.

317

1647.			1648.		
Sep.	18	Robert Neale.	May	29	Henrie Stonehill.
"	24	John Barnes, a souldier.	June	1	William, son of John Eaton, a wanderer.
"	30	Edmund Duck.	"	2	Joseph, son of William Harrison.
Oct.	7	Richard, son of Richard Cock.	"	"	Michaell, son of Miles Poole.
"	14	Joseph, son of John Payton.	"	12	John, son of Francis Scott.
"	25	Ellin, dau. of William Yeates.	"	19	Mrs. Margaret Millington.
"	27	Charles, son of Humphry Lewis.	"	"	William, son of John Hargraue.
Nov.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Neilor.	"	21	Barbara, wife of John Tooth.
"	23	Martha, dau. of Cpt: Robert Russell.	P "	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamine Tytt.
Dec.	2	Henrie, son of Henrie Porter.	July	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias Goodwin.
P Nov.	27	Joane, wife of John Blake.	"	"	Eleanor, dau. of Richard Foorde.
Dec.	14	Jane Dynes, widowe.	"	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Littleburie.
"	28	John Mynter.	P "	6	Margarett Duncombe.
"	30	William Thorneton, who was drowned.	"	16	James, son of James Pearce.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Blackwell.	"	18	Anne, dau. of Thomas Wilson.
"	6	Alice, dau. of John Stanton.	P "	21	Mary, wife of John Hansloe.
"	18	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wilson.	"	25	Anne, dau. of Richard Foord.
"	20	Valentine Noble.	P "	26	Mary, dau. of Willm. Dauson.
Feb.	27	Joane, dau. of William Harriss.	"	28	Henrie, son of John Hansloe.
Mar.	9	Sara, dau. of John Veze.	Aug.	9	John Rutter, a wanderer.
"	"	Margarett, wife of John Ball.	"	14	George, son of Christopher Bartram.
"	10	Patronell, dau. of Mr. Robert Jones.	"	21	Oliver Hartewell, a Bachelor.
"	16	Mary, dau. of William Yourth.	Sep.	4	John, son of John Lure, was <i>baptised</i> .
"	20	George, son of George Holsteed.	"	"	Ellin, dau. of Symon Bossock.
		1648.	"	30	John, son of Robert Fretwell.
April	5	Anne, dau. of Thorpe Wyett.	Oct.	2	Eideth, wife of Thomas Moore.
"	6	Sara, dau. of Mary Hobson.	"	3	Elizabeth, wife of William Rich, Sen.
"	7	Mary, dau. of Willm. Newton.	"	7	Ellin Browninge, widowe.
"	19	John Sawyer.	"	24	Anne, dau. of Edward Reddich.
"	20	Richard, son of John Lure.	"	27	Joane, dau. of Willm. Newton.
May	15	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fryer.	Dec.	2	Anne, dau. of Thomas Rudkin.
"	23	Blandina, dau. of Nicholas Walgraue.			
"	24	Richard, son of William Woolcock.			
"	26	Mary, dau. of John Phillipps.			
"	27	John Zakery, an Infant.			

1648.			1649.		
Dec.	7	Elizabeth, dau. of William Millatt.	June	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Preston.
"	8	James, son of George Kinge.	"	"	Sara, dau. of Peter Miles.
"	10	Margarett, wife of George Lambe.	"	25	Theodore, son of John Standbridge.
"	29	A trauiler, supposed (by his clothes) to be a seaman.	"	28	James, son of Clement Pung.
Jan.	3	Sara, dau. of James Maior.	July	1	Sara, dau. of George Tharpe.
"	15	William (<i>blank</i>), a Souldier, died at Noble's.	"	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Ballard, gent.
"	26	Robt. Ambler, a Souldier, died at Dolton's.	"	17	John Chaire, gent.
"	29	Willm. Toogood, a Souldier, (died at Caue's)	"	"	Anthony, son of John Hanseloe.
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Roberts, widow.	"	19	Robert, son of Robert Randall.
"	19	Elizabeth, dau. of John George.	"	"	Richard, son of Henry Raincock.
"	28	Mary, dau. of Thomas Prince.	"	20	Widowe Fox.
Mar.	1	Joyce, dau. of John Bagshawe.	"	21	Sara, dau. of Sara (<i>blank</i>), widow.
"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of William Harrison.	"	24	William, son of John Wright.
"	13	A crisome of John Ashe's.	"	25	Mary, dau. of Israell Dauson.
"	17	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Marsome.	Aug.	4	John, son of Richard Cock.
		1649.	"	"	Sara, dau. of Steeven Chelsham.
"	25	Beniamine, son of John Athey.	"	9	Mary, wife of Richard Duncombe.
April	2	George, son of George Streete, Jun.	"	15	Theophilus, son of Theoph: Boughey.
"	3	Mary, dau. of Luke Cutler, a wanderer.	"	20	Sara, dau. of Willm. Newton.
"	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Nicho: Walgraue.	"	"	Sara, dau. of Richard Kestin.
"	13	Robert Collins.	"	22	Suzanna, dau. of Arthur Daintry.
"	17	Thomas, son of Marke Cutler, a wanderer.	"	25	Richard, son of Richard Kestin.
"	25	John, son of Richard Scott.	Sep.	3	Lidia, dau. of Willm. Smith.
"	23	Anne, wife of James Beckett.	"	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Edw: Foster.
May	18	Sarah, dau. of Willm. Powell, gent.	"	6	John, son of John Harper.
"	22	Mary, dau. of James Kerton.	"	7	Mary, dau. of John Haies.
June	1	Sara, dau. of Zakerie Brooks.	"	11	Thomas, son of Richard Whitehead.
"	2	John Frye, a labouror.	"	12	Bridgett, dau. of John Harper.
"	3	Joane, dau. of Richard Knighte.	"	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Rich: Whitehead.
"	7	(<i>Blank</i>), son of Willm. Boweman.	"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Astlin.
"	11	John, son of Charles Wayne.	"	17	Ralph Blundall, waterman.
			"	"	Richard, son of Willm: Woolcock.

BURIALS.

319

1649.	Sep. 20	(Blank), son of Henry Due, Junr.	1648.	Feb. 10	Mathew, son of Henry Due, Junr.
	" 27	Willm., son of Richard Reinolds.	" "	" 20	John, son of John Cardinge.
Oct.	2	Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith.	Mar.	5	Anne, dau. of Willm. Handley.
"	3	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bailey.	"	14	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.
"	7	Elizabeth, dau. of J'shua Monger.	"	15	Thomas Pate, found dead in the feild.
"	11	John, son of Richard Reinolds.	"	23	Suzanna, dau. of John Roth, Esq. 1650.
"	12	Arthur, son of Thomas Smith.	"	28	Francis, son of Widowe Crimes.
"	"	Elizabeth Bridger, widowe.	"	31	Edward, son of Widowe Crimes.
"	"	Elizabeth Kitchin, widowe.	April	1	Thomas, son of John Fisher.
"	13	Katherine, dau. of John Dunwell.	"	2	Edward, son of John Phillipps.
"	15	Lucretia, dau. of Nicho: Hardie.	"	3	Joane, dau. of Widowe Crimes.
"	19	Charles, son of John Peacock, Jur.	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrison.
"	"	Alice Reinolds.	May	13	Sara, dau. of John Hanaloe.
"	20	Tho:, son of Isaack Lake, batterer.	"	27	Mary, dau. of Jonathan Paller.
"	24	Theophile, dau. of Edw: Miller.	June	5	Thomas, son of Richard Bailey.
"	26	Joane Ives, Spinster.	"	"	Joane, wife of John Owin.
"	30	Bridgett, dau. of Charles Sherlock.	July	3	Roger Morgaine als. Prosser, servant to Will: Bignell.
"	31	Edward, son of Tho: Catchaside.	"	7	John, son of John Kerrall.
Nov.	3	A Crisome of William Maybey.	"	22	Martha, wife of Thomas Clarke.
"	14	Robert, son of Samuell Payton.	"	"	William, son of William Greenehill.
"	29	George, son of Miles Poole.	"	24	Joane, wife of Richard Whitehead.
Dec.	7	Anne, dau. of Willm. Cripps.	"	25	Anne, wife of Bryan Hewetson.
"	"	Two crisomes of John Kerrall.	Aug.	6	George, son of John Graunte.
"	26	John Standbridge.	"	"	Nicholas, son of Richard Whitehead.
"	31	Thomas, son of Thomas Catchaside.	"	15	Mary, dau. of Valentio Cave.
Jan.	11	John, son of Thomas Evans.	Sep.	9	Richard, son of John Peacock, Junr.
"	15	Charles, son of Theophilus Higgins.	"	"	Anne, dau. of William Ellis.
"	"	Anne, dau. of John Blake.	"	14	Thomas Symner.
"	17	Jane, dau. of John Smith.	"	"	Margarett, dau. of Thomas Edwards.
"	23	Richard, son of James Herner.	"	17	Katherine, dau. of Widd: Duck.
"	"	Richard Crosse, the auntient fisherman.			
Feb.	4	Anne, wife of William Cripps.			
"	7	Mary, wife of Willm. Simpson.			

1650.			1651.		
Oct.	5	Beniamyn, son of Richard Bailey.	May	22	Richard Morlis, miller.
"	27	John, son of George Young.	"	"	Hester, dau. of (<i>blank</i>).
Nov.	4	John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.	June	8	John, son of John Owin, Jur.
"	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew West (drowned).	"	9	Richard Jones (drowned).
"	12	Leah, dau. of Alice Tomas, wid. (a wanderer).	"	14	John, son of John Harroe (drowned).
"	17	Dorothie Willington, widowe.	"	21	George, son of Benjamin Tytt.
"	19	Anne, dau. of George Caluart.	"	28	Margarett, dau. of Hugh Campion.
"	"	Margarett, dau. of George Young.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Steuen Hearne.
"	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Widd: Warde.	Aug.	6	Ralph, son of Robert Liptrott.
Dec.	6	Mary, dau. of Nicho: Rosogan.	"	8	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Hinde.
"	"	Francesse, dau. of Thomas Clarke.	"	10	Josias, son of Richard Griffin.
"	16	Nicholas, son of Richard Reinolds.	"	14	Sara, dau. of Willm. Phillips.
"	21	Thomas, son of Edward Fryer.	"	17	George, son of Thomas Rogers.
"	19	Lucretia, dau. of Nicholas Hardie, gent.	"	21	William, son of Thomas Clarke.
"	29	Jane, wife of George Beadle.	"	22	William Burton, baker.
Jan.	22	A Crisome of Thomas Dent.	"	30	Agneis, wife of Ralph Blundall.
Feb.	3	Joseph, son of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.	"	"	John, son of George Caluart.
"	14	Elizabeth Glascock, widd.	Sep.	6	Richard, son of John Hargroue.
"	27	(<i>Blank</i>), wife of Walter Caustin.	"	18	A crisome child of Mr. Tiffin's.
		1651.	"	19	Anne, wife of Thomas Rogers.
April	1	Anne, dau. of Jane Lawrence, a wanderer.	Oct.	2	Richard, son of Adieall Gurney.
"	2	Mary Lea, widowe.	"	6	John Bosewell.
"	3	Nathaniell, son of Widowe Howe.	"	9	Jane Reade, Spinster.
"	12	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of John Haruie.	"	10	Anne, wife of Thomas Euans.
"	17	Thomas, son of Francis Scott.	"	14	Mr. Thomas Ballard.
"	28	Anne, dau. of Capt: Geo: Swanley.	"	16	Anne, wife of Walter Caustine.
May	6	Jude, dau. of Tho: Dent.	"	18	Judeth Owin, widowe.
"	12	William, son of Robt. Jefferson.	"	28	Mr. Thomas Lusher.
"	15	Joane, wife of Richard Hill.	Nov.	11	Katherine, dau. of Mrs. Katherine Ballard, wid.
"	19	William, son of Joseph Rutter.	"	21	William, son of Loue Round.
"	21	William, son of Thomas Buckmaster.	Dec.	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hayward.
			"	30	Robert Caustine.
			Jan.	3	John Belson, waterman.
			"	5	Henry, son of Richard Alley.

BURIALS.

821

1651.			1652.		
Jan.	19	Joane, dau. of Willm. Newton.	July	17	Jane, wife of Thomas Dent.
"	20	Elizabeth Ludloe, widow.	"	"	Mary, wife of Richard Allott.
"	25	George Lambe, a Cooper.	"	21	Mary, dau. of Thomas Robison.
"	29	Edward, son of Joshua and Rebecca Monger.	Aug.	5	Sara, dau. of Tho: Harman.
Feb.	6	Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.	"	13	George, son of Edward Foster.
"	9	Dennes, wife of Charles Shurlock.	"	14	Mary, wife of John Gregory.
"	10	Bryan Hewetson, a baker.	"	20	Richard, son of Thorpe Wyett.
"	20	Mary, dau. of Ewin Lewis, a wanderer.	"	21	Judeth, dau. of Mr. George Roberts.
Mar.	15	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Smith.	"	26	A childe of John Gregorie aforesaid.
"	20	Humphry, son of Willm. Cottar.	"	27	Richard Mersham, sen. als. Mason.
"	24	Thomas Euans, who died suddenly.	"	30	James, son of Phillip Neiler.
"	26	Sara, dau. of Rich: Smith.	Sep.	4	Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Allott.
"	30	Thomas Farloe.	"	6	Jonathan, son of Thomas Jones.
"	31	John, son of Jeromie Knatt.	"	8	Mary, dau. of John Haruie.
April	2	Thomas, son of George Spraseley.	"	10	Mary, dau. of John Payton.
"	17	Mary, dau. of Henry Due, junr.	"	12	John Willcox, Gent.
"	23	Elizabeth, dau. of Myles Poole.	"	13	Christopher, son of Dr. Christopher Bennet.
"	26	Thomas, son of Grace Mercer, widow.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cowden.
"	30	Mary, dau. of Willm. Marshall.	"	16	Penelope, dau. of Rowland Kingston.
May	7	Israell, dau. of Robert Mason.	"	23	William, son of John Stayner.
"	9	Thomas Hicks als. Hubbert.	"	"	Joyce, dau. of Thomas Downes.
"	11	Anne, dau. of Richard Pike.	"	28	William Rich, sen., a Butcher.
"	18	(Blank), dau. of Richard Browinge.	Oct.	4	William Dunn, who married Wid: Teere.
"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wight.	"	5	John Mansfeild, a labouror.
"	28	Thomas, son of Tho: Flamstid.	"	9	George Wood, Carpenter.
June	25	Sara, dau. of William Sherlock.	"	16	(Blank), dau. of Henry Easte.
"	"	Anne, wife of Henry Knight.	"	23	Virgin, dau. of Nicholas Plume, gent.
"	27	Thomas, son of James Stubbington.	"	27	Anne, dau. of Henry Due, sen.
July	5	Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith.	"	28	Bridgett Symmonds, widowe.
"	15	Samuell, son of John Stanton.	"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of George Sherrard.

1663.			1653.		
Nov.	1	Mary, wife of Richard Cutts.	Aug.	9	Thomas Simpseone, a Miller.
"	3	Katherine, dau. of John Hansloe.	"	10	Bridgett, wife of William Harper.
"	4	Francesse, dau. of Richard Cutts.	"	13	William, son of Robert Anthony.
"	5	Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Beale.	Sep.	8	Richard, son of Christopher Bostock.
"	7	Anne, wife of John Beane.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott.
"	21	George Boncey, a labouror.	Oct.	12	Thomas Caudrey, a wanderer.
"	22	William, son of Willm. Rich, junr.	"	15	Ellenor, wife of William Haiton.
"	24	Julyan, wife of Hugh Campion.	"	16	Sara, dau. of Mr. Robert Jones.
"	29	Mary Miles, widowe.	Nov.	4	Elizabeth, dau. of John Kerrall.
"	30	Edmund Duncombe, son of Rich: Duncombe.	"	6	Sara, dau. of Walter Tanner.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of William Cripps.	"	17	Anne Crosse, widowe.
Dec.	1	Mary, dau. of John Smale.	"	18	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.
"	2	James, son of Mr. Edward Barker.	"	"	Joane Goddin, widowe.
"	7	William Buck.	Dec.	5	John, son of Anthonie Baskervill.
"	9	Hugh Campion.	"	"	Phillipp, son of John Blake.
"	22	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Lewis.	"	11	John, son of Henry Hansloe.
"	23	John, son of James Eastland.	"	13	Nicholas Adams, a Fisherman.
"	25	William, son of John Sauage.	"	14	John, son of Richard Haiward.
Jan.	19	Sara, dau. of Mordecai Axtell.	"	15	Richard, son of Henry Truckwell.
Feb.	13	Dorothie, dau. of Richard Hampton, a wanderer.	"	19	Margarett Teere als Dunn, widow.
"	26	Sara, dau. of Steuen Chelsham.	"	22	Edward Randall, a Smith.
<i>Four entries, under date 1652, have been deleted and afterwards entered under date 1653.</i>			"	30	Mr. Thomas Tayer, aged 101.
1653.			Jan.	1	George Tharpe, Bricklayer.
April	1	Mary, dau. of William Woodcock (<i>Woolcock</i>).	"	18	Margarett, dau. of Richard Scott.
May	7	John, son of John Payton.	"	30	Bridgett, dau. of Willm. Sherlock.
"	14	Joseph, son of John Smith.	Feb.	1	William, son of Joshua Greene.
"	17	William Kinge, servant to John East.	"	2	Mary, dau. of Willm. Comby.
June	4	Mary, wife of Isaack Jennaway.	"	9	John, son of Mr. John Boughton.
"	"	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ebson.	"	11	Robert Platten, servant to Sr George Villiers.
"	15	Suzanna, dau. of John Phillipps, junr.	"	15	(<i>Blank</i>), wife of Peter West.
"	19	John, son of Steven Bordman.	"	18	Samuell, son of Francis Searles.
"	24	Isaack, son of Joshua Nvnney.			
"	27	Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.			

BURIALS.

323

165 ² _I .			1654.		
Feb.	19	Joane Duncombe, widowe.	July	30	John Smith.
Mar.	2	William Hudson, a Millwright.	"	"	A crosome of Mr. Wm. Smith's.
"	8	Henry, son of John Whitten.	Aug.	5	A crosome of (<i>blank</i>) Buddle.
"	9	James, son of James Cripps.	"	6	John, son of Thomas Clarke.
"	15	Virgin, wife of Nicholas Pluyne)	Sep.	3	Charles, son of Henry Streete.
		1654.	"	5	Sara, dau. of Hugh Gwatkins.
April	2	Mathew West, a Smith.	"	"	William Cripps, Gardener.
"	3	Phillip, son of George Younge.	"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis Howes.
"	4	Phillip, son of John Bagshawe.	"	18	Hanna, dau. of Willm. Chapman.
"	12	Thomas, son of Widowe Dennis.	"	21	John Harper.
"	13	Mary, dau. of Isaack Winter.	"	23	Mary, dau. of Robt. Massey.
"	30	Peeter, son of Roger Miles, junr.	"	25	Sara Evans, spinster.
May	8	Richard Harris, labouror.	Oct.	11	Dorothie (<i>blank</i>), servant to Mr. Whittingham.
"	12	Rebecca, dau. Trustrum Hardinge.	"	19	Beniamyn Hardy, son of Widd: Hardy.
"	19	Two female crosomes of Mr. Thomas Brodrick.	Nov.	8	Mrs. Barbara Everton, widowe.
"	21	Dorothy, dau. of William Knighte.	"	"	Margery Mullins, widowe.
June	3	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Smith.	"	10	Mr. Peter Eaden.
"	5	Suzanna, dau. of Henry Streete.	"	11	Anne, wife of John Childe.
"	10	John Gaskin.	"	16	Elizabeth Hammond, widowe.
"	12	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Spncer.	"	20	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Willm. Maybey.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Rushworth.	"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Boweman.
"	19	Martha, dau. of Willm. Earley (who was drowned).	Dec.	1	Elizabeth (<i>blank</i>), servant to John Roberts.
"	20	John, son of John Jopson.	"	4	Blanckashipp, a souldier from Jo: Blake's house.
"	25	Carthwright, wife of John Jopson.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tylstone.
"	27	Joane, wife of Edward Childe.	Jan.	24	Robert, son of Francis Neale.
July	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Guddridge.	"	25	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wilson.
"	8	Thomas Middlebrooke.	"	31	Henry, son of Thomas Rogers.
"	"	Lawrence, son of Lawrence Snoswell.	Feb.	7	(<i>Blank</i>), a traulier.
"	14	Daniell, son of Daniel Sell.	"	9	Margarett Parsons, widowe.
"	16	Sara, dau. of Thomas Dauis.	Mar.	21	Virgin, dau. of Nicholas Pluyne.
"	18	Perpete Harrow, a Batterer.			1655.
"	20	Anne, dau. of Abraham Fothergill.	April	7	Jane, dau. of Thomas Webb.
			"	9	Henry, son of Henry East.

1655.	April 19	George Streete, the elder, Mealeman.	1655.	Nov. 21	Sara, dau. of Mr. Hugh Roberts.
	„ 23	Dauid, son of Bridgett Bagshaw.		„ 22	Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt.
May 5	5	Anne, dau. of John Kerrall.	Dec. 1	1	Griffith Jones.
„ 7	7	Zacarias, son of Oliver Hopkins.	„ 18	18	Charles, son of Charles Playdell.
June 22	22	John, son of John Kennam.	„ 21	21	John Tolley, gent.
„ 23	23	John Meredith, a Waterman.	„ 24	24	Charles, son of Dudley Lovell.
„ 24	24	John, son of Mathias Oddy.	„ 26	26	Rebecca, dau. of David Counsel.
„ 26	26	Mary, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Haines.	„ „		(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Richard Jewkes.
July 4	4	Dorothie, wife of John Bogg.	Jan. 12	12	Anne Tolley, widow.
„ 17	17	Mary, dau. of John Lure (drowned at ye Lower Mill).	„ 14	14	Debora, dau. of Richard Browninge.
„ 23	23	Willm., son of John Brandley.	Feb. 3	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Richa: Bossall.
„ 26	26	Henry Durrant.	„ 25	25	Jane, wife of William Waterfall.
Aug. 5	5	Joanna, dau. of John Sauage.	Mar. 1	1	Robert, son of Ellis Willis.
„ 23	23	Elizabeth, wife of Barnay Morden.	„ 10	10	Mary, dau. of Tho: Brodrick, gent.
„ 29	29	Ellin, dau. of John Dalton, sen.	„ 18	18	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Willm. Perrin.
„ 30	30	Ellin, dau. of Mr. Richard Allot.	„ 22	22	John Duncombe, Vintner. 1656.
Sep. 1	1	Thomas, son of Nicholas Falkonar.	„ 25	25	John Webb, Labourer.
„ 13	13	John Gibson, a Wine Cooper.	„ 30	30	Henry, son of John Stevens.
„ „		Clement, son of Thomas Daus.	„ 31	31	William Marshall, a bachelor.
„ 17	17	Hester, dau. of Willm. Perrin.	April 4	4	Sara, dau. of Willm. Bogfeld.
„ 19	19	Margarett, dau. of Richard Scott.	„ 11	11	Margarett Westley, widow.
„ 21	21	James, son of Anne Lyomax, widowe.	„ 28	28	Elizabeth Hargraue, widow.
Oct. 1	1	Suzanna, dau. of William Rookes.	May 3	3	Thomas Waterfall, Labourer.
„ 8	8	Hanna, dau. of George Clement.	„ 23	23	Mathew, son of John West.
„ 9	9	Sara, dau. of Guylbert East.	„ 26	26	William Turnepeny.
„ 26	26	William, son of Widowe Wood.	„ 28	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dobson.
„ 28	28	Mary, dau. of Richard Ball.	„ 31	31	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of (<i>blank</i>).
Nov. 5	5	John, son of Prudence Wall.	June 2	2	Anthony, son of Anthony Hide.
„ 14	14	Sibbell, dau. of Willm. Woolcock.	„ 9	9	Mary, dau. of James Cripps.
			„ 18	18	John, son of Henry Greene.
			July 3	3	Anne, dau. of Richard Daus.
			„ „		Elizabeth Keete, a seruant.

BURIALS.

325

1656.			1656.		
July	12	Sibbell, wife of Henry Smith.	Aug.	31	Martha, dau. of Judeth Harroe.
"	16	Sara, dau. of Henry Deane.	Oct.	2	William Holland.
"	17	Thomas, son of Tho: Dent.	"	4	William, son of Edward Fryer.
"	19	William Farroe, a labouror.	"	7	Edward, son of John Hansloe.
"	20	Mary Symner, a mayden.	"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clarke.
"	21	John East, a farmer.	"	22	Jane, dau. of Edward Tharpe.
"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Martin.	"	28	Jane Arnold, widowe.
"	25	Isabella, dau. of Tho: Ellitt.	"	"	Anne, dau. of William Cottar.
"	28	Ayme, dau. of Robert Peirson.	Nov.	11	Mary, dau. of John Wood.
"	30	Katherine, dau. of Mic: Burt.	"	13	John, son of John Hansloe.
"	31	William, son of Willm. Ebson.	"	18	Elizabeth Hardinge, widowe.
Aug.	2	Sara, dau. of Robert Goodpeney.	"	"	A chrisome of Thomas Spurrett.
"	"	William, son of Robert Goodsmith.	"	24	Bridgett, wife of Robert Hanwell.
"	6	Thomas, son of Robt. Greene.	"	27	Elizabeth, wife of John Dolton, jun.
"	"	(Blank), of John Harvie.	Dec.	2	Anne, dau. of Baptist Figgott.
"	10	Oliver, son of Oliuer Playter.	"	8	Sara, dau. of John Creede.
"	11	Margarett, dau. of James Collett.	"	13	Etheldreda, wife of Edward Crow.
"	12	George, son of Joseph Greene.	"	15	Edmund Cripps, the elder.
"	14	Mary, dau. of Paul Austin.	"	27	William Towsey.
"	16	Martyn, son of Anthony Keddera.	"	30	John, son of John Parker.
"	21	Endymion, son of Endymion Campion.	Jan.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Danvas.
"	28	Mary Dauson, widowe.	"	6	Avelin Barnett, a mayden.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Barker.	"	14	Alice, wife of William Cottar.
"	3	Owin, son of Owin Griffin.	"	19	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Michell Saunders.
"	5	Thomas, son of Robert Bedford.	"	"	Anne, wife of Henry Due, sen.
"	8	Margarett, dau. of Thomas Young.	"	23	Francis, son of Edward Duncombe.
"	20	Richard, son of Robert Butler, Esq.	"	28	Mary, dau. of Morris Moorer, a souldier.
"	29	Edmund, son of John Harvie.	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Hanwell, wid.
Aug.	16	Rachell, dau. of Walter Bугanan.	"	4	(Blank).
"	19	Sara, dau. of Robt. Woolgar.	"	7	Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.
"	23	Mary, dau. of John Brightman.	"	23	John Owin, the elder.
"	31	Thomas, son of William Simpson.	"	28	Richard Dee, a batchelor.
			"	"	John, son of Edward Byne.
			Mar.	2	Margarett, wife of Edward Palmer.
			"	18	John Dolton, junr.
			"	24	Henry Dawney.

1657.	1657.	1657.	
Mar. 28	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Weston.	Aug. 18	Margarett, dau. of Mr. Richard Bridges.
" 31	Henry Porter, a gardner.	" 24	Joane, wife of John Meades.
April 6	Steuen Parmicott, gent.	" 26	Suzanna, dau. of Edward Gallant.
" 12	John, son of George Mathew.	" 28	Thomas, son of Willm. Perryn.
" 16	Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, junr.	" 29	Joseph, son of William Barton.
" 29	Abraham, son of Abraham Heibert.	" 30	John, son of John Meades.
May 8	Beniamyn, son of Mr. Edward Barker.	" 31	Howard Mansfeild, son of Joane Mansfeild (baptd. in St. Martin's in ye fildes).
" 11	Jane, dau. of Richard Cary.	Sep. 3	Katherine, wife of Willm. Smith.
" 15	Richard, son of Bridgett Bagshawe, wid.	" 5	John, son of Richard Burstall.
" 16	Ambrose, son of Richard Alley.	" 7	Judeth Owen, a mayden.
" 18	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wayne.	" "	John, son of John Hole.
" 26	Samuell, son of James Chidwick.	" 12	(<i>Blank</i>) Perpete, widowe.
June 1	Margarett, dau. of Tho: Ouseley.	" 19	Elizabeth, wife of John Avery.
" 10	John Pollard.	" 24	Elizabeth Eaden, a mayden.
" 19	Anne, dau. of John Mondaie.	" 25	Mary, dau. of Joseph Adee.
" "	Thomas, son of Tho: Newbery.	" 30	Richard, son of Henry Hansloe.
July 4	Mary, dau. of Willm. Perrin.	Oct. 9	Bridget Whitten, a mayden.
" 7	John, son of Willm. Kendall.	" "	John, son of John Hole.
" 13	(<i>Blank</i>), of John Harvie.	" 10	Mary, wife of Robert Randall.
" "	Martha, dau. of Willm. Russhin.	" 16	Elizabeth, dau. of Matthias Oddey.
" 14	Katherine, dau. of Geo: Streete, jun.	" "	Sara Hansloe, widowe.
" 17	John, son of Richard Airay.	" 25	Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.
" 21	James, son of John Watkis.	" "	Elizabeth Lewis, widow, who died at Will: Bignell's.
" 28	Oliver, son of Oliver Plaiter.	" 28	George, son of George Wilcox.
" 31	Jane, dau. of John Williams.	Nov. 4	Mary, dau. of Robert Randall.
" "	William Ellis, a Taylor.	" 13	George Martin, of Alfaringe.
" "	Henry, son of Richard Browninge.	" "	Abraham, of Robert Sampson.
Aug. 1	Elizabeth, wife of Humph: Willmott.	" 20	Robert Jones, Gentleman.
" 7	Katherine, dau. of Richard Snead.	Dec. 8	John, son of John Blake.
" 10	Bridgett, dau. of Willm. Day.	" 9	Nicholas Morris.
" 11	Elizabeth, wife of John George.	" 10	Alice, wife of William Hussey.
" 15	Grace, dau. of Richard Scott.	" 18	Alice, wife of James Beckett.

BURIALS.

327

1657.			1658.		
Dec.	21	Lewis, son of Thomas Crisps.	April	26	Thomas, son of John Crosse.
"	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.	"	29	Alice Ellis, widowe.
Jan.	3	Mary Smith.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John Burt.
"	6	Richard, son of John Bagshaw.	May	1	Grace Shelton, widowe.
"	7	Mary, wife of Richard Aldridge.	"	3	Walter Tanner, a Taylor.
"	9	William Hussey, a Labouror.	"	"	Walter Caustin, a Labouror.
"	"	Robert Hudson, a soldier.	"	5	Mary, dau. of William Barry.
"	11	John George, senr.	"	18	Barbara, dau. Christopher Rose.
"	12	Ralph Chaire, a wheelewright.	"	21	William, son of Willm. Ellwood.
"	28	Precilla, dau. of Widd: Holland.	"	24	Francis, son of John Ellis.
"	"	Margaret, dan. of Thomas Stiles.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John Geerye.
"	30	Richard Kestin, Miller.	June	7	Robert Scott, Labouror.
Feb.	5	Dorothie, wife of Edward Owin.	"	15	Nathaniell, son of Edmund Rew.
"	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Sr. Robert Killegray.	July	8	William Gradidge, Carpenter.
"	10	John Townesen, a Labouror.	"	9	Francesse. wife of (<i>blank</i>) Rogers.
"	11	Thomas Wayne, a Miller.	Aug.	1	Hester, wife of John Skeate.
"	19	Mary, dau. of James Cripps.	"	6	Margery Farroe, widowe.
"	22	Mary, dau. of John Timewell.	"	11	Sara, dau. of Francis Scott.
"	25	Richard Winckfeild, a Labouror.	"	17	William Sherlock, Innholder.
Mar.	8	Anne, dau. of Benjamin Denman.	"	18	Jane Evans, servt. to Nicholas Tracher.
"	11	Thomas Newberrie, a Miller.	"	24	Thomas Dunford, who died suddenly in the Streete.
"	12	Thomas, son of George Gvnn.	"	26	(<i>Blank</i>), wife of Henry Dodd.
"	13	Thomas Owesley, a Shoemaker.	"	28	Sara, dau. of Richard Bailey.
"	"	John, son of Matthias Moulam.	Sep.	3	Henry Due, the elder.
"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of John Crosse.	"	16	Judeth Harrowe, widdowe.
"	21	Margarett, dau. of William Hawkins.	"	"	Margarett, wife of Thomas Wilson.
"	23	Mary, dau. of Edw: Harding.	"	17	Jane, dau. of Thomas Dent.
"	29	Millicent, wife of Willm. Maybey.	"	21	Sara, dau. of Daniell Harris.
April	1	George, son of Beniamyn De Lawne.	"	"	A begger woman, whose name was vnknowne.
"	"	Avis, wife of John Peacock, the elder.	"	26	Sara, dau. of Thomas Pavett.
			"	30	Mary, dau. of Mary Billingsley.
			Oct.	1	Anne Humber, widd:, mother-in-law to Rich: Cock.

1658.		1659.	
Oct.	5 Katherine Frye, widd:	April	1 Mary, dau. of Thomas Ellis.
"	11 Sibbell, wife of Peter West.	"	18 Suzanna, dau. of Thomas Gaudin.
"	14 Joane, wife of John Younge.	"	20 Hanna, dau. of George Dakens.
"	15 Mathew, son of Walter Hewes.	"	30 Ayme, wife of Thomas Smith.
"	18 (<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Richard Deane, junr.	May	7 Franceese Artill, widowe.
"	19 Sisseley, wife of Willm. Woolcock.	"	9 Sara, dau. of Wm. Hicks.
"	25 Thomas, son of Thomas Farrow.	"	13 William, son of Thomas Ellis.
"	28 Dorothy, wife of John Ellis.	"	22 Gyles, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
"	29 Dorothy Bentley, widowe.	June	4 Sara, dau. of Mathias Odwin.
Nov.	1 Richard Bankees.	"	7 Walter, son of Robert Mott.
"	3 Henry Whitten.	"	8 Jane Sauage, widow.
"	John, son of William Meademan.	"	14 Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
"	Robert, son of Robert Sampson.	"	17 Anne, dau. of Mr. George Duke.
"	5 Sara, dau. of Richard Haicock.	"	21 James Beckett, a labour-inge man.
"	8 William Hanwell.	"	27 Mary, dau. of Richard Dynes.
"	9 Mary, dau. of George Streete.	"	Sara, dau. of Edward Neiler.
"	Mary, dau. of John Bardge.	July	2 Michael, son of Willm. Hardinge.
"	24 John Vawhan.	"	9 Sara, dau. of Mr. Joshua Monger.
"	William Harper.	"	14 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joshua Monger.
Dec.	9 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Meredith.	"	16 Joyce, dau. of Richard Dynes.
"	16 Edward Moore.	"	30 Nicholas, son of Richard Alley.
"	17 John Davis, the elder.	Aug.	6 Robert, son of Robert Anthony.
"	23 Anne Bennett, widowe.	"	8 Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
Jan.	1 Sara, dau. of Francis Fenick.	"	9 Katherine Marde, widowe.
"	6 John Lure.	"	Rowland Stiff, seruant to the Widow Chaire.
"	16 A female Crisome of Mr. Edward Barker's.	"	12 Thomas Bassett, seruant to Richard Aldridge.
Feb.	1 Francis, son of Willm. Knight.	"	14 Samuell, son of John Walker.
"	9 John Kerrall, a labouror.	"	27 Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Boweman.
"	Evans Meddey.	"	Anne, dau. of Zacharie Peacock.
"	15 George Duke, gentleman.	"	30 Margaret Gammon, widowe.
Mar.	3 William Waterfall.		
"	12 (<i>Blank</i>), wife of (<i>blank</i>) North.		
"	15 Thomas, son of Nicholas Workeman.		
"	Margarett, wife of John Hawkins.		
"	19 John Nevill, a Labourer.		
"	William, son of Ralph Palmer.		
"	20 Jonathan, son of Edward Checkley.		

BURIALS.

329

1659.			1660.		
Sep.	1	Richard, son of Christopher Wade.	April	5	Garthrite, dau. of Jerome Bodley.
"	8	Mary, dau. of John Whitten.	"	"	John, son of Nicholas Pluym, gent.
"	28	Henry, son of Hugh Playter.	"	8	Elizabeth Ledwell, widowe.
Oct.	6	Edward Poole.	"	12	Lyonell Mansfeild, son of Widowe Mansfeild.
"	8	Thomas Rogers.	"	26	James, son of James Cripps.
"	10	John, son of John Pike.	May	1	Robert, son of John Burrowes.
"	13	Charles, son of John Buck.	"	22	George, son of Edw: Austin.
"	15	Anna, dau. of John Vanhituson.	June	1	Thomas Hudson, a Labouror.
"	17	Roger, son of Roger Westwood.	"	13	Martha, dau. of Mathew Lea.
"	20	William Aldridge.	"	"	Mary, wife of Daniel Butler.
Nov.	5	A Crisome of Richard Deane.	"	18	(Blank).
"	11	John, son of John Tompson.	July	20	Henry Bentley, a batchellor.
"	"	William, son of Willm. Dauson.	"	26	Anne, dau. of Hugh Playter.
"	13	Isaack, son of Justinyan Barrow.	"	31	Elizabeth, dau. of Jos: Greenerodd, and wife of Tho: Royley.
"	29	Bridget, dau. of Richard Phillipps.	Aug.	5	George Younge, a Sawer.
Dec.	4	Vrsula, wife of John Jeff.	"	6	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Pope.
"	6	Mathew Pike, waterman.	"	10	Edward Fryer, a labouror.
"	7	Henry, son of Thomas Pavett.	"	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Kniveton.
"	"	Endymion Campion, Gardener.	"	13	Edward, son of Willm. Hoberofte.
"	12	Henry Dodd, Labouror.	"	"	Francis, son of Steven Alfrey.
"	14	Suzanna, dau. of Mr. John Shorte.	"	14	Marke, son of John Shrimpe.
"	20	Grace, dau. of Robert Chelsham.	"	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Smith.
"	27	John Neiler, a Smith.	"	25	Margery Bidgood, widowe.
"	"	John Paxford, a labouring man.	Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Craston, a poor parish Child of St. Sauiors, in Southwark.
Jan.	7	Ellin, dau. of Richard Elliott.	"	6	William Woolcock, Baker.
"	28	John Floyd, a Miller.	"	19	Ellin, dau. of Mary Long, wid.
"	30	Margarett, dau. of John Davis.	"	22	Joseph Mathews, an infant.
Feb.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Miles, junr.	Oct.	4	Ellenor, dau. of Widow Chaire.
"	19	Richard Smith, husbandman.	"	"	John Dobson, the elder.
"	24	James, son of John Stevens.	"	8	Michaell, son of Miles Poole.
Mar.	19	William, son of Phillipp Kniveton.	"	22	(Blank), dau. of Henry Due.
		1660.			
April	1	Jane, wife of Thomas Webb.			
"	5	Joane, wife of Edward Childe.			

1660.			1661.		
Oct.	23	Mary, dau. of Wm. Smith.	April	17	John, son of John Dunwell.
"	27	Charles, son of Richard Sneade.	"	27	Suzanna, dau. of William Adams.
Nov.	1	James, son of Robert Hanwell.	"	30	Mary, dau. of John Vanhettison.
"	25	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Ellis als. Box.	May	7	Grace, dau. of George Jeffs.
"	28	Sara, dau. of John Blunt.	"	18	Katherine, dau. of Mr. George Duke.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Denne.	"	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Pope.
Dec.	4	Thomas, son of Joseph Wasee.	"	"	Mary Mathews (soe called) being a childe found in the parishe of St. Mathews, Frydaie Streete, in London.
"	12	Zachariah Peacock.	June	5	Lyddia, dau. of John Cartwright.
Jan.	2	James Adams, servt. to Wid: Chaire.	"	13	John, son of Margaret Pullen, widowe.
"	7	Ellenor Chaire, widow.	"	"	John, son of John Tippin.
"	17	Charles, son of John Bird.	"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bruce.
"	"	Thomas Vnderhill.	"	19	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood.
"	25	Mary, wife of Richard Goddin.	"	"	Thomas, son of Phillip Maddy.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Black, gent.	"	20	William, son of John Jeffs.
Feb.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Follio, Merchant.	"	25	Sara, dau. of Willm. Surlan.
"	7	Henry Sweetinge, Citizen and Pewterer.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Willm. Browne.
"	11	(Blank), of Ralph Palmer.	"	27	Anne, dau. of John Dobson.
"	14	A Chrisome of a begger woman, unknowne.	July	2	Anthony, son of Richard Howard.
"	18	William, son of Walter Bignell.	"	10	Isbell, the supposed dau. of James Perrey of Mitcham, in this county of Surrey (the mother beinge present.)
"	19	John, son of James Cripps.	"	21	Susanna, dau. of William Roades.
"	"	Judeth, dau. of Willm. Knatt.	"	27	Charles, son of Richard Howard.
"	"	Margarett, dau. of Francis Scott.	"	29	Beniamin, son of Beniamyn Boorder.
"	24	Katherine, dau. of Thomas Davis.	Aug.	2	Humphry Hodgkis, drown- ed at the Vpper Mills.
Mar.	4	Francis, son of Nicholas Ransome.	"	4	Jane, wife of Mathew Mowlam.
"	5	Emma, dau. of Francesse Bancks, widow.	"	"	Anthony Box als Ellis.
"	"	Katherine, dau. of John Tyllin.	"	5	John, son of John Asher.
"	8	Thomas Webb, of the Garrett.	"	10	Margerie Randall, widowe.
"	19	Sara, dau. of John Cartwright.	"	16	Alice, wife of Jo: Shurborne.
"	22	Mary, dau. of Peter Kingham.	"	21	Anne Lane, widowe.
"	25	Thomas, son of Maxce- millian Potter.	"	22	Edward, son of Willm. Cottar.
April	16	Anne Cooper, widowe.			
"	"	Robert, son of John Whitten.			

BURIALS.

331

1661.			1661.		
Aug.	25	Nicholas, son of Mathias Odwin.	Nov.	6	Jon., son of Mr. Wm. Perkins (London in ye Church).
"	28	Richard, son of Francis Scott.	"	"	Jon. Bagshaw.
"	29	Isabell, dau. of Derick Fyndenbery.	"	"	Jon., son of Lionell Stephens.
"	31	Mary, dau. of Hugh Playter.	"	7	Jane, wife of Richard Alley.
Sep.	3	Martha, dau. of Michael Rutt.	"	12	Jon. Shackler.
"	"	Anne, wife of Edmund Quelch.	"	13	Rich: Cutts.
"	"	A Crisome of Rich: Deane, jun.	"	21	Mary, wife of John Burg.
"	5	Richard Deane, senr.	"	26	Edmund Parsons (Church Porch).
"	9	Anne, wife of Robert Randall.	"	27	Joane, wife of Robert Cowden.
"	"	Thomas, son of Jane Younge, widowe.	"	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Jon. Mayor.
"	10	Anne, dau. of Willm. Beamishe.	"	30	Francis, son of Edward Thorpe.
"	"	James, son of John Small.	Dec.	1	William Hammond.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Edward Purser.	"	12	Jacob, son of Isaac Leott.
"	17	Ruth Fist, wid., servant to Mr. Duke.	"	17	Pheebe, wife of William Bignell.
"	18	John, son of John Parsons, of London, deceased.	"	20	Rich: Almond.
"	19	Henry Smith, Mealeman.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Richard Alley.
"	"	John Mabsden, Wheelwright.	"	21	James, son of John Plumer.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheppard.	"	24	Katheryne, dau. of Leonard Puddle.
"	21	Edward, son of Edward Andrews.	"	25	John Harrow.
"	24	Ellenor Howell, spinster.	"	26	The wife of John Ashes.
"	28	Timothy, son of Francis Lee.	Jan.	11	John Reynolds.
"	"	Edward, son of Edward Athew.	"	12	John, son of Henry Porter.
"	"	William Cottar, waterma.	"	13	Richard Young.
Oct.	9	William Lewis.	"	26	Peter, son of Peter Kingham.
"	11	Henry, son of Richard Alkyn.	"	30	Nich:, son of Margaret Pullen.
"	12	Elizabeth Sayer.	Feb.	1	Margaret, dau. of Pet: Kingham.
"	13	Thomas Checkley.	"	"	Thom: Savory, Rich: Pyke's servt.
"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Pavett.	"	2	Sarah Kestyn, wid.
"	"	James, son of Edmund Crispe.	"	7	Hannah Larkyn, a Parish Child.
"	21	John Jeffs.	"	12	Dorothy, wife of Nick Gregory.
"	"	William, son of Will: Ledwell.	"	13	Margery, dau. of Henry Chinall.
"	22	John Aldworth.	"	18	Joane, wife of Paul Austen.
"	30	Widd: Harper.	"	"	Margaret Lewis, wid.
			"	26	Will: Myles.
			"	27	Tho: Ludloc.
			Mar.	2	Dorcas, dau. of Moses Reeves, of Lond.
			"	5	Mariott Shephard.
			"	7	Mary, dau. of Hugh Stedman, of London.

1663.
 Nov. 1 Mary, wife of Richard Cutts.
 " 3 Kathorino, dau. of John Hansloo.
 " 4 Francesco, dau. of Richard Cutts.
 " 6 Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Boulo.
 " 7 Anno, wife of John Beano.
 " 21 George Boncey, a labouror.
 " 22 William, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
 " 24 Julyan, wife of Hugh Campion.
 " 29 Mary Miles, widowe.
 " 30 Edmund Duncombe, son of Rich: Duncombe.
 " " Elizabeth, dau. of William Cripps.
 Dec. 1 Mary, dau. of John Smale.
 " 2 James, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
 " 7 William Buck.
 " 9 Hugh Campion.
 " 22 Margaret, dau. of Willm. Lewis.
 " 23 John, son of James Eastland.
 " 25 William, son of John Saunge.
 Jan. 19 Sara, dau. of Mordcai Axtoll.
 Feb. 13 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hampton, a wanderer.
 " 26 Sara, dau. of Steuen Chelsham.
Two entries under Dec 1652, have been deleted and afterwards inserted under Dec 1653.
 1653.
 April 1 Mary, dau. of William Wanslow, Wiltshire.
 May 7 John, son of John Davton.
 " 14 Joseph, son of John Smith.
 " 17 William, son of John Smith.
 June 4 Mary, wife of Isaac Foxway.
 " " Nathias, son of Nathias Foxway.
 " 13 Margaret, dau. of John Foxway.
 " 16 John, son of John Foxway.
 " 24 Isaac, son of John Foxway.
 " 27 Anne, wife of John Foxway.

1653.
 Aug. 9 Thomas Simpstone, a Miller.
 " 10 Bridgett, wife of William Harper.
 " 13 William, son of Robert Anthony.
 Sep. 8 Richard, son of Christopher Bostock.
 " 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott.
 Oct. 12 Thomas Caudrey, a wanderer.
 " 15 Ellenor, wife of William Haiton.
 " 16 Sara, dau. of Mr. Robert Jones.
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Kerrall.
 " 6 Sara, dau. of Walter Tanner.
 " 17 Anne Crosse, widowe.
 " 18 Humphry, son of Francis Scott.
 " " Joane Goddin, widowe.
 Dec. 5 John, son of Anthonie Baskervill.
 " " Phillipp, son of John Blake.
 " 11 John, son of Henry Hansloe.
 " 13 Nicholas Adams, a Fisherman.
 " 14 John, son of Richard Haiward.
 " 15 Richard, son of Henry Truckwell.
 " 19 Margaret Teere als Dunn, widow.
 " 22 Edward Randall a Smith.
 " 20 Mr. Thomas Iayer, aged 101.
 Jan. 1 George Tharpe, Bick-laver.
 " 18 Margaret, dau. of Richard Scott.
 " 20 Bridget, dau. of Willm. Sherick.
 Feb. 1 William, son of Joshua Greene.
 " 2 Mary, dau. of Willm. Comby.
 " 4 John, son of Mr. John Foxway.
 " " Robert, son of Mr. John Foxway.
 " " Robert, son of Mr. John Foxway.
 " " Robert, son of Mr. John Foxway.
 " " Robert, son of Mr. John Foxway.

BURIALS.

323

1653.			1654.		
Feb.	19	Joane Duncombe, widowe.	July	30	John Smith.
Mar.	2	William Hudson, a Millwright.	"	"	A crisome of Mr. Wm. Smith's.
"	8	Henry, son of John Whitten.	Aug.	5	A crisome of (<i>blank</i>) Buddle.
"	9	James, son of James Cripps.	"	6	John, son of Thomas Clarke.
"	15	Virgin, wife of Nicholas Pluyme)	Sep.	3	Charles, son of Henry Streete.
		1654.	"	5	Sara, dau. of Hugh Gwatkins.
April	2	Mathew West, a Smith.	"	"	William Cripps, Gardener.
"	3	Phillip, son of George Younge.	"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis Howes.
"	4	Phillip, son of John Bagshawe.	"	18	Hanna, dau. of Willm. Chapman.
"	12	Thomas, son of Widowe Dennis.	"	21	John Harper.
"	13	Mary, dau. of Isaack Winter.	"	23	Mary, dau. of Robt. Massey.
"	30	Peeter, son of Roger Miles, junr.	"	25	Sara Evans, spinster.
May	8	Richard Harris, labouror.	Oct.	11	Dorothie (<i>blank</i>), servant to Mr. Whitingham.
"	12	Rebecca, dau. Trustrum Hardinge.	"	19	Beniamyn Hardy, son of Widd: Hardy.
"	19	Two female crisomes of Mr. Thomas Brodrick.	Nov.	8	Mrs. Barbara Everton, widowe.
"	21	Dorothy, dau. of William Knighte.	"	"	Margery Mullins, widowe.
June	3	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Smith.	"	10	Mr. Peter Eaden.
"	5	Suzanna, dau. of Henry Streete.	"	11	Anne, wife of John Childe.
"	10	John Gaskin.	"	16	Elizabeth Hammond, widowe.
"	12	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Spencer.	"	20	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Willm. Maybey.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Rushworth.	"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Boweman.
"	19	Martha, dau. of Willm. Earley (who was drowned).	Dec.	1	Elizabeth (<i>blank</i>), servant to John Roberts.
"	20	John, son of John Jopson.	"	4	Blanckashipp, a souldier from Jo: Blake's house.
"	25	Carthwright, wife of John Jopson.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tylstone.
"	27	Joane, wife of Edward Childe.	Jan.	24	Robert, son of Francis Neale.
July	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Guddridge.	"	25	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wilson.
"	8	Thomas Middlebrooke.	"	31	Henry, son of Thomas Rogers.
"	"	Lawrence, son of Lawrence Snoswell.	Feb.	7	(<i>Blank</i>), a trauler.
"	14	Daniell, son of Daniel Sell.	"	9	Margarett Parsons, widowe.
"	16	Sara, dau. of Thomas Daus.	Mar.	21	Virgin, dau. of Nicholas Pluym.
"	18	Perpete Harrow, a Batterer.			1655.
"	20	Anne, dau. of Abraham Fothergill.	April	7	Jane, dau. of Thomas Webb.
			"	9	Henry, son of Henry East.

1664.			1665		
Sep.	22	John, son of William Bowman.	May	21	Annabella, wife of John Canon.
"	24	Anne Durrant.	June	10	Ben'amin, son of John of St. Sauiors.
"	25	John, son of Roger Westwood.	"	12	Mrs. Anne, wife of Henry Collins, of London.
"	30	Widd: Mobsden.	"	18	James North, an aged man.
Oct.	14	Anne, dau. of John Savage.	July	1	Mary, dau. of John Lock, of London.
"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Wilmot.	"	8	Marcey, wife of John Wrighte, junr.
"	27	Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, wid.; bur: at Allhollows Great, Lond.	"	10	George Pitsome, a labouring man.
"	26	The wife of Peter West.	P "	"	Widdowe Osburne, of London (out of Redding's house).
Nov.	7	Thomas Bird.	"	11	Lewis Dringe, of London, Captaine.
Dec.	12	Thomas Wilson.	P "	14	John, son of John Meades.
Jan.	11	William, son of George Browne.	"	16	Mr. William Buchamp.
"	13	Mary, dau. of Mr. Joshua Munger.	"	18	Timothy, son of Michael Cundict.
"	"	Jane, dau. of John Matthews.	"	19	Ellen, dau. of John Trvmper.
"	19	John, son of Thomas Young.	"	20	Edward, son of John Chelshum.
"	20	George, son of George Street.	P "	"	Catherine, dau. of John Townesen (lately deceased).
"	30	Widdow Carter.	P "	23	William Reddinge, and Charles, ye son of Robert Ashton.
Feb.	6	Stephen Chelsum.	P "	24	Old Widowe Reines (out of Redding's house).
"	4	Mathew, son of Mathew Lee.	P "	"	Hanna, dau. of Miles Poole.
"	18	Abraham, son of Benjamin Border, junr.	"	25	Noah, son of Noah (<i>blank</i>), of London.
"	20	Rebecca, dau. of Tho: Clearke.	Aug.	2	Giles, son of Robert Shrimpe.
"	21	Anne, dau. of Thomas Bird, of London.	P "	7	Suzanna, dau. of Willm. Tamplin.
Mar.	21	Katharine, dau. of Mr. Samuel Moore.	P "	9	Sara, wife of Richard Mayne.
		1665.	P "	11	Richard Haiward.
April	2	Joane Royley, widow.	P "	"	John, son of Jonathan Jones.
"	3	Ellen, wife of Edward Owen (who died in childebed, and her childe).	P "	12	Edward, son of Widowe Reinolds.
"	4	Steven, son of Steven Alfrey.	P "	13	John, son of George Fadlett, of London.
"	30	Charles, son of John Blundall.	"	"	Ellenor Whitton, widowe.
May	9	Dorothie, dau. of Mr. Thomas Tyndale.	P "	14	Anne, dau. of Widowe Adams.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Mr. Nathaniell Gilman.	P "	18	James Parr, a wandring cobbler.
"	13	Catherine, dau. of Lawrence Fowler.	P "	19	The Ladie Henderson.
"	7	Suzanna, dau. of George Cutter.			
"	20	Anne, dau. of William Ledwell.			

BURIALS.

335

1665.		1665.		
P	Aug. 21	Nicholas, son of Widowe Reinolds.	P Sep. 9	Joane, wife of Jeremy Knatt, bur: neere the Pesthouse.
P	" 21	Mary Lambert, svt. to Mr. Flamstid.	P "	" Richard, son of John Pike.
P	" 22	Richard Mayne died at ye Pesthouse, and was buried in the feilds.	P "	10 Joane Pike, widdowe.
P	" "	Edward Bidgood, Gardner.	P "	" Jeremy Knatt, bur: in the feilds neere the Pesthouse
P	" 24	Elizabeth (<i>blank</i>), dwellinge with Rich: Mayne.	P "	" Margaret, dau. of Dr. Mountague, and nurs'd at Greenerod's, junr.
P	" 25	William Knatt, Shoemaker.	P "	" Nathaniell, son of John Twell.
P	" "	Nicholas, son of John Phelps.	P "	11 John, son of John Pike.
P	" 26	Francis, son of Thomas Poole.	P "	12 John, son of Moysees Neeves.
P	" "	Anne Adams, widowe.	P "	" William Newton.
P	" "	Dorothie, wife of John Phelps.	P "	" Mary, dau. of Henry Deane.
P	" 27	(<i>Blank</i>) Dee, widowe.	P "	13 Anne, dau. of Widowe Hever.
P	" "	Edward, son of Thomas Astlin.	P "	14 Elizabeth, widowe of William Newton, a forester.
P	" "	Anthonie Tonnett, servant to William Knatt.		<i>A line blank.</i>
P	" "	Jane and Bartholomew, children of the Widd: Hayward.	P "	" (<i>Blank</i>), the wife of Thomas Moore.
P	" 28	Thomas, son of John Wilson, of London (from Wid: Adam's house).	" "	" Embert, son of Peter Gordan.
	" 30	William, son of Widowe Reddinge, stone.	P "	15 Moysees, son of Moysees Neeves.
P	" 31	Lucey, dau. of Robert Greenerod.	P "	" Philadelphia, wife of Edward Nealer.
P	Sep. 1	Anne, dau. of John Meades.		<i>A line blank.</i>
P	" "	Henry Mayne, son of Richard Mayne.	P "	" Joane Shrimpe, widowe.
P	" 2	Elizabeth, wife of (<i>blank</i>) Gudridge.	P "	" Mary, wife of Thomas Young.
P	" "	Judeth Heuer, widowe (sister to Wid: Adams.)	" "	16 William, son of John Groue.
P	" 3	(<i>Blank</i>) (a nurse childe of Wid: Knatt).	P "	17 Edward Crowe, th'elder.
P	" 4	William, son of Charles Sherlock.	P "	" Elizabeth, dau. of John Floyd.
P	" "	Edward Crowe, junior.	P "	" Catherine, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Cole.
P	" "	Elizabeth Knatt, widowe, bur: at the Pesthouse.	P "	" Jane, wife of John Pike.
P	" "	John Knatt, her sonne, both buried at the Pesthouse.	P "	" Anne, dau. of Will: Newton.
P	" "	John, son of John Burt.	P "	18 (<i>Blank</i>), wife of Richard Mausell.
P	" 9	Charles Doucet, a Frenchman.	P "	" (<i>Blank</i>), wife of John Gray.
	" "	William Hoeman, Glazier.	P "	" John Ellis, a Taylor.
			P "	" Edmund, son of Edmund Cripps, Brewer.
			P "	20 William, son of Israell Dauson.
			P "	" Suzanna, dau. of Widowe Izard.

1665.		1665.		
P	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Ellis, widowe.	P Oct. 6	Judith, dau. of Gerard Van heythuysen, of London, Marchant.
P	" 24	Anne Barrett, widowe.	P "	7 Mary Balle, widowe.
P	" "	John, son of John West.	P "	" Suzanna, dau. of John Whitton.
P	" "	William, son of William Smith.	P "	" Margerie, wife of John Jennings.
P	" "	Francesse, dau. of John Jennings.	P "	" Joseph Floyd, a Batchellor.
P	" "	Mary, dau. of Thomas Hooke, jun.	P "	" Dyna (<i>blank</i>), servant to Charles Shelock.
P	" 25	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Machin, jun.	P "	4 (<i>Blank</i>) Izard, widowe, and a nurse child of her's, ye name not knowne.
P	" 26	Jane, dau. of John Jennings.	P "	8 Jane, dau. of James Wilforde.
P	" 27	Bridgett, dau. of Charles Sherlock.	P "	" Margaret Ellis, dau. of John Ellis, deceased.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>) Morgaine Bennett.	P "	9 Francesse, dau. of John Atwood als. Wood.
P	" "	Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Dent.	P "	" William, son of Nicholas Gregory.
P	" 28	Thomas, son of Jonathan Jones.	P "	" Michaell, son of (<i>blank</i>), nursed at the Widow Izard's house.
P	" "	Richard Mansell, an aged man.	" "	9 A crisome of Samuell Bartram.
P	" "	Catherine, wife of Morgaine Bennett.	P "	10 Mr. Richard Bowden, Dr. of Phisick.
P	" 29	Mary, wife of Richard Langham.	P "	" Ellenor Love, kinswoman to the Wid: Bagshawe.
P	" "	Henry, son of Willm. Woodfine.	P "	11 Lucey, dau. of John Pike.
P	" "	Andrew, son of Moyses Neeves.	P "	" William Pratt, son of Widowe Izard.
P	" "	Elizabeth, dau. of John West.	P "	12 Mary, dau. of John Skeats.
P	Oct. 1	Thomas, son of John Tharpe, of London.	P "	" George Thatcher, sen.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), of Thomas Young.	P "	14 Thomas Hooke, junr.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), Floyd, widow.	P "	" (<i>Blank</i>), of the same Thomas Hooke.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), of Israell Dauson.	P "	" Mr. William Duvall.
P	" "	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wstbrooke, of London.	P "	George Izard, son of the above - named Wid: Izard.
P	" 2	Mary, dau. of Widow Scott, junr.	P "	" Joane, dau. of Edward Newbery.
P	" "	Sara, dau. of John Westbrook, of London.	P "	15 (<i>Blank</i>), son of Edward Neiler.
P	" 3	John, son of John Holbrooke.	P "	18 Robert Adams, a Batchellor.
P	" "	Charles, son of John Holbrooke.	" "	21 Francesse, dau. of Abraham Harcott, gent.
P	" "	Mary, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Rich, of London.		<i>A line blank.</i>
P	" "	John (<i>blank</i>), founde in London streete and nursed at Widow Izard's.	P "	22 Anne, wife of Thomas Flamstid.
P	" 4	Robert Teere, Carpenter.	P "	" Edward Neiler, Labouror.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), of Richard Langham.	P "	23 (<i>Blank</i>), son of John Lee.
P	" 5	Anna, wife of John Van heythuysen.		

BURIALS.

337

1665.		1665.		
P	Oct. 23	Humphry, son of Humphry Milmore, of London, who died in John Cartwright's house.	P Nov. 11	(Blank), son of Henry Reinolds.
P	" "	Anne Austine, servant at the Garrett.	P "	" William, son of John Lee.
P	" 24	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gregory.	P "	" Anne, wife of Nicholas Spencer.
P	" 25	Thomas Flamstid, Innholder.	P "	" 12 Mathias Mowlam and a child of the widow Partridge.
P	" 29	Hester, dau. of John Skeats.	P "	" 13 Joane, dau. of (blank) Ellis.
P	" 30	Sara, dau. of Andrew Dent.	P "	" Thomas Horsepoole, son of John Horsepoole, of London.
P	" "	(Blank), of Thomas Hooke, jun.	" "	" 15 Rebecca, dau. of Martha Swifte, of London, widowe.
P	" 31	Thomas, son of John Skeats.	P "	" (Blank), of Robert Anthony.
P	" "	Anne, wife of John Wood als. Atwood.	" "	" 17 Mr. Nicholas Lawrence.
P	" "	Mary Scott, widow, jun.	P "	" 18 Dorothy Poole, widdowe.
P Nov.	1	Thomas Paire, an aged man.	P "	" Elizabeth, dau. of the widdowe Thatcher.
P	" "	Alice, dau. of Nicholas Gregory.	P "	" 19 (Blank) Thatcher, widdowe.
P	" 2	John Peacock, senr.	P "	" 20 Nicholas Spencer.
P	" "	John Burt and his son Thomas Burt.	" "	" 22 William, son of Margaret Caufeild, of London, wid.
P	" "	John Asshes.	P "	" 27 (Blank), of the widdowe Streete.
P	" 3	Edward Newberrie, Miller.	P "	" 30 (Blank), of Henry Reinolds.
P	" "	(Blank), of John Witten.	" "	" Christopher Harwood, of Chelsey.
P	" 6	Margery, wife of Christopher Jones.	P Dec.	1 Richard, son of Richard Kinge.
P	" "	(Blank), nursed at John Skeats's house.	P "	" 3 Sara, dau. of Robert Chelsome.
P	" "	Mary, dau. of Andrew Dent.	P "	" Anne, dau. of Robert Mott.
P	" "	(Blank), of William Lewer.	P "	" Robert, son of Francis Lee.
P	" 7	(Blank), who lodged at the Wid: Fryer's, at Alfarthinge.	P "	" (Blank), of the Widow Streete.
P	" "	George Stroete, jun.	P "	" 4 (Blank), of the sd. Wid: Streete.
P	" "	Mary, dau. of William Lewer.	P "	" (Blank), of Francis Neale.
P	" 8	Elizabeth Price, nursed by the Widow Partridge.	P "	" 6 (Blank), of the Widow Mowlam.
P	" "	William Lewer.	P "	" 8 William, son of Widow Cottar.
P	" 9	James, son of John Skeats.	P "	" 9 Anne Partridge, widow (and a nurse child of her's).
P	" "	(Blank), of Henry Reinolds.	P "	" 10 Mary Thatcher, widow.
P	" 10	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Owen.	P "	" (Blank), for Wido: Partridge, nurse child.
P	" "	William, son of Robert Phillips.	P "	" 11 Thomas Deane, junr., Bricklayer.
P	" "	Henry, son of Mr. (blank) Smith, of London.	P "	" John, son of John Smale.
P	" "	Two lines blank.	P "	" Samuel, son of Andrew Dent.
			P "	" 12 William, son of Widow Bancks.

1665		1666.	
	Dec. 15	(<i>Blank</i>), the Widow Chapman.	P Feb. 6 Mary, wife of John Smale.
P	" 16	Edward, son of (<i>blank</i>) Turpin.	P " 7 William, son of Willia: Smith, junr.
P	" "	Suzanna, wife of Peter Corbett.	" 9 Mrs. Sarah Tayer, widow.
P	" 19	(<i>Blank</i>) Mansfeild, widowe.	P " 10 (<i>Blank</i>), who departed this life in Dunwell's barne.
P	" "	Joane, wife of Richard Knight.	P " 11 Mathew West, who dwelt in Southwark.
	" 20	Sara Bailey, widowe.	P " 17 Rose, dau. of Robert Cowden.
P	" "	Richard Knight, husbandman.	P " 18 Martha, dau. of John Goose.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), the son of Francis Lee.	P " " Robert Phillips.
P	" 21	<i>A blank line.</i>	" 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Lawrence.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), of William Simpson.	P " 21 Anne, wife of John Goose.
P	" 22	Beniamyn Thatcher, son of George Thatcher.	" 22 Judeth, dau. of Thomas Gray.
	" "	Thomas Craston, gent.	" " William, son of Willm. Russell.
P	" "	John, son of Anne Burley.	P " " (<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Robert Cowden.
P	" 25	Sara, wife of Francis Neale.	P " " (<i>Blank</i>) Knight, the blind girle.
P	" 26	Ellen, dau. of Francis Lee.	P " " <i>A blank line.</i>
	" 29	Margarett, wife of William Chinnall.	P " 23 Francis Stanley.
P	" 30	Joane Caustine, widow.	P " " <i>A blank line.</i>
Jan.	3	A crisome of Lawrence Snoswell.	P " " <i>A blank line.</i>
P	" 4	Francis, son of Francis Neale.	P " 24 Robert Cowden.
	" 5	Jane, dau. of Francis Neale.	" 27 Mrs. Judeth Jones.
P	" 6	Mabell Browne, widowe.	P " " James and Charles, sons of James Stubbington, junr.
P	" 7	Joane Deane, widowe.	P " 28 Margarett, wife of James Stubbington, junr.
P	" 9	Jane, dau. of Thomas Neale.	P Mar. 12 Luke, son of James Stubbington, junr.
P	" 10	John, son of Ralph George.	P " 13 (<i>Blank</i>), son of John Smale.
P	" "	Robert Rogers, servt. to the said Ralph George.	P " 15 Rose, dau. of Robert Shimpe.
P	" 12	John, son of Tho: Deane, junr., lately deceased.	P " 21 Joane, wife of Thomas Deane, senr.
P	" 14	Steven Alfrey, a smith.	P " 22 Willia: Browne, servt. to Beniamyn Tytus.
P	" 15	Anne Turpin, widowe.	P " " Elizabeth, dau. of John Palmer.
P	" 17	Thomas, son of Maximilion Potter.	P " 31 John, son of Lawrence Snoswell (<i>deleted</i>).
P	" "	Anne, wife of Robert Mott.	1666.
P	" 18	Rebecca Rogers, who departed this life in Tho: Fowles, his house.	" 27 Mary Moseley, wid:, servt. to Mr. Rowse.
	" 21	Elizabeth Dell, widd:, had a crisome buried.	P " " Thomas, son of Thomas Deane, jur.
P	" 29	Dorothy, dau. of Roger Nellthropp.	P " 30 John, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
P	" "	Elizabeth, dau. of Maximilian Pottar.	
P Feb.	4	Sara, dau. of Robert Cowden.	

BURIALS.

339

1666.		1666.	
	April 1	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Edward Neiler.	P May 1 Richard, son of Widd: Dobson.
P	" "	Suzanna Kether, a mayden.	P " " Ralph, son of Ralph Blundall.
P	" 3	Rebecca, dau. of Adam Mountague.	P " 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Purton.
P	" 5	Mary, dau. of Lawrence Snoswell.	P " 3 James, son of Thomas Dobson.
P	" 8	Elizabeth, wife of John Palmer.	P " " Peter, son of Roger Milles.
P	" 10	William, son of Lawrence Snoswell.	P " 4 Thomas Deane, sen.
P	" 11	Jane, dau. of Lawrence Snoswell.	P " " John Parker.
P	" "	John Goose, waterman.	P " " Joane Dobson, widowe.
P	" 12	Henry, son of Beniamyn Tytus.	P " " Adam Mountague.
P	" "	Anne Whitcros, nursed in John Palmer's house.	P " 5 John, son of George Pitsome.
P	" "	William, son of Mr. Allen Acworth.	P " " (<i>Blank</i>), of the widowe Bidgood.
P	" 13	Elizabeth, wife of Beniamyn Tytus.	P " " Elizabeth, dau. of Widowe Ludloe.
P	" 14	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Purton.	P " " Anne, dau. of Ralph Blundall.
P	" 17	Lawrence Snoswell and his man Nicholas George.	P " 7 Richard Tharpe, Gardner.
P	" "	Richard, son of John Palmer.	P " " William Perrin.
P	" 17	Beniamyn Tytus.	P " " Ellenor, wife of Phillip Skinner.
P	" 21	Suzanna, dau. of aforesaid Beniamyn.	P " 8 George, son of George Spraseley.
"	" 22	Joane, wife of William Perrin.	P " " Anne, dau. of John Blundall.
P	" 23	Martha, dau. of Adam Mountague.	P " 9 Joane, wife of George Spraseley.
P	" "	Margarett, dau. of Adam Mountague.	P " " (<i>Blank</i>), wife of Edward Athew.
P	" 24	Richard Jones, an aged man.	" 10 A crosome son of Anthony Fethorne.
P	" "	A crosome of Adam Mountague.	P " " Alice, dau. of George Spraseley.
P	" 26	Martha, wife of Adam Mountague.	" 12 <i>A line blank</i> .
P	" 27	Thomas, son of Thomas Poole.	" 13 Margaret, dau. of James Long.
P	" 28	Rebekca, dau. of Ralph George.	P " " John, son of Thomas Dobson.
"	" 29	Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Hester Wood als Dalton.	" " Henry, son of John Hall, of London.
P	" "	Beniamyn Tytus, junr.	P " 14 Catherine, dau. of William Adams.
P	" "	(<i>Blank</i>), of William Adams.	P " " Edward, son of John Harvie.
P	" 30	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. (<i>blank</i>) Walker.	P " 15 James, son of James Long.
P	" "	Beniamyn, son of (<i>blank</i>) Randall, of London.	P " 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young.
			P " " Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
			P " 17 Dennis, dau. of Thomns Dent.
			P " " Sara, wife of Thomas Dobson.

1666.		1666.		
P	May 18	Robert, son of John Peacock.	P July 8	Hugh, son of Richard Thomas.
P	" 19	Thomas, son of Thomas Newberry.	P "	11 Richard Ives, son of Anthony Ives.
	" 19	Dr. Tobias Whittacar, primarie phesicon to his Matie's housold.	P "	14 John Owen, a waterman.
P	" 20	Thomas, son of George Pitsome.	P "	18 Ellen, wife of Richard Tomas.
P	" 23	Robert Mott.	P "	" Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tomas.
P	" 24	Thomas, son of Thomas Dobson.	P "	20 Richard Cock, jun., Shoemaker.
P	" 30	Elizabeth Bidgood, dau. of Widow Bidgood.	P "	" Robert, son of Richard Tomas.
P	" "	Lancelott, son of Edward Athew.	" "	24 Henry Chinnall, of the Upper Mill.
	" 31	Henry, an Infant son of Henry Jackson, of Croydon.	P "	26 Richard Tomas.
P	June 2	Jane, dau. of Henry Reinolds.	" "	29 Joseph, son of Thomas Dobson.
P	" 3	Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremy Knatt.	" "	" Peter West, a Collermaker.
	" 4	Mary, dau. of Samuell White.	" "	30 Judeth, wife of Richard Reinolds.
P	" "	Catherine Newberry, jun., widdowe.	P "	" (<i>Blank</i>), of Charles Pyther, nursed at young Sparks, his house (not knowne by whom bur.)
	" 6	Mathew, son of William Gilbert, of London.	P Aug. 1	Charles, son of Wid: Miles als. Cock.
P	" 7	Edward, son of Edward Bidgood.	" "	" John and William (twins), sons of John Noble.
P	" 8	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of Richard Braywood.	P "	3 Mary, dau. of Wid: Miles als. Cock.
P	" "	Bridgett Dauson, spinster, dau. of Willm. Dauson.	" "	7 James, son of James Baker, of London.
P	" 9	(<i>Blank</i>), dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Plvmmmer.	P "	9 Sara, dau. of Robert Sampson.
P	" "	Richard, son of Nicholas Cock (<i>deleted</i>).	" "	13 Mary Scott, an aged wid.
	" 19	John Stanbridge, who was drowned in the Thames.	" "	14 James, son of Peter Rawlings, of London.
P	" 22	Anne, dau. of Richard Braywood.	P "	15 (<i>Blank</i>), the dau. of Varguis Sparke, jun.
P	" "	Jane, dau. of Henry East.	" "	16 Samuell, son of Samuell Deane.
P	" 23	(<i>Blank</i>), wife of Thomas Ellis als. Box.	" "	17 Mr. John Moore, a batchellor.
P	" 24	Richard, son of Nicholas Cock.	" "	" Sara, wife of Varguis Sparke, junr.
	" "	George, son of William Couzens, woodmonger.	P "	18 Jane, wife of Timothy King.
July	1	John, son of Mr. Henry Gamlyn, of London.	" "	19 A Chrisome of John Symmons.
	" 2	Suzanna, dau. of George Tonnnett.	" "	21 John Sweetinge, gent.
P	" "	Ellenor Childe, widdowe.	" "	" John, son of George Barr, of London.
P	" 7	John, son of Richard Tomas.	" "	27 Mrs. Patronella Jones, widow.
			P "	30 Mary, dau. of William Mun (from Widow Mowlam's house.

BURIALS.

341

1666.			1667.		
Aug.	31	Thomas Fowles, an aged man.	April	10	Samuell Nettleshipp, of London.
P Sep.	1	Alice Hunt, a mayden.	"	27	William Rich, sen.
P "	5	John, son of Anthony Ives.	May	10	Suzanna, dau. of George Paul, Esq.
"	6	William, son of John Farrett, vintner.	"	11	John Buck, a waterman.
"	10	Edward, son of Edward Howkins, of London.	"	12	George Ellis, servt. to Widd: Chinnall.
P "	12	John, son of Nicholas Cock.	"	22	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman.
P "	13	Mary, wife of Francis Neale.	"	27	Margaret, dau. of Thomas Punter.
P "	24	Annabella and Elizabeth, daus. of Nicholas Cock.	June	8	Rebecca, wife of Humphry Wilmott.
P "	27	Anne Younge, a maide servant.	"	9	Thomas, son of Phillip Haiward, of London.
Oct.	3	Ralph Palmer, a waterman.	July	5	Joyce, dau. of William Clarke, of London.
P "	4	Jane, dau. of Nicholas Cock.	"	16	Mrs. Jane Gilman, widowe.
P "	17	Nicholas Cock, Carpenter.	"	"	A Chrisome of Mr. John Wrighte, of London.
"	19	Catherine, wife of Mr. George Gosling.	"	18	Ayme Chinnall, widow.
"	21	Catherine, wife of Moses Neeves.	"	22	Thomas, son of John Groue, of London.
Nov.	11	John, son of John Cannon.	"	"	Isaack, son of John Rolph, of London.
"	28	William, son of William Chinnall (drowned).	"	23	Elizabeth Roades, Widowe.
Jan.	7	Mary, dau. of William Paradise.	"	27	Anne, dau. of Mr. William Essington.
"	11	Dennis Dent, widowe.	"	29	A chrisome of Anthony Feasely.
"	24	Margarett, wife of William Hargraue.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Widowe Alfrey.
"	27	A Chrisome of John Bentley.	Aug.	1	Anne, dau. of Richard Bouyer, of London.
Feb.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of John Burt.	"	13	Richard, son of Richard Younge.
"	13	Aymey Norris, a maide servt.	"	15	William Rogers, a Taylor.
Mar.	12	James, son of James Paxford.	"	"	Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell.
"	16	Walter, son of Walter Bignell.	"	20	James, son of John Chelsome.
"	17	Robert, son of John Ashen.	"	21	Thomas, son of Tho: Wayntworth.
"	20	Samuell, son of John Smith, Dr. of phisick.	"	25	Beniamin Washford, a Miller.
"	21	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pluym, gent.	"	26	Mary, dau. of Nicholas Ransome.
"	27	Mary, dau. of Robert Hilliard, of London.	Sep.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of William Excelbey.
"	30	Charles, son of Edward Price, of London.	"	"	Samuell, son of Edward Oldham, of London.
April	1	Sara, dau. of John Burt.	"	12	Mary, dau. of William Excelbey.
"	7	Margarett, wife of Thomas Punter.			
"	10	William Tomas, Mealeman.			

1667.			1668.		
Sep.	13	Rice Jones, who died at John Dunwell's house.	April	25	James, son of Captaine William Winberry.
"	14	Isbell, wife of James Long.	May	5	Anne, wife of Francis Haies.
"	21	Mary, dau. of Samuall White.	"	7	James, son of John Clifford.
"	22	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Neale.	"	"	Ellen, wife of Roger Miles.
"	26	Anne, dau. of John Cooke.	"	15	Elizabeth, dau. of William Beamish.
"	27	John, son of John Fermer, of London.	"	18	Sarah, dau. of Samuall Millar.
Oct.	2	John Hatton, a Miller.	"	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Tharpe.
"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.	"	24	Martha, dau. of William Trulock, of London.
"	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell Axton.	"	25	Arther, son of Arther Vpton, gent.
"	27	Jane, wife of Thomas Neale.	"	29	William, son of William Hill, gent.
"	"	John, son of Hugh Playter.	"	"	William, son of William Braford.
Nov.	4	Richard, son of Richard Leonard, of London.	June	2	Joseph, son of John Badger.
"	18	John Hubbard, servt. to Mrs. Axtill, of Dunsford.	May	5	Thomas, son of Samuall Deane.
"	26	George, son of Captn. Willm. Winbery.	"	6	Mathew, son of Mr. Thomas Carleton, of London.
"	27	John, son of Edward Jones, of London.	June	23	Hanna, dau. of Samuall Tomlings, of London.
Dec.	11	John Millett, servant to Sr. Nicholas Millett.	"	25	Margarett Parsons, widowe.
"	13	John Wright, sen.	July	6	Richard, son of Richard Chelsome.
"	22	Catherine, wife of Leonard Puddle.	"	7	Mrs. Suzanna Tomson, a maide.
"	23	William, son of Robert Hanwell.	"	8	Robert, son of Robert Chelsome.
Jan.	2	Catherine, dau. of John Smith.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Moseley.
"	7	Anne, dau. of Thomas Neale.	"	9	Millesent, dau. of Mr. John Spencer.
"	27	Samuall White, brewer.	"	14	Job, son of Mary Beachamp (ac fill: populy).
Feb.	2	Mary, dau. of Joseph Collett.	"	18	Hanna, dau. of Mr. Isaac Fening.
"	16	Martha, dau. of Jonathan Lions.	"	20	William, son of John Bentley.
"	21	Richard, son of William Tharpe.	"	23	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Workeman.
"	23	Richard Fryer, sen.	"	"	Francesse Brooker, servant to Edmund Cripps.
Mar.	12	James, son of Magdalen Nunnnett.	"	"	Edward, son of Edward Dew.
"	18	Daniel, son of John Rowland, of London.	"	27	Thomas Potter, a gardner.
		1668.	Aug.	9	Anne, wife of Lionell Stevens.
April	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Tyler, of London.			
"	11	Anne, dau. of Mrs. Joshua Monger.			
"	20	John Avery (blacksmith).			
"	24	John Felps.			

BURIALS.

343

1668.			1668.		
Aug.	14	William, son of Mr. William Horsefall.	Feb.	2	Mathew, son of Mathew Gray.
"	18	Elizabeth, wife of John Finch.	"	7	Elizabeth Phelps, widdow.
"	19	Thomas Smith, of London, Marchant.	"	12	Anne, dau. of John Cobb, of London.
"	27	Margarett, dau. of John Symons.	"	"	Thomas, son of Leonard Puddell.
Sep.	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Cooke, of London.	"	14	Thomas Hooke, senr.
"	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Dudney, of London.	"	"	Jeremiah, son of Mr. Nicholas Pluym.
"	"	Mary, dau. of George Browne.	Mar.	1	Francess, dau. of Richard Richardson.
Oct.	1	Margarett, dau. of Oliver Playter.	"	5	Suzanna, dau. of Suzana Reinolds, wid.
"	6	William, son of John Clifford, of London.	"	12	Anne, dau. of Daniel Daus, of London.
"	7	John, son of George Smith.	"	24	Francis, son of Mr. John Eaton.
"	8	Charles, son of Thomas Riwers, of London.			1669.
"	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Hicks, of London.	April	3	Maximillian Potter.
"	18	Catherine, dau. of Mr. Henry Heibert.	"	7	Mr. Edward Sontloe.
"	21	John, son of John Best.	"	10	Suzanna, dau. of William Trage.
"	27	Charles, son of William Woodfine.	"	15	Bridget Stevens, a widdow.
Nov.	12	Christopher Haicock, junr.	"	26	Elizabeth Hoddy, widdow.
"	20	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Vnderwood.	May	8	Thomas, son of Edward Pearcey.
"	25	Margarett, wife of Israell Dauson.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Hugh Sanders.
Dec.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Goddin.	"	12	John Greenerod, senr.
"	6	John Deane, a waterman.	"	22	Marke, son of Robert Shrimp.
"	7	Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Jones.	"	26	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. (blank) Smith.
"	11	Judeth, dau. of Christopher Jones.	June	2	William Bennett.
"	22	Thomas West, a Laboringe man.	"	6	William Bull, of the Garrett.
"	25	Francesse, wife of Edward Ebbs.	"	7	Alice, dau. of Thomas Stranguage.
"	26	Margarett Cluff, of London, widd.	"	18	Francesse, dau. of Edward Vincent.
"	30	Mary, wife of Richard Farmer, of Tootinge.	"	23	Suzanna, wife of Robert Tyler.
Jan.	19	Richard and John, sons of William Bartram.	Aug.	1	Mary, dau. of Edward Purser.
"	20	William, son of Willm. Hudson.	"	"	Otho Powlewehe, gent.
"	29	Bridgett, dau. of Christopher Hill, of London.	"	11	Thomas, son of Robert Chelsome.
"	"	Lucey, dau. of Mr. (blank) Rossell, of London.	"	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Barrow, of London.
			"	18	Elizabeth, dau. of John Noble.
			"	23	Elizabeth, dau. of William Roades.
			"	24	Joseph, son of John Folley.
			"	25	Ould Roger Miles, waterman.

1669.			1677.		
Aug.	25	Oliuer, son of Oliuer Playter.	Feb.	16	John Lucey.
"	"	John, son of John Noble.	"	25	A Crisome of Hugh Sanders.
"	28	John, son of Oliuer Playter.	"	27	Richard, son of Richard Chiuerton, Alderman of London.
"	30	Liddia, wife of William Roades.	"	28	Elizabeth Auery, widowe.
Sep.	1	Martha, dau. of Mr. John Branes, of London.	"	"	Daniell, son of John Colley.
"	6	Richard, son of Richard Young.	Mar.	13	John Floyde. 1670.
"	13	Catherine, dau. of Catherine Ellett, widow.	April	7	Debora, dau. of Willm. Roades.
"	"	Anne, dau. of James Paxford.	"	8	Jone Mason als. Mersome, widd.
"	16	William, son of John Cooke.	"	18	Michael, son of Michael Cundick.
"	19	John Peacock.	"	29	Jane, dau. of John Tanner.
Oct.	6	Rebecca, dau. of William Frye.	May	3	Charles, son of Mr. Abraham Hackett, of London.
"	10	Richard West, of Twicknam, Batchelor.	"	5	Robert Tyler, husbandman.
"	11	Isaack Lowdom, servt. to Mr. Fennings.	"	9	Nicholas Gregorie, Labourer.
"	20	John, son of George Axtill.	"	13	(<i>Blank</i>), a boy nursed by Goody Clues.
"	25	Henry Hancock.	June	1	Barbara, dau. of Mr. Henry Hebert.
"	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hill, of London.	"	2	Anne, wife of Thomas Smith, Carpenter.
Nov.	6	Jane, dau. of William Tharpe.	"	10	Alice Smith (als. Norden, widowe).
"	12	Dorothie, dau. of Edmund Athew.	"	13	John Aburu, a stranger (who deputed at John Blak's house).
"	15	(<i>Blank</i>), the wife of William Chinnall	"	19	James, son of Giles Picknell, Taylor.
"	16	Elizabeth, wife of William Anderson, of London.	"	21	Charles, son of John Meade.
"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of (<i>blank</i>), of London.	"	27	Tobias Brooks.
Dec.	3	Suzanna Tomas, widdowe.	July	10	William, son of Robert Ledwell.
"	"	Anne, dau. of John Lee.	"	12	John, son of Elizabeth Haruie.
"	20	Rebecca, dau. of Richard Wiggins, of London.	"	"	John Niccols (who was married to the Widd: Floyd).
"	"	Peter, son of Alder de Mountcrook.	"	19	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George Streete.
"	29	Anne Tedder, widow.	"	20	Grissell, wife of Mr. Henry Heabert.
Jan.	7	Phillip Norden, wharfinger.	"	21	William, son of Richard Langham.
"	9	Judeth, dau. of Robert Tyler.	"	22	Robert, son of Margaret Welch, wid.
"	15	Ellenor, wife of William Symson.	"	23	Henry, son of Paul Austin.
"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Tharpe.			
Feb.	4	Jone, wife of George Younge.			
"	7	Daniell, son of Robert Ledwell.			

BURIALS.

345

1670.			1671.		
Aug.	11	George, son of Walter Bignell.	Mar.	1	Peter Miles, Waterman, drowned.
"	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Hodgskins.	"	2	Arden, dau. of William Dod, of Lond.
"	19	Henry Gray, a Fishingman.	"	6	Thomas Plaisted, servt. to Mr. Nanfan, Orange Mercht.
"	20	Richard, son of William Hill, of London.	"	12	Richard Wine, gent.
"	23	William Bull, a Laboror.	"	16	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Debuison, Dyer.
"	"	Mary, dau. of John Moore.	"	20	Katherine, wife of Edward Ebsom, Gardner.
"	27	Mary, dau. of Sr. James Skeeth.	"	21	Jonathan, son of John Woofe, Taylor.
"	28	Richard Dynes, senr.	"	23	Sarah, dau. of Willm. Kingsman, Grocer.
"	30	John Sayuard, Gent.		1671.	
"	"	Thomas, son of John Blake.	"	26	Damaris, wife of John Small, Victualler.
Sep.	6	Robert Lewis.	"	31	Anne Bayford, servt. to Mr. Osbourne, Tallow Chandler.
"	11	Paul, son of Paul Austin.	April	1	Margarett Wilkinson, wid.
"	22	Mary, dau. of Thomas Heading.	"	7	Mary, dau. of, Henry Mouseley, Gardener.
Oct.	2	Amy Rogers, widd.	"	"	John Frebwell, servt. to Mr. Pillett, Whitster.
"	6	Henry, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.	"	9	Mary, dau. of Richard Lamb, of London, Skinner.
"	7	Francis Scott, a Miller.	"	18	Willm., son of Willm. Peacocke, Labourer.
"	10	Henry Deane, a Collar-maker.	"	"	Robert, son of Robert Salsbury.
"	11	Robert, son of Robert Shephard, Gardiner.	"	25	Henry East, Yeoman.
"	13	Barbara, dau. of John Ashton, Baker.	"	29	Edward Ebsom, Gardiner.
"	16	Martha, dau. of Phillip Briggs, of London, Stationer.	May	26	Sarah Joyce, Spinster.
"	20	Richard Duncombe, Clerke.	"	31	Edward, son of John Powell, of Lambeth, Victualer.
"	25	Mary, dau. of Charles Sherlock, Inholder.	June	14	John, son of Christopher Leager, of London, Bookbinder.
Nov.	12	John, son of John Mathewes, of London, Lymner.	"	22	Mary, dau. of Richard Alley.
"	13	Mary, wife of Joseph Stollard, Labourer.	"	29	Anne, dau. of Nicholas Waxham.
"	22	Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, ye elder.	"	30	Margrett Johnson, widdow.
Dec.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.	July	3	William, son of William Betton, Cordwayner.
"	22	James Mason, a Taylor.	"	13	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Weston, of Southwark, Crewell man.
Jan.	2	Edward, son of Edward Charleton, Victualler.	"	19	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Boote, of London.
"	"	Richard Langham, Miller, who was murtherd.	"	22	Grace, dau. of Abraham Tamplin.
"	14	Mary, dau. of Nicholas White, Bargeman.			
"	21	Martha, dau. of Charles Sherlock, sen., Inholder.			
Feb.	13	John Dunwell, Labourer.			
"	16	John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.			
"	28	John Beckett, Labourer.			

1671.			167 $\frac{1}{2}$.		
July	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Steven Greenerod, Bricklayer.	Jan.	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Rickins, of London, Cordwayner.
"	31	Steven, son of (<i>blank</i>) Wilston, of London, Cordwayner.	Feb.	2	William, son of Anne Standbridge (ac filius populi).
Aug.	2	Anne, dau. of John Clew.	"	6	William, son of William Bartram, Labourer.
"	7	Richard Alldridge, Yeoman.	"	7	Hester, wife of John Dolton, Labourer.
"	10	John, son of Francis Rowbery, of London, Glover.	"	8	William, son of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
"	12	Mary, wife of William Ebsom, Gardiner.	"	10	Thomas, son of Gabriel Burnham, Labourer.
"	14	Ruth, dau. of Andrew Rothwood, of Westm., Victualer.	"	"	Katherine, dau. of Andrew Mellar.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Moyse Edwards, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, Grocer.	"	14	Bridget Shurlocke, widow.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Cunditt, Cordwayner.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
"	29	Joseph, son of Thomas Clarke.	"	15	Margaret, dau. of Andrew Cronney, of London, Cooke.
"	30	Edward, son of Richard Waxham.	"	25	Anne, dau. of John Bently, Carpenter.
Sep.	9	Anne, dau. of Richard Braywood.	Mar.	6	Peter Vanderkeele, a Dutchman.
"	13	Richard Alley, a Miller.	"	11	Anne Dolton, widow.
"	15	John, son of John Symons, Labourer.	"	17	John Folley, Labourer.
"	17	Dorothy, wife of William Hewett, of London, Cordwayner.	"	18	Francis Hayes, Husbandman.
"	18	John Blake, Yeoman.	"	21	Humphry Willmutt, Yeoman.
"	26	William Gregory, a young gentleman.			1672.
Oct.	5	Joane Owen, a Pentioner.	April	4	James, son of William Thatcher, Blacksmith.
"	6	Alice Peacocke, widdow.	"	8	Francis Culveneer, a Dutchman.
"	12	Margarett Sommersett, dau. of the Honble. Henry Sommersett, and grandchild to ye Ld. John Sommersett, buried in the parish church of Wandsworth, in ye countie of Surrey.	"	20	Ellen Harris, widdow.
"	23	William Symson, Labourer.	May	14	William West.
Nov.	7	Mary, wife of John Capell, gent.	"	18	Edmund, son of Edmund Norton, of London, Vintner.
"	8	Mary, dau. of John Gilbey.	June	8	Robert Chelsom, Labourer.
"	18	Benjamine, son of John Plummer, Miller.	"	10	Isaac Young, Labourer.
Jan.	15	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Parme, of London, Goldsmith.	"	13	Robert, son of Robert Waight, of London, Haberdasher.
			"	15	James, son of James Wine-wright, gent.
			"	"	Jane Cocke, widdow.
			"	16	Steven, ye son of Nicholas Giles, of Brentford, Feltmaker.
			"	17	John, son of Andrew Teemes, Laborer.

BURIALS.

347

1672.
 June 18 Deborah, dau. of Herold Kinsman, Citizen and Mercer of London.
 „ 24 John Noble, a Marshall's man.
 July 13 Mary, dau. of Phillip Skinner, Cordwayner.
 „ 22 Millescent, dau. of Thomas Packman, of London, Fellmonger.
 „ 28 Elizabeth, dau. of William Maybey, Labourer.
 Aug. 5 John Bartram, Labourer.
 „ 18 John George, of St. Mary le Bon London, Distiller.
 „ 28 Elizabeth Dunwell, widow.
 Sep. 12 Joseph, son of Walter Bignell, Yeoman.
 „ 29 Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Labor.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanford, of London.
 „ 23 Thomas Wall, Comon Souldier in Maior Denyns Comp:
 „ 24 Anne, wife of John Barker.
 „ 25 John, son of John Lee.
 Nov. 7 John Lee.
 „ 20 George Savage.
 „ 28 John, son of George Barnaile, gent. of London.
 Dec. 4 John, son of Edward Thorp.
 „ 16 Susan, wife of Richard Goswell.
 „ 27 Beniamine, son of Mr. Gunstone, of London.
 „ „ Phillip Lidgolds, Shephard of Dunsford farme.
 „ 29 Sarah, dau. of Richard Browning.
 Jan. 13 Mr. James Barker.
 „ 19 Nicolas Tiller.
 „ 20 Alice Wilmot, widow of the late Humphry Wilmot.
 „ 23 Mr. Edward Barker, senior.
 Feb. 9 Widd: Jones.
 „ 4 John, son of Richard Goddin.
 „ 19 Widdow Skynner.
 „ 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Hebert.
 Mar. 1 John Mau, Wheelwright.
 „ 10 Widdow Blundill.
 „ 9 Mary, dau. of Henry Driuer.

1673.
 Mar. 19 Old Thomas Selby, of the Garrett.
 1673.
 „ 31 Old Vergus Sparks.
 April 3 Frances, dau. of Wm. Phillips, of Frying pan houses.
 „ 13 William, son of William Woodfyne.
 „ 28 Mary, dau. of Joseph Stollard.
 May 26 James, son of James Kingham.
 „ 28 Joseph, son of Bennett Lawrence, Weaver and Citizen of London.
 „ 30 Anne Hoeman, widow.
 June 4 William, son of William Dunston.
 „ 24 Martha, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Pluyin, Dyer.
 July 3 William, son of John Savage.
 „ „ Hannah, dau. of Peter Pane, Taylor of London.
 „ 4 Mary, wife of Thomas Yates.
 „ 8 Thomas, son of Thomas Penne.
 „ 16 Martha, dau. of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
 „ 25 Margaret, dau. of William Hankinson, of London.
 „ 30 Richard, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
 „ 31 Martha, dau. of James Francis, of London.
 Aug. 2 Ephraim Carpenter, son of Ephraim, of London.
 „ 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Parker, of London.
 „ „ John West, a stranger.
 „ 12 John, son of Robert Harvey, of London.
 „ 14 William, son of John Badger, Taylor.
 „ 19 Anna Hobbs, widdow.
 „ 26 Elizabeth, dau. of George Cutter.
 „ „ Sarah, dau. of Richard Contos.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Christo: Mainard, Citt: of London.
 „ 13 Nicholas, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
 „ 15 John, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.

1673.			1674.		
Sep.	16	Suzanna Corbitt.	Jan.	11	Margaret, wife of Edward Wild, Husbandman.
"	19	Charles, son of Thomas Pavett.	"	15	A Souldier of Captaine Izard's company.
"	22	Suzanna, wife of Nicholas Seamer.	"	2	Mary Whittall, of Low Laton, in Essex.
"	25	James Leaverton, a Frenchman.	"	28	Mr. Elias Phurmy, a Frenchman.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. (blank) Prance, of London.	"	29	William Adams, a Fisherman.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Rowood, of London.	"	31	Katherine, dau. of Stephen Pope, a Frenchman.
"	27	Brian Quittington, Carpenter.	Feb.	9	Anne, dau. of Francis Mainard, Waterman.
Oct.	3	Richard Pillitt, Whitster.	"	17	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Holmes.
"	"	Daniel, son of Elias Furmye.	"	19	(Blank), wife of Mr. Henry Owen.
"	5	Christopher Joanes, waterman.	"	20	A nurse child at Goodman Joanes.
"	"	A souldier.	"	21	John, son of Andrew Teame.
"	28	William Danson, Butcher.	"	26	John Buck, Barber Chirurgeon.
"	31	Edward, son of William Hudson, Miller.	"	27	Mrs. Mary Lawrence, widow.
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of William Granger.	Mar.	2	Anne, dau. of Sommersett Draper, gent.
"	4	Robert, son of Ralph George, Fisherman.	"	7	Sarah, dau. of George Browne, Miller.
"	15	Mrs. Joane Goodman, widow.	"	10	Mr. Joshua Monger.
"	"	Jane, dau. of Mr. Harcott.	"	12	Charles, son of Mr. Andrew Young of London.
"	16	Thomas Pool, Drayman.	"	21	William, ye son of Mr. Daniell Arthur, of London, Merchant.
"	21	Thomas Young, Victular.			1674.
"	28	Richard, son of Henry Cockle, of London.	"	25	Lewis, son of Lewis Ricarde, gent: and grandson to ye Marquis of Winchester.
Dec.	4	William Bentley, Gardener.	April	7	John, son of William Woolwright.
"	7	Edward Cripps, Brewer.	"	9	Charles, son of Mr. Norbury, of London.
"	12	Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Jenks (<i>Physician, Doctor of Physick</i>).	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Richard Powell, Victular.	"	10	Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Bellamy, of London.
"	16	William, son of Gabriell Burnham, a Dutchman.	"	11	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tanner, labourer.
"	29	Ellen Newbury, widow.	"	12	Richard, son of Richard Ashmoore, of London.
"	30	Widow Poole and her dau. Eliz.	"	16	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Quodkins, of London, Castermaker.
Jan.	4	Katherine, dau. of George Cutter.	"	18	Tymothy King, Labourer.
"	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dent.			
"	"	Paul Austin, Labourer.			
"	7	Mary, dau. of Christopher Bath, hosier of London.			
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Samuel Norris.			

BURIALS.

349

1674.			1674.		
April	20	Mary, dau. of William Adams.	Aug.	4	Henry, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
"	21	Eliza; dau. of Mr. John Sanders, Citizen and Painter.	"	17	Mary, dau. of Mr. James Marshall, of London.
May	5	Katherine, dau. of Thomas King, of London.	"	23	John Gray, gardener.
"	7	(Blank) Gray, widow.	"	24	Margaret Jackson, widow.
"	8	Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Platton, of London, Broker.	"	25	Henry, son of John Small, victular.
"	14	William Hudson, Miller.	"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of William Paine, of London.
"	15	Mathew Wilkinson, of London, Upholsterer.	Sep.	1	William, son of William Dring, of London, Silkweaver.
"	25	Mary, dau. of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.	"	11	Richard, son of William Vergo, husbandman.
"	"	Jasper, son of Jervis Peake, labourer.	"	23	William, son of Edward Cripps, Brewer.
"	26	Marke, son of Bartho: Delawne, gent.	"	25	Mary, dau. of John Savage.
"	30	Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.	Oct.	6	Anne, dau. of Thomas Peart.
"	31	Esther, dau. of William Buckler, gent.	"	7	Henry Hebert, gent.
June	7	Mr. John Holbrooke.	"	12	Elizabeth, wife of George Smith, Carpenter.
"	8	Anthony, son of Anthony Jeffryes.	"	"	Phebe, dau. of John Boswell, Fisherman.
"	11	Elizabeth, dau. of John Peterson.	"	18	Alice, dau. of John George, of London.
"	16	John, son of John Pearman, Bricklayer.	"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. (blank) Greenaway, of London.
"	19	Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwayner.	Nov.	3	Charles, son of Mr. (blank) Chipster, of London.
"	24	Henry, son of Mr. Deale, of London.	"	20	Stephen, son of George Sprausley.
"	26	Anne, dau. of William Chinnall.	"	"	Thomas Punter, Labourer.
"	29	Joane, dau. of Mr. Deale, of London.	Dec.	22	Peter Thomas, an Ethiopian, drowned.
July	1	John, son of Mr. John Osborne.	Jan.	4	Elizabeth, dau. of John Chelsome, Chandler.
"	"	Gyles, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.	"	7	Harrington, son of Mr. Harrington Capper, of London.
"	6	Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell, of ye Garratt.	"	"	Andrew, son of Mr. Taylor, of London, Merchant.
"	8	Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Chilman.	Feb.	2	John, son of John Crossley.
"	10	Mr. Allen Acworth, vicar.	"	18	Daniel, son of Mr. Christian Ripton, of London.
"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Deane.	"	19	Rebekah, dau. of Mr. Francis Hurst, of London.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Francis Cachaside.	Mar.	3	Abraham, son of Mr. Henry Hebert, deceased.
"	18	Mary, dau. of Mr. Isaac Twilly, a Frenchman.	"	23	Charles, son of Charles Sherlocke, junr. 1675.
"	22	Katherine, dau. of Mr. John Heath.	"	28	Isaac, son of Mr. James Jacobs, of London.

1675.			1675.		
Mar.	28	Elizabeth Dennis, widow.	Nov.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Varguis Sparks.
"	30	Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Foster.	"	4	James, son of James Chandler.
April	1	John Franklin, Labourer.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Abbott, of London.
"	8	The son of Margaret Ashe's, spur.; ye father not knowne.	"	"	(Blank) Wyly, of London, a Taylor.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Russell, of London.	"	11	Charles Hopkins, a Taylor.
"	24	John, son of John Gilby.	"	12	Anne, dau. of Mr. Edward Williams, of London, a twinne.
"	27	Anthony, son of Mr. Anthony Bassett, of London.	"	15	Henry Bookham, labourer.
May	2	Robert, son of Richard Alfrey.	"	17	Jane, a maid servant of John Young's.
"	13	Thomas, son of John Asborne.	"	19	John Gunter, servant to John Pryke, waterman.
"	"	A nurse child of William Vergos.	"	22	Elizabeth, wife of Jonas Blake.
"	15	Sarah Miles, widow.	"	26	Michael Townsend, Husbandman.
"	19	Martha, dau. of Matthew Man, of London.	Dec.	4	Elizabeth, a twinn, dau. of Mr. Edward Williams, of London.
"	26	James, son of James Sherlock, of London, gent.	"	9	Anne Young, widow.
June	1	Sarah, wife of George Browne.	"	10	Anne, wife of Charles Massey, Waterman.
"	24	Christian, son of Christian Loat.	"	20	John Young.
July	17	Jane, wife of Thomas Chacus.	"	21	Widow Graddidge.
Aug.	10	Lewis, son of Lewis Richarde, gent. and grandson to ye Marquess of Winchester.	Jan.	20	John West, labourer.
"	15	Edward, son of Edward Nice, a labourer.	"	"	Thomas, son of Gerrard Brookes, labourer.
"	16	Simon Man, a Dutchman.	"	25	Anne Tharpe, widow.
"	18	John, son of Nicholas Cursham, of London.	"	27	John, son of John Savage, junr.
"	21	Elizabeth, wife of James Chandler.	"	29	Dorothy Scutt, Spinster.
"	23	William, son of William Ellis, Taylor.	Feb.	8	Rachell, dau. of Robert Clifton, of London.
Sep.	9	Mrs. Sherlock, widow.	"	12	William Russell, Husbandman.
"	13	John, son of Hugh Sanders, Fisherman.	"	27	Catherine, dau. of Mr. John Baptist Meerbas.
"	22	Rachel, dau. of William White, Gardener.	Mar.	10	Peter, son of George Grove.
Oct.	5	John Ashton, Baker.	"	14	John Bare, Batchelor.
"	6	Mary, dau. of Richard Rennolds.	"	21	Henry Bourne, Carpenter.
"	15	Hannah, wife of William Taylor.			1676.
"	24	Sarah Falkner, widow.	April	4	Joseph, son of Mr. John Bright, of London.
"	29	Mr. Nicholas Pluym, Dyer.	May	8	Richard, son of Mr. Richard Dixon, of London.
			"	13	Sarah Martin, widow.
			"	18	Rebeka, a child nursed at Goodman Leas.
			"	22	Widow Gregory.
			"	25	Mary Porter, of Staffordshire, drowned.

BURIALS.

351

1676.			1676.		
June	19	Mary, dau. of Mr. Andrew Ashtou, of London.	Sep.	17	Sarah, wife of Henry Driver.
"	20	Thomas, son of James Kingham, Miller.	"	19	Jemima, dau. of Mr. Thomas Randall, of London.
"	"	Catherine, dau. of Mr. William Player, of London.	"	21	The Widow Greenrod.
"	"	Anne, dau. of James Mattershed.	Oct.	8	Mary, wife of Thomas Bathe.
"	21	Mary (a twinne) dau. of Mr. Robert Player, of London.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
"	22	Jasper, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.	"	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Purton, Labourer, drowned in a tubb of water.
"	29	Anthony, son of Anthony Bartlett, labor.	"	16	Henry Driver, Husbandman.
July	11	Richard, son of Mr. Shaw, a minister.	"	22	Anne, dau. of Mr. Andrew Austin, of London.
"	13	Samuell Boarder.	"	31	John, son of George Browne.
"	22	Obadiah, son of George Lloyd, of London.	Nov.	9	A nurse child of Israel Danson's.
Aug.	3	Nathan, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.	"	11	Nicholas Treacher, husbandman.
"	8	Anne, dau. of Thomas Pavin, labourour.	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Rawlinson, of London.
"	9	Mary, wife of John Attwood.	"	24	Robert Anthony.
"	"	Roger, son of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer.	"	30	Richard Young, labourer.
"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Morrison, Miller.	D. c.	3	Elizabeth, wife of George Young, labourer.
"	"	John, son of John Gregory, Gardener.	"	15	John, son of William Tharpe, gardener.
"	12	Hugh, son, of Thomas Mouselley.	"	23	Elizabeth Ludlow, widow.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Pope.	"	31	Penelope, dau. of George Cutter, husbandman.
"	17	John Paine, Husbandman.	Jan.	10	Jane, dau. of John Hanslow.
"	"	Mary, dau. of John Pearman, Bricklayer.	"	15	A nurse child at Phillip Walker's.
"	18	Grace, dau. of John Tanner.	"	30	Crispin, son of Richard Allen, of London.
"	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Sweeper, of London.	"	31	Anne, wife of Samuel Bartram.
"	29	Richard, son of Mr. Richard Saunders, of London.	Feb.	19	The wife of Gyles Barlow.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Izard, of London.	Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrews, gent.
"	5	Margaret Buck, widow.	"	7	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
"	8	Mr. Joseph Barker.	"	8	Mary Randall.
"	11	Peter, son of Mr. Serjiment.	"	9	Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod.
"	14	A nurse child at Richard Shipway's.	"	"	Elizabeth, a Child nursed at John Gyllbye's.
"	15	Soumersett Draper, Esq.	"	13	Joseph (a twinne, son of Mr. John Badger.
			"	29	Phillip, son of Nicholas Weller, labourer.

1674.				1677.		
Mar.	20	Charles, son of Mr. Harvey (a twinne) of London.		July	14	Henry, son of Mr. Playman, of London.
		1677.			21	Elizabeth Hewlin, of London.
	28	Katherine Russell, widow.			22	John, son of Mr. John Daberon.
		George Young, labourer.			25	William, son of Roger White, Labourour.
	29	Katherine, wife of Hugh Stephens, of the Garratt.				Mary, dau. of Gerrard Schoreman.
	30	A nurse child of William Farrowes.			28	Martha Chiswick, of London.
April	8	Elizabeth, dau. of William Drinkwater.		Aug.	1	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Gurney, of London.
	9	A nurse childe of Gerrard Brooks.			4	John, son of William Vergo, husbandson.
	14	A nurse child of Widow Elliott's.				Katherine, dau. of George Cutter, husbandman.
	25	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Edwards.			12	Alice, dau. of Mr. Richardson, of London.
	26	Anne, dau. of Mr. Joseph Weekes, of London.			13	Anne, wife of Humphrey Balding, gardener.
May	12	Katherine, dau. of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.			19	Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Hall, of London.
	13	Edward, son of Edward Hanslow, of London.			24	Maudlin, dau. of Jarvis Peak, laborour.
	15	Sarah Rogers (a kinswoman of Street's).			26	Thomas, son of Mr. William Chinall.
		Hannah, dau. of William Farrow.			28	Mary, a nurse child at George Thatcher's.
	17	A son of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.			30	Elizabeth Noble, servant to Mrs. Rowse.
	19	Thomas, son of Robert Gold, of London.		Sep.	7	William, ye son of William Davis, of London, not bapt.
June	10	Margaret, wife of Henry Hanslow.			20	Mary, dau. of William Richardson, Miller, drowned.
	11	Rebeka, wife of William Cox.			24	William, son of William Tharpe, laborour.
		William Maybee.		Oct.	9	Mary, dau. of Thomas Randall, waterman.
	18	Jane, dau. of Edward Colls, of London.			10	Thomas, son Mr. Thomas Greenaway, of London.
	25	Andrew, of John Tucker, Esq.			15	Catherine, dau. of Francis Chester.
	28	Mary, dau. of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.			16	Anne (a twinne), dau. of Mr. John Badger.
July	2	A nurse child of Mr. Savage's, senr.			21	(Blank), the dau. of Richard Bigwood, gardener.
		Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.			24	(Blank), the son of Mr. Balldock, of London.
	7	Thomas, son of William Richardson, Miller, drowned.		Nov.	16	Thomas Astlin, waterman.
	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. J. Longfield, of London.			28	Joseph and Mary (twinn's), ye son and dau. of Christo: Savage.
		Thomas, son of John Blundell, waterman.				
	12	Joseph, son of Mr. John Speed, of London.				

BURIALS.

353

1677.			1678.		
Dec.	4	The wife of James Stubington, senr.	June	9	Mary, dau. of Mr. William Peak, of London.
"	6	Henry, son of Jane Sigsworth, ac fil popul.	"	10	Nicholas Seamer, weaver.
"	27	William Cripps, Cooper.	"	12	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Angell.
Jan.	18	Mary, dau. of John Hayes.	"	13	Mary, dau. of Francis Lee, Taylor.
"	31	Jane, dau. of Jane Ave, spur.	July	8	Charles, son of Sr. John Sabine, knight.
Feb.	6	Susanna Paxford, widow.	"	17	Joanna, dau. of Henry Dunslow.
"	14	John Buckeridge, husbandman.	"	18	John Hanslow.
Mar.	8	Samuell, son of Mr. Benjamin Carpenter, of London.	"	21	Mary Edney, widow.
"	10	Mary, dau. of Gerard Scoreman, a Dutchman.	"	"	Mary, wife of William Wilcocks, hanged herselfe.
"	17	Mr. Charles Scarr, of London, Cooper.	"	26	Daniell, son of Daniell Lydgold.
"	20	William, son of Mr. William Glascock.	"	28	Richard Reynolds, waterman.
"	21	Mary, dau. of Thomas Winington.	"	29	Mr. Edmond Cripps.
"	22	Thomas, son of Mr. Benjamin Richards, of London.	"	30	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Woodhouse, of Lond.
"	27	Mrs. Jane Duke, wife of George Duke, gent.	Aug.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Francis Collosse, of London.
"	29	William, son of Mr. Thomas Alderne, of London.	"	15	Sarah, dau. of Mr. William Crapp, of London.
April	3	William, son of Mr. Webb, of London.	"	19	James, son of James Gammon, gardener.
"	7	Gyles Goose, Butcher.	"	"	Johnathan, son of Mr. John Hale, of London.
"	9	Thomas and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Thomas Darking.	"	20	Ellinor, dau. of John Gregory, gardener.
"	11	Elizabeth Franklin, a maid servant.	"	28	Sarah, wife of Francis Porter, glasier.
"	13	Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Moore, of London.	"	29	Margery, wife of William Adams, fisherman.
"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Corner, Miller.	"	31	John Small, victular.
"	28	Nurse child of Goodman Follwell's.	"	"	John, son of Mr. Isaac Price, of St. Thomasses in Southwork.
May	14	Alice Shepheard, widow.	Sep.	2	Clifton, son of Andrew Ashton, of St. Gyles in ye Feilds, Lond.
"	15	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.	"	9	Miles, son of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
"	20	A nurse child of Hugh Playter's.	"	11	Mary, wife of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Gosswell, ac fil popul, drown'd.	"	12	Richard, son of Edward Duncombe.
"	31	John, son of George Sprawsley, laborour.	"	"	Edmund, son of Henry Walker, waterman.
June	7	Charles, son of Mr. John Bigsbye.	"	"	Edmund, son of Mr. William Burston.
			"	15	William, son of William Northgate, of the parish St. Marg:, Westminster.

1678.			1878.		
Sep.	16	John, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.	Oct.	4	Rachell, dau. of George Thatcher.
"	"	Edward, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.	"	"	John, son of Mr. Richard Parock, of St. Andrews Holborne, Lond.
"	17	Andrew, son of Andrew Headly, Fisherman.	"	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Jarvis.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Francis Chester, a dutchman.	"	10	Thomasin, dau. of Mr. John Swillavan, of St. Margart's, Westminster.
"	18	Mary, dau. of John Beal, Taylor.	"	15	Priscilla Lowman, of St. Mary Magdalin's, Ber- mondsey.
"	23	Mary, dau. of William Deane, waterman.	"	19	Richard, son of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
"	20	Beniamin, son of Benjamin Dee.	"	20	Frances, dau. of John Foster, gent.
"	26	Susanna, dau. of Margaret Reynolds, widow.	"	21	Mary, dau. of Anne Peters, ac fil popu.
"	29	Thomas English, a Black- smith.	"	23	Mr. John Hale, of ye parish of St. Michael's, Wood-street, London.
"	30	Elizab:, ye dau. of Mr. Joseph Austin, of Lon- don, Woollen draper.	"	29	Anne, dau. of William Cox, labourer.
Oct.	3	Henry Smith, a Souldier in Captaine Russell's troope.			

The Register for the following 49 years, comprising a period corresponding to the commencement of the burials in woollen (30 Car. II., cap. 3) is not to be found at the church, nor has the Editor been able to discover it elsewhere.

BURIALS.

355

1727.	1727.	1727.	
April 4	Anne, inf. dau. of John Rutt.	June 6	William, inf: son of William Smith.
" "	Mary, wife of James Whitehead.	" 7	Elisabeth Pert, wid.
" 10	George, son of Arnold Thompson, inf.	" 9	Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Africk.
" "	Elizabeth Maynard.	" 11	John, inf. son of Thomas Charles.
" 11	Mary, dau. of James Whitehead.	" 15	Mary, dau. of Nathanael May, a child.
" 13	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanael May.	" 30	William Morgan, an inf.
" "	John Owen.	July 1	Anne, inf. dau. of Charles Pool.
" 14	Edward Field, inf.	" 2	John Rhodes.
" 16	Anne, wife of Henry Bannister.	" 5	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Green.
" 17	Sutton Oglethorp, from London.	" 7	Sarah, inf. dau. of ye Widow Owen.
" 24	Francis Norton, a nurse child.	" 9	Mr. George Wandel.
" "	John, son of James Duns- low.	" "	Esther Curtois, widow.
" 25	Deborah Newman, an infant.	" 11	Thomas Upfield.
" 27	Elizabeth Maye, widow, from Stepney par. Msx.	" 16	Mary, wife of William Skeate.
" 28	Catherine Shipway.	" 17	Sarah Davis, widow.
May 4	Joanna, inf. dau. of Isaac Abbot.	" 19	Jane, inf. dau. of Tho: Aberley.
" "	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Stanley.	" 20	Richard Simonds.
" 6	James Fourdrinier, from St. Martin's in ye Fields Msx.	" 24	Anne Smith, dau. of Mr. Tho: Smith.
" 8	Edmund, inf. son of William Lesow.	" 28	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Waite.
" 10	John Chapman.	" 30	Anne, dau. of James Wollener.
" "	Sarah Gouge.	" 31	Frances, inf. dau. of Widow Lent.
" 12	Susanna, dau. of Mr. Essington.	" "	Dorothy, wife of John Bolton.
" "	John Lent, Apothecary.	Aug. 3	Alice Evans, a nurse child.
" 13	Mary, dau. of John Case- bourn, a child.	" "	Margaret Murray.
" "	John Shipway, senr.	" 10	John Thompson.
" 17	Robert, son of John Stand- ford, a child.	" "	Richard, son of Richard Mitchel.
" 24	Harry, son of Daniel Morrice, a nurse child.	" 13	William, inf. son of Mr. John Watts.
" 27	Sarah, dau. of John Green.	" 16	Catherine, wife of Tho: Simson.
" 29	Elizabeth, wife of Nathanael May.	" 18	John Wheeler.
" "	Sarah, dau. of Richard Webb.	" 20	Samuel, son of Adam Blondell.
" 31	Susanna, inf. dau. of George Undery.	" 23	Elisabeth, wife of Robert Stoveld.
June 2	Robert, son of ye Widow Rhodes.	" 25	Anne White, a nurse child.
		" "	John Townshend.
		" 29	Elizabeth, dau. of John Aughton.
		" "	James, son of William Dubbins.

1727.			1727.		
Aug.	29	Thomas Wakeman.	Oct.	24	Mary Harlock, widow.
"	"	Mr. Edward Young.	"	30	Hannah Goodwell, a nurse child.
"	31	Anne, wife of Robert Palmer.	Nov.	1	Richard Friend.
Sep.	1	Philip Presbury.	"	2	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel Clifton.
"	"	Jane Fisher, widow.	"	3	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Web.
"	3	Catherine, inf. dau. of Mr. Essington.	"	5	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Stone.
"	10	Mary Christian, a nurse child.	"	12	Samuel, inf. son of Thomas Nelson.
"	"	Faith, wife of Tho: Luck.	"	14	Thomas Ashton, waterman.
"	11	Francis, inf. son of Joseph Groves.	"	20	Elisabeth, dau. of Mr. John Porter.
"	16	Jane, inf. dau. of James Gouge.	"	22	Joseph, inf. son of Francis Chester.
"	17	Magdalene Rebotter.	"	23	Anthony Withers.
"	"	Thomas Stanninott.	"	"	Jane, wife of Mr. David Blanker, of Martin Abbey.
"	18	Sabra, inf. dau. of James Rigby.	"	27	Edward Andrews.
"	23	Susanna Ives, widow, 92.	"	"	Mary Baugh, a nurse child.
"	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Cummins.	"	28	William Davis, Farrier.
"	"	Mathew Cates, a Fisherman's apprentice, drowned.	"	29	Henrietta Peltro, from London.
"	25	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Shipway.	"	30	Mrs. Anne Garrett, widow, 82.
"	26	William, inf. son of William Horton.	Dec.	1	Mrs. Elisabeth Powell.
"	27	Sarah Barlow, dau. of Simon Barlow.	"	3	Margaret, wife of Thomas Tomkiss.
Oct.	1	Charles, inf. son of Thomas Driver, a nurse child.	"	8	Anne, inf. dau. of John Stanford.
"	2	Mary, supposed to be ye wife of one David Blenco.	"	10	Thomas, inf. son of William Wallshaw.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of John Hobs.	"	17	Walter Jones.
"	"	Anne, dau. of William Barker.	"	27	William Warren, 84.
"	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Charles Head.	"	28	Sarah Hunckle, from London.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.	"	30	Sarah Edsher, a nurse child.
"	12	Roger Tudor, ye Pound Keeper.	Jan.	4	Esther, inf. dau. of George Blackborn.
"	"	Martha, wife of Ralph Dukes.	"	5	John Bolton.
"	13	Margaret, inf. dau. of Edward Stiles.	"	22	Thomas, inf. son of William Cook.
"	14	William, son of Edward Kelly.	"	27	Paul Fourdrinier, a child from London.
"	20	Anne Badger, widow.	"	28	Henry, son of Henry Spencer.
"	21	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Scott.	"	"	Simon, son of George Barlow.
"	"	John and Christian, infants, son and dau. of Joseph Horton.	"	30	Robert, son of Robert Kirby.
			Feb.	4	James Dunslow.
			"	8	James, inf. son of Michael Bannister.

BURIALS.

367

1727.			1728.		
Feb.	9	Joseph Edlin, an apprentice.	May	17	George Ford, aged.
"	"	Richard Philips, 77.	"	19	John, son of Mr. Essington.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Cotes.	"	20	Sibil Simms, widow.
"	"	Mary, wife of Michael Bannister.	"	24	Mary Clear, a nurse child.
"	15	Edward, inf. son of William Town.	"	26	Richard, son of John Paxford.
"	19	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Pudsey.	June	2	Anne Clare.
"	20	Mary Bedman, widow.	"	"	William Stead, of Bridewell, London.
"	25	John, inf. son of Richard Davis.	"	5	Anne, inf. dau. of Francis Lambrecht, Schoolmaster.
"	28	Mabel Chapman, widow.	"	"	Mary Ann Gill, a nurse child.
Mar.	8	Anne Chittenden.	"	6	Mary Ellis, widow, aged.
"	10	Judith, wife of William Bully.	"	11	John Bennet, inf. son of William Holbrook.
"	20	Elizabeth Ealing, a nurse child.	"	23	Mary, dau. of Miles Hall.
"	21	Sarah Tooth, widow.	"	24	Elisabeth, wife of Philip Steevens.
"	"	Amy Howard, widow, 80.	"	27	Dr. Hugh Chamberlen, Physician.
"	31	Margaret, wife of Henry Harrison.	"	"	Mary, wife of Charles Cave, junr.
"	"	William, son of Thomas Tanner.	July	3	Charles Cave, junr.
April	5	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William George.	"	4	Humphry Alston, a nurse child.
"	14	John, inf. son of John Nelson.	"	9	Mary Everett, a nurse child.
"	15	William Langley.	"	13	William Skeat, junr.
"	13	John, inf. son of Tho: Price.	"	14	Sarah, wife of William Frances.
"	18	Esther Rebotté, a nurse child.	"	16	Jane, wife of George Blackborne.
"	19	Mary, wife of William Dobson.	"	24	Jeremiah Latimer.
"	21	John Shell.	"	26	John Evans.
"	22	Elisabeth Hope, widow, 74.	"	27	John Taylor.
"	23	Anne Luker, widow.	"	31	William Wheilden, 80.
"	28	Frances, son of Henry Harrison, drown'd.	Aug.	4	Francis Serle, aged.
"	"	Mary, wife of William Paine.	"	6	Catherine Peters, widow.
"	"	Aune Lill, widow.	"	7	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
"	"	Edmund Fisher.	"	8	Mary Cork, widow.
May	3	Charles Howard, Whitster.	"	12	Elisabeth, wife of James Gouge.
"	9	Mary, dau. of Widow Smith.	"	13	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Berry.
"	10	John, son of Joseph Ewer.	"	"	Richard Merritt.
"	"	Oliver, inf. son of Hugh Plater.	"	15	Sarah Mitchel, a nurse child.
"	17	Edward Turner, a Fisherman's apprentice, drown'd.	"	16	Edward, son of Richard Newman.
			"	21	Robert James, a nurse child.
			"	22	Mary, wife of Mr. Green.
			"	"	Martha, inf. dau. of Joseph Skinner.

1728.			1728.		
Aug.	23	Mary, wife of John Osborne.	Dec.	4	Sarah, dau. of Mr. Buckler Young.
"	"	Mary, wife of William Anderton.	"	13	Sarah, wife of John Sylvester.
"	24	Sarah Burrow, a nurse child.	"	15	Mary, inf. dau. of Jeremiah Rigby.
"	25	Penelope, inf. dau. of James Rigby.	"	16	James Jacobs.
"	27	Mary Hancock, a nurse child.	"	17	Esther, wife of Abraham Cross.
"	29	John Baither, junr., drowned.	"	24	Mary Pears, a nurse child.
Sep.	4	Anne Gunter, a nurse child.	"	27	Thomas, inf. son of Nicolas Wood.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward Rag.	"	"	Bridget, dau. of George Preston.
"	7	James, son of Widow Snowden.	Jan.	3	Peter Cahais.
"	"	Mary, wife of John Wing.	"	4	Christopher, inf. son of Christopher Dobson.
"	9	Alice, inf. dau. of Henry Smith.	"	"	Patience, inf. dau. of John Shepherd.
"	"	Elis., dau. of Samuel Stiles.	"	"	Thomas Danett.
"	11	John Gould.	"	9	Philip Steevens.
"	14	Vincent, inf. son of John Osborne.	"	12	Richard Dove.
"	18	William, inf. son of William Hall.	"	"	William Pavett.
"	19	William, inf. son of William Gladden.	"	13	Thomas, son of Widow Stokes.
"	22	Mary, wife of John Alderman, senr.	"	16	Ruth Williams, widow, aged.
"	23	Frances, inf. dau. of David Lowe.	"	19	William Hockey.
"	24	Henry Elsley, junr.	"	20	Jane Westraw, widow.
"	26	Thomasin Underhill, widow.	"	24	Mary Thompson, widow.
"	29	John, inf. son of Ralph Ferriman.	"	26	Adam Blundell.
Oct.	1	Richard Harle, a nurse child.	"	28	Peter Bird, a nurse child.
"	2	Elisabeth, wife of Jeremiah Strike.	"	30	Roger White, aged.
"	9	Mary, inf. dau. of Ferdinando Atkins.	Feb.	5	Joanna Leott, widow, 80.
"	"	James Filmer.	"	9	Mary, inf. dau. of James Austin.
"	11	Mary Smart.	"	20	John Guillam, from London.
"	12	Christian Hanners.	Mar.	5	Mrs. May Brooks (Mr. Hawtayne's neice.
"	13	John Main.	"	11	Edward Randall.
"	16	John Jorden.	"	14	Margaret Latimer, widow.
"	26	Richard Mannington.	"	"	William Skeates.
"	30	Henry Perry.	"	16	Anne, wife of Stephen Nixon.
Nov.	19	Thomas Jourden.	"	30	Catherine, wife of John Stockwell.
"	20	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Green.	"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Drake.
"	"	John Baker.			1729.
"	23	Martha Cook, widow, from Westminster.	"	29	Thomas Bull.
"	29	Simon Smith.	April	8	Margaret Goodship, inf.
			"	9	Richard Thatcher.
			"	10	Anne Adams.
			"	12	John Essington, Esqr.
			"	14	Martha Mills.
			"	16	John Green.
			"	18	Thomas Elsley, inf.

BURIALS.

359

1729.			1729.	
April	18	Mary Main, widow.	Aug.	17 Elizabeth Plaiter, widow.
"	24	Thomas Welch.	"	" Thomas, inf. son of John
"	27	Patience Street	"	" Latimer.
"	29	Mary Stokes, widow.	"	18 James Elsley.
May	1	William Allen	"	19 John Smith.
"	3	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of	"	21 Susanna Ferron, a nurse
"	"	Hugh Plaiter.	"	child.
"	"	Anne, wife of John	"	26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas
"	4	Reeves.	"	Nelson.
"	"	Robert, inf. son of James	"	28 Anne, inf. dau. of John
"	"	Austin.	"	Otridge.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Andrew	"	29 John, inf. son of Henry
"	9	Wood.	"	Jones.
"	"	Anne, dau. of John	"	30 Thomas Goodchild.
"	14	Thatcher.	Sep.	1 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of
"	15	Mr. John Porter.	"	William Hull.
"	"	Hugh, inf. son of Hugh	"	" Sarah, wife of Thomas
"	"	Plaiter.	"	Nelson.
"	"	Anne Roberts, nurse	"	2 Jane, wife of Richard
"	23	child.	"	Puckneedle.
"	28	Richard Stokes.	"	4 Thamar Monk, widow, 70.
June	4	Elizabeth Lee, widow.	"	11 John Chester.
"	"	Isaac Gorden, a nurse	"	14 Alice Miles, widow, aged.
"	6	child.	"	" Anne Bailey, widow, aged.
"	11	Capt: William Wandell, 88.	"	18 Saint-John, inf. son of Mr.
"	"	Jasper Menuret, a nurse	"	Thomas Broderick.
"	13	child.	"	26 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard
"	"	Susanna, inf. dau. of	"	Thompson.
"	14	William Taylor.	"	28 Anne, wife of Thomas
"	19	Jane Bawn, a nurse child.	"	Andrews.
"	26	Anne, dau. of Mr. John	Oct.	8 William Jarman, a nurse
"	27	Farmer, of Bristol.	"	child.
"	"	John, inf. son of Samuel	"	" Sarah, wife of William
"	15	Sterry.	"	Hill.
"	16	Mary, inf. dau. of Peter	"	12 Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas
"	20	Crebassac.	"	Andrews.
"	25	John, inf. son of William	"	" John, son of John
"	28	Pudsey.	"	Thatcher.
July	15	Martha, inf. dau. of Thomas	"	26 John Robinson, a Traveller.
"	16	Debison.	Nov.	5 Anne, wife of John Baker.
"	20	Margaret, inf: dau. of	"	7 Thomas, son of Thomas
"	25	George Lacey.	"	Jones.
"	28	Rebecca Perry, widow.	"	9 Alice, wife of John Mont-
Aug.	3	Ellen, inf. dau. of Robert	"	gomery.
"	11	Alexander.	"	" Jane Melton.
"	12	Mary, wife of James	"	10 John, inf. son of Mary
"	13	Bilhil, of London.	"	Hains.
"	15	William, inf. son of	"	" Francis Herridge, of Pang-
"	17	William Lesow.	"	bourne in Berkshire.
"	"	Nicolas, inf. son of Nicolas	"	11 Elizabeth Jones, widow.
"	"	Rawlins.	"	" Mary, inf. dau. of William
"	"	Robert, inf. son of John	"	Jones.
"	"	Stanford.	"	" Anne Barker, widow, 72.
"	"	John Gylbie.	"	12 Hannah, inf. dau. of
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John	"	William Knight.
"	"	Jacquass.	"	" John Howard.
"	"	Penelope, wife of Francis	"	13 Mr. Stephen Mahieu, 71.
"	"	Chester.	"	" Bartholomew Lunt.

1729.			1748.		
Nov.	13	William Waterfield.	Feb.	15	Susanna Cartwright, widow, 81.
"	18	George, son of George Lee, junr.	"	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Knight.
"	22	Mrs. Margt. Cranston widow.	"	17	Rose, dau. of William Ringe (<i>gy Kinge</i>).
"	23	John Cartwright, 75.	"	"	John, inf. son of Mr. Thomas Crutchley of St. Saviours, Southwark.
"	25	Sarah Dean, widow, 71.	"	19	Thomas, inf. son of William Wallshaw.
"	"	Anne, wife of Robert Alexander.	"	24	Michael inf. son of John Thatcher.
"	28	John Eldridge.	"	"	Sarah Adams, a nurse child.
Dec.	2	Martha Jones, a stranger.	"	27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Garrett Marrowback.
"	7	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Driver.	Mar.	8	Anne Man, a nurse child.
"	8	Margaret, inf. dau. of Henry Elcock.	"	17	Thomas Lote.
"	"	Isaac, inf. son of Joseph Field.	"	"	Mary Lewis, a stranger.
"	13	Thomas, inf. son of Matthew Richardson.	"	"	Pierre Borde.
"	"	Edward, inf. son of George Blackbourn.	"	22	Peter, inf. son of Isaac Abbot.
"	14	William Ludloe, 71.	"	23	Anne, ye wife of James Street.
"	21	Richard, son of William Cotes.		1730.	
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of James Baden.	"	26	John, son of John Ashley, drown'd.
"	"	John Blake.	"	29	Francis Bluet.
"	23	Mary, dau. of Quint Bagnal.	"	31	Martha Dolphin Faure, a nurse child.
"	25	Nicholas Blundell, 75.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Moor.
"	26	William Morgan.	"	"	Edward Davis.
"	29	Thomas Harris, from Lime-House in Stepney Parish.	April	3	Edward, son of Edward Stables, Esq.
Jan.	11	Mary, wife of John Latimer.	"	"	Thomas, son of John Bird, a traveller.
"	"	Jane Norman, a nurse child.	"	5	John, son of Peter Bolton.
"	18	Miles Rixon, aged.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Newman.
"	20	Elisabeth, infant dau. of Bartholomew Beaumont.	"	7	Jacob, son of John Mormor.
"	23	Christopher Benoist, a nurse child.	"	"	George, inf. son of George Undery.
"	24	John, son of Richard Cotes.	"	15	Esther, inf. dau. of John Davis.
"	26	James Jackson, a nurse child.	"	21	Elizabeth Day.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of William Knight.	"	22	Mary, dau. of Richard Sumpter.
Feb.	1	Mary, inf. dau. of John Simmans.	"	23	Thomas, inf. son of Giles Hancock.
"	2	George Devesme, a nurse child.	"	25	Elisabeth Taylor, widow.
"	4	Joseph Hanson.	"	26	John, inf. son of Charles Bostock.
"	8	Mary Grolleau, widow, 69.	"	29	Sibera, inf. dau. of Jeremiah Rigby.
"	11	Mabel, wife of Richard Brown.	May	5	John, inf. son of Andrew Mills.
"	"	Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard Brown.			
"	12	William Hill.			

BURIALS.

361

1730.			1730.		
May	7	William, inf. son of William Harrison.	Aug.	9	Alice, wife of Thomas Bridges.
"	8	Robert, son of Robert Wells.	"	13	Thomas, inf. son of Mr. Thomas Broderick.
"	17	Anne, inf. dau. of William Stukeley.	"	14	Priscilla Harle, a nurse child.
"	"	Edward Crockford.	"	15	Thomas, inf. son of John Davis.
"	18	John Cole, a child.	"	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Dewer.
"	25	John, son of John Westwood.	"	20	William Horton.
"	26	Margaret, wife of Joseph Sparks.	"	21	Isabella, inf. dau. of Charles Bostock.
"	"	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Hoxton.	"	"	Rachel, wife of Arthur Michener.
"	28	John August.	"	23	John Meredith.
June	2	Elisabeth Ludloe, widow, 84.	"	24	Samuel, son of Samuel Web.
"	4	Mary, dau. of John Dobson.	"	28	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stukely.
"	7	William, inf. son of Alexander Ford.	Sep.	1	Michael, inf. son of William Bishop.
"	8	John Hall.	"	"	Dorothy, wife of Marmaduke Grange, of Battersea.
"	"	Dorothy Boyce, a nurse child.	"	2	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph Clark.
"	9	John, inf. son of John Maynard.	"	3	John French, a nurse child.
"	15	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Rutt.	"	4	Mary Savage, widow, 77.
"	18	Mrs. Elisabeth Buckler widow, 97.	"	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Saint-Hill.
"	19	Mary, dau. of George Undery.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Drake.
"	24	Francis, a child, son of James Tomkins.	"	10	Sarah Stokes, widow.
"	25	Daniel, inf. son of Mr. Mr. John Watts.	"	16	George, inf. son of Robert Philips.
"	26	Margaret Wetherby, widow.	"	21	Mary, wife of John Davis.
"	27	John, inf. son of Henry Harrison.	"	22	Sarah, dau. of John White.
"	"	Letitia, inf. dau. of Anne August, widow.	"	24	Hannah, wife of John Pavett, junr.
"	28	Simon Henart Faustique.	"	"	Elisabeth, wife of Nathanael May.
"	29	John, inf. son of Samuel Savage.	"	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Horwood.
"	30	John Filmore, a child.	Oct.	2	Jane Maret, a nurse child.
July	2	James, son of Widow Chamberlain.	"	8	Nathanael Trahern, a nurse child.
"	21	Jane Ludlow, widow, aged.	"	11	Susanna, wife of James Newbury.
"	22	Mary, wife of Christopher Dobson.	"	"	Thomas Brodrick, Esq., 77.
"	24	Mary Anne Cotchett, a nurse child.	"	17	John, inf. son of John Pavett.
Aug.	4	Elisabeth, wife of William Hull.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John Constable.
"	6	Lucretia, wife of Anthony Jefferson.			

1730.			1730.		
Oct.	21	Anne and Mary, daus. of Richard Davis, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, buried in one coffin.	Dec.	25	Thomas, inf. son of William Lish.
"	22	Edward, inf. son of David Asterley.	"	30	William Mitchell. 1731.
"	24	James, inf. son of George Lesow.	Jan.	2	Rachel Bockham, a nurse child.
"	25	Edward Smart.	"	4	Henry, inf. son of Henry Clark.
"	"	Catherine, inf. dau. of Peter Griffin.	"	6	Nicolas Ives.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield, junr.	"	10	Sarah Gibson.
"	26	Sarah, inf. dau. of Phinehas Prist.	"	15	James Planck.
"	"	John, inf. son of Henry Hall.	"	21	William, son of Widow Giles.
"	28	Sylvanus Blackbourn.	"	23	Philip Gill, a nurse child.
"	"	Margaret, dau. of James Homeston, of Stepney.	"	24	Mary, dau. of Francis Chester.
"	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Hall.	"	24	Susanna, wife of Jenkin Williams.
Nov.	3	Mr. Charles Dalrymple.	"	27	George Sheppard.
"	"	Richard King.	"	29	Esther, wife of John Jacquess.
"	5	Elisabeth, dau. of Widow Spencer.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of John Jacquess.
"	6	Jane Allen, widow.	"	30	Frances, wife of Mr. Benjamin Monger, 80.
"	10	Henry Iles.	Feb.	3	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Lucas Pettit.
"	11	Mary Wexam.	"	7	Anne, wife of Stephen Young, aged.
"	15	James Philips.	"	14	John Richards, a nurse child.
"	17	Rachel, inf. dau. of William Waite.	"	17	Richard, inf. son of Thomas Adams.
"	"	Anne, wife of Thomas Hind.	"	21	Alice, wife of John Worth.
"	22	Robert Lockwood, 70.	"	"	Martha, inf. dau. of John Howard.
"	"	John Christmas.	"	24	John, inf. son of Josiah Diminsdale.
"	23	John-Barrington, inf. son of Mr. Alderman.	"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Higgs.
"	24	Mary, wife of William Everett.	"	28	Charles Cave, 67.
"	28	Thomas, inf. son of John Thatcher.	Mar.	4	George Sheppard, 66.
Dec.	1	Richard, son of Widow Seabourn.	"	7	Anne Virgo, widow.
"	7	John, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.	"	13	Anne, inf. dau. of Mr. Steevens.
"	"	Rebecca, inf. dau. of Henry Clark.	"	15	Doborah, inf. dau. of Philip Cumlyn.
"	10	Susanna, wife of Edward Stables, Esqr., Cler: Dom: Cam:.	"	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Dixon.
"	12	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Westwood.	"	"	James Iles, 28.
"	18	Sarah, inf. dau. of Widow Smart.	"	21	Jane, wife of Andrew Wood.
"	22	George, inf. son of George Brand.	"	23	Dennis, inf. son of David Lowe.
"	24	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Luck.	"	"	Elizabeth Cooper.
			"	24	Richard, son of Richard Brown.
			"	30	Dorothy, inf. dau. of John Wetherby.

BURIALS.

363

1731.
 April 2 Mrs. Margaret Essington
 widow, 80.
 " 4 Lucretia Webb, widow, 79.
 " 12 Sarah Lynch.
 " 18 Deborah, inf. dau. of
 Henry Elcock.
 " 20 Mary Elizabeth, inf. dau.
 of William Wyning-
 ton.
 " 21 Joseph, a child, son of
 David Jones.
 " 22 Mary, inf. dau. of
 Abraham Wales.
 " 25 Mary Howard, widow.
 " 26 Susanna, inf. dau. of
 John Friday.
 " 27 Richard, inf. son of Andrew
 Ridge.
 " 29 Mary, inf. dau. of William
 Drake.
 May 4 Catherine, inf. dau. of
 Edward Blackburn.
 " 5 Rebecca, a child, dau. of
 Widow August, from
 ye Workhouse.
 " 6 Mrs. Elisabeth Daberon
 widow, 72.
 " 7 William, inf. son of
 William Collins.
 " " Mrs. Anne Brodrick,
 widow, 74.
 " 9 Edward Meeze, 87.
 " 18 Jonas, inf. son of Charles
 Whale.
 " " Benjamin Browning, 66.
 " 21 Thomas Brotherton (a
 nurse child.
 " " James, inf. son of John
 Edwards.
 " 22 Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard
 Rendall.
 " 23 Nehemiah Raisin.
 " 25 Grace, inf. dau. of Wm.
 Fletcher.
 " " Margaret, ye wife of
 Edward Lacey.
 " 26 Edmund Drisdell, a nurse
 child.
 " 27 Richard-Terry, inf. son of
 Francis Cook.
 June 2 Mrs. Judith Desenne.
 " 5 Hannah Workman, wi-
 dow, aged.
 " 8 Wm. Herring.
 " " Ralph Blundell.
 " 9 Thomas Askew, a nurse
 child.
 " 10 Sarah, dau. of John Smith.

1731.
 June 17 Rebecca Neale.
 " 22 Mrs. Elizabeth Ball
 widow, 77.
 " " Elam Hill.
 " 23 Susanna, a child, dau. of
 Samuel Cole.
 " 26 Elisabeth, wife of Thomas
 Drew.
 " 27 William Maud, of St.
 George's, Southwark.
 July 1 Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac
 Abbot.
 " 6 Thomas Stables, from
 Battersea, 41.
 " 8 Judith Upfold, widow,
 aged.
 " 14 Anne Harding, widow,
 aged.
 " 16 Mary Porter, widow.
 " 18 Sarah, a child, dau. of
 Thomas Drew.
 " 21 Esther Rebotte, a nurse
 child.
 " 22 Elisabeth, wife of David
 Lewis, 80.
 " 27 Robert Russell.
 " 31 Susanna Hall, a nurse child.
 Aug. 5 Gabriel Vair, a nurse child.
 " 6 John Perauble, a nurse
 child.
 " 9 Thomas Drew.
 " 10 John, son of Widow
 Ashton, drown'd.
 " 14 Elisabeth, wife of Mr.
 Comarque.
 " 15 Henry Broncker.
 " 18 Anne Maybanck.
 " " Thomas Nelson.
 " 25 Thomas, a child, son of
 John Bartlet.
 " 30 Mary Whiteley, a nurse
 child.
 " " Mary, wife of Abraham
 Cross.
 Sep. 2 Jane, dau. of Francis
 Waite, a nurse child.
 " 5 Lewis Sampson, a nurse
 child.
 " " Anne Coignard, Fr., aged.
 " 7 Judith, wife of Thomas
 Philips, 19.
 " 9 Anne Downe, a nurse child.
 " 10 Thomas Hampton, a nurse
 child.
 " " Margaret, wife of Richard
 Welding.
 " 12 Susanna, inf. dau. of
 Samuel Savage.

1731.			1731.		
Sep.	12	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Widow Nelson.	Nov.	2	William, inf. son of Nicolas Adams.
"	"	Amy, wife of James Woollener.	"	13	William Pain.
"	14	Elizabeth Bedford, a nurse child.	"	14	Joseph White, inf.
"	"	Sarah Hill, widow.	"	"	William Reeves.
"	15	Jane Richards, a nurse child.	"	17	Elizabeth, ye wife of Samuel Web.
"	"	John, son of Thomas Howitt.	"	26	John French.
"	"	Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Howitt.	"	27	James Vair, a nurse child.
"	16	Amy, inf. dau. of William Hawkins.	"	30	Joyce, wife of George Barlow.
"	"	Robert Norman, a nurse child.	Dec.	3	Sarah Knight, widow.
"	17	Peter, inf. son of Mr. Pajon.	"	19	Mary, dau. of Robert Pearse.
"	18	Robert, inf. son of Robert Kirby.	"	25	Mary, dau. of William Dobson.
"	19	David Peirson, a nurse child.	"	28	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Atkins.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Web.	"	"	Anne, wife of Thomas Fielder.
"	20	Elisabeth Richards, a nurse child.	"	30	Edward Stables, Esqr., Cler: Dom: Com.
"	"	Samuel, a child, son of Richard Funstone.	"	31	Avis Mallard, widow, aged.
"	21	Anne White, a nurse child.	Jan.	1	Judith, wife of John Dobson.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Painter.	"	6	James Woollener, nephew of James Woollener, 17.
"	24	Jane, inf. dau. of Mathew Richardson.	"	9	Joseph Wicks, aged.
"	25	Mr. Claude Baudouin, 77.	"	12	Mrs. Barbara Harris widow.
"	26	Lucy, a child, dau. of Anthony Jefferson.	"	13	John, inf. son of William Atkins.
"	"	John, inf. son of John Devonshire.	"	16	Thomas, inf. son of Ralph Ferriman.
"	"	Elisabeth Debison, widow, 81.	"	22	Elisabeth Philips, widow.
"	30	Martha, inf. dau. of Richard Brown.	Feb.	3	Ambrose Hasker.
Oct.	4	Tabitha Reynolds.	"	6	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Aberely.
"	"	Catherine Spencer, widow.	"	9	Benjamin Neal.
"	5	John Simmonds.	"	"	Thomas Nuttle, a nurse child.
"	10	Frances Berton, Fr., widow, aged.	"	10	Susanna, a child, dau. of Isaac Abbot.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of William Clark.	"	11	Francis, inf. son of Francis Lambrecht, School- master.
"	13	William Adey, a nurse child.	"	20	Elisabeth, dau. of John Axtel, 21.
"	18	Magdalene, inf. dau. of John Welsh.	Mar.	11	Anne, inf. dau. of Nicholas Adams.
"	21	Thomas Goodship.	"	17	John Horrocks, a nurse child.
"	22	George, inf. son of William Cook.	"	18	Henry Lamb.
"	26	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Philips.	"	22	Amelia De Labartauche, a nurse child. 1732.
			"	27	Thomas, inf. son of William Fletcher.

1732.			1732.		
Mar.	27	Mary, inf. dau. of Eleanor Hammond.	June	20	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Ketcherside.
"	28	Mr. Samuel Edgley was buried in a vault under ye vestry at Clapham Church. He died ye 21st in ye 73rd year of his age, having been Vicar of this parish 44 years; he was a Prebendary of St. Paul's, London, and for many years Proctor in Convocation for ye clergy of Surry; he was an excellent preacher, an honest worthy clergyman, sociable, generous, and charitable.	July	2	Richard Pike, 69.
"	29	John August, a child from ye workhouse.	"	6	Sarah, wife of Robert Hornsby, 40.
April	11	Mr. William Green.	"	9	William Jones, 33.
"	"	Jane, wife of Nicolas Bowers.	"	"	Garret, inf. son of Garrat Merrowback.
"	16	Mrs. Margaret Page, widow, from (<i>blank</i>).	"	16	Elisabeth Philips, widow, 72.
"	"	Mr. Paul De La Roque, Minister of ye French Church.	"	28	Alice, inf. dau. of Mr. Thomas Crutchley.
"	18	Anne Young, a child.	"	30	George, inf. son of James Austin.
"	"	John Gilby, 24.	Aug.	2	Elizabeth North, widow 77.
"	19	Catherine, a child dau. of Mr. Francis Zouch.	"	8	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Porter, Esq.
"	22	Edward, inf. son of Samuel Wellden.	"	9	Anne, inf. dau. of Abraham Howard.
"	29	Mary Lodic, a nurse child.	"	12	Frederick, inf. son of Philip Prince.
May	10	Mary Woodham, a nurse child.	"	14	Mr. William Cotesworth, of Chelsea, Clerk, 35.
"	19	Robert Bowman, a Fisherman's Apprentice drown'd.	"	15	Sarah Wilford, a nurse child.
"	20	Joseph, inf. son of David Jones.	"	"	Thomas Braxton, inf.
"	26	Judith Stubington. widow, 85.	"	18	Jesse Faulkner, of St. George's in ye East, in ye County of Middx, Coachman; he fell from ye Coach Box and died, of an apoplexy as was suppos'd.
June	4	Elisabeth, wife of John Devonshire.	"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Richardson.
"	9	Paul Demullin, Fr.	"	22	Elis., inf. dau. of John Richardson.
"	"	William, son of William Ludlow.	"	23	Thomas Cook.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Thomas Savage.	"	27	Anne, ye wife of David Atkins, of St. Clement Danes.
"	10	Mrs. Lucy Sacks, Fr. widow.	Sep.	2	William, inf. son of William Harrison.
"	12	Anne, inf. dau. of Charles Pool.	"	4	George, a child drown'd, son of William Wyington.
"	18	John, inf. son of Richard Newman.	"	6	George Acton, 71.
			"	"	Robert Cock, 78.
			"	10	John Streatly.
			"	11	Anne, inf. dau. of Adam Holley.
			"	13	Michael, inf. son of John Hall.
			"	15	John, inf. son of John Smith.
			"	20	Abraham Williams, 40.
			"	23	Edward Blackbourn.

1732.		1732.		
Sep.	29	Mary, inf. dau. of John Norton.	Jan. 28	Anne, inf. dau. of William Dean.
Oct.	1	Margaret, wife of Samuel Lydiat.	,,	,,
,,	9	Sarah Capel, widow, 76.	,,	,,
,,	13	John Aughton, surgeon.	,,	John, son of John Crutchfield.
,,	18	Mary, dau. of Widow Goodship.	,,	Elisabeth Blackwell, a servant.
,,	25	Judith De Ridder, widow, 65.	,,	29 Elisabeth, dau. of John Bartlet.
,,	26	Samuel, inf. son of Edward Mason.	,,	30 Mary, wife of John Larkin.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Ramsay, widow, aged.	Feb.	4 Abraham, inf. son of Widow Williams.
Nov.	12	John and William, inf. sons of Anthony Parker.	,,	,,
,,	15	Henry, inf. son of George Hoar.	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Mitchel.
,,	16	Mr. John Rawlins.	,,	Mary Bird.
,,	20	Mary, wife of John Westwood.	,,	5 Abraham Warwick.
,,	26	Sarah Copsey.	,,	6 John Sutton, 82.
,,	27	John, inf. son of John Burnet.	,,	7 John Males, a nurse child.
,,	29	Jane Slade, Widow, 76.	,,	9 Mrs. Christian Jepson, widow, 89.
,,	30	John Williams, a nurse child.	,,	14 Martha, inf. dau. of Robert Theobalds.
,,	,,	Mrs. Catherine Du Fay, widow, 73.	,,	21 Robert, inf. son of Richard Cummins.
Dec.	7	Andrew Jelly, 60.	,,	23 John Wittowronge.
,,	,,	Mr. George Monke, 66.	,,	28 William, inf. son of John Constable.
,,	8	Anne, inf. dau. of Jenkins Gilby.	,,	,,
,,	12	Elisabeth, dau. of George Bostock.	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Constable.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of (blank) Monee, Fr.	Mar.	1 Anne Sleep.
,,	13	John, inf. son of John Rutt.	,,	9 Elisabeth Morgan, a child.
,,	14	Mrs. Catherine Sherrard, widow.	,,	11 John Axtell, from Hammersmith.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of William Drake.	,,	,,
,,	15	James, son of John Goodchild.	,,	John, inf. son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	17	Maria, dau. of John Maynard, inf.	,,	,,
,,	18	Alice, inf. dau. of Charles Bostock.	,,	Sarah Appegath.
,,	21	Charles, inf. son of Matthew Richardson.	,,	13 Edward Folwel.
,,	23	Mary, inf. dau. of Anne Chapman.	,,	14 A poor old man found in ye Fields almost dead.
Jan.	14	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.	,,	16 Elisabeth Edmonds, a nurse child.
,,	21	William, inf. son of Richard Davis.	,,	,,
,,	27	Elizabeth Biggs, widow.	,,	Richard, inf. son of Mr. Richard Stables, of Battersea.
			,,	,,
			,,	Mary, wife of Richard Beadle, 73.
			,,	18 John inf. son of Isaac Streatly.
			,,	22 Mary, inf. dau. of George Lacey.
				1733.
			,,	26 John, inf. son of John Cave.
			April	1 Richard Morgan, a poor traveller.
			,,	17 Catherine Greenfield.
			,,	,,
			,,	Sarah, wife of Charles Tuck, of London.

BURIALS.

377

1733.			1733.		
April	18	Mary, wife of Robert Palmer.	July	22	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
"	27	Susanna Robin.	"	31	James, inf. son of Joseph Spong.
"	"	Jane Williams, a poor woman's child, of Westminster.	"	"	Peter, inf. son of Major Claude Fontanieu de la Vabre.
May	1	John By-the-way, a nurse child.	Aug.	1	Mr. Francis Rolland, French Minister.
"	"	George, inf. son of Thomas Aberely.	"	"	Robert, inf. son of Richard Ketcher.
"	4	Thomas Wright, Mrs. Morrice's Coachman.	"	12	Charles, inf. son of John Paxford.
"	"	James Street.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Crowder.
"	6	Mr. Francis Zouch.	"	"	William, inf. son of Benjamin Vaughan.
"	7	William Brown.	"	13	Sarah, wife of John Goldstone.
"	11	Thomas Johnson, a Lodger.	"	15	Mary Menurett, a nurse child.
"	14	Jane Sutton, widow, 77.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Frost.
"	18	Peter Vere, a nurse child.	"	19	Thomas Hewett.
"	22	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Neal.	"	20	Arthur Banford, inf.
"	23	Thomas, inf. son of John Bass.	"	22	Anne Binks, widow.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Webb.	"	"	John, son of Thomas Skyrme.
"	27	Elisabeth, wife of Francis Evans.	"	28	Anne Ran.
June	1	Anne, wife of John Rutt.	"	"	Alice Chiswick, widow, very old.
"	"	Ruth, a child, dau. of Miles Philipson.	Sep.	1	Courthope, inf. son of ye Right Honourable Alan Brodrick, Lord Middleton.
"	3	William, inf. son of Owen Savoury.	"	3	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Driver.
"	13	Jane, inf. dau. of William Head.	"	5	Jane Newman.
"	23	Margaret, inf. dau. of Henry Elcock.	"	"	William, inf. son of William Stukeley.
"	24	Caherine Mallendine, widow.	"	7	Thomas Bogghurst, a nurse child.
"	26	Anne Butler, a nurse child.	"	9	Henry, son of Henry Bathe.
"	"	Mary, wife of Mr. Hucklebridge, 26.	"	11	Mary, dau. of Henry Steevens.
"	28	John Silvester.	"	"	Judith Laborati, French.
July	1	Henry Perce, 25.	"	14	Mary Maunder.
"	4	William Folwell, aged.	"	16	Elisabeth, wife of Abraham Farre, Fr.
"	9	Edward Lacey.	"	"	Mary Allen.
"	12	Richard, son of John Overton.	"	19	Benjamin Eagle, a child.
"	13	Mrs. Susanna De La Roque, widow.	"	20	Sarah, wife of John Paxford.
"	16	John Bannister.	"	23	Jeremiah Strike.
"	22	Christian, wife of Mr. Joseph Clowes.	"	"	Lucy, inf. dau. of Richard Funstone.
"	"	Samuel, son of Thomas Driver.	"	"	Mr. John Man, aged.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Mallard.			
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Bowker.			

1733.			1733.		
Sep.	23	Jane, wife of Joseph Bropton.	Jan.	3	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Maynard.
"	27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Johnson.	"	7	Anne, wife of John Latimer.
"	"	William Smith.	"	13	Hannah, inf. dau. of Elis: Davis, widow of J. Davis.
"	28	Martha Dyer, a nurse child.	"	20	Thomas Edsall, 76.
"	29	Anne, inf. dau. of John Porter, Esq.	"	23	Jeremiah, inf. son of Abel Johnson.
Oct.	3	Edward Nelson.	"	25	Mary Collins, a nursechild.
"	7	Mary Burdeloe.	"	27	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Paddle.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of James Tomkins.	"	"	Mary Giradet, a nurse child.
"	8	Henry Daws.	Feb.	1	Margaret, inf. dau. of William Barker.
"	11	Mrs. Judith Hebert.	"	3	Abigail Simmonds, widow.
"	14	Thomas, inf. son of John Flemming.	"	5	Mary Chester, widow, aged.
"	15	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Crutchfield.	"	8	James, inf. son of Richard Newman.
"	"	Anne Lanston (<i>or Laughton</i>).	"	10	Anne, inf. dau. of Anne Strike, widow.
"	19	John Davis.	"	12	Alexander Ford.
"	20	Martha, inf. dau. of (<i>blank</i>).	"	13	James Tucker.
"	21	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Thomson.	"	18	William Paskings.
"	24	Edward, inf. son of John Davis, deceas'd.	"	19	Mons. Claude Viet, from London.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Francis Evans.	"	23	Mr. Benjamin Monger, from Hammersmith.
"	26	Eleanor Taylor.	"	27	William, inf. son of Tho: Berry.
"	30	Edward, inf. son of Edward Malby.	"	"	Elisabeth, dau. of William Chance.
Nov.	4	John Dean, aged.	Mar.	2	Gabriel Barbenson, from London.
"	6	Anne Webb, widow, aged.	"	3	Elisabeth, wife of William Hawkins.
"	8	Mrs. Rebecca Bishop.	"	5	Martha, inf. dau. of Mr. Thomas Howitt.
"	"	Frances Iles.	"	6	Mercy, inf. dau. of John Barsdel.
"	16	Anne, inf. dau. of John Latimer.	"	9	John, inf. dau. of John Hownsom.
"	19	Mary Orford, a nurse child.	"	10	Thomas, son of Miles Hall.
"	20	Robert Lowther, a nurse child.	"	14	Anne, wife of Abraham Howard.
"	24	James Nicholson.	"	15	Peter, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.
"	25	John-Christian, inf. son of Mary Aughton, widow.	"	"	Anne Chandler, a nurse child.
"	29	Elisabeth, wife of Peter Merrett.	"	"	George Deponté, a nurse child.
Dec.	2	Richard, inf. son of William White.	"	18	Benjamin Horrocks, a child from London.
"	3	John Fry.	"	20	James, inf. son of Richard Cummins.
"	17	William, inf. son of William Higgs.			
"	20	Abraham Cross.			
"	23	James Elsley.			
"	24	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Jacquess.			
"	27	Edmond, inf. son of William Hawkins.			
"	28	Anne Horrocks, a child from London.			

BURIALS.

369

1733.			1734.		
Mar.	21	Mary Dean, widow, 70.	June	23	Mary Gilby, widow.
"	23	John Deval, a nurse child.	"	28	Anne Barlow.
"	24	William, inf. son of Henry Steel.	"	"	Samuel, inf. son of Richard Sumpter.
		1734.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Sumpter.
"	26	Francis, inf. son of Francis Botting.	"	29	Joyce, wife of John Barsdell.
"	29	William, inf. son of James Ketcherside.	July	3	Richard, son of Widow Shipway.
"	30	John Jones, a Vagrant.	"	13	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Jonathan Morrice.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.	"	16	Thomas Sutton.
April	8	John Crutchfield, 67.	"	17	John, inf. son of John Hockey.
"	11	Elizabeth Olave, widow.	"	19	John, inf. son of John Vaughan.
"	"	Francis Chester.	"	21	Anne Bull, widow, 78.
"	13	Elisabeth, wife of Joshua Carter.	"	"	John, inf. son of James Dribrough.
"	16	William Chester, son of Francis Chester, lately deceased.	July	22	William, inf. son of William Southerby.
"	17	John Philby, inf.	"	23	Anne, wife of John Sheppard.
"	22	Charlotte Barbenson, widow, 68.	"	25	Barnet Tollet, a nurse child.
"	29	Elisabeth, wife of Mr. Christopher Page.	"	29	Giles, son of John Barsdell.
May	4	Antoinette Margas, a nurse child.	"	30	Sarah, inf. dau. of Nicolas Wood.
"	10	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Field.	Aug.	4	John, inf. son of Philip Prince.
"	"	Mr. Joseph Krull, 70.	"	12	Anne, inf. dau. of Theophilus Hatchman.
"	13	Susanna, wife of Thomas Mopsey, of London.	"	"	James, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.
"	14	Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan Baker.	"	15	John, inf. son of William Squire.
"	15	Peter Chapelle, from London.	"	17	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elis: Huntley, widow.
"	20	Anne Guidott, a nurse child.	"	18	Elisabeth Pain, inf. dau. of Judith Rich.
"	22	Joseph, son of William Waite.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Edward Kelly.
"	25	William Smith.	"	23	William Sanders, and Sarah, inf., his dau.
"	30	Mr. James Clavis, Fr. 74.	"	24	Griffith, inf. son of John Meyrick.
"	31	Wilmot Leverett, a single woman, 71.	"	25	John, inf. son of Lambert Robins, Fr.
June	2	Lewis Theolet, Fr.	"	"	John, son of William Fletcher.
"	5	Thomas, inf. son of William Cook.	"	"	Sarah, inf. son of Thomas Price.
"	6	William, inf. son of William Atkins.	"	26	Margaretta, dau. of Richard Sumpter.
"	13	Francis, son of Francis Chester, lately deceas'd.	"	27	James Hutt, a journeyman Barber.
"	14	Richard Shipway.	"	"	Richard, inf. son of Sara Howard.
"	17	Samuel, inf. son of Henry Mier.			
"	19	Robert Higgs, aged.			
"	21	John, inf. son of Mathew Knight.			

1734.			1734.		
Aug.	28	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Dean.	Oct.	13	Nathaniel, inf. son of John Constable.
"	29	Samuel Stephen, inf. son of John Fredrick Barhard, Fr.	"	"	William Hawkins.
"	30	Elisabeth Edmonds, widow, 63.	"	"	Richard, son of Mary Jenkinson.
Sep.	1	William, inf. son of William Fletcher.	"	16	Richard, inf. son of William Cook.
"	"	Lucretia Marks, a nurse child.	"	23	George, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.
"	3	Akers, inf. dau. of William Jones.	"	24	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Saint-Hill.
"	6	John Latimer.	"	29	Peter Paumier, a child from Westminster.
"	"	Francis, son of Richard Dixon.	"	31	Sarah, inf. dau. of Widow Huntley.
"	"	Robert, inf. son of James Cole.	Nov.	1	Mary Workman.
"	8	Sarah Maud, from London.	"	7	Edward Stile, junr., 21.
"	"	George, son of George Lacey.	"	10	Anne, wife of Samuel Rushworth.
"	9	Joseph, inf. son of George Turner.	"	"	Rebecca, wife of John Ford.
"	10	Mary, wife of John Lee, from London.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John Overton.
"	"	Mary Smith, a servant.	"	25	Mary, wife of Thomas Bathe.
"	"	John, inf. son of John Miford.	"	30	John, inf. son of Peter Merret.
"	14	Robert, inf. son of Ferdinando Atkins.	Dec.	1	Mary Chilman, widow, aged.
"	15	William, inf. son of Thomas Mallard.	"	3	John Monday.
"	17	John Sampson, Surgeon, 43.	"	4	Josias, inf. son of James Baily.
"	22	Mary, wife of Jonas Parker, 63.	"	5	Edward, inf. son of Edward Evans.
"	23	Anne Bingham, a nurse child.	"	8	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Bartlet.
"	24	Betty, inf. dau. of John Newman.	"	"	Francis Waite, aged.
"	26	Jane, inf. dau. of Margaret Shipway, widow.	"	9	George, inf. son of Edward Dickenson.
"	27	Mary Langley, widow, 63.	"	15	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Web.
"	28	Edward, inf. son of George Blackbourne.	"	18	Sarah Charlton, a nurse child.
"	29	Jane Clermont, a nurse child.	"	21	John, inf. son of John Maynard.
"	30	Peter Marks, a nurse child.	"	22	William, inf. son of John Smith.
"	"	Elisabeth Blake, widow, 60.	"	25	John Neal, 64.
Oct.	3	John Cave, 11.	"	27	Mary, wife of Isaac Mitchel.
"	11	William, inf. son of William Wynington.	"	31	Jane, inf. dau. of John Howard.
"	"	Richard Chapman.	Jan.	1	Mary, wife of (blank) Capeling.
"	"	John, inf. son of Thomas Mousley.	"	2	Miles Hall, 42.
"	13	John, inf. son of Elisabeth Plaiter.	"	5	Richard Cotes, 37.
			"	9	Edmund Neeler, from Hammersmith, 80.

BURIALS.

371

1734.				1735.			
Jan.	11	Joseph Godliman, a Fisherman's Apprentice.		Mar.	30	Martha, wife of Charles La Cerf, aged.	
"	12	Anne, inf. dau. of John Evans.		"	"	John Carter.	
"	"	Edward, son of Robert Theobalds, 18.		"	"	Rachel, a child dau. of Edward Jones.	
"	13	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Edwards.		April	1	Thomas Standley.	
"	14	Mrs. Mary Monger, from St. Giles's in ye Fields, Msx.		"	3	Prideaux, inf. son of Edward Jones.	
"	16	Alicia, dau. of Widow Sampson.		"	"	Martha, wife of Samuel Wynn, 35.	
"	19	Joseph Neal, 52.		"	8	Priscilla, inf. dau. of Abel Johnson.	
"	21	George Jones, 70.		"	10	James, inf. son of Thomas Leaky.	
"	22	Suzzanna, ye wife of John Giles.		"	13	Magdalene, wife of Mr. Peter Ruffe, 60.	
"	"	Elizabeth and Hannah, inf. daus. of John Giles.		"	15	William, inf. son of Thomas Berry.	
"	24	Mary, inf. dau. of John Evans.		"	16	Isaac Mitchell.	
"	26	John Sterry, 68.		"	19	William, inf. son of Thomas Green.	
Feb.	2	William, inf. son of Richard Beal.		"	20	William, inf. son of Garrat Marrowback.	
"	5	Elizabeth Green, widow, aged.		"	22	Thomas, inf. son of Edward Dunstall.	
"	9	Esther, dau. of Edward Rag.		"	"	Sarah Cave, a child.	
"	11	Burcomb Suffolk, 32.		"	28	Gideon Green.	
"	14	Mary, dau. of Mr. Somerset Draper, 21.		"	30	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Ambrose.	
"	16	Dennis, inf. son of David Lowe.		May	5	Elisabeth, dau. of John Jones, 15.	
"	23	John, inf. son of John Norton.		"	12	Margaret, wife of Capt. Rebow.	
"	"	Mr. Martin Newport, Merchant, 65.		"	13	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Jones, of Garret.	
"	26	Frederick Teddy, a nurse child.		"	18	Abel, son of Abel Johnson.	
Mar.	2	Hannah, inf. dau. of Theophilus Hatchman.		"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Church, of Dover.	
"	"	James Chittenden, 80.		"	25	Gregory, inf. son of James Long.	
"	3	Edward, inf. son of Evan Evans.		"	26	Peter, inf. son of James Marples.	
"	"	Elizabeth Leatherwood, a nurse child.		June	1	Mary, inf. dau. of Francis Botting.	
"	16	James Porter, 28.		"	4	James, inf. son of Richard Comyns.	
"	18	Richard, inf. son of Richard Peel.		"	6	Sarah, wife of James Long.	
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Wynn.		"	11	John, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.	
"	19	William, inf. son of William Hill.		"	15	Charles La Cerf, aged.	
"	21	Anne, inf. dau. of ye Widow Aune Cross.		"	18	Judith, wife of John Henly.	
"	25	William Axtell, 37.	1735.	"	20	Henry, a child, son of Peter Bolton, kill'd by a cart-wheel.	
"	27	Mary, wife of Job Turner.		"	25	James, inf. son of Richard Pugh.	

1735.			1735.		
June	27	John Elsley, kill'd by a fall from a cart.	Sep.	8	Lettice Davis, a Welch woman, 18.
"	29	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Sumpter.	"	9	John, inf. son of Benjamin Boys.
"	"	John, inf. son of Richard Sumpter.	"	11	Robert Smith, a nurse child.
July	6	John Cope, 47, kill'd by a fall from off a wagon.	"	"	William and Susanna, infants, son and dau. of Samuel Cole.
"	7	Robert Turner, 48.	"	12	Thomas, inf. son of John Drew.
"	10	Mary, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.	"	13	James, inf. son of Daniel Torin.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.	"	14	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Burdello.
"	13	Mary, wife of Christopher Exall.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Benjamin Padley.
"	14	Anne, wife of Thomas Price.	"	"	Richard, a child son of Richard Dixon.
"	15	Anne, a child, dau. of John Bass.	"	15	Catherine, inf. dau. of (blank) Paumier, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
"	20	Jane Larquè, a nurse child.	"	16	Joseph, inf. son of Thomas Charles.
"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of John Westwood.	"	"	John Ginger, Miller.
"	24	Richard, inf. son of John Bartlet.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph Spong.
"	"	Anne, a child, dau. of Lewis Raddau.	"	22	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Groves.
"	29	Robert Hutchins, a child.	"	23	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Field.
"	31	Anne Bussetron, widow, aged.	"	27	Benjamin, inf. son of John Stanford.
"	"	William, a child, son of William Squire.	"	28	Anne, dau. of Charles Bostock, 8.
Aug.	1	Elisabeth, inf. son of John Bartlet.	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Holland, a poor traveller.
"	6	Edward, inf. son of Edward Malby.	"	3	Amy, a child, dau. of John Thatcher.
"	12	Mary Anne, wife of Major Claude Fontanieu de la Vabre.	"	4	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawsley.
"	"	William, inf. son of Thomas Price.	"	6	Rebecca, a child, dau. of William Stukeley.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Price.	"	7	John Mimaur, a nurse child.
"	13	Jacob Shann.	"	"	James Baily, Cabinet maker, 29.
"	17	Frances Juvenelle, Fr.	"	8	Elisabeth Ludlow.
"	19	John, inf. son of John Rutter.	"	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Phineas Richman.
"	"	Mary, a child, dau. of Thomas Goodwin.	"	10	Isaac, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
"	20	Mary, inf. dau. of James Ketcherside.	"	14	George, inf. son of William Baker.
"	"	Elisabeth, wife of William Crowder.	"	17	Edward, inf. son of Samuel Clifton.
"	29	James, inf. son of Mr. Pajon.	"	19	Houora, wife of William Hill.
"	30	Frances, inf. dau. of Joseph Groves.			
"	"	Thomas Pickett, a nurse child.			

BURIALS.

373

1735.			1735.		
Oct.	24	John, inf. son of John Oakshott.	Jan.	24	Christian, wife of John Edmonds, from Garret.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Charles Nicholls.	"	25	Mrs. Dorothy Daberon, 39.
"	27	William Wandsworth, inf.	"	28	Mary Neal, 41.
"	"	Martha, dau. of Joseph Wanslow.	Feb.	17	Josiah Diminsdale, 53.
"	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Edwards.	"	22	Anna-Maria, inf. dau. of Mr. George Tempest.
Nov.	3	Mr. Buckler Young, 45.	"	29	Anne Simmonds, widow, 61.
"	4	William Wood, a journeyman Baker, 24.	Mar.	6	Anne, a child, dau. of Ambrose Humphreys.
"	6	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Jones.	"	"	Alice Green, 27.
"	7	Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin Vaughan.	"	"	Elisabeth Brittain, inf., W. H.
"	11	Mary, a child, dau. of (<i>blank</i>) Robins.	"	8	Mrs. Catherine Fleetwood, widow, 71.
"	"	Frances, wife of James Brand, 59.	"	14	Anne, a child, dau. of William Bully.
"	16	Abraham, son of John Folwell, near 30.	"	17	Mrs. Elisabeth Cranston.
"	18	Frances, a child, dau. of Louis Raddau.	"	22	Edward Overton, 46.
"	"	John Goodechild, 55.	"		1736.
"	22	Phillis Field, a nurse child,	"	26	George, inf. son of George Hoar.
"	23	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Tilly.	"	31	Dorothy, a child, dau. of John Cawley.
"	24	Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Shann, widow.	"	"	Susanna Smith, widow, 61, W. H.
"	29	Elisabeth, wife of David Thompson.	April	9	Elisabeth Macklin, a nurse child.
Dec.	3	Lidia Davison, a nurse child.	"	11	John Axtell, 64.
"	10	Mons. William Vignion.	"	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Darien.
"	15	Anne Friend, widow.	"	"	John, inf. son of John Shepherd.
"	16	George Thatcher, 66.	"	"	Hannah, wife of John Wood, 22.
"	20	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stanford.	"	30	Frances Stephens, a nurse child.
"	26	Thomas Cross.	May	2	William, inf. son of John Job.
"	27	Grace, inf. dau. of Peter Bolton.	"	10	Jane, wife of Evan Evans.
"	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of George Edgar.	"	"	Solomon Woodward, a nurse child.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Ross.	"	12	Mr. John Alderman, apothecary and surgeon, 38.
"	29	Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph Jones.	"	13	Grace, inf. dau. of John Maynard.
Jan.	3	James, inf. son of Giles Knight.	"	14	Thomas Tibalds, 65.
"	4	Richard, inf. son of John Christmas.	"	16	Francis Elsley, 38.
"	9	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Ketcher.	"	"	Anthony Hibourn, 37.
"	10	Robert Kirby, 41.	"	20	Mr. Somerset Draper, 54.
"	20	Samuel Roach, inf., W. H.	"	26	Elisabeth Huntley, widow, W. H.
			"	"	Gabriel, inf. son of James Marples.
			June	2	Thomas, inf. son of Endymion Loat.

1736.		1736.		
June	5	Joan, wife of Samuel Tomkiss.	Sep. 16	Jacob Gordon, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 21.
"	6	Robert Humphreys, 26.	" 17	Betty, inf. dau. of John Venner.
"	13	Anne Walker, widow, 66.	" "	John, inf. son of Mr. Horwood.
"	24	Mary Huntingford, widow, 78.	" 18	Richard, son of Mr. Wm. Lesow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, 5.
July	4	Susanna, dau. of Robert Wrangle.	" 19	Eleanor, ye wife of John Westwood.
"	6	John White, inf.	" 21	Thomas Parsons, a traveller.
"	11	James Perry.	" "	William, son of John Moad.
"	13	Benjamin Caron.	" "	John-James, son of John Job.
"	26	William, inf. son of Robert Hawtree.	" 22	Michael, inf. son of William Rich.
"	28	Gideon Barbeau, aged.	" "	Nicolas Lesow, a child.
Aug.	4	Ralph Blackburn.	" 24	Elisabeth, ye wife of Mr. Molinier.
"	5	Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Hawtree.	" 25	Mary, ye wife of John Smith.
"	8	Elisabeth Clements, a child.	" 26	John, son of William Tuck.
"	10	Thomas Berry, a child.	" 29	Judith De Choste, of St. James's, Westminster.
"	"	Mary Edgar.	" "	George Street, Sexton, 66.
"	11	Sylvanus Blackburn.	" 30	William Gill.
"	14	Peter, inf. son of Mr. Horwood.	Oct. 3	John, inf. son of Thomas Mousley.
"	15	Peter Bernard, a child.	" 4	Thomas Bathe, 64.
"	19	Elisabeth Wexham.	" 19	Mrs. Mary Chapell, of St. Giles's in ye Fields.
"	21	John Rogers, a nurse child.	" 21	Stephen Thompson, a nurse child.
"	22	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Neal.	" "	William, son of John Hall, drown'd.
"	24	Elizabeth Moreau, inf.	" 22	Richard, inf. son of Richard Wellding.
"	25	Mehetabel, inf. dau. of Tho: Lister.	" 27	Catherine Shameau, widow.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Mr. Harle, of St. Botolph, Aldgate.	" "	Jane, inf. dau. of John Lock.
"	"	Samuel, inf. son of Abraham Houlditch.	Nov. 3	Anne Goswell, widow, 52.
"	28	Martha, dau. of John (altered from William) Crutchfield.	" "	Margaret Adams, widow, 72.
"	"	Lucia Sanders, a child.	" 9	Frances, inf. dau. of Mr. Lambrecht.
"	29	John Lee.	" "	Thomas Bridges, 89.
"	31	John Hobness, a child.	" 23	Elisabeth, ye wife of Francis Web.
Sep.	1	Lucas, inf. son of Lucas Pettit.	" 28	John Maynard, 36.
"	2	Elisabeth Veal, widow, 79.	Dec. 6	William, inf. son of William Deacus.
"	3	Susanna, inf. dau. of John Bass.		
"	6	Henry, son of William Deacus.		
"	7	Margaret, inf. dau. of Charles Paxford.		
"	9	Mary, inf. dau. of John Shepherd.		
"	12	Dorothy Fuller.		
"	16	Samuel Grimes, a nurse child.		

BURIALS.

375

1736.			1737.		
Dec.	10	James, inf. son of John Wetherby.	Mar.	21	Cornelius Campbel, 26.
"	11	Rebecca Arnold, a nurse child.	"	22	John Cave, Waterman, 41.
"	29	Mrs. Mary Spark.	"	23	John Wilford, a nurse child.
Jan.	6	Isaac, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.			1737.
"	13	Theodosia Pryor, a nurse child.	"	30	Theophilus Hatchman, W. H.
"	22	John, son of John Moad, 5.	"	31	Mary, ye wife of John Webb, Churchwarden.
"	23	Martha Shepherd, widow, 58.	April	2	John, inf. son of Abraham French.
"	27	John, inf. son of Charles Bostock.	"	6	Anne Bisby, W. H.
"	29	Daniel, inf. son of George Stone.	"	9	George Goswell, 23.
"	"	Rebecca, ye wife of George Edgar.	"	"	Rowland Rowley, 22.
"	30	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stukeley.	"	10	Susanna Burroughs, of St. George's, Botolph's Lane.
"	"	Mrs. Mary Wigginton, 25.	"	11	Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Howit.
"	"	Joan Rachon, widow, 88.	"	"	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Sprawseley.
"	31	Harriot Chastel, a nurse child.	"	12	Elisabeth Davis, inf. dau. of Mary Aughton, W. H.
Feb.	1	Mr. Robert Green, 84.	"	15	Mary, ye wife of Samuel Welden, junr.
"	3	Joseph Smith, 60, servant to Wm. Auvarn, Fellmonger.	"	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mary Baily, widow.
"	5	Robert, inf. son of Ralph George.	"	22	Sarah and Elizabeth, inf. daus. of Benjamin Padley.
"	6	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hunt.	"	26	Mr. John Winter.
"	8	Peter, son of John Blany.	"	28	Mrs. Elisabeth Molinier, widow, 87.
"	9	Philip Prince, 39	May	3	Henry Isaac Rochellois, a nurse child.
"	10	John, inf. son of John Shipway.	"	4	Daniel, inf. son of Jonathan Baker.
"	11	John Stephens, a nurse child.	"	5	John, son of Mr. Hebert, of St. Dionis back church, London.
"	"	Frances Wotton, a nurse child.	"	7	John, inf. son of George Bourne.
"	18	Thomas Ketcherside.	"	10	Mary, ye wife of George Bostock, 49.
"	22	John Fielder, son of Thomas.	"	19	Catherine, ye wife of Mr. Gilby Essington.
"	23	Judith Hattanville, Fr.	"	21	William, ye son of Louis Brusha, drown'd in ye Thames.
"	25	Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow, 67.	"	22	Anne, ye wife of Thomas Mallard.
Mar.	1	Ezekiel, inf. son of John Hobs.	"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.
"	9	James Littlewood, a Hatter, 26.	"	24	Capn. Timothy De Laffite, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 61.
"	10	Mary Hudson, a nurse child.	"	27	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.			
"	20	Mary, ye wife of Thomas Goodwin.			
"	"	Margaret, ye wife of John Crutchfield.			

1737.			1737.		
May	30	William, inf. son of William Smith.	Aug.	18	Flora, the wife of Robert Hawtree.
"	"	Robert, a child, son of Robert Hawtree.	"	19	Mr. John Stevens, 43.
June	4	Mary Jones, widow, 84.	"	22	William, inf., ye son of Mr. Travell.
"	7	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Beadle.	"	26	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Johnson.
"	9	Sarah, a child, dau. of Mr. John Welby.	"	28	George Axtell, 34.
"	11	Hannah Vincent, 35, W. H.	"	"	James, ye son of Richard Rendall.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Endymion Loat.	"	30	George West, a nursechild.
"	12	Thomas-Parker, inf. son of Martha Bosely.	"	"	Francis, inf. son of James Marples.
"	16	Mr. William Lesow, of St. Olave's, Southwark Bridge, Mason.	"	31	John, inf. son of John Evans.
"	19	Edward, son of Edward Kelly, 19.	Sep.	4	Elisabeth Nix alias Nichols, widow, 77.
"	23	William Sprat.	"	5	Mary King, widow, 77, W. H.
"	22	Susanna, dau. of William Bishop.	"	8	Anne, inf. dau. of John Baker.
July	2	Mary, inf. dau. of John Richardson.	"	9	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Gurney.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of William Hoar.	"	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Abel Johnson.
"	4	George, inf. son of John Tellet.	"	11	Mr. Jonas Mandrell, of St. Olave's, Southwark.
"	8	Mary, ye wife of Edward Ellis.	"	12	Elisabeth Kidder, a nurse child.
"	9	William, inf. son of Richard Rendall.	"	13	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Caron, of St. James's, Westm.
"	11	Mary, dau. of Nicolas Wood.	"	15	Charles, inf. son of Charles Pool.
"	"	Eleanor Williams.	"	16	Stephen Blake, 26.
"	12	William Browne, 22.	"	"	Samuel, ye son of Samuel Wellden, 16.
"	15	Sarah Williams, an infant foundling.	"	20	Grace, inf. dau. of Peter Bolton.
"	20	Mary-Chilman, dau. of John Simmons.	"	21	Richard Smallwood, aged.
"	22	Mary, ye wife of Richard Thorne, of St. Ann's, Westm., 37.	"	"	John, inf. son of George Keep.
Aug.	1	Grace, ye wife of Richard Constable, 31.	"	22	Anne, ye dau. of William Jacquess, 9.
"	4	William, inf., ye son of William Simmons.	"	24	Constance Howard, a nurse child.
"	9	Elisabeth, ye wife of John Slade, 35.	"	25	Mary Patch, 58.
"	10	William, ye son of Edward Jones, 9.	"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Fletcher.
"	11	Richard Segree, 52.	"	27	Grace, inf. dau. of Samuel Wellden.
"	13	Susanna, inf. dau. of George Turner.	"	29	Bridget, ye wife of Charles Seyer, 52.
"	17	Stephen Smith, a nurse child.	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Mogeridge, a traveller.
"	"	Edward, inf. son of Ralph Blackbourn.	"	5	Joseph Marven.
			"	6	William, inf. son of Joseph Spong.

BURIALS.

377

1737.			173 ¹ / ₈ .		
Oct.	9	Richard, inf. son of Rowland Harrison.	Jan.	20	John Peter Cext, 22.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Woodward.	"	"	Henry Figg.
"	18	Anne Saunders, a nurse child.	"	29	Martha, inf. dau. of Henry Newman.
"	19	Mary Thatcher, widow, 65.	Feb.	3	Philip Young, 86, W. H.
"	23	Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin Gamblin, 53.	"	15	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Christmas.
"	24	Thomas Pearce, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, 52.	"	19	Jacob, inf. son of James Marples.
"	25	John, inf. son of Edward Malby.	Mar.	2	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas King.
"	"	Anna Maria, inf. dau. of John Westwood.	"	5	Frances, wife of William Heath.
"	26	Joseph, inf. son of Richard Thompson.	"	7	Rebecca Ashburne, a nurse child.
Nov.	1	John Tollet, a nurse child.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of George Tempest.
"	7	Mary Bounker, widow, 55, W. H.	"	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Banks.
"	8	Robert James, between 60 and 70.	"	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of Esther Pettit.
"	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Anthony Whitling.	"	12	Sarah, inf. dau. of Peter Raddau.
"	19	Johanua, inf. dau. of Joseph Field.	"	18	Elisabeth Tibbalds, widow, 70.
"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Mead.	"	"	John, inf. son of Jane Kimber.
"	24	Catherine Pistor, a nurse child.			1738.
"	28	George, inf. son of George Summerfield.	April	4	Joseph Moreau.
"	29	Mary Anne Elseley, widow, aged, W. H.	"	9	William, inf. son of Mary Green.
Dec.	5	Mrs. Elisabeth Gibbons.	"	17	Frances-Mary, dau. of Lambert Robins.
"	7	John Devonshire <i>alias</i> Densher.	"	"	James, inf. son of James Thorp.
"	10	Thomas, son of Elizabeth Monk.	"	18	William Avvarn.
"	11	Catherine, inf. dau. of Henry Maccarty.	"	20	William Gilby.
"	12	Charles Head, 48.	"	23	Jane, wife of Edward Fell, of St. Mary Magd., Bermondsey.
"	23	John Meese, from White Chapell, 35.	"	"	Owen Savoury, 52.
"	"	Thomas Charles, 35.	"	28	Mr. Samuel Palmer, 68.
"	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Patrick.	May	3	Elizabeth, wife of John Jones.
"	25	John Ford, 76, W. H.	"	12	John Gully, a hatter.
"	26	Catherine Rook.	"	13	Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard Whiffen.
Jan.	6	Mary, wife of Robert Pearce.	"	14	William, inf. son of John Jacquass.
"	8	Isaac Closter, 33.	"	19	Urseley, inf. dau. of William Jacquass.
"	9	Anne Clifford, 18.	"	21	Nathansel Hammond, one of ye King's Life Guard, 46.
"	16	Mrs. Alice Dabary, 71.	"	23	Edward, inf. son of Edward Greenfield.
"	"	Jane Frankland, W. H.	"	28	Phebe, wife of John Rutter.
"	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward Tiner.			

1738.			1738.		
May	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Spong.	Sep.	7	Anne Gailling, widow, 68, W. H.
June	5	Henrietta-Lucy, ye dau. of Mr. James Duke Crispe.	"	8	Sarah Marlot, a nurse child.
"	6	William, son of John Hockey.	"	10	Sarah Smallwood alias Googe, 70, W. H.
"	17	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hockey.	"	13	Elisabeth Killet, widow, 66.
"	18	Elisabeth Burnham, widow, very aged.	"	15	Joanna Taylor, widow, 56, W. H.
"	19	Ralph Skeate, a nurse child.	"	22	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Funstone.
"	20	Mrs. Anne Daberon.	"	26	John, inf. son of John Evans.
"	24	Thomas, inf. son of Andrew Hopegood.	"	27	William, inf. son of William Lewis.
"	26	John Davis.	"	30	Elisabeth-Park, dau. of Elisabeth Smith.
"	29	Isabella Mouldham, widow, 80.	Oct.	3	William Dobson, 79, W. H.
"	"	Mary Gent.	"	4	Mary, wife of Henry Steel.
July	7	John, inf. son of Richard Thompson.	"	6	Frances, inf. dau. of Edward Walmsley.
"	12	Joseph Gouldsmith.	"	10	John, inf. son of John Norton.
"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Wilford, of St. George's, Botolph Lane.	"	11	Robert Morrice.
"	"	Anne, wife of William Cox, of St. George's, Middlesex.	"	12	Thomas Lipecomb.
"	"	Anne, dau. of William Frances.	"	16	Cordelia-Anne, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
"	23	Anne Payne, a nurse child.	"	17	Anne Green, widow, 74.
"	25	Mary Cooper, of St. Ethelburg's, London, 30.	"	"	Edmund, son of Thomas Berry, 29.
Aug.	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Christopher Ray.	"	18	Anne, wife of John Howard.
"	7	Isaac and Jacob, inf. sons of William Jones.	"	26	Maynard, inf. son of Mr. Derien.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.	"	28	David Lewis, aged, W. H.
"	8	Robert, son of Robert Palmer.	"	30	Samuel, son of Mr. Strong, junr.
"	14	Susanna, inf. dau. of Hughs Williams.	"	31	Anne, wife of Richard Cooper.
"	17	Elisabeth Murrel.	"	"	Peter Panary, Fr.
"	20	Mr. Michael Russell, 59.	Nov.	5	Edward, inf. son of Edward Jones, a traveller.
"	21	James, inf. son of John Baker.	"	"	Hannah, inf. dau. of John Vaughan.
"	27	Hannah, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.	"	7	Richard Territ, a nurse child.
"	"	William Hoar.	"	"	Elisabeth Nelson, widow, aged.
"	29	Jane, inf. dau. of Richard Newman.	"	8	Mary Germain, W. H.
Sep.	3	Mary Wilkinson, 31.	"	"	Sarah Plank, widow, W. H.
"	5	William Arnold, 24, W. H.	"	11	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Paul Heath
"	7	Sarah Ashton, widow, 60, W. H.			

BURIALS.

379

1738.			173 $\frac{1}{2}$.		
Nov.	13	Joseph and Benjamin, inf. sons of Benjamin Elly.	Mar.	17	Elisabeth Huntington, 19.
"	14	Robert, inf. son of James Cole.	"	18	Sarah, wife of James Simmonds.
"	16	Charles Darby, a Hatter from Christ Church, Surry.	"	21	Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Rowley. 1739.
"	19	Mary, inf. dau. of John Stanford.	"	27	John, inf. son of Thomas Pender, a Traveller.
"	26	Richard Allen, W. H.	"	28	Mabel, wife of Thomas Potter, W. H.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of John Bagnal.	April	3	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas King.
"	"	Thomas Price.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Elisabeth Clark, widow, W. H.
"	27	Mrs. Anne Dale, widow, 75.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Painter.
"	28	Sarah Gumber, aged.	"	"	Jane, inf. dau. of James Long.
Dec.	10	William, son of Susanna Greyham, widow, W. H.	"	12	Miles Philipson, Beadle, 52.
"	20	Jane, wife of Mr. Thomas Smith.	"	19	Mary Smith.
"	23	John Spencer.	"	22	Jonathan Baker.
"	26	Esther, wife of Peter Lemark.	"	28	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Simmonds.
"	27	Henry Payne, Journeyman Plummer.	May	2	Edward, inf. son of William Tiler.
Jan.	2	John Peter Lunnery, a nurse child.	"	6	Hannah, wife of John Thatcher.
"	6	William, inf. son of John Crockford.	"	10	Anne, inf. dau. of William Stevens.
"	7	Elisabeth Blewit.	"	11	William Ford.
"	9	John Gosswell, W. H.	"	14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Ross.
"	"	William Chilver.	"	15	Nathaniel, inf. son of Nathaniel George.
"	10	Mary Westwood, widow, aged.	"	16	Susanna, wife of John Ashwell.
"	15	Mary, wife of Mr. George Baker, 41.	"	17	John, inf. son of Moses Le Roach, W. H.
"	18	Mary Head, widow, from St. Andrew's, Holborn, 42.	"	22	William Dolly, W. H.
"	21	Mr. Thomas Smith.	"	26	Joseph, a child, son of Joseph Spong.
Feb.	4	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Poet.	"	29	William Hoar, a child, W. H.
"	5	Jacob, inf. son of John Henly.	"	30	Margaret, dau. of Margaret Kirby, widow.
"	"	Anne, wife of John Wrig- gleworth, 30.	"	"	Stephen Young, 83.
"	6	Captn. Peter Ribot.	June	4	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
"	19	Amy, wife of William Smith.	"	5	Elizabeth Mousley, a child, W. H.
"	24	David Jones, Upholster.	"	6	John, inf. son of James Thorp, W. H.
Mar.	5	Mr. James Baudouin, 90.	"	17	John Knight, Journeyman Butcher.
"	"	William, son of John Jones, of Garret, 20.	"	"	Alice, wife of Charles Bostock.
"	7	Ruth, inf. dau. of John Willis.			
"	11	Mary Lurcher (<i>widow erased</i>), 54.			

1739.			1739.		
June	20	Anno, inf. dau. of John Miford.	Sep.	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of Moses Barlow.
"	27	William Hooper.	"	16	James Sedgwick, a nurse child.
"	28	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Higs.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.
"	29	David Jones, a Sawyer, drown'd.	"	"	Eleanor Elly, W. H.
July	3	William Giles, aged, W. H.	"	21	John and Thomas, inf. sons of John Norton.
"	8	Andrew, son of Anthony Chilver, 17.	"	25	Elisabeth Absolon, widow, aged, W. H.
"	9	Robert, inf. son of William Patrick.	Oct.	7	Job Turner, W. H.
"	10	Martha, inf. dau. of Mercy Howard.	"	"	Richard Shipway.
"	"	Thomas Saunders, a nurse child.	"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Prior, widow.
"	13	William, inf. son of Mary Aughton.	"	16	Anne, dau. of John Golston.
"	14	William, inf. son of Cornelius Kemp.	"	21	John Bowers, a nurse child.
"	"	Elisabeth Stormer.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Richard Mitchel, W. H.
"	17	Jane Edsall, widow, aged.	"	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
"	20	Catherine, inf. dau. of William Parsons.	"	28	James, inf. son of James Ketcherside.
"	24	Elizabeth Hockey, widow, aged.	"	"	Francis, inf. son of William Cook.
"	27	Margaret Hendrick, widow, W. H.	"	"	Rebecca, ye wife of John Henly, junr.
"	30	John Harvey, Journey Man, Miller, 20.	"	29	John Hesse, a nurse child.
Aug.	9	Anne, inf. dau. of John Meyrick.	"	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Rendall.
"	13	Catherine Dunslow, widow, H. H.	"	31	Richard, inf. son of William Tuck.
"	14	Sarah Porter.	"	"	Thomas Simpson, aged.
"	19	Elisabeth Taylor, widow.	Nov.	2	Richard, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
"	26	Elisabeth Payne, a nurse child.	"	4	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Heath.
"	27	George, inf. son of Joseph Spong.	"	6	William, son of John Wetherby.
"	28	Charles Johnson, a nurse child.	"	11	Henry Wentworth, a nurse child.
"	31	William, inf. son of Esau Mills.	"	13	George, inf. son of George Barlow, junr.
Sep.	1	Jane Deputter, a nurse child.	"	18	Elisabeth Beesley, a nurse child.
"	"	Robert Prior.	"	20	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Charles Stokes.
"	2	Martha, wife of William Ludloe.	Dec.	6	Mr. Peter Horwood, Organist of Christ's Church and Hospital, London.
"	"	James, son of James Cole.	"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of Sachelverell Damaree.
"	4	William, inf. son of William Tyler.	"	16	William Gladdin, 42.
"	5	John, son of Andrus Ridge.	"	22	Mr. James Stamp, 69.
"	6	John, inf. son of Mary Horton.	"	24	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawseley.
"	7	James, inf. son of James Wollener, junr.			
"	9	John, son of Peter Raddau.			

BURIALS.

381

1739.
 Dec. 25 William, inf. son of William Andrews.
 Jan. 1 Mary Larkin.
 " " Sarah Merrit, widow, 86.
 " 7 Thomas, son of John Paxford.
 " 8 James, inf. son of Edward Malby.
 " 12 Mary Fisher, a nurse child.
 " 17 Rachel Waite, widow, 84.
 " 19 Mr. Thomas Vaughan, 79.
 " " John, inf. son of John Henly, junr.
 " 20 John Beale, junr., 26.
 " 24 Amy, inf. dau. of John Drew.
 " 28 Mrs. Margaret Russell, 66.
 Feb. 6 Susanna Allen, a nurse child.
 " 7 John, inf. son of Francis Ashton.
 " 9 Daniel Larkee, a nurse child.
 " " Mary-Catherine, inf. dau. of Lambert Robins.
 " 10 Benjamin Gamlin, 78.
 " 12 John, inf. son of William White.
 " 13 Peter Crusee, 42.
 " 17 Mr. Thomas Watkins, 65.
 " 18 John, inf. son of Thomas Cawley.
 " " Elisabeth Clark, widow, W. H.
 " 21 Robert Wells.
 " 22 Sarah Banks, W. H.
 " 29 Richard, inf. son of Charles Pool.
 " " Elisabeth, ye wife of William Hope.
 " " Richard Beadle, aged.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth, Sparrow, a nurse child.
 " " Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Cobham.
 " " Elisabeth, ye wife of Ezekiel Edmonds.
 " 4 Mary Parishon, 70.
 " " Thomas, inf. son of Jonathan Morrice.
 " 11 John, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
 " 14 Thomas, inf. son of Philip Mousley.
 " 16 Mr. William Aldersey, 44.
 " 18 John Allingham.
 " 19 William Clifford.

1740.
 Mar. 20 Charles Rouire.
 " " Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Ambrose.
 " 30 Ezekiel, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
 April 4 Elisabeth Havy, W. H.
 " 5 Mrs. Ellen Thomas.
 " 6 Anne, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.
 " 10 Mrs. Catherine De Laffitte, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
 " 12 Catherine Allen, widow, W. H.
 " " Joseph, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
 " 13 Samuel Cole, 47.
 " " Henry Stevens, 64.
 " 17 Mary, inf. dau. of William Rich.
 " 20 Ellen Harrington, a nurse child.
 " " Richard, inf. son of John Allen.
 " 22 Anne, inf. dau. of Nathaniel Taylor.
 " 23 Mr. George Baker, 50.
 " 24 Thomas Goodwin, 46, W. H.
 " 27 Robert Motte.
 " 29 Peter Delhost.
 May 1 Eleanor, inf. dau. of John Lock.
 " 2 Abraham, inf. son of Abraham Dent.
 " 6 Anne Alderman, widow.
 " 12 Francis Wheeler, drown'd.
 " " John Cooper, 85.
 " 13 Amy Hawkins, a child, W. H.
 " " Catherine Prince, a child, W. H.
 " 18 Mr. John Barker, Plummer, 53.
 " " Elisabeth, ye wife of William Patrick.
 " " Anne, ye wife of Richard Sumpster.
 " 21 William Young, W. H.
 " 22 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Christnas.
 " 27 Rebecca, ye wife of Thomas Banks.
 " 28 Anne Raddau, widow, aged.
 " 29 John, inf. son of John Meyrick.

1740.			1740.		
May	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Vaughan.	Sep.	12	Jane, dau. of Joseph Field, drown'd.
June	4	Mary Anne Mollendine, 20.	"	16	Thomas Pendelton, 56.
"	6	Richard Mitchel, W. H.	"	19	William, inf. son of William Simonds.
"	8	Elisabeth, ye wife of Edward Cook, 29.	"	20	John, inf. son of John Westwood.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Pungal.	"	22	Samuel Hammond, 60 W. H.
"	10	William, inf. son of Francis Web.	"	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Endymion Lote.
"	"	Joseph Lacy, 84, W. H.	"	26	George Graham, a child, W. H.
"	11	Elisabeth De Larant, a nurse child.	Oct.	10	William Barker, Glazier, 42.
"	13	Elisabeth Oliver, from London.	"	13	William White, 36.
"	19	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.	"	16	Ezekiel, inf. son of John Hobs.
"	22	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Edwards.	"	17	Joice, inf. dau. of George Barlow.
"	25	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Southerby.	"	18	Anne Lottin, widow, of St. Anne, Middlesex, 60.
"	27	Anne Tinglar, 23	"	22	Frances, inf. dau. of John Burnell.
"	28	Jonathan, inf. son of Thomas Lett.	"	27	Benjamin, inf. son of William Jones.
July	4	Elisabeth Thiolet, widow.	"	28	Mr. John De Lapparrelle, 31.
"	8	Anne, dau. of Pen: Fry, 11.	"	31	John, inf. son of John Norton.
"	10	Anne, wife of Samuel Massey.	Nov.	1	Thomas Barns, Mr. Lambrecht's Boarder.
"	23	Josiah, inf. son of John Richardson.	"	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Luck.
"	26	Sarah, wife of John Jennings, a stranger.	"	11	Richard, inf. son of John Green.
Aug.	3	Francis Shillingford, 43.	"	16	Hannah Crossley, widow, 87.
"	12	John, inf. son of John Wedge.	"	19	Adulphus Rachon, 60.
"	14	Elisabeth Vaughan, a nurse child.	"	23	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Monday.
"	"	Elisabeth, an inf. dau. of Thomas Simonds.	"	25	Thomas Philips, 33.
"	20	Jane Dixon, Mr. Jefferson's servant.	"	27	Edward Dickenson.
"	21	William Holt, kill'd at ye Copper Mill.	"	"	Joseph Brand, inf.
"	31	Lewis, inf. son of Thomas Thomas Leaky.	"	28	Catherine, wife of Daniel Brown, of Lambeth.
Sep.	3	John, inf. son of Joseph Spong.	Dec.	12	Anne, inf. dau. of John White.
"	6	Martha, inf. dau. of John Green.	"	19	John, inf. son of Henry Skeate.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas, jur.	"	21	Nicolas Workman, W. H.
"	7	Elisabeth Adams, aged.	"	28	Amy, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
"	10	Anne, inf. dau. of John Green.	"	30	Mary Garvin, a traveller's child.
"	12	Mary, wife of William Barker, 40.	Jan.	1	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Summerfield.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward Greenfield.	"	4	Mary, wife of John Bather, W. H.

BURIALS.

383

1740.
 Jan. 4 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawseley, W. H.
 " 18 Rebecca Blackbourne, widow, aged.
 " 20 William Hill, aged, W. H.
 " 22 Joseph Johnson, a shoemaker.
 " 23 Phaniel Maybank, 15.
 " 24 John Derman, Mrs. Applegath's servant.
 " 27 Thomas, son of John Pavett, senr.
 " 28 Elisabeth, wife of James Hartshorn.
 Feb. 1 Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Harrison.
 " 3 James Harrald, 31.
 " " Anne Crutchfield, widow, 74, W. H.
 " 7 Benjamin, inf. son of Joseph Wanslow.
 " 8 Smith Marlot, a nurse child.
 " 10 Sarah Dogwood, W. H.
 " 12 Dorcas, inf. dau. of John Christmas.
 " " Henry Butterfield, W. H.
 " 18 John, inf. son of Thomas Adams.
 " 24 Mary, wife of Mary Newbury.
 Mar. 1 Hannah, inf. dau. of Anthony Parker.
 " " Johanna, inf. dau. of William Smith.
 " 4 Edward Wheilding.
 " 6 James, inf. son of Andrus Ridge.
 " 8 Alice Green, widow, drown'd five weeks before.
 " 10 Hannah, wife of William Lindsay.
 " 11 Mary Lee, a vagrant.
 " 15 Henry Greame, a nurse child.
 " 19 Margaret, wife of Philip Cumlyn.
 " 22 Sarah, wife of Charles Pomey.
 " " John Jacquess.
 " " Henry Mousley.
 " 23 Rebecca George, W. H.
 " 24 Anne Plummer.
 " " Catherine Cripp, W. H., aged.

1741.
 Mar. 25 Joseph, inf. son of Richard Taylor.
 " " Mary, wife of Ralph Ferryman.
 " 27 Fanny, inf. dau. of Joseph Horton.
 " 29 John Paskins, 41.
 " 31 Nathaniel and Thomas, inf. sons of Thomas Rous.
 April 4 Elisabeth Lamb, widow, 63.
 " 7 Jacob, son of Abraham Wales.
 " " Dorothy, wife of Simon Barlow, aged.
 " " Elisabeth, wife of James Long.
 " 9 John Wright, Blacksmith.
 " 10 Anne, inf. dau. of John Vaughan.
 " 12 Michael Crawford, a chimney sweeper's boy.
 " " Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Chittenden.
 " 13 Anne Allingham, widow, W. H.
 " 14 Esther, wife of George Brand.
 " " Mary, wife of Joseph Wanslow.
 " 15 Susanna Fourdrinier, 10.
 " " Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Edward Greenfield.
 " 17 Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Gladden, widow.
 " 26 George, inf. son of George Cook.
 " " Amy Packer, widow.
 " " Richard Rendall.
 " 28 Edward, inf. son of Walter Bridgman.
 " " Huke, son of Moses Barlow.
 May 1 Jane, wife of Charles Wilbraham.
 " 3 James Woolner, 54.
 " 5 Susanna, dau. of Mary Prior, widow.
 " 6 Hugh, son of Hugh Plater.
 " 8 Sarah, wife of Thomas Hill.
 " 11 Jane, inf. dau. of William Patrick.
 " 12 Judith, wife of John Golston.
 " " Edward, inf. son of John Golston.

1741.			1741.		
May	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Simkin.	July	5	Timothy Laffitte, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
"	14	Edward Dunstal, 37.	"	8	Alice Savage, widow, 70.
"	15	Joseph Henly.	"	11	John, inf. son of John Burnet.
"	17	Sarah, dau. of Henry Berry.	"	12	John Coomes.
"	"	John, son of William Tuck.	"	13	John, inf. son of Henry Jones.
"	18	Henry Little, 37.	"	18	Anne, inf. dau. of John Job.
"	20	Elisabeth Freeman, widow. W. H.	"	20	Elisabeth Carrington, a nurse child.
"	21	Hugh Simmonds, Mr. George Martin's servant. 34.	"	"	Anne, wife of Samuel Jones.
"	"	John, a child, son of Elisabeth Spencer, widow.	"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Bostock.
"	24	James, inf. son of Charles Paxford.	"	"	Ralph Elliott, 56.
"	26	Samuel and James, inf. sons of Richard Funstone.	"	22	Elisabeth, wife of William Bagford.
"	"	Henry Stanley.	"	23	Anne Senné, widow, aged.
"	"	Joseph Skinner.	"	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Pavett.
"	31	Martha, wife of John Newman.	"	28	Mary, wife of Adam Holley.
June	4	Judith, wife of Daniel Page.	"	29	William Bagford.
"	6	Elisabeth White, widow. 80.	"	30	Anne, a child, dau. of John Bostock.
"	"	Jane, wife of Joseph Poet.	Aug.	1	Ruth, wife of (Glas) Hearn.
"	7	Jane Higga, widow, aged.	"	3	William Stockwel.
"	"	Jonathan Thomas, a Fisherman's Apprentice, drown'd.	"	4	Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin Sprawseley. W. H.
"	10	Sarah Paleface.	"	"	James, inf. son of Elisabeth Britians. W. H.
"	13	Charles James, inf. son of Thomas Cave.	"	5	Thomas, a child, son of Thomas Guy.
"	"	Jane, inf. dau. of John Allen.	"	"	William Davison, a nurse child.
"	14	Solomon Howard.	"	10	Mary, wife of William Savage.
"	15	Anne, wife of Dunstan Tomlinson. W. H.	"	"	John, inf. son of Thomas Guy.
"	17	Henry, inf. son of Henry Wilden.	"	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of Walter Bridgman.
"	21	John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.	"	"	Anne, wife of Marthew Pike.
"	22	John Smith, Mr. Le Neve's servant.	"	"	Elisabeth, wife of Giles Knight.
"	23	Anne, wife of Mr. Theodore Haultain, 68.	"	"	Mr. Richard Lariner, Apothecary.
"	"	Anne Briggs.	"	12	Mary Davis, widow.
"	26	Mary, wife of George Cumer.	"	13	Jane Hudson, a nurse child.
"	27	Sarah, wife of Moses Renow. W. H.	"	"	Henry Goulding.
"	30	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Hutchins.	"	14	Edward Cooper, a nurse child.
"	"	Mary Thatcher.	"	"	Charles Kent, inf. W. H.
July	4	Arsabella, wife of Quintin Bagnal, W. H.	"	15	Anna Harrison, widow.

BURIALS.

385

1741.			1741.		
Aug.	15	Matthew, inf. son of Matthew Cave.	Sep.	25	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
"	20	George, inf. son of Giles Knight.	"	27	George, inf. son of John Darvill.
"	"	George Young, aged, W. H.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Mrs. Essington, 22.
"	22	Mary Howit, a nurse child.	"	28	Clement, inf. son of Mr. Strong, junr.
"	23	Mary, wife of Samuel Wellden, senr.	Oct.	1	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel Ripley.
"	25	Susanna, inf. dau. of Richard Bailey, W. H.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Philip Mousley.
"	"	Peter Fennulet, a nurse child.	"	4	Anne, wife of Jenkin Gilby.
"	27	Jenkins, inf. son of Jenkins Gilby.	"	5	Sarah, a child, dau. of John Bartlet.
"	29	James, a child, son of George Hoar.	"	8	William, inf. son of William Tiler.
"	30	William Palmer, a nurse child.	"	9	Mary, wife of John Richardson.
"	"	John, inf. son of Charles Paxford.	"	10	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Simmonds.
"	"	Anne Philips, widow, Mistress of ye Work House.	"	11	Walter Baskerville, 54.
Sep.	1	Mary, wife of Richard Stables.	"	"	Anne, wife of William Wilkins.
"	2	Esther, wife of James Hallet.	"	"	Christopher Dobson, 46.
"	5	Robert, inf. son of Mr. Baxter.	"	19	Elisabeth, wife of John Harper.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of John Armstrong.	"	20	Anne Territ, a nurse child.
"	6	Sarah, inf. dau. of Abraham French.	"	22	Elisabeth, wife of Andrus Ridge.
"	7	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Francklin.	"	25	Margaret, a child, dau. of John Harper.
"	"	Simon Barlow, aged.	"	"	Anne, wife of Joshua Rhodes.
"	9	Joseph Marlot, a nurse child.	"	27	Susanna, dau. of Henry Paddington.
"	10	William, inf. son of Mr. Raven.	"	"	James, inf. son of Samuel Ripley.
"	13	Thomas Greame, a nurse child.	"	29	Loving, inf. son of Nicolas Adams.
"	14	Anne Lloyd, widow.	"	30	John Osborne, a Journey man Carpenter.
"	15	Anne, a child, dau. of Samuel Ripley.	"	"	Thomas Tooth.
"	"	John Stanley.	Nov.	1	George Lee, junr., 42.
"	16	Charles West, Mr. Lidgold's servant.	"	4	Richard Dorrington.
"	18	Mary Forster.	"	8	Giles Hancock, 54.
"	"	Matthew Pike.	"	"	Margaret, wife of John Tooth.
"	19	Mary Davis.	"	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elisabeth Coomes, widow.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of William Jacquass.	"	13	John Tooth, 58.
"	20	Thomas Smith, a nurse child.	"	15	Samuel Driver, 49.
"	25	John, inf. son of John Bartlet.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John Miford.
			"	"	Sarah Driver, a child from ye Work House.

1741.			1741.		
Nov.	18	Mary, wife of James Wollener.	Jan.	6	Hannah Tyler.
"	19	Elisabeth, a child, dau. of Elisabeth Dunstal, widow.	"	8	James, inf. son of William Crutchfield.
"	20	Mary Clockline, a servt.	"	9	A poor Traveller, a man found dead in Putney Field.
"	23	Catherine, dau. of Richard Syms, 19.	"	12	James, inf. son of John Arnold.
"	26	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Bridge.	"	13	Mary Read.
"	"	Anne, wife of William Web.	"	17	Elisabeth Jenkins, Mr. Johnson's servant.
"	30	Jacob, a child, son of Samuel Dickwood.	"	"	Susanna, wife of Thomas Rowley.
Dec.	2	Thomas Hall, a Traveller.	"	20	Penelope Fry, widow.
"	"	Rebecca, wife of William Stukeley.	"	21	Elisabeth Scates, W. H.
"	3	Elisabeth, wife of John Jones.	"	24	Mary, dau. of Thomas Fielder, 14.
"	"	Benjamin Elly.	"	30	Rachel Green.
"	4	Mrs. Ursula Lesow, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark.	"	"	John, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Bartlet.	"	31	Charles August, inf. son of Sarah Barsdell.
"	"	Elisabeth George, a servant.	Feb.	2	Elisabeth, wife of William Frances.
"	6	Jonathan Branson, a Journey-man Hatter.	"	3	Hannah, wife of James Guerrier.
"	"	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Edwards.	"	5	Anne, wife of Mr. Tho: Hutchins, of Southwark.
"	8	Mrs. Rose Watkins, widow.	"	6	Anne, inf. dau. of William Trinder.
"	15	Anne Cave, widow, 77.	"	7	Sarah, a child, dau. of William Harris, W. H.
"	17	Martha Beach, 55.	"	18	William Hall, W. H.
"	"	John, inf. son of John Matthews.	Mar.	2	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of David Edwards.
"	21	Mrs. Martha Causey, widow, 65.	"	3	Mary, dau. of Richard Gent.
"	22	Mr. Jacob Gordon, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 56.	"	7	Nathaniel, inf. son of Nathaniel Taylor.
"	23	Peter Vincent, a nurse child.	"	8	Mary, inf. dau. of James Ketcherside.
"	26	Elisabeth Streatly, widow, 83.	"	9	Jane Stanley, widow.
"	"	Mary, dau. of Mary Wright, widow, W. H.	"	10	James, inf. son of James Taylor, from Highgate.
"	27	Nathaniel Nevil, 16.	"	14	Mary, inf. dau. of John Roach.
"	28	Anne Chilver, widow.	"	"	Thomas Cook.
"	31	Thomas Page, from London, 45.	"	17	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas.
Jan.	1	Sarah, wife of William Waite.	"	18	Joseph Absolon, W. H.
"	3	Nathaniel Harris Murdelarant, a nurse child.	"	23	Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Wellden, junr.
"	4	Mary, a child, dau. of John Neal.			1742.
"	6	Anne Manning.	"	26	Susanna and Richard, inf. dau. and son of John Norton.
			"	28	John Bradley, a Hatter.
			"	29	Mary Loat, widow, 63.

BURIALS.

387

1742.			1742.		
April	6	Michael Bannister, W. H.	June	27	Richard Bull, from London.
"	10	Sarah, inf. dau. of Timothy Carter.	"	28	William, inf. son of Sr. Robert Adams.
"	14	Isaac Billingsley, a trooper, 26.	"	"	Mary, a child of Esau Mills.
"	16	Henry, a child, son of Mrs. Sophia Newman, widow.	"	30	Mary, inf. dau. of James Chittenden.
"	21	Elisabeth De La Mott, a nurse child.	July	4	John Huntingford.
"	23	Ellsabeth Seabourn, widow.	"	6	Elisabeth, wife of David Lowe.
May	2	Charles Adams, a nurse child.	"	7	Sarah Reynolds, a nurse child.
"	5	Henry, inf. son of Mr. Francis Lambrecht.	"	10	Abraham Howard.
"	7	Mr. James Porter, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 62.	"	"	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Long.
"	10	George Turner, Waterman, 47.	"	11	William Amos.
"	16	Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Sims, 68.	"	"	Henry Ascue, 58.
"	17	Mary Turner, widow, aged.	"	13	Dr. Renald Comarque, Physician, from London, 43.
"	26	John Ludlow, 52.	"	18	Richard Dines, aged.
"	"	Elisabeth, dau. of William Crowder, 14.	Aug.	1	Martha, wife of William Hackney.
"	27	Samuel Lock, Mr. Farmer's old servant.	"	9	Nathaniel Felton, a nurse child.
"	"	Anne, wife of William Jenkins.	"	10	Anne, dau. of Margaret Clark.
"	30	Mary, wife of James Tugby.	"	12	Nathaniel Gray, aged, W. H.
"	"	Henry Savage, 65.	"	19	John Moad, Waterman.
June	1	Elisabeth Young, aged, W. H.	"	"	Martha, dau. of Mr. Lambrecht, 8.
"	2	Mary, wife of William Stanford, 40.	"	20	Harriett, inf. dau. of Mr. Derien.
"	6	Catherine, wife of Thomas Berry, aged.	"	"	Eleanor Plummer, widow, aged, W. H.
"	15	Fanny Harris.	"	22	Mary, inf. dau. of John Jones.
"	"	Elisabeth Woodward, widow, W. H.	"	27	George, son of Edward Tiner.
"	"	Edward, inf. son of Lewis Raddau.	"	30	John Gatfield, a nurse child.
"	"	Anne, wife of Endymion Loat.	"	31	Mary, inf. dau. of John Arnold.
"	17	John Welch, a Hatter.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Thomas Leaky.
"	24	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hockey.	Sep.	3	Mr. Thomas Sims, 56.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Waite.	"	5	Joseph, inf. son of John Sprawsey, junr.
"	25	Mrs. Anne Horrocks, from London.	"	12	Catherine Fig, widow, 60.
"	26	Elisabeth Abbot, of St. Giles in ye Fields.	"	17	Mary, inf. dau. of Anthony Whitting.
"	"	Frances, wife of William Chance.	"	19	Mrs. Anne Sun, dau. of Captn. Phillips.
			"	21	Ezekiel, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
			"	22	Jane Dumolin, widow, 77.
			"	24	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Henly, junr.

1742.			1742.		
Oct.	1	Mary Cane, widow, aged, W. H.	Dec.	30	Thomas, inf. son. of Henry Jones.
"	3	Captn. Thomas Philips, 63.	"	31	Mary, inf. dau. of Nicolas Wood.
"	4	Anne Mitchell, widow, from Westminster, 40.	Jan.	4	Mary Walbank, a black, W. H.
"	"	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Pearson.	"	6	Mr. Abraham Ball, from Westminster, 68.
"	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.	"	15	Moses Howard, W. H.
"	13	Elisabeth, wife of John Jones.	"	17	Anne Rowley, 54.
"	"	Elis., inf. dau. of John Jones.	"	18	Grace, wife of John Roberts, 64.
"	16	Ruth, wife of William Wynington.	"	28	Colonel Peter Labastie, aged.
"	17	Peter Dubosin.	"	30	John Free.
"	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Daniel Wrag.	Feb.	6	Richard Read, a Trooper, 30.
"	24	Jane, wife of Mr. James Torin, from London.	"	9	Dorothy, wife of William Kirby, aged, W. H.
"	"	Anne, dau. of David Lowe, 15.	"	11	Mr. William Browne, 53.
"	26	John, inf. son of John Golston.	"	13	Frances, wife of Hugh Marshall.
"	"	Sarah, wife of John Henly, junr.	"	"	Penelope, dau., and William inf. son of John Lock.
"	27	Henry Zouch, a Journey Man Carpenter.	"	14	Anne, dau. of John Westwood.
Nov.	7	Anne Jennison, W. H.	"	20	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Ketcher.
"	8	Mr. Peter Ruffe, senr., 60.	"	"	John Meyrick.
"	9	Esther Rhodes, widow, 66.	"	27	Anne, inf. dau. of Widow Elly.
"	18	Anne, inf. dau. of Daniel Wrag.	"	28	Faith, wife of Peter Chapman.
"	21	Jane, wife of George Wheeler, 63.	Mar.	4	Richard, inf. son of William Thatcher.
"	22	Anne Rickets, widow, 76.	"	7	Mary, wife of John Shatteen.
"	23	Matthew Knight, 42.	"	"	William, inf. son of John Darvill.
"	25	Richard, inf. son of John Allen.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Thatcher.
Dec.	5	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.	"	9	William Ludlow.
"	9	John Sheppard, 66.	"	13	Eleanor Adley.
"	14	Jane, wife of William Dentry.	"	17	Mary Burdeau, widow.
"	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Cobham.	"	20	Henry Berry.
"	19	Ursula, wife of Thomas Davis, W. H.	"	24	Samuel Dickwood.
"	"	John Bather, W. H.		1743.	
"	22	Mary, inf. dau. of John Streatly.	"	26	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Simonds.
"	28	Mary Paskins, widow, 72.	April	3	John, a child of John Rutter.
"	"	Stephen Tanner.	"	6	Henry, son of William Kirby, Barber.
"	29	Amy, wife of William Geffil, of Mitcham, found in Garret Lane.	"	9	Mr. Peter Lewis Laffitte, 26, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
			"	"	Mrs. Margaret Torin, widow, 82.

BURIALS.

389

1743.			1743.		
April	12	William Kirby, aged, W. H.	July	15	Anne Taylor.
"	"	William Jacquess.	"	17	Judith Dumoulin, 47.
"	17	John Burch, 28.	"	21	Catherine Roviere, 34.
"	"	Mary, wife of Robert Hornsby, aged.	"	26	Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Sparks, 57.
"	"	Jane, a child of George Cook.	"	28	Mary, wife of William Harris, 45.
"	18	William, inf. son of Penelope Fry.	"	30	Leonard, inf. son of Mr. Darien.
"	22	Mary Norton, widow, 74.	"	31	John Webb, 57.
"	23	Mrs. Elisabeth Forrester, widow, 74.	Aug.	3	Edmund Grover, 62.
"	"	Charles Torin, a nurse child.	"	4	Jane Smith, widow, W. H.
"	24	Andrew Wandsor, aged.	"	17	Anne Russel, widow, 56, W. H.
"	"	Mary, wife of William Saunders.	"	21	Urania, dau. of Mr. Warren Johnson.
"	"	Abel Johnson.	"	"	Richard Dixon.
"	"	William, a child of William Eales.	"	23	Mary Everet, 55.
"	"	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Stanninot.	"	25	Sarah, dau. of William Coates.
"	26	William, a child of Widow Moad.	"	29	Anne Bezant, 32, a poor woman, yt work'd at Garret.
"	29	Martha, dau. of William Drake, 17.	Sep.	4	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Matthew Cane.
"	30	Mr. Peter Ruffe, 34.	"	10	Mrs. Katherine Morice, widow, 59, obt. 30th August.
May	3	Thomas Higham.	"	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Salway.
"	"	Laurence Child.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of William Eales.
"	"	Jane, wife of Richard Dixon.	"	12	Isaac, inf. son of Richard Virgo.
"	15	George Impey.	"	13	Thomas Cooper, a nurse child.
"	"	Henry, a child of Henry Macartie.	"	15	Elisabeth Price, W. H.
"	17	Philip Larcher, 68.	"	20	Thomas, inf. son of Robert Cross.
"	18	Mary, dau. of William Nelson, senr.	"	21	James, inf. son of John Pavett.
June	3	Aylmer, inf. son of Mr. William Lardner.	"	24	William, inf. son of Thomas Berry.
"	4	Elisabeth, wife of John Longbottom.	"	25	Henry, inf. son of Edward Southern.
"	6	Catherine West, a nurse child.	"	26	Elisabeth, wife of William Pickett, 72.
"	8	Thomas Edwards, a Butcher's Apprentice, who bathing in ye Thames ye Sunday before was drown'd.	"	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Piper.
"	9	Sarah Rachon, widow, 67.	"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Christmas.
"	26	John Barbau, 53.	"	30	George Smith, a poor Traveller.
July	1	William, inf. son of William Smith.	Oct.	2	Elisabeth Coombs, widow, 69.
"	9	Anne, wife of Nuce Sterry, 33.	"	"	Fanny, inf. dau. of Richard Beal.
"	"	Thomas Barlow, inf.	"	"	Richard Tudor, 34.
"	15	Anne, inf. son of Henry Cope.			

1743.			1743.		
Oct.	5	Fanny, inf. dau. of Abraham Briscoe.	Dec.	18	Joseph, a child of Elisabeth Moreau, widow.
"	7	Matthew, inf. son of Matthew Cane.	"	20	William Hanford, Mr. Lidgold's servant.
"	9	William, inf. son of Hanna Sope, W. H.	"	25	Anne Ruin, a nurse child.
"	11	Mary, inf. son of Abraham Martin.	"	31	Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Newland.
"	13	Mary Forwell, widow, 88.	Jan.	1	Anne, inf. dau. of James Price.
"	"	Thomas Taylor, 14, kill'd by ye kick of a horse.	"	6	Edward, inf. son of Richard Tingler.
"	20	Thomas Bailey, Mrs. Tealing's servant.	"	8	Mary, inf. dau. of Abraham Briscoe.
"	"	Joseph, son of John Wetherby, 6.	"	14	Jonathan Harwood, a Fisherman's Apprentice.
"	24	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Atkins.	"	18	John Asterley, 30.
"	27	Robert, inf. son of Henry Cole.	"	23	Captn. Samuel Clavis, 69.
"	"	Francis Bowler, 52.	"	27	Anthony Chilver.
"	28	Margaret Roberts, W. H.	"	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Wedge.
"	29	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Sheppard.	"	"	William Arnold.
"	"	James, inf. son of James Beech Lowe.	"	30	Joseph Stretton.
Nov.	4	John, a child of William Marshall, drown'd.	Feb.	1	George Luke, inf. son of Silvanus Bostock.
"	9	Thomas Berry, 70.	"	3	Rachel, wife of James Harrison.
"	10	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Christmas.	"	5	Elisabeth, widow of William Arnold.
"	13	John Baker, Poulterer.	"	6	David, inf. son of Sarah Asterley, widow.
"	17	Joseph, son of Mary Charles, widow.	"	9	John-Thomas, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
"	18	Catherine, inf. dau. of Joseph Wanslow.	"	12	John, inf. son of John Jones.
"	20	Elisabeth Cox, widow.	"	13	Sarah, inf. dau. of Silvanus Bostock.
"	22	John, inf. son of John Baker.	"	15	John, inf. son of John Pearson.
"	24	Catherine Hart, aged, W. H.	"	17	Richard Coats, aged.
"	28	Edward, inf. son of Ralph Blackbourn.	"	20	Robert, inf. son of James Hartshorn.
"	"	Thomas Jones, 52.	"	21	Timothy, inf. son of Timothy Carter.
"	30	Mary, a child of Henry Neal.	"	24	Giles, inf. son of John Barsdell.
"	"	Christopher, a child of Humfrey Webb.	"	26	Grace, inf. dau. of Thomas Baker.
Dec.	4	Mary Bather.	"	28	William Haines, Mr. Tempest's servant.
"	8	John, inf. son of John Franklin.	Mar.	1	Elisabeth Harris, widow, aged.
"	11	John, inf. son of Ralph George.	"	4	Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
"	"	Henry Potter.	"	5	Anne, dau. of Widow Chamberlain, 26.
"	13	Elisabeth, wife of Mr. John Hopegood, 61.	"	23	Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Wray.
"	17	Mary, wife of Isaac Frost, late of Rich'd Tudor.			

BURIALS.

391

1744.	1744.	1744.
Mar. 26	Mrs. Mary-Susanna Montolieu, dau. of General St. Hipolite, 25.	Aug. 8 Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Crewe.
" 31	Martha Waterfield, 55.	" 12 William, inf. son of James Robinson, junr.
April 8	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Southerby.	" 13 Jasper Bosseir.
" 11	Mary Davis, widow, 61.	" 14 William, inf. son of Hannah Merret.
" 13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elisabeth Bowman.	" 17 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Lett.
" 22	Amy, inf. dau. of Mr. Francis Paumier.	" " William Hackney, 70.
" 25	Daniel, son of Nathaniel Page, 44.	" 19 Mr. John Farmer, 49.
May 12	Elisabeth, wife of Henry Jones.	" " Anne Taylor.
" 18	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.	" 21 Robert Short.
" 22	Martha Brazier.	" 30 Thomas, inf. son of Jonathan Lett.
" 29	Edmund Stallard, a nurse child.	Sep. 2 Catherine Andrews.
" "	Mr. Chrysostom Wilkins, 73.	" " Edward Tiner.
" 30	Judith, dau. of Mr. Bernard, from Stepney parish.	" 13 Samuel Welden, senr., 80.
June 1	Mary-Magdalene Proffit, a nurse child.	" 16 Edward Want.
" 4	Arabella Perry, a nurse child.	" 18 William, inf. son of John Barsdell.
" 5	Mr. Edmund Ball, 64.	" 23 George Cutter, 75.
" 6	James, inf. son of James Simmonds.	" 28 Charles Whale.
" 16	George Sumerfield. W. H.	" 30 James Blany.
" "	Catherine, wife of William Kirby, Barber.	Oct. 2 William Powel, W. H.
" 24	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Thomas Merrett.	" 3 Thomas, inf. son of Philip Cumlyn.
" 27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Watts.	" 7 John Pavett, aged.
July 6	Harrison, a child, son of William Crutchfield, drown'd.	" 14 Elisabeth Hains, widow.
" "	Richard Paps, about 30.	" 16 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Edmund Harris.
" "	Anne Chilver, a child, 7, W. H.	" 22 Joice, wife of Joseph Merrett, junr.
" 12	Susanna, dau. of William Crutchfield, 9.	" 25 John, inf. son of Charles Paxford.
" "	Henry Elsley, Pound Keeper, 78.	" 28 Mary Henly, widow, 33.
" 15	Jane, inf. dau. of John Henly, junr.	" " Dinah, wife of Richard Weatherby.
" 24	Robert Smart.	Nov. 19 Edward Smith.
" 28	Benjamin Miles, Mr. Lidgold's servt., 25.	" 21 Henry, inf. son of Mr. Lambrecht.
" 30	Peter, son of Peter Raddau.	" " John Rachon, 34.
" "	Francis Botting, 49.	" 29 Stephen Parke, 24, burnt and scalded to death at Brenford.
Aug. 3	Joseph Hackney, inf. son of John.	Dec. 4 Sarah Trill, widow.
		" 5 Mary Blondell, widow, 87.
		" 7 Abraham Martin.
		" 8 Richard Mogeridge.
		" 10 Mary Brightwell and Thomas, inf., her son.
		" 13 Mary Warwick, widow, 80.
		" 25 Thomas Simmonds, from Garrett.
		" 30 Mary Cotes, widow, 72.
		Jan. 1 Joseph Brown, Basket Maker, 31.

1744.			1744.		
Jan.	4	Elisabeth, dau. of John Hockey, 8.	Mar.	15	Sarah Strain, W. H. 1745.
"	6	John Henley, senr., 62.	"	25	Judith, inf. dau. of James Henly.
"	11	Sara, inf. dau. of John Wedge.	April	2	Madelaine Paret, widow, 85.
"	13	Samuel, inf. son of Benjamin Philips.	"	12	William, a child of James Dribrough.
"	19	Frances Broadhurst, a nurse child.	"	13	Edward, inf. son of Edward Greenfield.
"	20	Thomas Cobham, 33.	"	17	John, inf. son of Mr. Branson.
"	21	Francis Berry, 20.	"	22	Richard, inf. son of Sarah Cobham, widow.
"	22	Millicent, inf. dau. of Joseph Mifflin.	May	5	Elisabeth, wife of William George.
"	24	Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Stoveld, 26.	"	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Widow Chester, of Battersea.
"	30	Charles, inf. son of Mr. Vazeille.	"	10	William, a child of William Wilkins.
Feb.	1	Joseph Bropton, W. H.	"	12	Thomas, a child of Thomas Crewe.
"	"	Thomas Chester, 26.	"	13	John, inf. son of Matthew Cane.
"	3	Sarah, inf. da. of John Tunks.	"	14	Abraham Warwick.
"	4	Sarah Elsley, widow, 75.	"	21	John, inf. son of Henry Cole.
"	6	Hannah, wife of Isaac Abbot, 45.	"	27	William, inf. son of John Town.
"	10	Lydia Mason, widow.	June	5	Mrs. Elisabeth Monger, 56.
"	12	John Davis, 18, from Garret.	"	"	Mrs. Anne Applegarth, 75.
"	"	Peter Lamarque, aged, W. H.	"	11	Susanna, wife of Nathaniel Doughty.
"	"	Martha, a child, dau. of Nuce Sterry.	"	16	John, inf. son of Richard Dines.
"	14	John, inf. son of Joseph Mifflin.	"	23	Richard Peek.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Silvanus Bostock.	"	26	Thomasin Mary, inf. dau. of Mr. William Lardner.
"	15	Elisabeth James, widow, 69.	"	"	Martha, inf. dau. of Matthew Cave.
"	19	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Chittenden.	"	30	Richard Newman, 57.
"	20	Joan Shipway, widow, 73.	July	5	Edward Kelly, 60.
"	22	Anne White, widow, W. H.	"	8	Peter Guy, 50.
"	26	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Newton.	"	11	Catherine, wife of Mr. George Wolley, from London, 46.
"	28	Eleanor, inf. dau. of James Cole.	"	"	Ralph Tipping, 48.
Mar.	3	Dorothy Lazenby, Mr. Strong's servant, 44.	"	13	Jane, a child of Elisabeth Stanley, widow.
"	"	James, inf. son of James Robinson, junr.	"	14	William Heath.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.	"	17	Evan, inf. son of Daniel Evans.
"	7	Anne, inf. dau. of William Woolley.	"	20	Sarah, a child of Margaret Newman, widow.
"	"	Edward, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.	"	23	David Lowe, W. H.
"	8	John Hopegood, 87.			
"	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Williamson.			

BURIALS.

393

1745.			1745.		
July	30	Mary, wife of William Frances, W. H.	Nov.	3	Thomas, inf. son of Mr. Greame.
Aug.	6	Sarah, wife of John Gill.	"	"	Frances Dunwell, wife of Richard.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Beck.	"	10	Susanna Clark, widow, 42.
"	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Pearson.	"	19	Dorothy, dau. of Widow Goodship, 22.
"	16	Ambrose, inf. son of William Frances, W. H.	"	22	Mary Neal, widow, 66.
"	29	Peter Chapman.	"	25	James Paxford, 43.
Sep.	10	John Peck, 26, W. H.	"	26	Anne Cooke, Wm. Cox's kinswoman, 23.
"	11	John Blake, 38.	"	28	Mary, wife of Thomas Tanner, 62.
"	12	Richard, son of Richard Dines.	Dec.	1	Jane, wife of Henry Hall, 54.
"	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Green.	"	4	Grace Ascue, widow, 61.
"	15	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Stutely, 42.	"	6	Mary, wife of Walter Bridgman.
"	20	Mary Anne Lloyd, a nurse child.	"	8	Anne Blundell, widow, 78.
"	22	Thomas, inf. son of Francis Ashton.	"	11	Greyham Simpson, a Boy drown'd.
"	"	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Sponge,	"	15	Quintin Bagnal, 75, W. H.
"	23	Edward Dalby, W. H.	"	"	Elisabeth Durham, widow, 47.
"	25	Justiniana, inf. dau. of Mr. Cassmajor.	"	17	John Meaunier, 90.
"	"	Lydia, wife of John Franklin, 33.	"	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Jones.
"	29	Nicolas Davis, aged, W. H.	"	20	Mrs. Margaret Blunden, widow, from London.
"	"	Goldston Tyler, a nurse child.	"	22	Adolphus Rachon, 36.
"	30	Mr. Jaspar Pajon, 74.	"	"	Margaret Cooper, widow, 84.
"	"	William, inf. son of Joshua Noble.	"	"	Mary Ascue, 30.
Oct.	1	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.	"	23	Elisabeth Brockden, Schoolmistress, 61.
"	2	Edward Walmsley.	"	24	Hannah, inf. dau. of George Griffin, W. H.
"	12	Mrs. Sarah Paggen, 49.	"	"	Surr ridge Turner, a poor traveller, 56.
"	13	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Adams.	"	29	Catherine Dean, 77.
"	17	Robert Stoveld, 73.	"	30	John Stock, inf., W. H.
"	18	William Fletcher.	Jan.	1	James Thompson, a souldier, 38.
"	20	Mary-Anne Bosseir, a nurse child.	"	17	Mrs. Sarah Rolland, widow, 83.
"	"	Francis, inf. son of Joseph Boot.	"	18	Elisabeth Tiner, widow, 37.
"	22	Richard Simms, from Chelsea.	"	19	George Lee, 80.
"	"	Mary Cross, a nurse child.	"	"	Margaret, inf. dau. of Charles Thomas.
"	24	John Otridge, 44.	"	21	James inf. son of Abraham Dent.
"	25	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Newton.	"	29	William Nelson, 63.
"	27	George, inf. son of William Evelin.	"	31	Richard, inf son of John Lock.
"	29	William Cotes, 40.	Feb.	4	Matthew Collins, aged, W. H.
Nov.	2	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.	"	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Norris, a souldier.

1744.			1745.		
Feb.	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Robert Durant.	April	23	Judith Magdalen Tew, a nurse child.
"	11	Elisabeth Glover, 23, Mr. Fox's Servt.	"	"	Dinah Baker, 65.
"	"	Henrietta Maria, wife of Mr. Peter Otger.	May	1	Anne Richardson, widow, W. H.
"	14	Frances, inf. dau. of John Sturgeon, a souldier.	"	3	Mary, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.
"	20	Richard, inf. son of John Pavett.	"	6	Elisabeth, a child of Widow Vaughan.
"	23	William Waite, junr.	"	9	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Pugnall, W. H.
"	24	Lewis, a child, son of Lewis Raddau.	"	"	Sarah Dines, widow, aged, W. H.
Mar.	7	Mary Tanner, 35.	"	12	Peirce William Manaton, Mrs. Acworth's grand-child.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Baker.	"	13	Elisabeth Summerfield, inf., W. H.
"	8	Edward Pool, aged.	"	16	Frances Pike, a child, W. H.
"	9	Hannah, inf. dau. of Thomas Crew.	"	"	Anne Richards, a nurse child.
"	14	Mary, inf. dau. of Silvanus Bostock.	"	"	Johannah, dau. of Adam Holley, 7.
"	15	Thomas Noble, a chimney sweeper's apprentice.	"	18	Amy, inf. dau. of Charles Bunn.
"	17	Abraham, inf. son of Sarah Banister.	"	21	Anne, inf. dau. of John Sprawseley.
"	21	John, inf. son of William MacKaye.	"	24	Mr. James Ribot, 69.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Andrews.	"	25	James Ketcherside, 38.
"	"	John, inf. son of John Town.	"	26	Mary, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
"	27	Edmund, inf. son of Edmund Harris.	"	30	William Smith, drown'd.
"	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of Samuel Simpson.	"	"	Martha, dau. of William Crutchfield.
"	30	Thomas, inf. son of William Long.	June	5	Susanna, wife of John Heard.
"	31	Catherine Toseland, widow, 66.	"	8	Elisabeth Philips, widow.
April	1	Margaret Smelling, a Traveller, aged.	"	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Ezekiel Edmonds.
"	2	Esther, dau. of James Hallet.	"	"	Elisabeth, dau. of James Beech Lowe.
"	4	Joseph Johnson, 9, W. H.	"	18	Mary Hillyard, widow, aged.
"	12	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Simpson.	"	24	James, inf. son of Joseph Simkin.
"	15	Richard, inf. son of Sarah Drake, W. H.	July	13	Mary, wife of Thomas Maddocks.
"	18	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mary Davis, W. H.	"	14	Walter Oliver.
"	20	Elisabeth, wife of Matthew Pountney, a soldier, W. H.	"	15	Francis Dixon, a child, W. H.
"	"	Henry, inf. son of John Crutchfield.	"	17	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stanford.
"	22	Thomas Wandel, inf. son of ye Revd. Mr. Tho: Sampson.	"	20	Mr. Christopher Exall, 71.
			"	22	William, inf. son of Mr. James Haultain.
			"	31	Samuel Pountney, inf., W. H.

1746.			1746.		
Aug.	9	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.	Nov.	23	James, inf. son of Benjamin Philips.
"	12	Richard Simpson, W. H.	"	28	Mary Stallard, a nurse child.
"	15	John Jourdan, 58.	Dec.	5	Captain Peter Fraxinet, 84.
"	29	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Hackney.	"	9	William Hope, W. H.
"	31	Margaret, wife of William Fenn, of Lond.	"	10	Mary Bostock, widow.
Sep.	5	Mrs. Grace Hooker, 70.	"	11	James, a child of Charles Paxford.
"	"	Elisabeth, a child of Ralph George.	"	14	Elisabeth Porter, 38.
"	6	Jane Wynne, a nursechild.	"	"	Philip, inf. son of Philip Geary.
"	7	Mercy, inf. dau. of Lewis Raddau.	"	23	A poor woman found dead in a field betwixt Southfield and ye Common.
"	10	Jane Walker, Mr. Tempest's servt.	"	25	Elisabeth, wife of James Perks, 66.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Eales.	"	28	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Merrett.
"	12	Margaret, inf. dau. of Richard Wood.	"	30	William Kirby, 27.
"	13	Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac Hudson.	"	31	Hester, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
"	16	John, inf. son of John Roberts.	Jan.	1	Sarah, inf. dau. of James Price.
"	18	John, inf. son of Philip Geary.	"	3	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Peachey.
"	23	John Shatteen, 93.	"	7	William, inf. son of Henry Ketch.
"	27	Rachel, inf. dau. of Samuel Latham.	"	13	William Cox, from London, 73.
Oct.	1	Richard Birch, aged.	"	14	A person unknown supposed to be drown'd by accident in ye Thames.
"	3	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Wilson.	"	25	Elisabeth Jepherson, a nurse child.
"	10	James, inf. son of Daniel Wrag.	"	27	Benjamin, a child of Isaac Abbot.
"	19	Susanna, inf. dau. of Thomas Robinson.	Feb.	1	Eleanor Christmas, widow, 75.
"	"	Joyce Prat, widow, W. H.	"	"	Elisabeth, a child of Charles Nicholls.
"	21	Mary Bostock, 55.	"	"	Jane, dau. of Samuel Clifton, 13.
"	23	John Beal, 71, W. H.	"	3	Richard Webb, Breeches Maker, 60.
"	"	John Edwards.	"	7	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Cope.
"	26	Edmund Libbuck, 60.	"	12	Judith Duman (Tomas), widow.
"	27	John, son of Widow August, 22.	"	14	Thomas, son of Jenkins Gilby, 9.
"	"	William, inf. son of John Lock.	Mar.	1	John Hall, an outpensioner of Chelsea Coll.; 70.
Nov.	3	Joseph, inf. son of Joshua Noble.	"	3	John Thatcher, Fisherman, 54.
"	"	Elisabeth, wife of Henry Cole.	"	11	Thomas Sandiford, a nurse child.
"	14	Catherine, inf. dau. of Thomas Adams.			
"	17	Elisabeth, wife of William Simmonds.			
"	20	Henrietta Keeling, a nurse child.			
"	22	Susanna, wife of Mr. Paul Fourdrinier, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 55.			

1744.		1747.		
Mar.	12	John Absolon, Fisherman, 55.	June 17	Mr. Samuel Jones, of St. James's, Westminster.
"	16	Judith, inf. dau. of James Henley.	" 23	Hannah, inf. dau. of George Jenkinson.
"	25	Anne, inf. dau. of Margaret Mauseley.	" "	Joseph Field.
"	29	Anne Jacquess, a child of Elisabeth Boot, by her former husband.	" 26	Mary, a child of John Fox.
April	3	Mary Powell, widow, 80.	" "	Elisabeth, wife of James Drybrough.
"	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Thornbury.	" 27	Anne Savigny, a nurse child, 8.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William Procter.	" 28	Charles, son of George Evelyn, 18.
"	14	Elisabeth, wife of William Drake, 50.	July 5	Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Harrison.
"	15	Robert Chapman, 22.	" 12	Martha, dau. of Thomas Beck, 17.
"	16	Elisabeth Wetherby, widow, W. H.	" "	Elisabeth Vaughan, widow.
"	19	Robert, inf. son of William Caruss.	" 17	Sarah, wife of William Evelin, 31.
"	23	Mrs. Mary Reynardson.	" 25	John Welbery, a nurse child.
"	29	Elisabeth Cross, a nurse child.	" 27	Alice Kelly, widow, 66.
"	30	Arthur Mitchener.	Aug. 6	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Hudson.
May	2	Ruth, wife of Robert Cross.	" 7	James, inf. son of John Henly.
"	3	Elisabeth Britains, W. H.	" 11	Richard Dunwell, 56.
"	"	Sarah Thatcher, widow, W. H.	" 14	John Creuzè, 91.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Roch.	" 23	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Matthew Cave.
"	"	Benjamin, inf. son of John Sprawsely, junr.	" "	Anne, wife of Henry Steevens.
"	4	Mary, wife of Thomas Bull.	" 27	Elisabeth, wife of John Burnet.
"	5	Elisabeth, wife of Humfrey Webb.	" 29	Charles, inf. son of William Evelin.
"	8	Abigail King, widow, W. H.	" 30	George, inf. son of St. John Jourdan.
"	"	Henry, inf. son of Stephen Blumson.	" 31	Emm Henly, widow.
"	14	Renote Magdalen, wife of John Perry.	Sep. 2	Elisabeth Ketcherside, W. H.
"	27	Jesse Tredwell.	" 3	Alice, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
June	9	Robert, inf. son of Samuel Newton, 3.	" 4	Anne Thompson, widow, 73.
"	12	Jane Summerfield, a child, 5.	" 5	Peter John, son of Lambert Robins.
"	13	Alan Brodrick Ld. Viscount Middleton, 45.	" "	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Furmage.
"	"	Richard Tudor.	" 8	Nelly Troutback, a nurse child.
"	14	Rebecca, wife of Mr. Samuel Wilford, from London.	" "	George, inf. son of George Neal.
"	15	Mary, wife of John Pickering, W. H.	" "	Jane, wife of John Willis.
			" 9	Mary Waterfield, 57, W. H.
			" 11	Thomas, inf. son of William Nelson.
			" 12	Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Cakewed.

1747.			1747.	
Sep.	13	Theodore, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.	Nov.	14 Anne Pool, widow.
"	14	Francis Meek, a nurse child.	"	15 Mary, inf. dau. of James Gent.
"	"	Amy, a child of Lambert Robins.	"	17 Christian Collins, widow, a Traveller, 60.
"	16	Peter Kingham.	"	" Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Hockey.
"	19	A person unknown, supposed to be drown'd accidentally in ye Thames.	"	19 Samuel, inf. son of Robert Shepherd.
"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Miles.	"	" Mary, wife of William Nelson.
"	23	Joshua, inf. son of Joshua Noble.	"	20 Mr. John Savage, from Wapping, 72.
"	29	Henry Warren, 66, from St. George's, Southwark.	"	21 John, inf. son of John Arnold.
"	"	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Westwood.	"	22 Margaret, wife of Thomas Skyrme, 72.
"	"	John Plank, 26.	"	29 Henry, son of John Green, 8.
Oct.	4	Margaret Ford, widow.	Dec.	1 John, son of Thomas Sampson, 7.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Nuce Sterry.	"	3 George, inf. son of George Barker, W. H.
"	6	Mary, dau. of Thomas Adams, junr.	"	7 Anne, inf. dau. of William Bolton.
"	7	Anne Fraser Simpson, a nurse child.	"	8 William Rich, a child of John Arnold.
"	9	John Paine, a traveller.	"	12 Sarah, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
"	"	John Brown, 51.	"	16 Anne, inf. dau. of Francis Beconsall.
"	11	Anne, a child of John Brooks.	"	18 Rebecca, wife of Gray Goose Clements.
"	"	Hannah, wife of Thomas Adams, senr.	"	20 John Simpson, an old soldier, W. H.
"	18	Peter, son of Thomas Guy, 19.	"	" Robert Peirce, 69.
"	19	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Evelin, junr.	"	27 Mary Davis.
"	20	Amy, inf. dau. of John Herd.	Jan.	1 Susanna, inf. dau. of John Roberts.
"	23	Richard, inf. son of William Stevens.	"	5 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Jones.
"	"	Thomas Girdler, Mrs. Tealing's servant, 33.	"	6 Thomas Turvin, 24.
"	28	Mrs. Francis Regis, 80.	"	7 Anne Isabella, inf. dau. of Lambert Robins.
"	30	Martha Manton, widow, 67.	"	10 Mrs. Anne Hayes, widow, dau. of Mr. Crispe.
Nov.	1	Thomas Hill, a Trooper, 27.	"	19 Captn. John James Gaches, 76.
"	"	Thomas, son of John Westwood.	"	21 Sarah, wife of Robert Grigg, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 37.
"	10	Esau Mills, 41.	"	" Mary, wife of Mark Angommoy, 80.
"	"	James Tomkins, junr., 25.	"	24 Esther, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.
"	12	Elisabeth, dau. of Martha Priscella Impey, widow.	"	" Thomas, son of William Simmans, a child, 6.
"	14	Anne Wood, a child, 10.	"	27 Catherine Bass, widow, 88.
"	"	Charles Ogleby, kill'd by a wagon going over him.		

1747.			1748.		
Jan.	28	Mr. John Frederick Bernard, 50, of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green.	April	19	Anne Jones, widow, W. H.
"	"	Jane, a child of Jonathan Wizard.	"	20	James, inf. son of Richard Guy.
"	"	John Vaughan, 32.	"	21	John Edmonds, 42.
Feb.	1	Samuel, inf. son of Richard Bolus.	"	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Tunks.
"	2	Elisabeth Lancaster Culverwell, from St. Anne's, Westminster, 7.	May	1	Elisabeth Southerby, widow, 73.
"	"	Johannah, dau. of Widow Field, 3.	"	4	Henry Harris, a nurse child.
"	3	John, inf. son of John Henly.	"	5	Elisabeth Skinner, widow.
"	9	John Bridgman, Malster, drown'd in ye Thames.	"	6	John, a child of John Rutter.
"	"	Walter, inf. son of Paul Heath.	"	8	William Reeves, 42.
"	12	Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Cline.	"	10	Daniel Ragg, inf.
"	21	John, inf. son of John Wise.	"	16	The Revd. Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this parish. <i>The last entry in the Vicar's writing was May 4).</i>
"	24	Mary Goodchild, widow, 59.	"	17	Hannah Bolton, inf.
"	25	Mrs. Anne Acworth, widow, 70.	"	25	James Carter, inf.
"	26	Mrs. Catherine Newline, widow, 63.	June	2	Melancton Strong, 15.
"	28	Anne, inf. dau. of John Town.	"	3	John Wise, 49.
Mar.	2	Thomas, son of John Allen, 11.	"	14	Thomas Hone.
"	10	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hobs, W. H.	"	15	William Simpson, inf.
"	13	Dunstan Tomlinson, 89, W. H.	"	19	Thomas Howel, inf.
"	19	Mrs. Anne Draper, widow, 68.	"	30	John Speck, 2.
"	21	William, inf. son of Samuel Newton.	"	"	Elisabeth Williams.
"	22	Mary, wife of William Cotes.	July	8	Sarah Scoreman.
"	24	Susanna, wife of John Nash.	"	10	Sarah Chapman, 31.
		1748.	"	17	Elizabeth Monk.
"	29	Thomas Adams, Fisherman, 55.	"	20	Peter Poneadau, inf.
April	3	Mary, child of Lewis Raddau.	"	22	James Turner, inf.
"	6	Alice, inf. dau. of Joseph Simkin.	"	23	Elizabeth Thornbury, inf.
"	8	Patience Butcher, widow, 69.	"	27	Giles Knight, 50.
"	11	Abraham, son of Abraham Wales, 20.	"	31	Anne Hartshorne.
"	16	Thomas, inf. son of John Rutter.	Aug.	3	Isaac Mepam.
			"	9	Mary Phippen (<i>Pepin</i>).
			"	"	John Chiddington, inf.
			"	10	John Gibbert (<i>gy Gilbert</i>).
			"	22	Anne Symmond, 3.
			"	24	Elizabeth Askwith, inf.
			"	26	Mary Thatcher, 3.
			"	27	Peter Radow, inf.
			"	"	Johanna Smith, 34.
			"	28	Elizabeth Aylsworth.
			"	"	Richard Blomsom, inf.
			"	29	Elizabeth Caress, inf.
			"	30	William Chambers.
			"	31	Mary Askmore.
			"	"	Mary Niblet.
			Sep.	9	Mary Knight.
			"	11	Elizabeth Newton.
			"	12	Mary Revel, 50.
			"	13	Mary Anne Wilson.
			"	22	Elizabeth Spyers.
			Oct.	12	William Atkins, 55.

BURIALS.

399

1748.			174 ⁸ .		
Oct.	12	Sarah Horton, 55.	Mar.	3	John Paxford.
"	13	Jane Kinsley, inf.	"	5	William, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Bele.
"	"	Anne Kane, inf.	"	11	John, son of William and Anne Renschall.
Nov.	2	James Perks.	"	12	Catherine, wife of Andrew Mills.
"	"	Penelope Lock.	"	14	Roger, son of Roger and Elizabeth Capel.
"	10	Edward Banfield.	"	16	Mary, wife of William Tuck.
"	13	Mary Dalton, inf.	"	19	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cave.
"	18	Elizabeth Smith.	"	23	Nathaniel Page.
"	"	William Kirby.	"	25	Thomas Barn.
"	19	Margaret Wood.			1749.
"	20	William Bully.	"	27	Thomas Skarum.
"	"	Elizabeth Hammond.	"	"	James Sims.
"	"	Mary Moring.	"	"	William Wright.
"	"	Anne Henly.	April	6	Susannah Clavis, widow of Capt. Clavis, 76.
"	23	Hester Fox.	"	7	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Baker.
"	25	Lewis Dangilboud.	"	8	Richard Matthews.
Dec.	2	Nicholas Morris, Esq.	"	14	Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
"	"	John Beck.	"	15	Henry, son of William and Rebekah Clark, 5.
"	5	John Peter Robins.	"	16	William Randall.
"	"	Ann Birtch.	"	"	John Tilly.
"	7	Lanche Groves.	"	19	Dorothy Barker.
"	9	John Tanner.	"	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Natha- niel and Julian Foskew.
"	11	Moses and Aaron Evelyn, twins.	"	22	Mary Browne.
"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Austen.	"	23	Elizabeth Bromfield.
"	31	James, son of William Stukeley, inf.	"	24	Edith Randal.
Jan.	3	Isabella, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.	"	28	William Randal.
"	10	Jane Tudale.	"	"	John Browne.
"	13	Joseph Bostick, inf.	"	29	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Byass.
"	17	Sarah Smart, 63.	May	4	William Lewis.
"	"	Catherine Papineau.	"	8	Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Julian Foskew.
"	18	Jane Wells, 63.	"	12	Mary Spencer, inf.
"	19	John Crawley.	"	14	Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
"	"	Elizabeth Butterfield.	"	15	Thomas Newick.
"	23	Sarah Drew.	"	17	John, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
"	24	Farer Skees, a nurse child.	"	20	Catherine, as by tombstone (inserted in pencil), wife of John Sharpe.
"	25	Elizabeth Pickerell, dau. of John and Mary Pick- erell.	"	24	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
"	26	James Austen.	"	28	Anne, widow of Nathaniel Page.
"	29	Richard Dynes, inf.	June	2	Mary Myrick.
"	"	George Wheeler.			
Feb.	5	Walter, inf. of John and Sarah Lucas.			
"	8	(Blank), wife of Paul Hee.			
"	12	Robert Palmer.			
"	15	Robert, inf. son of Henry and Margaret Cole.			
"	17	John, son of Platty Haw- tayne, spurious.			
"	19	Sarah Bele.			
"	20	Christiana Lichere, 72.			
"	24	Mary Edwards.			
"	"	Katherine Kelly.			

(Inser-
ted).

1749.			1749.		
Oct.	30	Martha, dau. of Jane Pickerell.	Feb.	21	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Cross, 26.
Nov.	2	Daniel Turner.	"	23	Alice Applegat.
"	4	Joseph, son of Thomas and Evis Pugnell.	"	25	John Taylor, 37.
"	11	Anne Sparks, 88.	Mar.	6	Hannah Lacey.
"	18	John White.	"	10	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Avis Pugnell.
"	19	Frances Want.	"	11	Magdalen Tilly.
"	20	Margaret Abbot.	"	"	Samuel Webb.
"	23	Faith, dau. of John and Mary Pridgett.	"	12	Mary Young.
"	24	Thomas, son of John and Jane Locke.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
"	27	Elizabeth Johnson.	"	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Webb.
"	29	Mary, wife of William Vaughan.	"	20	Elizabeth Vanderhaven.
Dec.	5	Eleanor, dau. of Charles and Ann Paxford.	"	21	Mary Pricket, 34.
"	9	Sarah Farlie, 83.	"	22	John Crockford.
"	10	Mary Toomer.	"	23	John, son of John and Mary Miles.
"	11	Thomas Ludlow.	"	"	Anne, widow of John Absalom, 60.
"	16	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Evelyn.	"	25	Robert Gale, kill'd by a cart.
"	20	Damaris Blundel, 81.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Diana Towne.
"	23	Judith Fleming.	"	28	Joan Mauseley.
"	24	Mary, wife of Richard Vaughan.	"	"	Sarah Waggon.
"	25	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.			1750.
"	"	James Fox, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.	April	1	Charles August.
"	26	Joseph Burtoum.	"	2	Melancton Strong, senr., 74.
Jan.	6	Captain John Commarque, 92.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of Edward and Sarah Wayer.
"	11	Anne, wife of Richard Gent.	"	6	Susannah, wife of Thomas Lathom, 35.
"	14	Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Ridge.	"	7	Andrew, son of Christopher and Anne Dorman.
"	21	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Laetitia Lee.	"	9	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Lardner.
"	25	Philip, son of Lambert and Mary Robbins.	"	12	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Mary Neale.
"	"	John, son of James Henley.	"	19	John Gilby.
"	28	Robert, son of Joseph and Margaret Morrice.	"	"	Anne Fisher.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Wright.	"	20	Anne, dau. of James and Elizabeth Symmonds.
"	30	Elizabeth Edwards, 22.	"	23	Beatrice, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lish.
Feb.	2	Eleanor, inf. dau. of John and Mary Yearly.	"	29	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Daly.
"	4	Honour Conwell.	May	10	Frederick, inf. son of Christopher and Mary Jennings.
"	5	Sarah Jennings.	"	13	Joseph, inf. son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
"	13	James, son of James and Elizabeth Fisher.	"	"	Mary, wife of William Heath, 72.
"	14	John Seeres, 53.	"	16	Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Percival.
"	21	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Philippa Cave.			

1750.			1750.		
May	17	Richard, son of Jane Spong.	Sep.	11	John, son of Richard Christmas.
"	18	Hester, wife of Thomas Layton.	"	12	Mary Howard, 74.
"	20	Nathaniel Taylor, 34.	"	13	James, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	27	George Undrey, 57.	"	20	Mary Anne Monyee, 74.
June	5	John Folwell, 67.	"	"	John, son of James and Elizabeth Blancks.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Avery.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	6	Margaret, wife of George Clayton.	"	22	George Francis, inf. son of John James and Elizabeth Francis Grand.
"	8	Anne Munt, 30.	"	"	John Wetherby, 28.
"	19	Thomas Child, drowned.	"	23	Susannah Philips, 62.
"	29	John Davis, 33.	"	22	Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
July	9	Sarah, dau. of Richard and Jane Crump.	"	24	John Smith, 43.
"	11	William Francis, 73.	"	"	John Leggatt, 33.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of George and Mary Clayton.	"	26	Robert Cross.
"	13	Esther, wife of John Roberts.	"	"	Sarah, widow of John Wetherby.
"	22	(Blank) Heath, 86.	"	27	Susannah Edwards.
"	"	William Richard, son of James and Elizabeth Symmonds.	"	28	George Browne, 27.
"	23	John Roberts, 50.	Oct.	3	John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Christmas.
"	27	John, son of James and Elizabeth Walker.	"	5	John, son of Thomas and Jane Steward.
"	29	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilson, 37.	"	"	Mary Monday.
"	31	Elizabeth, widow of Edward Crockford, 67.	"	6	Hannah, dau. of George and Mary Smith.
Aug.	4	Grace, wife of Richard Funston.	"	9	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Heath.
"	5	Martha, widow of Andrew Wanslow, 85.	"	14	Thomas Stone.
"	14	Edmund Gaskin, 53.	"	17	Michael, son of Michael and Sarah Fielder.
"	16	John Desmoulins, 55.	"	23	John Masqueril, inf.
"	20	Thomas Adams, 33.	"	"	Lucy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
"	22	George Barlow, 67.	"	24	Mary, wife of Daniel Byrne, 57.
"	23	John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Winter.	"	28	James Horseman, 80.
"	24	Jonas Parker, 64.	"	"	Thomas Peachy, 38.
"	"	Elizabeth Wellins, 83.	Nov.	2	Mary Puplett, 80.
"	"	William, inf. son of Richard and Margaret Wood.	"	6	Robert Hornsby, 68.
"	"		"	7	Grace, widow of John Symmonds, 80.
Sep.	2	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Noble.	"	8	William Drygate, 19.
"	4	William, son of John and Jane Smith.	"	9	Judith Grolleau, 61.
"	7	William Paumier, 35.	"	14	Catherine, wife of George Taylor.
"	10	William Fortescue, 28.	"	18	Jane Seggry, 73.
"	"	Joseph, inf. son of James (altered from Joseph) and Esther Davis.	"	21	Daniel Westwood, 49.
"	"		"	23	Mary Taylor, 22.
"	11	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Vaughan.	"	29	Francis Bosen, 49.
			Dec.	5	Hannah Harper.
			"	"	Richd. Chapman, 43.
			"	9	Letitia Lee, 3.

1750.			17 $\frac{1}{2}$.		
Dec.	9	Richard English, 89.	Mar.	4	Joseph, inf. son of Thomas and Margaret Browne.
"	10	Elizabeth Blencow, 70.	"	5	George Badger, 84.
"	13	John Far, 23.	"	6	Thomas, inf. son of John and Anne Nelson.
"	15	George, inf. son of George and Mary Keepe.	"	9	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Sarah Kirby.
"	16	William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.	"	10	Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, 66.
"	19	Mary Cock.	"	13	Elizabeth Clayton, 40.
"	21	Mary, widow of (<i>blank</i>) Iles, 79.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Pritchard.
"	"	Joseph John Krull, 39.	"	14	James Heap, 50.
"	25	Rachel Myrick, 80.	"	"	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Anne Sprat.
"	26	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Piper.	"	18	Mary Hall.
"	27	Nash Needs, 78.	"	23	Hannah Anthony, 80.
"	29	Anne, dau. of Henry and Anne Nash.	"	24	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Hall.
"	30	John, son of John Bass, 21.	"	"	William, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Merritt.
"	31	Anne Holland, 76.			1751.
Jan.	2	Richard Mascal.	"	26	Elizabeth Goddard, 60.
"	"	Anne, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Smith.	"	"	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Lang.
"	8	Sarah Gladden, 40.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Thornberry.
"	11	Katherine Franklyn, 72.	"	28	George Preston, 66.
"	13	Anne Spelman.	"	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Jones.
"	20	Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Woolly.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
"	26	William George.	"	31	Anne, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Radeau.
"	27	Henry Cole, 44.	April	2	Jane Shell, 84.
"	29	John Cawley, 21.	"	6	Denby, inf. son of Thomas and Susannah Asquith.
"	30	Mary, wife of William Budd, 33.	"	7	Nicholas, inf. son of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
Feb.	3	Peter Merit, 43.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (<i>altered from Mary</i>) Jones.
"	6	William Gardener, 43.	"	8	Ambrose Humphreys.
"	7	Anne Bullen, 60.	"	"	Joan, wife of John Turner.
"	10	William Knight Jeffery, 66.	"	9	Sarah Theor, dau. of Edmund and Susannah Harris.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Margaret Middleton.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
"	11	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Andrews.	"	10	Mary Davies.
"	12	Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.	"	14	William, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane Clarke.	"	"	John Sylvester.
"	14	Rebekah, wife of John Bagnall, 49.	"	16	Mary Preston, 86.
"	16	Alice Ellison.	"	21	Robert Page.
"	17	Dorothy Palmer, 78.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah White.
"	19	Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Brand.			
"	21	John Mees, 68.			
"	26	Thomas Sampson, 26.			
"	28	Catherine Crouch, 70.			
Mar.	2	Thomas Hart, 39			
"	3	William Porter, 52.			
"	"	Frances, wife of Anthony Chilver.			

1751.			1751.		
April	24	Deborah, inf. dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.	Aug.	27	William Willoughby, drowned, 30.
"	27	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Kirk.	Sep.	4	Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Jane Bishop.
"	28	John Rice, 23.	"	5	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Gearey.
May	5	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Edward & Anne Brand.	"	6	Henry Upfield, 68.
"	11	Gasper, son of John and Susanna Bosire.	"	9	Elizabeth Oliver.
"	12	Margaret Baker, drowned.	"	15	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Alice Smith.
"	"	Hannah (<i>altered from Sarah</i>) wife of Henry Good.	"	20	Mary, widow of Samuel Winship, 64.
"	14	Mary, wife of William Lardner, 28.	"	26	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.
"	21	John Lidget, 28.	Oct.	3	John Dixon, 44.
"	"	George, inf. son of Mary Humphreys.	"	"	Richard, inf. son of George and Mary Smith.
"	22	James Gurrier, 67.	"	5	Robert Cranston, 70.
"	24	Robert Theobalds, 85.	"	6	Ezekiel Hope, 27.
"	25	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Jane Foster.	"	20	Peter Williams.
"	26	George Merttins, Esq, 47.	"	"	Ferdinando Atkins.
"	31	John Ellman, 25.	"	21	Isabella, wife of John Green, 46.
"	"	George, inf. son of George and Hannah Harper.	Nov.	6	George Evelyn, 49.
June	9	Samuel Massey, 58.	"	"	John, son of Sarah Lish, spurious.
"	12	Joshua Burton, 52.	"	7	Mary, wife of John Aberley, 52.
"	18	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Sanders.	"	"	Robert Hipplesley.
"	20	Peter Otger, 74.	"	9	John, inf. son of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
"	21	Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary Roach.	"	13	Rodolph Kein, 55.
"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Catherine Jones.	"	19	Mary, wife of Henry Horne.
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Sanders.	"	21	Charles, inf. son of Charles and Elizabeth Browne.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Joanna Thatcher, spurious.	Dec.	4	Henry Winbush, 28.
"	24	Sarah, wife of William Pusey.	"	6	Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter, 9.
July	7	John, inf. son of Peter and Jane Williams.	"	"	John Fox.
"	17	Margaret, inf. dau. of Josiah and Sarah Warrior.	"	7	Anthony Trollett, 70.
"	21	Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Workman.	"	8	Henry Pender, 51.
"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.	"	12	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Lambrecht.
"	24	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Carter.	"	22	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
"	30	John De Raffon, 82.	Jan.	11	Sarah Hedgecock, 30.
Aug.	10	Arthur Smith, 53.	"	18	Thomas Stukely, 50.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkal.	"	24	William, son of William and Mary Vaughan.
"	25	William Rich, 56.	Feb.	1	George, inf. son of Robert and Jane Brand.
			"	2	Charlot, inf. dau. of Henry and Charlot Wilson.
			"	16	Benjamin, inf. son of Mary Coomes.
			"	19	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Martha Dines.

BURIALS.

405

1751.			1752.		
Feb.	19	Thomas Maddox.	May	16	Richard Norwood, 67.
"	27	John Nelson, 32.	"	20	John Kemp, 29.
Mar.	4	Anne, dau. of Michael and Amy Fielder, 14.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
"	8	George Starkey.	"	23	Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Younge.
"	11	Peter Lewis, son of James and Mary Laffite. 1752.	"	27	Sarah, dau. of John Beale, 12.
"	14	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Howitt.	"	"	Mary Pugh, 55.
"	15	William Cross, 32.	"	28	Abraham Combleford, 55.
"	"	Mary Frost.	"	30	Lufkin, son of Lufkin and Elizabeth Smith.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Cawood and Jane his wife, 8.	June	1	Isaac, inf. son of Isaac and Mary King.
"	17	Anne Monger, 81.	"	"	Anthony, son of Anthony and Martha Parker.
"	19	John Marroback, 17.	"	2	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bridge, 3.
"	20	Hannah Taylor, 52.	"	5	Anne, dau. of Benjamin and Anne Phillips, 7.
"	"	Magdelene Ruffe, 70.	"	6	Mary, inf. dau. of Anthony and Martha Parker.
"	21	William Dakers, son of William Dakers and Sarah Marroback, spurious.	"	7	Anne, wife of Thomas Savage, 64.
"	23	Sophia, dau. of Richard and Jane Bishop, 4.	"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Francis Perkins.
"	"	Mary, wife of John Constable, 55.	"	"	Richard Woodland.
"	24	Thomas, inf. son of Abraham and Sarah Bull.	"	9	George Sheffield, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	31	Mary, wife of William Stephens, 42.	"	10	Mary Loveday, 21.
"	"	Francis, son of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.	"	11	Anne Jane, dau. of Dugale and Mary Campbell.
April	7	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Kemp.	"	"	George, son of William & Frances Blackbourne.
"	14	John, son of Thomas Smallwood and Elizabeth Cawley, spurious.	"	14	Robert, son of James and Anne Hartshorne.
"	17	Anthony Parker, 65.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Maria Westwood, 4.
"	20	Alice, wife of Thomas Ridge, 32.	"	15	John, inf. son of Martin and Mary Grey.
"	27	James Maurice, inf. son of James and Sarah Duval.	"	16	William Barnett, 23.
"	28	Rebakah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Lucas.	"	18	Jane, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Winch.
May	3	William, inf. son of Henry and Anne Keatch.	"	19	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Isabella Harding.
"	"	Martha, inf. dau. of Matthew and Philippa Cave.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Francis and Elizabeth Evans.
"	4	Sarah, dau. of Mary Humphreys, spurious.	"	20	John Peirie, 47.
"	7	Stephen Dorset, 39.	"	"	John North, 48.
"	13	Jane, dau. of Paul Fourdrinier, 15.	"	24	Joseph Groves, 61.
"	"	Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.	"	"	Anne Greenwood, 33.
			"	"	Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Sarah Brake.
			"	26	Thomas Dafforn, 42.
			July	5	Mary Anne, inf. dau. of James and Eleanor Robinson.

1752		1752.			
July	5	John Norman, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Rogers.	3	Hannah, wife of Thomas Whitman, 25.	
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Patience Bates.	"	4	Martha Marks, 35.
"	7	Letitia Betoy, dau. of Hannuel and Anne Lee.	"	8	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Gorwin.	"	13	Mary, inf. dau. of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
"	12	Francis, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood, 9.	"	15	Elizabeth Jordan, 59.
"	14	Barbara Anne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wythom.	"	16	James Rachon, 40.
"	"	James, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Sims.	"	18	Thomas, son of Anne Browne, spurious.
"	15	Judith Duroou, 72.	"	27	Margarett, widow of Robert Kirby, 58.
"	18	Mary, wife of John Ban- dall.	"	28	Mary, inf. dau. of Joshua Noble.
"	"	Mhudrao, inf. son of Elizabeth Wandsworth.	"	29	George, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
"	"	Arthur Trivit.	"	30	Catherine, wife of Anthony Jefferson, 62.
"	20	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Howitt.	Nov.	1	John Smith, 76.
"	21	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Wate.	"	3	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith.
"	24	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Pavot.	"	5	John, inf. son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
"	26	Hannuel, son of William Wahl, 26.	"	12	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
"	29	Sarah, Widow of James Hull, aged.	"	17	William Andrews, 45.
Aug.	5	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Clarkson.	"	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
"	16	Hannah, wife of Thomas Pearson.	"	22	Thomas Hill.
"	"	Catherine, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Hart.	"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Hall.
"	"	John, inf. son of Charles and Mary Williams.	"	28	Anne, wife of Daniel Byrne, 43.
"	"	William Vaughan, 78.	Dec.	3	Hannah, wife of Jeremiah Beckett, 53.
"	20	James, inf. son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.	"	6	Samuel Tomkyss, 55.
"	30	John Toy, 38.	"	7	Mary Bord, 52.
"	"	Deborah Trusseller, 83.	"	"	Dorothy Street, 82.
Sept.	1	Elizabeth Cowley.	"	18	James, inf. son of John and Mary Jones.
"	"	Edward, son of Sarah Hall, spurious.	"	19	Anne, wife of John Dobson, 64.
"	17	Thomas Hiper, 37.	"	28	Hugh Ambrose, inf. son of Hugh and Jane James.
"	19	Anne, wife of Herbin Horton, 49.	"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
"	23	Matthew Wandsworth, a foundling.	1753.		
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simkin.	Jan.	8	Martin, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
"	26	Francis, dau. of Robert and Mary Bull.	"	10	Charles, son of Nicholas and Mary Wood, 6.
"	28	Alice Dunne, 81.	"	"	Thomas Rafter, 35.
			"	17	Mary August, 53.
			"	21	William Storr, 13.
			"	25	William Caldwell, 55.
			"	30	Davenport Hammond, 58.

1753.			1753.		
Feb.	11	Amy Shirley, 74.	May	13	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	17	Elizabeth, Widow of Robert Patterson, 64.	"	14	Henry, inf. son of John and Susannah Bossire.
"	18	Isaac Abbot, 28.	"	12	Charles Powell, 57.
"	"	George Evelyn, 79. (<i>deleted with the note "not buried till the 18th of March).</i>	"	16	Robert, inf. son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
"	28	Sarah inf. dau. of Richard and Margaret Appleton.	"	17	Elizabeth Plater, 50.
Mar.	2	James (<i>blank</i>).	"	18	William, inf. son of William & Grace Miller.
"	13	Edmund Jennings, 29.	"	19	John Browne, 36.
"	14	Jane Ridge, 21.	"	20	John Drew, 52.
"	"	Robert Savage, 65.	"	23	Emanuel Miller, 52.
"	18	George Evelyn, 79.	"	30	Mercy, wife of William Kirbey, 30.
"	20	Daniel, inf. son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.	"	31	Mary Bowler, widow, 77.
"	21	Elizabeth, wife of John Saunders, 32.	June	3	Edward Harris, 39.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Edmund and Mary Berry.	"	"	Hugh Marshall, 64.
"	28	Susannah, inf. dau. of Christopher and Anne Dormer.	"	4	Sarah Lovejoy, 60.
April	4	Peter, son of Peter and Jane Williams, 4.	"	5	Mary, wife of John Baker, 37.
"	5	Sr. Robert Adams Baronet, 82.	"	7	Henry, inf. son of James and Anne Stevens.
"	8	Robert, son of Richard and Anne Chapman, 4.	"	8	Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Honeywood, 37.
"	14	Stephen Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Dordoy.	"	9	Benton, son of William and Alice Davis, 2.
"	15	Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary Luck, 13.	"	10	Mary Brockden, 67.
"	16	Matthew Woodward, 35.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
"	20	William, inf. son of Jane Wells.	"	14	Samuel, inf. son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
"	21	Richard Wetherby, 62.	"	19	Anne, wife of Andrew Brinckworth, 55.
"	26	Jane, wife of John Henley.	"	22	Catherine Hall, 37.
"	29	William, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Phillips.	"	25	George Fisher, 24.
"	30	William, son of John and Mary Beesley.	"	30	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.
May	1	Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.	"	"	Charles, inf. son of Philip and Sarah Geary.
"	2	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Seers, 27.	July	3	William, inf. son of William and Sarah Ansell.
"	3	Henry Ruffe, 44.	"	14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
"	4	Robert Lowther, 63.	"	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
"	"	John Vaughan, 44.	"	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Howitt, junior, and Elizabeth his wife.
"	5	James, inf. son of James and Mary Skinner.	"	24	Susannah, inf. dau. of Edward and Alice Smith.
"	6	James Day, 82.	"	"	Phebe Chilman, 82.
"	9	Frances, dau. of Thomas Dutton.	"	31	Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Jane Stukeley.
"	10	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Anne King.			

1753.					
Aug.	4	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Leggari.	Dec.	1	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Minkumberry
"	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Greenwood.	"	"	John Jones, 71.
"	9	Anne, dau. of William and Gertrude Mounroe.	"	4	Sumner, Maria, 30.
"	14	Thomas Crumfield, 21.	"	"	Thomas Tait, 31.
"	19	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Hannah Azina.	"	11	Rebecca, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth George.
"	23	Ham Neison, 41.	"	11	William, inf. son of Robert and Anne Adams.
Sep.	2	John Stamford senior, 41.	"	11	James, inf. son of Mary & Anne.
"	9	David, son of David and Sarah Haller.	"	"	Francis Barrett, 21.
"	12	Daniel, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.	"	15	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Hall.
"	13	Thomas Smith.	"	14	William Smith.
"	16	Thomas Howie senior, 52.	"	"	William, inf. son of John and Mary Blake.
"	21	William Harris, 71.	"	16	John Carson, 27.
"	22	Ezher, wife of Stephen James, 55.	"	"	Sarah, wife of Jenkin Gully, 29.
"	23	George, inf. son of Robert and Anne Christmas.	"	19	Anne Knight, widow, 62.
"	26	Mary Porter, 59.	"	21	George, inf. son of Christopher and Mary Jennings.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Williams.	"	23	Mary, wife of Thomas Hall, 29.
Oct.	1	George Monday, 50.	"	26	Elizabeth, Widow of Emanuel Miller.
"	3	Francis, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Davis.	"	"	Thomas Collins, 50.
"	4	Elizabeth Crump, 37.			1754.
"	10	Pamela, inf. dau. of Richard and Martha Guy.	Jan.	4	Timothy Carter, 43.
"	11	Anne, wife of Nuss Sterry, 33.	"	23	Mary, wife of Henry Nicols, 40.
"	12	Phillip, inf. son of George and Phillis Turner.	Feb.	3	Anne, wife of Thomas Martin, 42.
"	"	Jane Savage, 60.	"	"	Nicholas, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Going.
"	15	James, inf. son of James and Elizabeth More.	"	5	George Tempest, 43.
"	22	John inf. son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.	"	7	William, son of William and Sarah Green, 6.
"	26	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.	"	"	Cornelia, Widow of John Sterry, 77.
Nov.	6	Frances, Widow of John Lardner, 69.	"	12	Mary Palmer, 46.
"	"	William Mosher, 23.	"	14	Mary Johnson, 43.
"	14	Thomas Hockett, 23.	"	"	Sarah Anderson.
"	16	Rachel Tomkins, 67.	"	15	Mary Polwell, 26.
"	19	Peter Hall, 64.	"	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Roach.
"	"	John Noorman, 68.	"	19	Christopher Raye, 58.
"	22	Sarah, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Knight, spurious.	"	"	John Merritt, 48.
"	26	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bunnister, 8.	"	21	Margaret, wife of Matthew Shrubbs, 57.
"	28	Mary, wife of William Henson, 33.	"	"	Anne, wife of William Burbridge, 55.
"	30	Sarah Merritt, 32.	"	"	Margaret, wife of John Wedge, 46.

1754.			1754.		
Feb.	23	Thomas Heath, 37.	May	17	Jacob, inf. son of Jacob and Anne Bell.
"	"	Anne, widow of John Street, 56.	"	"	Henry Browne, 72.
Mar.	3	William, inf. son of Edmund and Anne Sanders.	"	22	William Lish, 54.
"	"	William, inf. son of John and Anne Higginson.	"	23	John Harper, 85.
"	5	Stephen Randal.	"	25	Anne, wife of Silvanus Bostock, 36.
"	"	Sarah, dau. of Henry and Joanna Scott.	"	27	Jane, wife of John Lock, 44.
"	7	Jane, wife of Zachary Nicols, 51.	"	28	Thomas Pearson, 42.
"	9	Hannah, wife of William Iles, 53.	"	29	Anne, wife of George Thatcher, 30.
"	12	William Crowder, 53.	"	31	Sarah, inf. dau. of Matthew and Mary Beath.
"	"	John Bowman, 40.	"	"	Mary Walker, 40.
"	17	Herben Horton, 40.	June	1	Dorothy, wife of John Crutchfield, 40.
"	"	Anne, wife of Charles Paxford, 41.	"	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
"	"	Charles, inf. son of Thomas and Aves Pugal (<i>deleted with a note "The below is in April."</i>)	"	9	Daniel, son of John and Anne Sherrott, 21.
"	22	Sarah French, 77.	"	18	William Southerby, 53.
"	23	John Jones, 29.	"	19	Sarah Owen, inf., spurious.
"	26	George, inf. son of Edward and Anne Brand.	"	26	Andrus Ridge, 56.
"	31	Ann Humphreys, 61.	"	30	Henry Blake, 74.
"	"	Susannah Smith, 55.	July	3	Esther James, 21.
April	2	Elizabeth Parker, 63.	"	"	Penelope, Widow of Martin Newport, 72.
"	3	Napthali, } Twins, sons of David, } Lot and Mary } Wilson.	"	5	Anne, wife of John Winship, 45.
"	9	Joseph Bradley, 79.	"	"	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Glyde, 50.
"	17	Charles, inf. son of Thomas and Aves Pugal.	"	6	James, inf. son of James and Mary Bayley.
"	"	Charles, inf. son of Mary Humphreys.	"	10	Anne, wife of Godfrey Arnott, 42.
"	"	Jane Cook, 65.	"	11	James Pampellonne, 52.
"	18	Elizabeth Hall, 34.	"	14	Thomas Aberley, 64.
"	21	Jacob Bell, 27.	"	19	Eleanor, wife of James Robinson, 32.
"	22	William Ward, 48.	"	29	George, inf. son of William and Sarah Lewis.
"	24	Anne Cross, 55.	Aug.	2	Thomas Hill, 34.
"	"	Elizabeth Lish, 56.	"	"	Thomas Ridge, 33.
"	27	Joanna Thatcher, 34.	"	3	Dorothy Draper, 72.
May	3	Jane, Widow of William Browne, 71.	"	13	William, son of Matthew and Phillis Cave, 8.
"	8	Mary, dau. of John and Anne Darvall, 17.	"	14	Abraham, son of James and Elizabeth Tomkins, 26.
"	11	Anne Wickins, 75.	"	18	John, inf. son of John and Mary Henley.
"	12	Richard Tofield, 66.	"	20	Anne, inf. dau. of James and Catherine Miller.
"	15	Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.	"	21	Peter Berry, 27.
"	17	John Tart, 61.	"	29	William, inf. son of William and Susannah Bliss.

1754.			1754.		
Sep.	5	Richard Sumpter, 67.	Dec.	7	Anna, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Thatcher.
"	13	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Sanders.	"	8	Walter Bridgeman, 47.
"	18	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Leppard.	"	10	Andrew, son of Peter and Eleanor Robinson, accidentally burnt to death.
"	22	Jane Vignion, 65.	"	17	Mary, widow of William Caldicot, 66.
"	23	James, inf. son of John and Martha Arnold.	"	23	Hugh, son of William and Elizabeth Snoswell, 24.
"	24	James, inf. son of James and Sarah Ford.	"	27	Sarah Stanberry, 50.
"	"	Stieven, son of Baltesar and Mary Desoer.	"	"	William, son of Benwell and Elizabeth Green.
"	26	Henry Dent, 35.	"	29	John Bass, 51.
"	27	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Herbert.			1755.
Oct.	1	Sarah, inf. dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnell.	Jan.	5	Hannah, dau. of James and Eleanor Robinson, 3.
"	5	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Todd.	"	7	Henry Peter, inf. son of Lewis John and Jennet Pajon.
"	6	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Ford.	"	"	Samuel, inf. son of Peter and Elizabeth Barnard.
"	9	Christiana, widow of Henry Potter, 77.	"	13	Joseph Williams, 23.
"	12	John, inf. son of William and Grace Miller.	"	21	William Hall.
"	13	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Wickens.	"	26	Thomas Crump, inf.
"	21	Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.	Feb.	2	Mary Staninforth, inf.
"	29	John, inf. son of Christopher and Anne Dormer.	"	9	Anne, widow of William Smith, 70.
"	"	Damaris Horwood, 38.	"	11	Thomas, son of Henry and Joanna Scott.
"	31	Mary, wife of Thomas Munns, 28.	"	22	Stephen Jones, inf.
"	"	John, inf. son of John and Mary Crutchfield.	"	25	Mary Wright, inf.
Nov.	3	Margaret Morris, 70.	"	27	John Henly.
"	4	John, son of Richard and Mary Homes.	Mar.	1	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hall.
"	"	Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Anne Margery Bostock.	"	3	William Powell.
"	6	William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.	"	9	William Crutchfield.
"	17	Elizabeth, widow of Walter Oliver.	"	21	Gabriela, wife of Sr. Richard Adams, one of the Barons of the Exchequer (<i>gy. aged 29 years</i>).
"	24	Sophia, inf. dau. of George and Sarah Staninforth.	"	25	Anne, wife of William Thompson, 24.
"	26	David Hallet, 27.	"	26	Peter James, inf. son of Captain Lewis Charles and Elizabeth Montolieu.
"	27	James, inf. son of James and Anne King.	"	27	Dorcas Lamond.
"	29	Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Ansil.	"	30	Elizabeth Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
Dec.	4	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Morley.	April	13	Thomas Howitt, inf.
			"	"	Sarah, Widow of Samuel Webb, 70.
			"	16	Mary Kewrick, inf.

1755.			1755.		
April	22	John, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkins.	Aug.	24	Elizabeth Beale, widow, 45.
"	25	William Gent, 28.	"	27	James, inf. son of Mark and Sarah Barber.
May	5	Margaret, wife of Thomas Tomkiss, 70.	"	30	William, son of Thomas and Joanna Adams, 30.
"	8	Susannah, dau. of Peter and Judith Pittan, 30.	"	31	Robert, inf. son of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
"	9	James Osbourne, inf.	Sep.	3	Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
"	"	Mary Banks, 42.	"	7	John Harris, 67.
"	18	James Talbot.	"	17	William, inf. son of John and Diana Towne.
"	22	Mary, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.	"	23	Catherine, inf. dau. of William and Jane Gibson.
"	25	Susannah, wife of William Smith, 35.	"	29	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Esther Taylor.
"	31	James Molinier, 77.	"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Berry.
June	2	(Blank), wid. of (blank) Nelson.	Oct.	5	Judith, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Desmoulins.
"	4	Robert Billing, 26.	"	29	Samuel Shirley, 84.
"	7	Robert, son of John and Mary Goodchild, 31.	Nov.	4	Mary Smith, wid., 79.
"	10	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Grover, 83.	"	12	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thos. Martin and Anne Poole, spurious.
"	13	Jane, inf. dau. of Henry and Anne Lloyd.	"	13	Thomas Skinner, 78.
"	15	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Fielder, 21.	"	19	James Harlot, 64.
"	23	John Kneeler.	"	24	William Waite, 63.
July	1	Richard Stables, 69.	"	26	Charles, son of John and Mary Jordon, 23.
"	3	Susannah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gouse.	"	30	Anne, inf. dau. of Lewis and Anne Madelotte Duçemétiere.
"	13	William Cary, 29.	Dec.	3	Anne, wife of Richard Fordham, 63.
"	14	James Martin, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merret.	"	10	George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
"	16	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Shillingsworth.	"	20	Thomas, son of James and Mary Lowe, 8.
"	17	Robert, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.	"	27	Catherine, wife of George Barlow, 49.
"	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Jane Foster.			1756.
"	28	Anne Keene, widow.	Jan.	4	Thomas Bull, 42.
Aug.	3	Mary, widow of Arthur Mitchener.	"	"	William Eldridge, inf. son of William and Mary Bell.
"	"	John, inf. son of Richard and Jane Crump.	"	10	Margaret, wife of Charles Dennet, 46.
"	8	Margaret Chilver, widow, 70.	"	20	Mary Goulding widow, 71.
"	17	Edward Hill, 69.	"	"	William, inf. son of William and Grace Miller.
"	18	Charles, inf. son of Charles and Mary Williams.	"	23	John Strand, 44.
"	20	Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.	"	25	Nicolas Constable, 54.
"	"	William, inf. son of John and Anne Clarke.	"	27	Richard Pugh, 68.
"	21	Martha Pricilla Impey, widow, 44.	"	30	Mary, wife of John Saunders.

1756.			1756.		
Feb.	7	Somerset Draper.	June	8	Elizabeth Delage, 70.
"	9	Mary Rouviere, widow, 50.	"	"	Penelope Franklin, 74.
"	12	Thomas, son of Naish and Elizabeth Newman.	"	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
"	13	Mary Closter, 46.	"	20	Judith Desmoulin, 61.
"	17	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.	"	21	Moses, son of Thos. Pugnall and Mary Biggs, spurious.
"	"	Michael, son of Michael and Mary Smeort.	"	23	Mary, wife of Thomas Sanders, 29.
"	21	Edward, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.	"	27	Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Baker.
Mar.	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.	"	30	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Nelson.
"	20	Mary, wife of Nicolas Garret Stevens, 27.	July	13	Margaret White, 70.
"	25	Jasper Stocker, 79.	"	18	Anne, dau. of William and Anne Robert.
April	1	Mary Leadbeater, widow, 27.	"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Simon and Rebekah Smith, N.B. shou'd be inserted among the Christenings.
"	3	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Roberts and Sarah Cline, spurious.	Aug.	18	John, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
"	9	Alice, widow of Richard Stables, 56.	"	22	Sarah, wife of William Marshall, 73.
"	11	Charlotte, dau. of Josiah and Susannah Woyer.	"	31	William Drake, 70.
"	"	Anne Hymas, wid.	Sep.	1	Mary, wife of Robert Long, 50.
"	13	Richard Lane, 38.	"	3	Mary Constant, 80.
"	14	Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Neville, 73.	"	26	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pugh.
"	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pearson and Eliza: Piper, spurious.	"	27	Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of Gabriel and Anne Acworth.
"	18	William Mountague, 50.	Oct.	7	Jane, wife of Isaac Streatly.
"	19	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Jane Sutton.	"	11	Richard Crump, 28.
"	20	George Edward, son of John and Martha Box.	"	12	Mary, Leneve, 37.
"	21	Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.	"	14	Catherine Bernard, widow, 57.
"	22	Anne, dau. of William and Grace Caruss.	"	16	Sarah Catherine, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Desmoulin.
"	"	Elizabeth, widow of William Webb, 84.	"	21	Sarah, inf. of Richard and Hannah Butler.
"	25	James, inf. son of James and Anne Petow.	"	22	William, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
"	28	George, son of Christopher and Jane Dorman.	"	24	Charity, wife of Wm. Richards, 53.
May	8	Mary, Viscountes Dowager Middleton, 56.	"	28	Zechariah Nichols, 62.
"	20	Robert Cook, 75.	"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Nuce and Jane Sterry.
"	24	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Margaret Wood.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of Richard and Anne Spratt.
"	26	Moses, son of John and Emma Henley, 13.	Nov.	1	Anne Martha, wife of Joseph Merrett, 75.
"	28	Joseph Bager, 56.	"	10	Richard, son of Richard and Anne Sprat.
"	29	William Harding, inf.			

BURIALS.

413

1756.			1757.		
Nov.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of William and Jane Ludlow.	Feb.	26	Lewis, son of (<i>Lewis deleted</i>) William and Mary Standford.
"	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Mary Bartlet.	Mar.	1	Elizabeth, wife of Philip Cumlyn.
"	24	John, inf. son of William and Sarah Taylor.	"	3	Sarah, inf. dau. of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
"	"	Charles Dennett, 59.	"	4	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sheppard.
"	25	Maria, dau. of John and Mary Ligett.	"	6	Anne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hinton, 22.
"	"	Thomas Tanner, 75.	"	7	Matthew Cane, 42.
"	26	Thomas, son of Abraham and Mary Cutford, 28.	"	13	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Newton, 50.
"	27	Catherine, Widow of William Fletcher, 62.	"	"	Elizabeth Kelynge, widow, 29.
"	28	Ralph Blackbourne, 56.	"	"	William Pigot, 86.
"	29	Richard Funstone, 68.	"	"	Margaret Clark, 60.
Dec.	11	Sarah Jemima, wife of David Asterley, 70.	"	14	Giles, inf. son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
"	16	Henry Peter, son of Lewis John and Jannet Pajon.	"	15	Peter John, inf. son of Lawrence and Jane Susan Desborough.
"	26	Francis Wheldon, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.	"	16	William, son of Christopher and Anne Norman.
"	30	Anne Small, 70.	"	17	Charles, son of Thomas and Mary Bridge, 18.
		1757.	"	20	Anne Badham, widow, 50.
Jan.	9	Richard Theobalds, 33.	"	26	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
"	10	Thomas Savage, 60.	"	25	Penelope Browne, 78.
"	"	Andrew Mills, 60.	April	3	Samuel Plank, 29.
"	"	Elizabeth Bryan, inf.	"	8	Grey Goose Clements, 60.
"	12	Hannah wife of Thomas Jones, 62.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
"	13	Richard Tooder, 36.	"	11	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Martha Arnold.
"	15	George Beard, 85.	"	"	Eleanor Young, widow, 80.
"	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Grace Miller.	"	16	James, inf. son of John and Sarah Leopard.
"	20	Jane Hockey, 40.	"	17	John, inf. son of Philip and Sarah Dwight.
"	23	Eleanor, wife of Thomas Merrett, 38.	"	20	John Williams, 19.
"	"	John Lamond, 35.	"	28	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Watson.
"	25	James Hampton, 25.	"	30	Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
"	27	Catherine Kendrick, inf.	May	2	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gilbert,
"	29	Humphrey Russel, 49.	"	"	Robert, inf. son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	31	George King, 63.	"	9	Robert Webster, 57.
Feb.	1	Emma Marshal, widow of James, 52.	"	10	William, inf. son of William & Lucy Lardner.
"	2	Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.	"	12	John, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.
"	6	John Franklin, 44.			
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Anne Nelson.			
"	8	Richard Sparkes, 50.			
"	11	Mary, wife of Benjamin Parrot, 76.			
"	13	Anne, inf. dau. of James and Anne Price.			
"	15	Melancton Strong, 50.			
"	17	John Rutte, 75.			

1757.			1757.		
May	12	Judith, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Bolus.	Aug.	7	Catherine, inf. dau. of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
"	14	John, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkins.	"	14	Charles, son of Charles and Tamar Sowden, 17.
"	17	John, inf. son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.	"	15	William Warder, son of William & Jane James.
"	20	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Ripley.	"	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Anne Stevens.
"	22	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Grace Baker.	"	27	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth George.
"	23	Martha Plummer, 61.	"	31	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hall.
"	24	Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Merrett.	Sep.	4	Hannah, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Holmes.
"	25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Holt.	"	"	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
"	31	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.	"	7	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Henly, 6.
June	1	Robert, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.	"	"	Elizabeth Cotterell, 24.
"	8	Mary, widow of James Edwards, 64.	"	9	George Rutter, son of Edward and Phoebe Evelyn.
"	"	Amelia, dau. of Anthony and Mary Parker, 14.	"	12	John Dawes, 29.
"	9	George Dunwell, 27.	"	15	Vere, dau. of Edward and Martha Beck, 2.
"	11	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Munday.	"	16	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Rette.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Alchin.	"	18	John, son of John and Mary Johnson.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.	"	21	Eleanor Hammond, 29.
"	15	Sarah, dau. of Giles and Sarah Calloway, 4.	Oct.	3	John Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	19	Frederic, inf. son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.	"	4	Mary, dau. of Charles and Mary Russell.
"	20	Elsham, son (<i>deleted</i>) of Anthony and Martha Parker.	"	5	John Wise.
"	24	Sarah Anne, dau. of John and Anne Draper.	"	6	Thomas, son of John and Anne Ismonger.
"	"	Elizabeth, wife of William Clincumberry.	"	10	Alice, widow of Thomas Crutchfield, 89.
July	10	John Trotman, 59.	"	12	James Long, 63.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Pritchard.	"	14	Elizabeth, wife of John Stanford, 50.
"	"	William, inf. son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.	"	15	Susan Undry, 68.
"	13	William, inf. son of William and Mary Flotte.	"	16	Frances, son of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
"	15	Susan, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkhill.	"	18	Anne Revell, 48.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 3.	"	19	Frances Monger, 66.
"	22	Elizabeth Potter, 61.	"	"	Margaret, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Davis.
"	29	Charles Lewis, inf. son of Abel and Margaretta Mabella Ackworth.	"	23	Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	31	Thomas Cave, 60.	"	"	Sarah Meese, 45.
			"	28	Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.

BURIALS.

415

1757.
 Oct. 30 Charles Paxford, 47.
 Nov. 2 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
 " 5 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts.
 " 6 William, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
 " 11 Catherine, inf. dau. of John and Mary Green.
 " 14 William, inf. dau. of William and Deborah Wilson.
 " 16 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Durden.
 " " Richard, inf. son of Richard and Anne Hollaway.
 " 18 James, inf. son of James and Anne Stevens.
 " 19 Edmund, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Jennings.
 " 20 Robert Gibbons, 43.
 " 21 Elizabeth Hill, inf. dau. of George and Elizabeth Bryan.
 " 22 Mary, inf. dau. of Charles and Abigail Fetherstone.
 " " William, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
 " " Anne, wife of William Simons, 37.
 " 27 James, son of Silas and Anne Nicols.
 " 29 Joseph Tomling.
 " 30 William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
 Dec. 1 Martha, wife of John Jacquess.
 " 6 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner.
 " 9 Anne Young, widow, 68.
 " 10 Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
 " 14 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Bishop.
 " " Thomas, inf. son of Hugh and Christian Duncan.
 " 15 Mary, dau. of George and Hannah Jenkinson, 7.
 " " Rebekah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Austin, 7.
 " " Sarah, inf. dau. of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
 " 16 John, son of John and Dorothy Nortridge.

1757.
 Dec. 16 Mary, dau. of William and Mary Woolley.
 " " Anne, dau. of William and Anne Wheeldon.
 " " Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
 " 20 Catherine, dau. of John and Anne Knapp.
 " " Matthew Mansfield Hammond, 76.
 " 24 William son of Joseph Tomling, 20.
 " 26 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Margaret Kirke.
 " 30 Thomas, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
 " " Robert, inf. son of George and Hannah Jenkinson. 1758.
 Jan. 1 Mary Burton, 80.
 " 5 John, son of Joseph and Sarah James.
 " " Sarah, dau. of John and Anne Knapp.
 " 6 (Blank).
 " 9 James, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
 " 11 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
 " 12 William Hill, 36.
 " 13 Anne White, 27.
 " 22 John, inf. son of John and Mary Rogers.
 " 25 Thomas, son of Matthew and Mary Beath.
 " 31 Rebekah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Alice Rouse.
 Feb. 2 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Rebekah Beaumont.
 " 6 Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Maybank.
 " 9 Phebe, dau. of Richard and Martha Guy.
 " 10 Paul Fourdrinier, 59.
 " 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lee.
 " 13 Elizabeth Barker, 48.
 " 15 James Fear.
 " 19 Mary Hanwell, widow, 78.
 " 22 Jeremiah Edwards, 18.
 Mar. 3 Mary, wife of William Powell, 47.
 " 15 Jenkin Williams,
 " 19 Elizabeth Boot, 55.
 " 22 Mary Mott, 46
 " 23 Catherine Daberon, 70.
 " 24 Anne, wife of Edmund Farmer, 58.

1758.			1758.		
April	2	William Parsons, 64.	Sep.	10	John, inf. son of John and Margaret Carter.
"	"	Mary Dorman, inf.	"	14	Catherine, dau. of James and Juliet Hunt.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Pitman.	"	18	Francis, inf. dau. of Abraham and Elisabeth Dubois.
"	3	Stephen James, 68.	"	19	William Dowler, 48.
"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of Morgan and Sarah Jones.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
May	16	John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.	"	20	William, inf. son of William and Lucy Lardner.
"	18	Margaret, wife of William Travell, 42.	"	"	John, son of William and Grace Caruss.
"	"	Stephen Hubbard.	"	21	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Jane Darvell.
"	21	Thomas Funnell, 80.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Roberts.
"	23	Samuel Stiles, 71.	"	24	James Duke Crispe, 72.
"	25	Elizabeth Torin, 66.	"	25	Judith, inf. dau. of Hill and Elisabeth Hollis.
"	28	Patty, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Beck.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Lucas.
"	"	Frances Bull, widow, 73.	"	28	James, son of John and Anne Bate.
June	4	Joseph Bartlet, 28.	"	29	Richard, inf. son of Joshua and Mary Carter.
"	11	Jane Randall.	"	30	James, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Rette.
"	18	Charlotte, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Randall.	"	"	Matthew, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
"	20	James Gullin.	Oct.	4	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
"	26	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Randall.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
July	7	Isaac Morin, 62.	"	6	Anne Sophia Dryberry, inf.
"	11	Sophia, inf. dau. of Richard & Anne Spratt.	"	13	Thomas, inf. son of William & Mary Riggall.
"	13	Ambrose Harding, 56.	"	18	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge, 5.
"	"	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.	"	19	Louisa, dau. of James and Mary Laffitte, 9.
"	19	Isaac, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Cane.	"	20	George, inf. son of John and Mary Munday.
"	22	Henry Bourk, 26.	"	21	Thomas Howe, 50, kill'd by a windmill.
Aug.	2	Mary, wife of John Rogers, 28.	"	23	Sarah, dau. of Edward and Anne Davis.
"	15	Solomon Sturges, 27.	"	25	James Hobbes, 58.
"	20	Anne, inf. dau. of Anne Osborne.	Nov.	5	Mary Co., inf. dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Avis Biggs.	"	"	William Hull, 57.
"	23	Jeremiah inf. son of John and Elizabeth Furmage.	"	16	Staresmore Higginson, inf.
"	29	Anne Smith, 20.	"	17	Mary, wife of William Holliday.
"	30	Elizabeth Seers, 36.			
"	"	Sarah Greening, inf.			
"	31	Robert Stevens, 36, (<i>altered from 31</i>).			
Sep.	5	Thomas, inf. son of Robert and Jane Dowset.			
"	6	Samuel James, inf. son of Samuel and Martha Parsons.			
"	8	James, inf. son of John and Mary Watts.			

BURIALS.

417

1758.			1759.		
Nov.	23	Mary, wife of William Seagoe, 24.	Mar.	25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Jones.
Dec.	2	Suky, inf. dau. of Peter and Mary Raddeau.	"	28	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
"	3	Magdalen, wife of Peter Maillard, 66.	April	1	Edmund Brake, 13.
"	4	Andrew, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Payan, 3.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	7	Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Osborne.	"	4	Isaac Andrews, 67.
"	"	Christopher, son of Christopher and Anne Beauchamp.	"	15	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Knapp, 4.
"	12	Robert, son of Robert and Hannah Jenkins.	"	17	Rebekah, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
"	13	Sarah Cotes, 26.	"	19	Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
"	17	Usula Porter, 86.	"	"	Anne, dau. of Anne Horwood, 33.
		1759.	"	"	Elizabeth, widow of William Peart, 70.
Jan.	3	Sarah, widow of William Rutter, 61.	"	20	John, son of Abraham and Mary Bardin, 4.
"	4	James Tugby, 75.	"	24	Margaret, wife of William Crowder, 31.
"	5	Rebekah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Rebekah Green.	"	27	James, inf. son of John and Mary Cooke.
"	8	Elizabeth, wife of James Tomkins, 68.	May	22	Anne, wife of Frederick Milhum, 29.
"	15	Daniel Byrne, 66.	"	26	Dorothy, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
"	16	John Hockey, 65.	"	30	Clara Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Joanna Hankins.
"	18	Martha, wife of Isaac Chapman, 69.	"	31	James, inf. son of John and Mary Watts.
"	19	Edward Greenfield, 56.	June	16	Edward Barker, Esq., 86.
"	25	Sarah, wife of William Thatcher, 42.	"	21	Jenkin Gilby, 50.
"	26	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.	"	25	John, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Robins.
"	28	Mark Angommoy, 98.	"	28	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
"	29	Mary, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.	July	11	Mary, wife of William Hull, 57.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Clarke.	"	8	Sarah, Widow of Edward Greenfield, 55.
"	8	Catherine, wife of John Allen, 30.	"	"	(Blank) Sprats, inf.
"	17	Martha, wife of Francis Lambrecht, 56.	"	17	John, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
"	21	Jacob, son of Jacob and Winifred Riviere.	"	18	Louisa Laffitte, 70.
"	26	Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan & Sarah Burbridge.	"	22	William, son of William and Anne Wood, 7.
"	25	Mary, wife of William Constable, 51.	Aug.	1	Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
Mar.	4	George Davis, 56.	"	2	Anne, dau. of Henry and Sarah Cole.
"	7	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Garnick.	"	"	Laurina, dau. of Henry and Margaret Cole.
"	13	Mary, dau. of John and Anne Heath.	"	6	Joseph Benjamin, son of Richard & Martha Guy.
"	18	William, inf. son of John and Mary Paice.			
"	21	Jane, wife of James Collins, 50.			

1759.			1760.		
Aug.	6	Mary, widow of Jacob Duhammel, 69.	Jan.	20	Francis Newton, 57.
"	15	George Stone, 57.	"	22	Henry, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
"	22	John, inf. son of James and Elizabeth Plank.	"	27	Henry, inf. son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Townshead.	Mar.	17	John de Lepin, 21.
Sep.	4	William, son of Henry and Mary Cope.	April	7	John Tooth, 32.
"	10	Peggy Jemima, dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.	"	8	Anne Howard, 80.
"	11	Jenny, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Dubois.	"	16	John James, son of John and Mary Langford.
"	12	James, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.	"	"	Anne King.
"	11	Martha, dau. of Gabriel and Anne Ackworth.	"	18	John Weaver, 44.
"	18	Grace, wife of Matthew Maynard, 58.	"	"	Charles, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.
Oct.	1	Esther, wife of William Jones, 30.	"	19	Sarah Jones, widow, 67.
"	2	George, son of George and Mary Anderson.	"	27	James Savory, 78.
"	3	Charles Davenport, 46.	"	12	Thomas, son of John and Anne Porter (<i>gy Porteus</i>).
"	9	Peter Boulton, 67.	May	3	Elizabeth, wife of James Bayden, 78.
"	"	Samuel, son of Samuel and James Watts.	"	4	Hannah, wife of Phillip Skinner, 44.
"	12	Sarah, widow of Richard Smith, 70.	"	"	Hannah, wife of John Chillingworth, 44.
"	14	Anne, inf. dau. of Timothy and Mary Marr.	"	6	William Arnold, 25.
"	15	Martha, dau. of John and Elizabeth Boulton.	"	7	Joseph, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
"	18	Mary, wife of Edward Mackey.	"	8	Hannah Pople, 17.
"	31	Frances, widow of Giles Hannock.	"	11	William Yates.
"	18	John Larking, 70.	"	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Eliz: Strong.
"	"	Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Dealy, 48.	"	21	Lucy, wife of Malachi Hawtayne, Esq., 69.
"	25	Benjamin and John, inf. sons of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.	June	3	Mary, wife of William Prockter, 51.
Nov.	3	John, inf. son of John and Dorothy Hankins.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Pigget.
"	9	William Hope, 74.	"	6	Joseph Butt, 34.
Dec.	22	Samuel John, 59.	"	9	Elizabeth, wife of James Pigget, 25.
"	24	Charles Wainwright, 63.	"	19	Judith, wife of Richd. Skinner, 37.
		1760	"	23	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Medley.
Jan.	4	Catherine, dau. of Charles and Mary Chillingworth.	"	27	Esther Cross, 16.
"	6	Henry, inf. son of William and Anne Nash.	July	1	Margaret Sarrau, 82.
"	"	Hannah Cooke, widow, 98.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Pickett.
"	8	Mary, widow of Samuel Stiles, 77.	"	5	Avis Biggs, 50.
			"	8	Sarah, widow of Miles Phillips, 76.
			"	"	Mary, wife of Jacob Guy.
			"	11	Elizabeth, wife of William Randall, 34.
			"	12	Amy, dau. of Richard and Mary Greenaway.

BURIALS.

419

1760.			1760.		
July	17	Susan, dau. of John and Mary Tooth.	Nov.	24	Sophia, inf. dau. of Henry and Sarah Page.
"	18	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Cock.	Dec.	15	William inf. son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Harrison.	"	24	Mary, widow of David Jones.
Aug.	5	James, son of James and Jane Clarke.			1761.
"	"	Mary Cross, widow, 102.	Jan.	4	Philip Skinner, 42.
"	14	John Pickford, 35.	"	13	Anne, inf. dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
"	"	George, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Parkins.	"	14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Smith.
"	16	John, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.	"	25	Henry Iles, 57.
"	19	Jane, inf. dau. of William and Anne Jones.	"	26	Giles Knight, 32.
"	21	Thomas, son of George and Sarah Stanforth, 15.	"	27	Elizabeth Havard, 63.
"	26	John, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.	"	30	Mary, wife of John Sermirof, 67.
Sep.	6	James, inf. son of John and Mary Crutchfield.	Feb.	2	George, son of Thomas and Mary Harbutt, 4.
"	8	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Harbut.	"	7	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
"	11	Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Erby.	"	11	Catherine, widow of Edward Walmsley, 50.
"	17	Anne, dau. of Phillip and Sarah Geary.	"	"	Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Cane, 36.
"	23	Francis Chapman, son of William and Mary James, 5.	"	14	George Woolley, 67.
"	24	Mary, widow of Robert Billing, 30.	"	15	George Brand, 67.
"	26	Thomas Laker, 52.	"	18	Elizabeth Beaumont, 69.
Oct.	1	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Knapp.	Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Turner.
"	3	Henry, inf. son of Stephen and Mary Day.	"	6	Martha, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
"	5	Mary Jane, dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myert.	"	12	Elizabeth, wife of John Bartlet, 37.
"	9	Albinia, dau. of George Id. Visct. Middleton and Albinia his wife.	"	23	Randal Russel, 69.
"	14	John Richard, inf. son of George and Mary Smith.	"	24	John, inf. son of John and Sarah Smith.
"	15	Mary Forrester, 59.	"	25	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Gilbert.
"	22	Isabella, wife of Francis Newton, 60.	April	1	Edward Jennings, 36.
"	28	John, inf. son of John and Dorothy Nottridge.	"	5	Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Aston.
"	1	Elizabeth Dimsdale, 60.	"	8	Jane, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 2.
Nov.	13	Edward, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.	"	18	Elizabeth, inf. dan. of John and Mary Watts.
"	14	Richard William, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Marks.	"	19	Richard Smith, 35.
			"	26	Richard Gent, 71.
			"	"	William Dorman, 50.
			May	3	William, inf. of John and Mary Paice.
			"	6	Robert Noble, 45.
			"	"	Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.

1761.			1761.		
May	13	James Badon, 64.	Sep.	21	Anne Williams, 50.
"	14	Anne, widow of Samuel Driver, 72.	"	24	Mary Anne, inf. dau. of Francis & Anne Cooper.
"	15	Anne, widow of George Lee, 82.	"	28	A man unknown shot upon the Common.
"	27	David Asterley, 73.	Oct.	10	Eliz: Hanwell, 60.
"	"	William Hamten.	"	11	Susan, inf. dau. of Rosalinda Glasingum.
June	8	John, son of John and Elizabeth Lee.	"	"	William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Smallman.
"	15	William Meers, 33.	"	16	Mary, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Lester.
"	16	David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hyppolite, 98.	"	23	Elizabeth Warwick, 35.
"	17	William Panting, 32.	"	27	Lucy Alderson, 56.
"	18	Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Hannah Butler.	Nov.	1	Mary Smith, 45.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Jane Crump, 5.	"	"	Elizabeth, widow of William Combes, 64.
"	24	Catherine Young, 61.	"	"	Thomas Williamson.
"	28	George, inf. son of West and Mary Adams.	"	5	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William & Grace Carus.
"	29	Eleanor Meres, 2.	"	7	Lucy, inf. dau. of William and Mary Peart.
"	30	Mary, widow of Daniel Walter, 57.	"	"	John Allen, 30.
July	1	Jane, inf. dau. of William and Priscilla Kendrick.	"	8	Jane, wife of James Lewis Torin, 31.
"	6	Nicolas Wood, 60.	"	14	Margaret, widow of Stephen Doset, 45.
"	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Anne Paxford, 2.	"	"	Joseph Burtill, inf. son of William and Mary Symnands.
"	"	William Burbridge, inf.	"	25	Frances, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.
"	15	Anne, wife of George Sclater, 71.	"	26	Elizabeth, wife of John Chapman, 78.
"	19	George, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bagnall.	"	28	Moses, inf. son of James and Esther Davis.
"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Whitng.	Dec.	4	James, inf. son of James and Martha Morehead.
"	26	John, inf. son of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.	"	5	John Bartlett, 60.
"	"	William, inf. son of William and Francis Turner.	"	6	Samuel Collins, 65.
"	28	Charles, son of Louis Charles Montolieu, 3.	"	"	Etienne Bourget, 68.
Aug.	12	Samuel David Robin, 22.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
"	16	Mary Pender, 33.	"	7	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
"	22	Margaret, dau. of John and Martha Pybus.	"	"	Anne Lepin, 60.
"	31	David, son of Louis Charles Montolieu.	"	9	Charles, inf. son of William and Jane Chceseman.
Sep.	4	Lydia, widow of George Webb.	"	"	James, inf. son of Daniel and Catherine Long.
"	7	Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.	"	"	John Latter, 35.
"	10	Margaret Terret, widow, 90.	"	15	John Harrison, 6.
"	21	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Young & Mary Munday.	"	21	George Taylor, 67.
"	"	Elizabeth, widow of Peter Carter, 36.	"	24	Susannah Ballard, 60.
			"	"	Thomas Tomkys, 71.
			"	26	John son of William and Elizabeth Crutchfield.

BURIALS.

421

1762.	1762	1762.	
Jan. 3	Joseph Allen, 30.	May 12	Margaret widow of Richard Newman.
" 7	Anthony Jefferson, 80.	" "	Benjamin Webb.
" 10	Richard Christmas, 80.	" 14	Mary Stoveld.
" "	Henry Beath, 87.	" 18	John Stedman, 29.
" 13	Nicholas Garret Steven, 36.	" "	Jane, wife of John Cooper.
" "	Elizabeth Street, 58.	" 19	Sarah Riggs, 70.
" 17	Anne Willock, 52.	" 20	Robert Armitage, 65.
" 24	David, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Griffin.	" "	James Goldsmith, 22.
" "	Samuel Green, 65.	" 23	William Cumlyn, 29.
" 27	William, inf. son of (blank) and Elizabeth Overton.	" "	John Crutchfield, 59.
" "	Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph & Anne Sylvester.	" 24	Henry Robinson, Esq. 74.
" "	William Hull, 35.	" 30	William Murfoit.
" 29	Catherine, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Wandslow.	June 1	Esther, wife of John Taylor.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Overton, 23.	" 4	Sarah, widow of David Hallet.
" 3	Elizabeth Paven, 83.	" "	Joseph Taylor, 60.
" 5	Henry Thornaway, 32.	" 6	Elizabeth Hutchins, 75.
" 6	Mary Baker, 30.	" 8	Elizabeth Byass, 46.
" 11	William Eles, 67.	" 10	Mary Schann, 75.
" 21	Anne, inf. dan. of John and Anne Price.	" 14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Hugh and Sarah Calendar.
" "	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Asterley.	" "	Elizabeth inf. dau. of Henry and Susannah Kelley.
" "	John Chapman, 50.	" 15	Humphrey Cole, 35.
" 24	William George, 82.	" 18	Bartholomew Beaumont, 84.
" 25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Daniel and Jane Jomett.	" 19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
" 27	Susannah, dau. of Nicholas and Jane Constable.	" 20	Mary Jackson, 29.
Mar. 23	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Mary Scot.	" 22	Thomas Preston, 69.
" "	Sarah Lichfield, inf. spurious.	" 23	Henry, son of Moses and Mary Lawrence.
" 28	John, inf. son of John and Abigail Fleming, 22.	" "	Mary Torin, 64.
" 29	Alice Funnell, 74.	" 27	John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchell.
" "	Sarah Preston, 65.	" 30	William Allen, 23.
" 31	Henry Harwood, 22.	" "	William, son of William and Jane Raspberry.
April 1	John James, inf. son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.	July 4	Patrick Kenney.
" 11	Hannah, wife of Isaac Betchley, 36.	" 8	Mary, dau. of Peter and Anne Luck.
" 13	Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.	" 9	Susannah Folwel, 88.
" 15	Elizabeth, wife of John Lee.	" 11	Elizabeth Torin, 61.
" 18	Henry Vaughan, 30.	" 20	Mary Lewis, 44.
" 21	Anne, wife of Henry Harwood, 46.	" 28	William, inf. son of William & Elizabeth Tomlinson.
" 22	Anne, dau. of James and Sarah Hall, 7.	Aug. 1	Elizabeth Esther, dau. of Hannah Berry.
May 2	John Barnes, 45.	" "	Thomas, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathan.
" 5	Isaack Betchley, 29.	" 3	Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary Stot, 17.
" 9	John Venor, 72.	" "	William Venable, drown'd, 15.

1762.			1762.		
Aug.	3	Andrew Larcher, 48.	Nov.	4	Rebecca, wife of Thomas Green, 34.
"	4	William Melsham, 49.	"	5	Richard Hope, 14.
"	"	Anne, wife of Thomas Merret, 29.	"	10	Elizabeth Bunce, 48.
"	9	William, inf. son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.	"	"	John Ruffe, 52.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Thornton.	"	"	Richard Cook, 30.
"	12	David, inf. son of John and Mary Saunders.	"	12	Anne Roberts, 56.
"	13	Robert, inf. son of Robert and Anne Coates.	"	24	Elizabeth Nesbit, 54.
"	15	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Catherine Davis.	"	25	Elizabeth Leverett, 86.
"	17	Charles Foster, 42.	"	"	Catherine Miller, 40.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Brightwell.	"	"	Elizabeth, widow of Robert Armitage, 78.
"	23	John, inf. son of John and Sarah Haydon.	"	28	Mary Allen, 56.
"	"	William, inf. son of William and Amy Turner.	"	"	Sarah, wife of Robert Gowing, 51.
"	25	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Mary Dibble.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Stanford.
"	28	Sarah inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bennett.	Dec.	3	Thomas White, 54.
"	30	Harry Bogg, 52.	"	4	John, inf. son of Thomas and Rebecca Green.
"	"	Robert, inf. son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.	"	5	Mary, wife of Christopher Russel, 36.
Sep.	5	Mary Stevens, 63.	"	9	James Burton, 36.
"	"	James, inf. son of James and Anne Patterson.	"	12	Francis Wheeldon, 36.
"	"	James, inf. son of James and Anne Smith.	"	15	Anne, wife of Thomas Freeman.
"	9	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin and Sarah Lindhurst.	"	18	Phoebe, wife of John Scheellhas, 62.
"	12	Sarah, wife of Thomas Guy, 65.	"	"	Thomas Tanner, 52.
"	14	Wm., inf. son of John and Mary Lusty.	"	21	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner.
"	15	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Nichols.	"	23	George Bolt, 27.
"	23	Charles Bostuck, 69.	"	24	Richd., inf. son of George and Mary Smith.
Oct.	12	Thomas Morris, 29.	"	28	Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Payne.
"	15	Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Winder and Anne Laiton.	"	29	Robert, inf. son of Robert and Jane Redburn.
"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Berry.			1763.
"	19	Nathaniel Culverwell, 49.	Jan.	1	James, inf. son of John and Anne Onely.
"	20	Richard, son of Samuel and Mary Brooks, 8.	"	2	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Adams.
"	24	Elizabeth Morrice, 60.	"	"	Anne Folwell.
"	29	Elizabeth, dau. of William and Abigail Coates, 15 months.	"	7	Thomas Dodd, 29.
"	30	John Marshal, 6 months.	"	13	Thomas Tenoin, 30.
			"	16	John inf. son of Thomas and Anne Aston.
			"	"	Frances, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Jenner.
			"	21	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Roberts.
			"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cuff (<i>gy Cuff</i>).
			"	23	John, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Poole.

1763.			1763.		
Jan.	25	Samuel son of Nathaniel and Anne Constable, 18.	April	3	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and Mary Scot.
"	26	William Herring, 34.	"	5	William Reason, 42.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Roberts.	"	15	Samuel and William, infants of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
"	31	Edward, inf. son of Edward and Martha Beck.	"	24	Fanny, inf. dau. of Charles and Sarah Panton.
"	"	Mary, wife of Arthur Honeywood, 38.	"	"	James, inf. son of James and Mary Goldsmith.
Feb.	3	James, inf. son of James and Anne Fellows.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John & Mary Greening.
"	6	John & Elizabeth, infants of John and Mary Hankins.	"	25	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
"	"	Hannah Russel, widow, 34.	"	26	Dorothy, widow of Richard Pugh, 71.
"	8	Margaret dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Wipont.	May	1	Benjamin, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Millard.
"	15	Sarah, dau. of Thomas White & Mary Gowing.	"	2	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
"	"	James, inf. son of John and Anne Gostling.	"	3	Paul Mombroy, 62.
"	16	Hannah, wife of James Dean, 29.	"	4	James, son of William and Lucy Lardner, 4.
"	18	John, son of John and Mary Alchin.	"	"	William, son of do., 2 years and 11 months.
"	20	Thomas Turner, 37.	"	5	Mary, wife of William Poet, 61.
"	21	Francis, inf. son of Oliver and Frances Edwards.	"	6	Francis, son of Thomas and Sarah Jones, 5.
"	22	William, son of William and Hannah (<i>surname omitted</i>) 35.	"	"	Robert Lee, 32.
Mar.	4	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Savage.	"	"	Henry, inf. son of John & Margaret Crutchfield.
"	6	Mary Batchelor, 19.	"	"	Sarah, wife of Matthew Woolley, 37.
"	"	James, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Leonard and Margaret Foles.
"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Galloway.	"	"	William Snelling, 21.
"	8	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.	"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	"	Mary Crowder, 49.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Greening.
"	10	Elizabeth Madge, 52.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Robinson.
"	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Holland.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
"	15	Mark, inf. son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.	"	9	Thomas Guy, 67.
"	17	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Watkins.	"	10	Anne, inf. dau. of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
"	18	William West, 20.	"	"	Leonard William, inf. son of Leonard & Margaret Foles.
"	20	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Smith.	"	11	Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Theobalds, 5.
"	29	Thomas, inf. son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.	"	12	Amy, widow of Charles Bostuck, 61.
"	31	Jane and Hannah, infants of Thomas and Jane Merrit.	"	"	Mary Bonham, 64.

1763.			1763.		
May	13	James Brister, 40.	June	27	Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
"	15	Pamela, inf. dau. of Patrick and Sarah Maugher.	"	28	George Stacey.
"	"	George, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bryant.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Catherine Wilkins.
"	16	John Ely, 50.	July	1	Elizabeth, wife of William Good, 26.
"	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Randal.	"	3	Matthew, inf. son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
"	18	Jane, inf. dau. of Robert and Jane Redburn.	"	"	William White.
"	"	John, inf. son of Elizabeth Wells.	"	"	William Birt, 40.
"	20	John, inf. son. of John and Mary Edwards.	"	"	David Pool, 34.
"	23	Anne and Elizabeth, infants of Thomas and Alice Taylor.	"	5	Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Burrell.
"	26	John Stacey, 66.	"	6	James, inf. son of John and Anne Leaish.
"	27	Jane, inf. dau. of Silas and Anne Nicholds.	"	"	Dorothy, inf. dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Vipont.
"	31	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Charlotte Bird.	"	7	John, inf. son of Matthew and Mary Woolley.
June	2	Jane, inf. dau. of William and Jane Jones.	"	10	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Judith Levor.
"	3	William, inf. son of John and Mary Theobalds.	"	19	Thomas Keepe, inf. son of William and Sarah Ford.
"	"	Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Burman.	"	"	David, inf. son of David and Jane Pool.
"	"	Thomas Chittenden.	"	22	Charles Barnes, 66.
"	5	Thomas Payne.	"	26	Thomas Wilson, 30.
"	6	John, inf. son of John and Margaret Carter.	"	"	James, son of John and Mary Jones, 9.
"	7	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Penelope Stone.	"	27	James, inf. son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrior.
"	"	Matthias Stocdale, 51.	"	29	Susannah inf. dau. of Alexander Hill & Edith Osbaldiston.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Isaac and Phyllis Wood.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Burrell.
"	"	George Gale, 26.	"	31	William, son of William and Anne Jaquus, 33.
"	8	James, inf. son of James and Catherine Freeland.	"	"	Judith, inf. dau. of James and Jane Penary.
"	9	Sarah, inf. dau. of David and Jane Pool.	"	"	John Allen, 69.
"	10	William, inf. son of John and Mary Cooper.	Aug.	1	William, inf. son of Richard and Hannah Shepherd.
"	12	John, inf. son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.	"	2	Elizabeth, wife of John Brooks, 69.
"	"	Richard Richardson, 63.	"	3	Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary Stroud.
"	"	Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Cooper.	"	"	William, inf. son, of James and Mary Mickle.
"	19	Charles Panter, 25.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Dalton.
"	20	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Rebecca Inward.			
"	21	James James, inf., n.c.			
"	"	Anne and Hannah, infants of David and Jane Pool.			

BURIALS.

425

1763.			1763.		
Aug.	5	Isabella, inf. dau. of William & Jane Robson.	Sep.	17	Charles, inf. son of Samuel and Catherine Osborn.
"	6	Bowler, inf. son of Bowler and Jane Miller.	"	18	Esther, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Williams, 3 months.
"	"	Anne, inf. of John and Anne Evershed.	"	23	William, inf. son of Thomas & Sarah Perran.
"	10	William, inf. son of John and Mary Roche.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Osborn.
"	12	Richard, inf. son of John and Eliz: Giles.	"	25	Thomas, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Mattocks.
"	14	Rachel Hallet, 40.	"	27	Mary, inf. dau. of Walter and Anne Jones.
"	"	William, inf. son of John and Patience Bates.	"	28	George Spence, 58.
"	15	Thomas inf. son of Thomas and Jane Merret.	"	30	Anne Brown, 44.
"	16	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis & Mary Chester.	Oct.	2	Francis Edwards, 21.
"	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Anne Millan.	"	"	John, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Allen.
"	18	Edward, inf. son of John and Eliz: Giles.	"	"	<i>Two baptisms and four burials entered in error.</i>
"	"	Mary, wife of William Molineux, 20.	"	3	Elizabeth Anne Morley, 22.
"	"	James, son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.	"	8	James, son of William and Anne Tucker, 10.
"	19	Mary, wife of John Pritchard.	"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
"	22	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Martha Lamond, 11.	"	14	Jane, inf. dau. of George and Mary Blackbourn.
"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole.	"	16	John Marshal.
"	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Miller.	"	20	Mary, inf. dau. of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
"	27	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.	"	21	Isaac Hunt, 6.
Sep.	1	William, son of William & Elizabeth Garthwaite.	"	25	Elizabeth Dalton, 18.
"	2	Mary, wife of John Greening, 44.	Nov.	4	Rebecca, inf. dau. of William & Mary Parker.
"	4	Matthew, inf. son of Patrick & Sarah Marr.	"	"	John, inf. son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
"	7	Harriet, inf. dau. of Giles and Mary Hudson.	"	6	Job, inf. son of John and Anne Barrow.
"	"	Susan, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 3.	"	"	Samuel Wheeldon, 68.
"	"	Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Webb, 3.	"	7	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Higgleton.
"	8	Jane, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Dwight.	"	11	Joseph Higgleton, 29.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Higginson.	"	13	Thomas, inf. son of Richard and Catherine Alsage.
"	"	Rebecca, inf. dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Green.	"	16	John Wedge, 46.
"	9	Anne Mason, 30.	"	18	John, inf. son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
"	11	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Anne Holmes.	"	20	Walter, inf. son of Robert and Anne Jones.
"	"	Patrick Marr, 43.	"	"	Lewis Bruser, 74.
			"	"	George, inf. son of George and Mary Blackbourn.
			Dec.	1	Martha Savoury, 84.
			"	6	Charlotte, dau. of Matthew and Mary Beath.
			"	8	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Bedford.

1763.			1764.		
Dec.	13	William Oswald, 40.	Feb.	9	Peggy, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
"	14	William Chelldes, 55.	"	10	Robert, inf. son of Robert and Susannah Anderson.
"	15	Anne Sterry, 90.	"	11	James Robinson, 74.
"	21	Mary, wife of John Bean, 48.	"	20	Anne, wife of William Stevens, 45.
"	24	Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Jones.	"	21	Rebecca, inf. dau. of John and Mary Carter.
"	25	Sarah, wife of John Leopard, 25.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward and Judith Mullins.
"	29	Thomas Hall, 56.	"	24	George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Young.
"	30	Charles, son of John and Mary Jones.	"	26	Magdalene Deseine, 65.
		1764.	"	"	Jane Collender.
Jan.	4	Margaret, inf. dau. of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.	"	"	Mary Musgrave.
"	9	Margaret, wife of John Page, 68.	"	28	Thomas Charlton.
"	10	Elizabeth Stanford, 67.	Mar.	5	Henry Jones, 58.
"	11	Anne Addely, 80.	"	"	Thomas Young, 70.
"	"	Thomas Gowing, 50.	"	7	Susan Smith, 65.
"	14	Eleanor, wife of Henry Spence, 66.	"	13	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Burridge.
"	15	Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Barnes, 8.	"	21	Thomas and Mary, infs. of Peter and Hannah Golding.
"	16	Richard Lovegrove, 44.	"	"	Susan, inf. dau. of William and Anne Stevens.
"	17	Francis, son of Francis and Jane Wheelton.	"	22	Catherine, dau. of Philip and Catherine Skinner.
"	19	Isaac Chapman, 70.	"	23	Elizabeth Symmonds, 64.
"	"	Jane, wife of John Pyke, 53.	"	28	Mary, wife of Thomas Pranks, 49.
"	22	John, inf. son of John and Sarah Milles.	April	2	Martha Whitehead, 89.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myars.	"	4	Richard Newman, 38.
"	23	Priscilla Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Beale.	"	8	Anne Butler, 37.
"	"	Phillip Cumlyn, 74.	"	9	Anne, wife of John Methirel.
"	24	Rachel Jones, 72.	"	"	John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
"	"	William, son of George and Mary Smith.	"	11	George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
"	27	Thomas, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.	"	12	Anne, widow of Ferdinando Atkins, 70.
"	28	William Potter, 74.	"	13	Joseph Buckle, 38.
"	29	William Town, 42.	"	18	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.
Feb.	1	Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.	"	21	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Howitt.
"	"	William Taylor, 54.	"	22	Hannah Elseley, 83.
"	3	Francis, inf. son of Francis and Anne Cowper.	"	23	Anne, wife of William Cheeseman.
"	5	James, inf. son of William and Mary Cumlyn.	"	"	Anne Newman, 36.
"	6	Anne, widow of Daniel Morley, 60.	May	2	James, inf. son of Stephen and Elizabeth Wedge.
"	7	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Frances Howell.	"	6	Richard Shepherd, 70.
"	"	William Brewer, 27.	"	19	John Thompson, 30.

BURIALS.

427

1764.			1764.		
May	23	Mary, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar, 12.	Sep.	18	William Nichols, inf. son of Elizabeth Rick man, N.C.
"	24	Elizabeth Dawson.	"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Pucknill.
June	1	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Rickets.	"	29	Richard Bignell, 60.
"	2	Hill Hollis, 40.	"	30	Jane, widow of John Simmonds, 88.
"	3	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Anderson, 15.	"	"	Mary, wife of William Stutely, 60.
"	9	James, inf. son of John and Agnes Briggs.	Oct.	1	Anne Paxford, 60.
"	13	James, inf. son of William and Anne Goodship.	"	"	Eliz., inf. dau. of Richard and Anne Sprat.
"	"	Mary Riley, 40.	"	7	William Nicholds, 26.
"	18	Joseph, inf. son of James and Mary Skinner.	"	8	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard & Hannah Butter.
"	19	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Anne Petow.	"	14	Daniel, inf. son of Daniel and Anne Hales.
"	"	Anne Slaughter, 17.	"	15	James Maccloude, 29.
"	22	Mary, wife of Robert Grinstead, 33.	"	25	James, inf. son of James and Anne Benning.
"	24	Joseph Morries, 82.	"	31	Thomas Bland, 45.
July	3	James Lowe, 70.	"	"	Thomas Heath, 74.
"	12	Mary Watts, 37.	Nov.	5	Isaac Streatly, 70.
"	13	Esther, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Herbert.	"	"	Thomas Owen.
"	14	Mary Upfield, 76.	"	6	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Marr.
"	16	Edward, inf. son of Edward and Judith Mullins.	"	11	Thomas Leaky, 74.
"	19	Edward, son of William & Frances Blackbourne.	"	18	Alice, dau. of Thomas and Alice Rous, 25.
"	25	William, inf. son of William and Anne Elliott.	"	19	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myerrs.
"	"	Thomas Davis, 36.	"	21	Nightingale Draper, 52.
Aug.	1	Martha wife of James Gent, 44.	"	23	James Tanville, 50.
"	9	George, inf. son of George and Anne Bassam.	"	25	Susannah, wife of Samuel Cooper, 54.
"	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Bell.	Dec.	1	Lydia, inf. dau. of William and (blank) Jones.
"	15	James, inf. son of William and Deborah Wilson.	"	3	Samuel Cowper, 56.
"	16	John, inf. son of John and Charlotte Bird.	"	4	Mary Lydiatt, 16.
"	18	William, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Green.	"	6	Martha Boson, 79.
"	26	Joanna, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Adams.	"	13	Frances, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Hall, 7.
"	29	Frances, inf. dau. of James and Frances Murray.	"	21	John, son of John and Anne Barnes, 4.
"	"	John, inf. son of William and Sarah Calloway.	"	"	Anne, dau. of John & Anne Barnes, 2.
Sep.	1	James, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Johnson.	"	27	Sally, dau. of Francis and Catherine Grosse, 11.
"	16	John Westwood, 64	"	30	Anne, wife of Thomas Moulsey.
"	17	Susannah, widow of John Graham, 64.			1765.
			Jan.	4	Anne, widow of George Evelyn.
			"	5	Edward, inf. son of Edward and Eliz: Green.
			"	6	William, inf. son of William and Eliz: Segar.

1765.			1765.		
Jan.	13	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.	April	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkys.
"	19	Lady Diana, widow of Sir Robert Adams, 58.	"	23	Diana, widow of John Town, 40.
"	20	Judith, widow of Thomas Skinner.	"	24	John Jones, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Hughes.
"	21	George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Dugard.	"	"	John Hobbs, 60.
"	23	Sarah, widow of Thomas Heath.	"	26	Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wood.
"	25	Elizabeth Scot, 67.	May	1	Elizabeth, wife of William Hughes, 27.
"	27	Richard Edwards, 63.	"	8	Elizabeth Woodland, inf.
"	"	Richard Gilbert, 63.	"	10	William, inf. son of Charles and Hannah Trinder.
"	30	Anne, wife of George Dyke, 26.	"	11	William, inf. son of James and Hannah Plank.
"	31	James, son of John and Mary Cook.	"	14	Mary Goswell, 21.
Feb.	13	John Bird, 34.	"	15	William, inf. son of Francis and Prudence Randal.
"	15	Benjamin Misonneuve, inf.	"	22	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Guerrier.
"	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Hall.	"	29	Margaret, widow of William Harris.
"	25	Philippa Cave, 51.	June	2	Edward Elliot, 56.
"	26	John Perry, 16.	"	4	Rachel, inf. dau. of William and Mary Brunell.
Mar.	2	John Jones, 57.	"	5	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
"	3	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary White.	"	6	Anne Jackson, 1 month.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.	"	8	Mary Sparks, 61.
"	"	Alice Crockford.	"	15	John Philips, 40.
"	"	Sarah, wife of Joseph King, 64.	"	20	Anne, of John Jones, 19.
"	4	John Page, Esq., 75.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
"	"	William Thomas, inf. son of William and Eliz: Goodship.	"	23	Richard Skinner, 41.
"	6	Elizabeth, wife of James Hartshorn.	"	26	Henry Spence, 67.
"	8	Arthur Honeywood, 46.	"	30	Matthew, inf. son of Matthew and Sarah Brown.
"	10	Elizabeth Mason, 29.	July	2	William Beck, 48.
"	11	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Anne Smith.	"	"	Sarah Banks, 67.
"	16	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Henry and Eliz: Webb.	"	4	Sarah Hobbs, 60.
"	17	Elizabeth Hackney, 56.	"	"	Sarah Ensom, 48.
"	25	Amy Potter, 28.	"	7	John Screen, 45.
"	26	Anne, wife of Walter Bush.	"	12	Mary Hall, Wo., 66.
"	30	Dorothy, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Durdoy.	"	14	James Tugbey, 39.
"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Par.	"	15	William Hunt, 65.
"	"	Elizabeth Palmer, 76.	"	24	John Jacobs, 67.
"	"	George Sleepe, 54.	"	25	Lewis Radeau, 58.
"	31	Priscilla Krull, 84.	"	26	George, son of Payoner and Sarah Bray.
April	4	William, inf. son of James and Judith Leaver.	"	29	John Tasker, 29.
"	8		"	31	Mary Penn, 35.
			Aug.	1	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.

1765.			1765.		
Aug.	3	A man found drown'd, unknown.	Oct.	23	Mary Mombray, 62.
"	8	Richard Hodges, 33.	"	25	Hannah Mills, 18.
"	11	Mary, wife of Richard Thompson, 65.	"	29	Joan Hall, 80.
"	13	Catherine Mary, dau. of John and Mary Constable.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Peter and Elizabeth Heron.
"	27	William, son of William and Mary Nelson, 15.	"	30	Sarah, inf. dau. of George and Mary Snow.
"	"	Charles, son of Benjamin and Anne Dunn, 7.	"	29	Mary, wife of John Harbut, 36. (<i>Note inserted "Error under 29."</i>)
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Francis and Mary Chester.	Nov.	3	Anne, wife of Thomas Painter, 87.
"	29	Charles, son of Abraham and Mary Ryley, 31.	"	5	Thomas John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Nicholds.
"	31	Jane Miller, inf.	"	6	William Copping, 45.
Sep.	3	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Prosser.	"	"	James, inf. son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
"	6	Thomas Fielder, 83.	"	"	Thomas Wotton.
"	12	Grace, wife of Thomas Christmas, 50.	"	8	Anne Taylor, 47.
"	15	Martha Reading, 49.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole, 13.
"	22	George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.	"	"	William, inf. son of John and Anne Ismonger.
"	24	Deborah, widow of John Giles, 63.	"	12	James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
"	27	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.	"	14	Mary, dau. of James and Penelope Cole, 25.
"	28	The Right Honourable George Broderick, Lord Viscount Middleton, 85 (<i>note subsequently inserted "The age of his Lordship was 35."</i>)	"	15	James Vautier, 54.
"	29	William, son of Edward and Anne Hull, 5 months.	"	16	Mary, of John and Elizabeth Moore.
"	"	Eliz, wife of John Johnson, 40.	"	17	Mary, wife of William (<i>blank</i>), 78.
Oct.	2	James William, son of James and Anne Ashton, 10 months.	"	25	Dorcas Catherine, inf. dau. of John and Christiana Sandwith.
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary House.	"	26	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and Mary Micklejohn.
"	"	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Howard.	"	28	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Ball.
"	11	Mary Hall.	"	30	Richard, son of John and Rachel Beasley.
"	4	Margaret Powell, 82.	Dec.	1	John Hart, 55.
"	10	Anne Robinson.	"	2	Jane, wife of John Darvill.
"	16	William Webb, 64.	"	"	John, son of John and Jane Darvill.
"	18	Mima, inf. dau. of Samuel and Frances Webb.	"	8	Anne, dau. of William and Henrietta Stevens.
"	20	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Penelope Stone.	"	2	John, son of John and Esther Taylor.
"	"	Elizabeth widow of William Gardiner.	"	9	Exall, son of William and Henrietta Slater.
"	21	Amy Line, 62.	"	14	Mary Bassam, 30.
			"	15	Elizabeth Dicks, 27.
			"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of Peter and Anne Luck.

1765.			1766.		
Dec.	13	The Honourable Alice Scot, relict of Francis, late Duke of Buccleugh, 63.	Mar.	22	Elizabeth Huntingford, 84.
				23	Grace and Elizabeth daus. of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
	20	James, inf. son of John and Anne Webb.	April	6	Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor.
	29	Mary Harbut, 36.		17	James, son of James and Hannah Hartshorn.
	31	Anne Crowe, 48, C.		18	Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Watts, 32.
		1766.		22	Joseph Tracey, 30.
Jan.	3	Francis Slann.		24	Anne, wife of William Dibble, 32.
	1	John Jones.		26	John Smith, 77.
	5	Elizabeth Phoebe, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Pyne.		28	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Dibble.
	12	William Thatcher, 40.		29	Catherine Chambers, 57.
		William Adams, 30.			William Slade, 64.
		George, inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.	May	4	Robert, son of George Barlow, 21.
	19	John Strudwick, 62.		5	Edward, inf. son of William and Eliz: Ellis.
	20	Jonathan Lett, 17.		18	David James, inf. son of James and Hannah Carmichael.
	24	Elinor Taylor, 83.		21	William Alsager, 7 weeks.
		Mary Barlow, 70.			Richard Medden.
	26	Elizabeth Pey, inf.		22	Eleanor, dau. of John and Eleanor Markée.
	30	Sarah, widow of George Keepe.		23	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Soper, 4.
	31	John, inf. son of John and Esther Parker.		24	Thomas Perkins, 9 months.
		William Nicholds.	June	4	Triffenny, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
		Robert Mitchel.		25	John, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
Feb.	2	Mary Radford, 42.		27	Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Elridge, spurious.
		William, inf. son of William and Rebekah Miller.		29	Jane, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
	3	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah White.		31	Joseph, son of William & Elizabeth Dalton, 11.
	10	William, inf. son of Francis Christopher and Anne Cowper.		9	Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary Cotterell, N.C. (<i>qy New Cemetery or Non-Conformist</i>).
	12	Elizabeth Symonds, 63.		12	Anne Powell, 59, in a vault.
	14	Sarah, wid: of Thomas Fielder, 73.		19	Charles, son of William and Jane Jones, 11 weeks.
	17	Charlotte Biliard, 80.			James, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dugard, 11.
	20	Edwd. Jones, 71.		20	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
	22	Thomas Sales, 78.		22	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
	26	Sylvester Dodsworth, 31.			John, inf. son of John and Susannah Blundel.
		Mary dau. of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.			
	28	Frances, wife of Peter Sainthill.			
Mar.	2	Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Harris.			
	4	John Proverbs, 31.			
	7	Joseph Merret, 88.			
	12	John Charman, 66.			
	15	Anne, wife of William Elliott, 24.			
	19	Frances, widow of James Robinson.			

BURIALS.

431

1766.			1766.		
June	24	Anne, widow of Thomas Laker, 46.	Sep.	26	George Barlow, 62.
July	1	Tabitha Bell.	"	29	Richard, inf. son of William and Mary Davis.
"	"	Elizabeth Whiting.	"	"	Margaret, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Gurney.
"	2	Mary Anne Merret.	Oct.	2	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
"	4	Richard Whanslow.	"	7	Giles Powel, 59.
"	5	Mary Constable.	"	"	Thomas, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
"	7	Mary Graham.	"	8	Esther, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Markyn.
"	11	Anne Cane.	"	10	John, inf. son of John and Anne Smith.
"	"	Elizabeth Perry.	"	12	Mary Anne Crockford, inf.
"	"	Mary Leopard.	"	13	William John, son of Thomas and Sarah White.
"	13	Mascal Brookesby, 70.	"	16	William, inf. son of William and Margaret Lidget.
"	24	Charles, inf. son of Samuel and Sarah Green.	"	17	Eliz: Moody, 55.
"	26	William, son of William and Mary Amsden.	"	18	John, inf. son of Henry and Elizabeth Wells.
Aug.	2	Mary, inf. dau. of Robt. and Mary Moody.	"	19	Mary Jones.
"	3	James, inf. son of Ferdinando and Jane Atkinson.	"	"	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Wyatt.
"	6	Michael, inf. son of Thomas and Hannah Moulton.	"	"	Daniel Long, 48.
"	10	Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.	"	"	Amy Maria, inf. dau. of John and Mary Lidget.
"	"	Henry Webb, 76.	"	20	John Berry, 42.
"	17	Hannah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Fishweek.	"	21	Nicholas Peele, 61.
"	22	Esther, inf. dau. of James and Mary Bennel.	"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Roberts.
"	23	James, inf. son of James and Mary Martin.	"	24	Elizabeth, wife of William Franklin.
"	24	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Judith Skinner.	"	28	Anne, widow of Henry Nash.
"	26	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Whanslow.	"	29	Annabella Hodshon, 84.
"	29	Sarah Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah Dipple, 10 months.	Nov.	2	Richard Weal, 22.
Sep.	3	Robert Goodchild, 48.	"	5	William, John and Susannah, of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
"	5	Moses Barlow, 63.	"	9	Edward, inf. son of John and Mary Cook.
"	7	Frances, wife of George Blackbourn.	"	"	Anthony Heath, 64.
"	8	Catherine Maiden, 33.	"	10	Francis Moody, 55.
"	11	Mary Bromfield, 65.	"	12	Magdalen, wife of Daniel Parker.
"	13	Mary William, of William and Sarah Powney.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Constable.
"	21	John, inf. son of John and Anne Linney.	"	"	Mary, widow of Thomas Moore, 65.
"	22	Jane Samuel, inf. of Charles and Eliz: Binks.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Josiah and Mary Richards.
"	"	George Speller, 36.	"	13	John, inf. son of William and Sarah Southwell.
"	23	Lucy, wife of William Lardner, 40.			

1766.			1767.		
Nov.	14	Thomas Rowley, 84.	Jan.	22	James Makeboy, 26.
"	15	William, inf. son of Joseph and Susannah Warden.	"	25	Anne, wife of John Smith, 25.
"	"	Dorothy, inf. dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Terry.	"	28	Catherine, inf. dau. of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
"	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Perry.	"	29	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Monday.
"	"	Martha, inf. dau. of John and Mary Galpin.	Feb.	1	Johanna Digweed, 58.
"	26	Richard Fordham, 84.	"	2	Mary Edwards, 36.
Dec.	2	Rebecca, wife of Joseph Burril.	"	6	Mary Vane, 63.
"	6	William Sparks, 27.	"	8	John, son of Walter and Anne Jones.
"	7	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Barnard, 52.	"	"	Sarah Purchase, 23.
"	10	John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.	"	"	Susannah, wife of Charles Emmet, 40.
"	"	Eliz: dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Lee.	"	9	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Hall, 10.
"	15	John Faulkner, 48.	"	11	Henry Charman, 35.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Mary Sherwood.	"	10	Mary Mirick, 52.
"	16	John Tofield, 40.	"	12	Thomas, son of Elizabeth Gibbons, spurious.
"	19	James Petow, 43.	"	15	Joanna Dodsworth, 60.
"	"	John Charman, 39.	"	18	Rebecca Smith, 39.
"	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Price, spurious.	"	19	Aaron Terry, 45, drown'd.
"	"	Bonaventure Delbec, 80.	"	23	Mary Johnson, 23.
"	22	John Berry, 42.	Mar.	1	James, inf. son of John and Jane Ogrum.
"	23	Nicholas Peele, 61.	"	4	William Watson, 9.
"	26	James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Tofield.
"	27	John Scott, 80, W.H.	"	7	William inf. son of William and Susannah Young.
"	"	Anne Ashford, 3, W.H.	"	"	Elizabeth Holmes.
"	28	William inf. son of William and Mary Hambling.	"	11	William, inf. son of John and Sarah Leopard.
		1767.	"	15	James, inf. son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Battershill.
Jan.	1	Henry, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Cox.	"	20	William Tuck, 43.
"	3	Anne, wife of Daniel Hales.	"	22	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Carpenter.
"	6	Mary, wife of William Amsden.	"	25	John Tusler, 39.
"	11	Samuel and Mary, son and dau. of Samuel and Mary Matthews.	"	29	Sarah, dau. of Walter and Anne Jones.
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Forster.	April	3	Thomas Mousely.
"	"	Thomas Dendy, 27.	"	"	Alice, widdow of Lachlin Lesslie, 59.
"	16	James Fisher, 45.	"	6	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Spillman.
"	"	Elizabeth, wife of James Woolley.	"	15	Elizabeth, wife of Remigius Lennon, 30.
"	"	Richard Staninot, 80, W.H.	"	27	William, inf. son of Edward and Anne Gale.
"	18	William Brunnel, 82.	"	29	William Atkins, 52.
"	21	Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Collier.	May	2	Sarah Mills, 32.
			"	3	Prudence, wife of Francis Randal, 26.

BURIALS.

433

1767.
 May 4 Anne, dau. of James and Mary Drew.
 „ 12 Samuel, son of Peter and Frances Sainthill, Esq.
 „ 13 Sarah, wife of Matthew Marr, 40.
 „ 14 Jane, wife of John Monger, 46.
 „ 18 John Nullige.
 „ 19 Susannah Cooke, 43.
 „ 28 Thomas Paul, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah White.
 „ 31 William Constable, 86.
 „ „ John Chillingworth, 42.
 June 9 Richard Witcombe, 31.
 „ 14 Edward Green, 70.
 „ 19 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susannah Arnold.
 „ 22 Anne, widdow of Richard Sheppard.
 „ 28 Daniel Torin, 65.
 July 7 Anthony Delpie, 98.
 „ 8 John, son of William and Sarah Webb, 1.
 „ 16 Vere, inf. son of Edward and Martha Beck.
 „ „ William, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
 „ 17 Elizabeth, wife of William Taylor.
 „ „ Susannah, wife of Robert Buck.
 „ 19 Mary, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes, 9.
 „ 21 Jane Scot, 35.
 „ 23 Charles, son of Samuel and Anne Fosket, 9.
 „ „ James Tomkins, 77.
 „ 25 Robert Long, 58.
 „ „ Richard, inf. son of William and Mary Sheppard.
 „ 26 John Robertson, 31.
 „ 29 Hester, inf. dau. of James and Margaret Pinket.
 Aug. 4 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Merrit, N.C.
 „ 5 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.
 „ 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
 „ 22 Eliz: Cheatman, inf.
 „ „ Edward, inf. son of John and Anne Kington.
 „ 23 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.

1767.
 Aug. 25 Robert Pain.
 „ 28 William Vile, 52.
 Sep. 9 Mary, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruse.
 „ „ John Willis, 60.
 „ „ Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.
 „ 12 Thomas, inf. of William and Eliz: Davis.
 „ 13 Sylvanus Bostock, 50.
 „ 14 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Paice.
 „ „ Robert Webb, 75.
 „ 16 Mary French, 63.
 „ 17 Elizabeth, wife of William Rutter, 53.
 „ „ Elizabeth Myers, 74.
 „ „ Richard Shepherd, 33.
 „ 21 Samuel Ripley, 63.
 „ 23 William, inf. son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
 „ 26 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield, 7.
 „ 27 Margaret Kent, 74.
 „ 29 Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Virgo.
 „ 30 William, inf. son of Mary Garneck, spurious.
 Oct. 7 Thomas, inf. son of William and Jane Jones.
 „ 10 David Crucifix, 62.
 „ 15 Philip, inf. son of George and Philippa Turner.
 „ 21 William, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
 „ 22 William Tucker, inf.
 „ 23 Susannah Norman, 29.
 „ „ William Taylor, 80.
 Nov. 3 Daniel, inf. son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
 „ 7 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
 „ 11 Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary House.
 „ 12 Benjamin Flint, 44.
 „ 13 William, inf. son of William and Mary Hitchcock.
 „ 16 John, inf. son of Justice and Amelia Willis.
 „ 18 Anne Loveday, 63.
 „ „ James, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
 „ 27 Diana, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
 „ 29 John Baldwin, 67.
 Dec. 6 William Brightwell, 48.

1767.			1768.		
Dec.	6	Kitty Salmon, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Wightman.	Mar.	8	Thomas, son of Anne Horton, 5.
	7	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Sarah Jackson.		14	Anne, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.
	9	John Webb, 34.			Mary, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Ambling.
		Elizabeth Bryant, 40.		20	Matthew Price, 81.
	11	John, inf. son of John and Eliz: Hill.			Catharine, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Whainslaw.
	13	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.		23	Elizabeth Stoodley, inf.
	16	John Stone, 34.		27	Frances, dau. of John and Mary Dibble, 9.
	17	Jonathan Parrot, 77.			Richard Pugh, 37.
	20	Nuce, inf. son of Richard and Peggy Beadle.	April	6	Elizabeth Shepherd, 82.
	22	Thomas Marks, inf.		9	Daniel, son of Danl. and Sarah Cakewagg, 7.
		Edward Tomkys, 43.		14	Mary Barrington, 52.
		1768.		19	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tusler.		24	Anne, wife of John Williams, 27.
	10	Mary Jeanne Queron Desallée.		26	Robert Orb, inf.
	12	Hannah Collier, 22.		28	Mary, inf. dau. of Edwd. and Anne Gale.
		William Lewis, 68.		29	Rose Martin, 22.
	13	Charles Barford, 27.	May	1	Peter Crucifix, 68.
	14	John Homer, 47.		3	James Cotterel, 13, kill'd by a waggon.
	17	Thomas Berry, 62.		4	William, son of Wm. and Catherine Spong, 19.
	21	William, inf. son of William and Hannah Molyneux.		7	Charlotte Gorom, inf. (<i>altered from Spong</i>).
		Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Judith Lever.		18	Anne Darvell, 68.
		Anne Nichols, 62.			Georges Stiles, 29.
		Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gilbert.		20	Jane Dowler, 71.
	31	John Bates, 57.		26	Miss Delicia Ackworth, 60.
		John, son of David and Mary Chapman.			John, inf. son of Jno: and Eliz: Moore.
Feb.	7	Sarah, widow of Richard Webb, 77.		29	Mary, dau. of Wm. and Priscilla Kendrick, 5.
		William Town, 76.		31	James and Sarah, twins, infs. of Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
	10	Anne, dau. of John and Mary Darvall.	June	3	Anne Lemmen.
		Thomas Symmonds, 48.		4	Anne Russel (<i>deleted</i>).
	12	Mary, widow of Thomas Billiard, 57.		5	Joseph, inf. son of Jno. and Amerilla Bostock.
	23	James, inf. son of Mary Baley.		6	Anne Russel, 40.
		John, inf. son Wm. and Elizabeth Nichols.		12	Anne Tilley, 39.
	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of James and Mary Skinner.		14	Sarah, dau. of Edwd. and Martha Beck, 6.
Mar.	1	Joseph Baily, 38.		16	Jno:, inf. son of Jno: and Eliz: Hill.
	5	Thomas, inf. son of Mathew and Anne Ashton.			Anne, inf. dau. of Wm. and Hannah Molineaux.
				17	Anne Webb, 57.
					Thomas Pugnell, 58.

BURIALS.

435

1768.			1768.		
June	17	Esther Gardner, 59.	Oct.	14	Mary Cooper, inf., spurious.
"	19	Thomas Webb, 41.	"	20	William, inf. son of Whitefield and Anne Foster.
"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Jno: and Mary Meeas.	"	26	Fanny, inf. dau. of William and Anne Boulton.
"	28	John, son of John and Mary Lidgett, 5.	Nov.	13	Susannah, dau. of Willm. and Eliz: Cox, 13.
"	29	Saml., son of Saml. and Mary Desmoulins, 2.	"	26	John, son of John and Mary House.
July	2	Anne Piper.	Dec.	4	Sarah Adams, 56.
"	5	Thos., inf. son of James and Jane Hanslea.	"	6	Sarah Stannanet, 62.
"	12	Anne, wife of Francis Webb, 30.	"	7	Mary House, 35.
"	15	John, son of James and Martha Morehead, 5.	"	8	Edimian Loat, 58.
"	16	Anne, inf. dau. of Thos. and Anne Wyat.	"	12	Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Burril, 8.
"	22	Wm., son of Wm. and Anne Wicks, 2.	"	18	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Potter, 42.
"	23	Eliz: Parsons, inf.	"	19	Mary Wooley, 19.
"	24	Eliz., inf. dau. of Wright and Eliz: Barker.			1769.
"	"	Hetty, inf. dau. of Thos. and Anne Savage.	Jan.	1	Henry Pummels, 30.
"	26	Polly, inf. dau. of Thos. West and Mary Lemear.	"	2	Martha, inf. dau. of John and Dorothy Notterday.
"	28	Thos. Barton, 25.	"	4	Mary Luxford, 78.
"	31	Robt. Cooper, inf.	"	6	Matthew, son of Matthew and Mary Wooley, 9.
Aug.	7	Sarah, wife of Thos. Meary, 46.	"	18	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Anne Jackson.
"	9	Sarah Green, 43.	"	20	Oliver Chandler, inf.
"	11	John Blany, 76.	"	"	Anna Maria Squire, inf.
"	14	Thos. Beath, inf.	"	21	Mary, wife of Wm. Palmer, 27.
"	21	Sarah Lever, inf.	"	"	Anne Goodship, 50.
Sep.	1	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Turner.	"	26	Mary, wife of Wm. Lotin, 44.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. Jno: and Anne Page.	"	"	Anne, dau. of James and Anne Patison, 3.
"	3	Robert Marley, 45.	"	27	Willm., son of Edwd. and (blank) Hull, 2.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Basham.	"	"	Eliz:, dau. of Saml. and Frances Garthwaite, 4.
"	7	Thomas Dicker, 57.	"	28	Thos, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
"	11	William, inf. son of John and Mary Patterson.	"	29	Thos:, son of Ralph and Mary Baily, 20.
"	13	William Jones, 68.	"	"	Francis, of Wm. and (blank) Grosmith, 18.
"	"	Sarah Goodchild, 40.	Feb.	3	Jane, wife of Nuce Sterry, 56.
"	15	Mary Beath, 80.	"	10	John Pommies, Esq., 70.
"	28	John Peters, 84.	"	"	Elizabeth Jones, widow, 56.
Oct.	4	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Francis and Catharine Grosse.	"	"	Eliz: dau. of Thos. and Sarah Bennet, 4.
"	6	John Watts, 59.	"	12	Mary, wife of Matthew Green, 43.
"	8	Edward, inf. son of John and Patience Dates.	"	14	Hannah, wife of John Oringe, 30.
"	9	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas & Anne Mattex.			
"	"	Loerisia Sophia, inf. dau. of Sophia Ely, spurious.			

1769.			1769.		
Feb.	16	William Marr, inf.	May	2	George Blackburne, 58.
"	17	Lucy, inf. dau. of Thos. and Sarah Bennett.	"	9	Mary Sharp, inf.
"	20	Martha Veal, 56.	"	12	Richd. Elward, 30.
"	23	Thomas Elliot, 26.	"	17	John Beasley, 33.
"	24	Amy, dau. of John and (<i>blank</i>) Inwood, 22.	"	18	Jane, dau. of Wm. and Jane Beck.
"	28	Gabriel Ackworth, Esq., 59.	"	19	Eliz: Stapleton, 50.
"	"	Charlotte, inf. dau. of John and Jane Loveday.	"	"	Martha Masdon, inf.
Mar.	3	Anne Newton, 24.	"	20	Mary Anne, inf. dau. of Wm. and Jane Jones.
"	10	John Clarke, 78.	"	"	Eliz:, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Cheeseman.
"	14	George Fisher, inf.	"	21	Anne Boulton, 84.
"	15	Margaret, inf. dau. of Wm. and Eliz: Greenwood.	"	"	George, son of Edwd. and Mary Kinton, 6.
"	18	John, inf. son of John and Mary Wood.	"	24	Stephen Dordoy, 26.
"	"	Francis, inf. son of Willm. and Sarah Tinsel.	"	27	Jane Radou, 13.
"	21	John, son of John and (<i>blank</i>) Inwood, 25.	June	2	Hugh Megee, 46.
"	25	William Tull, 45.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Captain and (<i>blank</i>) Lynn.
"	26	John, son of Jno: and Jane Chairman, 6.	"	3	John Gilbert, 40.
April	2	Lucy, widow of James Dunwell, 84.	"	14	Alexander, inf. son of Alex. and Mary Cameron.
"	4	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Jane Chairman.	"	"	Amy Herd, 60.
"	6	Robt. Smith, 58.	"	15	Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.
"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of Wm. and Sarah Wheeler.	"	25	Edward, inf. son of John and Morrison Harrison.
"	12	Winfred Peachey, inf., illegitimate.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
"	15	Richard Justin, 60.	"	26	Eliz: Bernard, 42.
"	"	Rebecca Layton, inf., illegitimate.	"	29	Anne, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.
"	"	John, inf. son of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.	July	4	William Mercy, 45.
"	16	Anne, inf. dau. of Joshua and Eliz: Roberts.	"	9	Ferdinando Atkins, 39.
"	"	Elizabeth Steward, 67.	"	"	Eliz: Brisco, 57.
"	21	Elizabeth Churchill, 52.	"	12	Benjamin, inf. son of Thos. & (<i>blank</i>) Herbert.
"	"	Saml. inf. son of John and Anne Cooke.	"	"	Willm., inf. son of Thos. and Sarah Dandy.
"	"	John Thatcher, inf., illegitimate.	"	15	Robt., inf. son of Joseph and Dorothy Dordoy.
"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thos. and Hannah (<i>altered from Anne</i>) Holton.	"	21	John Thos., inf. son of John and Anne Darvell.
"	24	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edwd. and Eliz: Groening,	"	25	Thos., inf. son of Thos. and Sarah Hoare.
"	25	Martha, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Hitchcock.	"	"	Anne King, 80.
"	29	Mary Frances Pampelonne, 66.	Aug.	3	John Trulock, 34.
"	"	Mary Breech, 57.	"	"	Willm, inf. son of Richd. and Mary Frankling.
			"	8	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Sarah Searson.
			"	"	Susannah, inf. dau. of Margaret Armstrong.
			"	13	Mary Sharwood, 39.
			"	"	Eliz: Stinhouse, inf. (<i>gy Hinhouse</i>).

BURIALS.

437

1769.
 Aug. 19 Mary Laffitte, 39.
 " 25 Eliz: Brightwel, 50.
 " 27 Mary Jenkinson, 76.
 Sep. 1 Mary Anne, inf. dau. of
 Wm. and Anne Jackson.
 " 2 Anne, inf. dau. of White-
 field and Anne Foster.
 " " Robt, inf. son of Robt.
 and Mary West.
 " 3 Susannah, inf. dau of
 Richd. and Mary Frank-
 ling.
 " 5 Mary, inf. dau. of Thos.
 and Sarah White.
 " 6 George Anderson, 84.
 " 7 Thos., inf. son of Wm. and
 Eliz: Nichols.
 " 8 James, inf. son of Wm.
 and Mary Matthews.
 " 14 Thomas, inf. son of Richd.
 and Mary Holmes.
 " 21 John James, inf. son of
 John and Anne Bates.
 Oct. 2 Thos. Weston, inf. son of
 Wm. and Mary (*altered
 from Anne*) Rose.
 " 8 Robert, inf. son of James
 and Eliz. Bulling.
 " 11 Thomas Sterry, 33.
 " 19 Rebecca Hobbs, 80.
 " " Anne Asterley, 25.
 " 21 Isabella Homer, 50.
 " 29 Sarah Beal, 55.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of
 Wright and Eliz: Barker.
 " 9 Willm. Thomas, inf. son of
 Willm. Thos. and Anne
 Clare.
 " " Mary, inf. dau. of John
 and Mary Whitehead.
 " 10 Robt. Buck.
 " 12 Benjamin Asterly, 44.
 " " Mary Sherwood, 38.
 " 16 William Reason.
 " 20 Elizabeth Williams.
 " 24 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of
 Wm. and Anne Hardy.
 " 26 Samuel Sterry, 72.
 " 30 Richard Holmes, 42.
 Dec. 1 Harriot, inf. dau. of
 Thomas and Sophia
 Strong.
 " 2 Errington, son of George
 and Mary Ward, 9.
 " " Elizabeth, inf. dau. of
 Wm. and Anne Good-
 ship.
 " 10 John Jaquis.

1769.
 Dec. 10 Francis Mansel, 84.
 " 21 Thomas Barnet, 59.
 " " John Stephen, inf. son of
 Stephen and Judith
 Frampton.
 " 23 Anne Marten, 40.
 " 24 Sarah Painter, inf.
 " 31 Sarah Hayden, 38.
 1770.
 Jan. 3 Jane Ewers, 28.
 " 7 John Vin, 58.
 " 12 John, inf. son of Wm. and
 Mary Newman.
 " 21 Eliz: Townsend, 57.
 " " John Edwards, inf.
 " 28 Elizabeth Hughs, 74.
 " 29 John Higginson, 62.
 " 30 Hannah, inf. dau. of Rosa-
 mond Ennover.
 Feb. 1 Thos. Arnold, inf. son of
 Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
 " 4 Sarah, inf. dau. of Wm.
 and Eliz: Mitchell.
 " 7 Rebecca, inf. dau. of John
 and Eleanor Drew.
 " 8 Anne Philips, 52.
 " " John, inf. son of John and
 Dorothy Notteridge.
 " " John, inf. son of David
 and Mary Chapman.
 " 15 Susannah Beal, inf.
 " " Robt., inf. son of John
 and Mary Ball.
 " 19 Sarah Robinson, inf.
 " " Thomas, inf. son of John
 and Mary Gilbert.
 " 25 William, inf. son of
 Thos. and Mary Ford.
 " 28 Mary, inf. dau. of James
 and Elizabeth Tysom.
 Mar. 3 Benjamin, inf. son of
 James & Sarah Williams.
 " 6 John, inf. son of Mary
 Tofield.
 " 7 Jane Curtis, 32.
 " 8 Richard Dixon, 31.
 " 14 Elizabeth Floyd, 66.
 " 15 Saml. Wright, 36.
 " 17 Thos. Williamson, 31.
 " 27 Bavel Moor, 30.
 " 30 Jane, inf. dau. of James
 and Jane Morris.
 April 1 Edwd., inf. son of Edwd.
 and Sarah Marshal.
 " 4 Edward Richd., inf. son
 of Thomas and Mary
 Whitman.
 " 8 Mary Lumley, 82.

1770.		1770.		
April	8	Mary Morris, 47.	June 25	Charles Smith, 44.
"	"	Isst Wetherby, inf. of James and Mary Whitehead.	" 27	Rebeccah. inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Bartlet.
"	10	Anthony Parker, 59.	July 11	Eliz: Davis, 74.
"	11	James, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Savage.	" 13	Anne Hutton Cruise, inf.
"	14	St. John Jordan, 54.	" 15	Richard Woodland, 39.
"	15	Willm., inf. son of Wm. and Mary Hamlin.	" 16	James, inf. son of Lawrence and Charity Evington.
"	"	Robt., inf. son of Francis and Judith Savage.	" 17	Eliz: Magee, 42.
"	17	Mary Smith, 85.	" "	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Sarah Whitewood.
"	18	Charles Bunn, 69.	" 19	William, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
"	"	John Ewers, inf.	" 22	Elizabeth Kent, 40.
"	19	Willm. Roberts, 55.	" 27	Mary Sulley, 87.
"	20	Thomas Trevit, 29.	" 29	Sarah Bull, 45.
"	24	Richd., inf. son of Thos. and Susannah Humphry.	" 30	Mary Stevens, 63.
"	25	Jane, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.	Aug. 5	Elizabeth Watts, 77.
"	29	Joseph Muskit, 60.	" 8	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Goodship.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Anne Linney.	" "	Sarah Guy, inf.
"	"	Harriot Kitty, inf. dau. of Thos. & Mary Whiteman.	" 10	Henry Hall, 82.
May 1	1	Sarah, inf. dau. of Jno: and Anne Lish.	" 13	Charlotte Salome Liardet, inf.
"	"	Eliz: Edwards, 23.	" "	Ralph Kennedy, 40.
"	4	William Iles, 66.	" 14	Joseph, inf. son of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
"	11	Eliz: Laws, 36.	" 15	Willm., inf. son of Charles and Sarah Kneeler.
"	18	Eliz., inf. dau. of Charles and Anne Chilman.	" 19	Saml., inf. son of Saml. and Mary Spencer.
"	22	Anno, inf. dau. of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.	" 22	Eliz: Jane, dau. of Robert and Eliz: Howard, 9.
"	30	Eliz: Tysor, 27.	" 30	John Constable, 71.
		<i>The above items for May with the exception of the last, have been subsequently re-entered and struck out.</i>	" 31	Mary Cooke, 20.
June 1	1	William, inf. son of Josiah and Mary Richards.	Sep. 2	Thomas, inf. son of Roger Mattocks.
"	3	Margaret Bacon, 25.	" 4	Mary Wicks, inf.
"	"	Anno Spencer, 80.	" "	Alice Longman, 48.
"	6	Ralph George, 64.	" 10	Mr. William Lardner, 53.
"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Christopher and Sarah Beauchamp.	" 14	James Evington, 43.
"	6	William, inf. son of Willm. and Anne Jackson.	" 19	Brevil, inf. son of Brevil and Mary Moore.
"	7	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Lidget.	" 20	James, inf. son of John and Sarah Riddle.
"	"	Duke Crisp, 78.	" 26	Edward Rathburn, 45.
"	14	Mary Crutechfield, 66.	" 27	William, inf. son of Willm. Wesson.
"	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Robt. and Sarah Rathburn.	" 28	Richard, inf. son of Richd. and Mary Hudson.
"	24	John, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Moody.	Oct. 3	Thomas Ledbury, 32.
			" 11	Mary Loyd, 58.
			" 14	Sarah Maybank, 37.
			" "	Richard, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Lovering.

BURIALS.

439

1770.			1771.		
Oct.	21	Elizabeth Kelson, 48.	Mar.	5	Jane, widow of James Tugby, 60.
"	"	Elizabeth Ellis, inf.	"	6	Ann, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Archer.
"	22	Sophia Hawks.	"	8	Mary, wife of John Bradburne, 50.
"	29	Anne, inf. dau of Robt. and Eliz: Howard.	"	11	Sarah, wife of Richard Fenn, 67.
Nov.	1	Dorothy Hankins, 32.	"	13	Elizabeth Mary, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Carman.
"	4	John, inf. son of John and Mary Wood.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of William and Mary Rose.
"	7	William Crutchfield, 20.	"	14	Thomas Murrow, 37.
"	9	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Nichols.	"	17	Elizabeth Mills, 75.
"	13	Margaret Daws, 46.	"	"	Avis Merrit, 68.
"	23	Elizabeth Philmore, 80.	"	18	Mary Andrew Ackworth, 19.
"	"	Joseph Addiss, 23.	"	19	James, inf. son of David and Elizabeth Saguier.
"	25	Hannah Holton, 23.	"	20	Ann, widow of James Petow, 46.
"	26	Joseph White, Esq., 74.	"	28	Anna Maria, wife of Mr. Jn. Squire, 31.
"	27	Sarah Southwel, 27.	"	"	Jane Wells, 49.
"	28	Joseph, inf. son of John and Sarah Stacy.	"	31	Mary Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Jane Darvill, 18.
Dec.	8	Rebecca, inf. dau. of John & Eliz: Causway.	April	1	Eleanor, widow of John Harling, 60.
"	16	Thomas Bridge, 67.	"	2	Isabella, widow of John Crockford, 58.
"	"	Henry, inf. son of William and Sarah Southwel.	"	3	John Thomas, and Mary Ann, twins, inf. of John and Mary Whitehead.
"	20	John, inf. son of Hugh and Mary Roberts.	"	4	Mary, wife of Thomas Kinton, 50.
"	22	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Crowder.	"	5	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Lewis and Mary Jenkins.
		1771.	"	24	Joshua and Matilda, twins, inf. of James and Susannah Hargraves.
Jan.	10	John Johnson, 57.	"	26	Martha Lenny, 22.
"	11	Samuel Brooks, 69.	"	27	Mary, inf. dau. of Henry and Marena Smith.
"	15	Elizabeth Colyer, dau. of Thos. and Mary, 25.	"	29	Benjamin Staples, 60.
"	18	Magdalen Lucsia Crockford.	May	1	Sarah, wife of John Reed, 30.
"	24	William, inf. son of John and Frances Hughes.	"	5	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard & Sarah Virgo.
"	26	Martha Desonne, 80.	"	7	William, inf. son of John and Martha Ealles.
Feb.	2	Ann Blake, 74.	"	8	James, inf. son of John and Ann Webb.
"	6	John, son of John and Ann Webb.	"	"	Ann Jorden, 78
"	14	John, inf. son of John and Ann Page.	"	10	Edmund, inf. son of John and Mary Paice.
"	16	James Candey, inf.			
"	17	John Fisher, 48.			
"	"	Elizabeth Southerby, 43.			
"	"	Phillis, wife of George Turner, 40.			
"	22	William Mitcheller, 55.			
"	24	Margaret, wife of John Newman, 75.			
"	26	John, inf. son of Joseph and Elizab: Marsden.			
"	27	Henry Edward, inf. son of Henry and Elean: Crews.			
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, widow of John Poumies, 70.			

1771.			1771.		
May	11	John Kinton, 53.	July	31	Rowland Harris, 60.
"	"	Ann, inf. dau. of Whitfield and Ann Foster.	Aug.	3	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
"	12	William Childs, 78.	"	4	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Oakley.
"	15	Goodwin Adams, 32.	"	5	John Wynne Stanley, 74.
"	16	Isaac Streatly, 39.	"	7	John Worley, 40.
"	17	Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Ewers, 76.	"	8	Elizabeth, widow of John Blaney, 77.
"	23	Thomas, eldest son of Beale Bordly, Esq., of Annapolis in Maryland, America, 16.	"	10	Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Williams, 6.
"	"	Ann, wife of Thomas Mattocks, 40.	"	11	Joseph, son of William and Susannah Ewit, inf.
"	31	Margaret, widow of John Tharp, 53.	"	12	William Tyrrell, 18.
June	1	Richard Cowper, 58.	"	16	Henry Shirley, 29.
"	4	Sophia, dau. of Thomas and Sophia Strong, 6.	"	21	Caroline, inf. dau. of Thomas and Ann Smith.
"	"	Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Dolphus.	"	27	John Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
"	"	Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pittman, 22.	"	28	Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Collins, 5.
"	9	Hugh Coyle, 42.	"	30	Henry Steavens, 68.
"	"	Daniel Turner, 41.	Sep.	13	Mary Boson, 80.
"	11	John Shipway, 74.	"	16	William Inalls, 21.
"	13	Charles Nichols, 71.	"	20	Catherine Jones, 84.
"	17	Edward Troff, 28.	"	22	Priscilla Bevan, 25.
"	"	Ann Rebecca, inf. dau. of Samuel & Mary Ripley.	"	23	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel and (blank) Collins.
"	19	Margaret Arnold, 68.	"	27	Thomas, inf. son of John and Priscilla Bevan.
"	20	Thomas, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Grey.	"	30	George, inf. son of Christopher & Sarah Fowler.
"	23	Betsy, inf. dau. of Edward and Ann Hull.	Oct.	3	Catherine Beverly, 22.
"	24	James Planke, 54.	"	"	Isabella Gaite, inf.
"	26	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Whanslow.	"	6	Daniel, inf. son of John and Margaret Mahon.
"	28	Avis Francis, 58.	"	9	Thomas Green, 46.
July	2	Joseph, inf. son of Samuel and Ann Straw.	"	10	Joannah, inf. dau. of Jonathan and Sarah York.
"	3	Rachel Hamery, 60.	"	"	William, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
"	4	Ann, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Greenwood.	"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hadcock.
"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Mary Hambling.	"	21	Sarah Williams, 60.
"	"	Jane Marcell, 80.	"	24	Lucy, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
"	8	John Williamson, inf. son of James and Anne Patterson.	"	26	Richard Wilkinson, Esq., 39.
"	16	William, son of Robert and Mary Moody.	"	27	Margaret Pring, 64.
"	31	Elizabeth, wife of William Berriman, 36.	"	29	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Hudson.
"	31	Elizabeth Hines, 66.	"	31	Mary Ray, 65.
			Nov.	3	William, son of James and Mary Drew.

1771.			1772.		
Nov.	6	Elizabeth Christmas, 78.	Feb.	16	John, inf. son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell.
"	"	William Scaresbrook, inf. son of William & Mary Moor.	"	19	Susannah Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and (<i>blank</i>) Hillear.
"	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Catherine Cummins.	"	20	The Revd. Evan Evans, 30.
"	13	Elizabeth Hawkes, 76.	"	"	Mary Fox, 69.
"	24	Elizabeth Smith, 66.	"	23	Ann Barnes, 82.
"	29	Hannah Hennis, 74.	"	27	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Spong.
"	30	Harriot, inf. dau. of Francis and Catharine Grosse.	"	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of George and Mary Carpenter.
Dec.	2	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Elisabeth Fisher.	"	"	Susannah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Stead.
"	6	Thomas, inf. son of John and Sarah Millar.	Mar.	1	John Rutter, 61.
"	8	John, inf. son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.	"	3	Jane Leakey, 74.
"	"	Mary Otteridge, 88.	"	4	Margaret Pratt, 42.
"	11	William, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Vickery.	"	5	Sarah Slape, 73.
"	12	Hannah, inf. dau. of John and Hannah Hogg.	"	10	James, inf. son of James and Ann Dunsdon.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Dorothy Nottridge.	"	12	John, inf. son of Silvester and Ursilla Dodsworth.
"	18	John, inf. son of John and Ann Tagg.	"	15	Honour Banks, 66.
"	22	Mary Crutchfield, 50.	"	"	Vincent Cone, 70.
"	"	Mary Hewson, 44.	"	16	Sally, inf. dau. of William and Mary Hampton.
"	24	Susannah Honeysuckle Martin, 22.	"	19	Thomas Callard, 25.
		1772.	"	"	John Taylor, 40.
Jan.	5	Elizabeth May, 34.	"	25	Sarah Marebeck, 78.
"	6	Joseph Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Broughton.	"	26	John Drury, inf.
"	12	Samuel Minshell, 50.	"	28	Ann Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin and Mary Dutton.
"	15	Isaac Green, 40.	"	29	Mary Dean, inf.
"	19	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Dorothy Dordoy.	April	2	William Richardson, 83.
"	"	Ann Lidget, 54.	"	8	Richard Powel, 22.
"	23	Mary Palmer, 80.	"	12	Richard Beal, 36.
"	26	Mary, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Thompson.	"	13	Thomas Silas, inf. son of William and Jane Jones.
"	27	Isabella Crisp, 82.	"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Margaret Bingham.
Feb.	2	Ann Tuttle, 27.	"	14	Phillippa Sophia, inf. dau. of William and Ann Deacon.
"	4	John Chattine, 59.	"	16	John Willson, 20.
"	"	Ann Roach, 27.	"	19	George Phillips, 20.
"	5	Elizabeth Elliot, 21.	"	26	George, inf. son of Richard Morling.
"	6	George, inf. son of George and Ann Rickman.	"	30	Matthew Cane, 60.
"	7	Mary Dicker, 60.	May	1	Mary Allinson, inf.
"	9	Andrew Horning, 42.	"	9	Elizabeth Cook, 64.
"	12	Elizabeth Simpkin, 56.	"	10	Catharine Heartly, 35.
"	"	William Kerby, 52.	"	12	Jane Cock, 56.
"	15	Malachi Hawtayne, Esq., 84.	"	24	Julifs White, 48.
			"	26	Elizabeth Thatcher, 26.
			"	28	Ann Garraway, 65.
			"	29	John Savage, 65.
			"	31	Johannah Crutchfield, 24.

1772.			1772.		
June	3	Francis Lambretch, 69.	Sep.	20	Andrew, son of Elizabeth Wells.
"	10	William Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Desmoulins.	"	"	Ann, inf. dau. of Mary Sutton.
"	14	Susannah Dugard, 67.	"	23	Elizabeth Lattemore, inf.
"	17	Edmund Robins, 17.	Oct.	1	Mary Webster, 60.
"	18	Susannah Baldwin, 33.	"	4	George Watson, inf.
"	20	Edward, son of John and Ann Page.	"	5	John, inf. son of William and Mary Moore.
"	21	Edward Steel, inf.	"	8	George Brownless, 54.
"	22	John, inf. son of William Hall.	"	13	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Webb.
"	23	Ann, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Gunnel.	"	15	William Parr, 63.
"	28	Charles, inf. son of Thomas Mattocks.	"	16	William, inf. son of Samuel and Francis Gathwate.
July	5	William, inf. son of John Elliot.	"	17	Martha Tempest, 59.
"	12	Edward Davis, inf. son of Henry Suthers.	"	18	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Ward.
"	"	Ann, inf. dau. of John Darby.	"	22	Charlotte Ryder, inf.
"	21	Sally, inf. dau. of Henry Cruse.	"	23	Evan Evans, 61.
"	22	Richard, inf. son. of John and Sarah Wildman.	"	"	William Cuttford, 59.
"	"	William, son of John and Nancy Newman.	"	25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
"	26	John, inf. son of Peter Ismonger.	"	27	Charlotte Hickman, inf.
Aug.	1	Mary Rhodes, 56.	"	28	John Shargold, 57,
"	4	John, inf. son of William and Mary Newman.	"	29	Rebecca, inf. dau. of Robert & Mary Spencer.
"	5	Elizabeth Smith, 56.	Nov.	1	Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Ford.
"	6	Joseph Smart, 11.	"	"	Frances Adams, 72.
"	10	George Capper, 50.	"	2	Thomas Duffin, 32 (<i>gy</i> 82).
"	11	Harriet, inf. dau. of John Blackmore.	"	4	John, son of John and Sarah Newman.
"	12	Ann, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas.	"	"	Daniel Blunkel.
"	16	Jane Williams, 67.	"	6	William, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
"	18	William Stevens, 63.	"	8	Sarah Asterley, 66.
"	23	Mary Wayman, 20.	"	"	Sophia Binks.
"	25	John Arnold, 57.	"	10	John Drew, inf. son of James.
"	"	John inf. son of Mary Wayman.	"	18	Fransis Randel, inf. son of Fransis and Elizabeth.
Sep.	7	Henry, inf. son of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.	"	27	Thomas Jones, 80.
"	8	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Chattin.	Dec.	1	William Leech, inf. son of William.
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward & Ruth Ginger.	"	3	Thompson Fox, 56.
"	12	Elizabeth Carey, 50.	"	"	William Alcon, inf.
"	13	Ann Hull, 66.	"	5	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Simonds.
"	14	Margaret Thrift, 52.	"	"	Sarah, dau. of John Marton.
"	17	Joseph Brantford, inf.	"	6	Paul Line, 73.
"	18	Sarah Barker, 54.	"	7	Richard Tomkiss.
"	20	Winefred, inf. dau. of Peter Boulton.	"	"	John Turner, inf.
			"	10	Alexander Hill Osbaldiston, 54.
			"	"	Thomas Smith.

1772.			1773.		
Dec.	11	Magdalene Torin, 69.	Mar.	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Francis and Mary Chester.
"	13	John Mattocks, inf.	"	20	John Galpin, 40.
"	"	Samuel Jones.	"	21	Elizabeth Mewes, 48.
"	17	David, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.	"	"	Elizabeth Hopkins, 74.
"	18	William, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.	"	25	Benjamin Porter, 50.
"	21	Thomas Pancrust, 16.	"	28	Ann Young, inf.
"	23	John North, 34.	"	30	Mary Stead, inf. dau. of Thomas.
"	25	Elizabeth Lepord.	"	"	Jacob Huff, inf. son of John.
"	27	Edward Tudor, 29.	April	1	William Stamford, 50.
"	"	Martha Beaumont, inf.	"	2	Rebecca Jamson, 42.
"	29	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Ford.	"	"	Peggy Beadle, 37.
"	30	Henriette Lucy Slater, 33.	"	"	Jane Bagnel, 63.
		1773.	"	3	Mary Bannister, inf.
Jan.	3	Nicholas Tresilion, inf. son of Nichls. and Sarah.	"	4	Ann Webb, 48.
"	6	George Turner, 54.	"	7	Henry Stead, inf. son of Thomas.
"	7	William Screven, 40.	"	8	Elizabeth Morriss, 21.
"	8	Thomas Coats, inf. son of William Sequeir.	"	11	Grace Farr, 46.
"	17	Sarah Asbury, 63.	"	"	Elizabeth Rhoads, 70.
"	18	Aaron, inf. son of William Collingbourn.	"	12	Elizabeth Pittman, 54.
"	22	George Turner.	"	14	William Webb, 60.
"	24	William Webb, 40.	"	"	Nancy Newel, inf. dau. of Thomas.
Feb.	1	Mary Bromton, 74.	"	15	William Shackelton, 52.
"	3	Catharine Gating.	"	22	Mary Theobalds, 45.
"	7	John, inf. son of Samuel Desmohons.	"	25	Bethia Toms, inf. of James.
"	"	Joseph Bradey, 49.	"	27	Rebecca Graham, inf.
"	13	Mary Stamford, 63.	"	"	Thomas Turner, inf. son of William.
"	14	Richard, inf. son of Richard Sparkman.	"	28	Ann Sproasley.
"	16	Edward Tudor, inf. son of Edward.	"	30	Mary Shellhaas, 51.
"	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Robert Rattburn.	May	2	John Wicks, inf. son of William.
"	22	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Cox.	"	"	Abegail Johnson, 69.
"	23	Isabella Stoddart, 60.	"	4	William Willking, 59.
"	24	(Blank) Edger.	"	6	Robert Blunkel.
"	"	Sarah Brook, inf.	"	12	Robert Hall.
"	"	William Ranford, inf.	"	16	Thomas Moor, 31.
Mar.	3	William Haydon, 44.	"	18	Catharine Wiffim, 72.
"	"	Elizabeth Knight, 70.	"	23	John Taylor, inf. of John.
"	"	Ann Mouseley, 22.	"	30	Sarah Ridge, 64.
"	5	Catharine Robinson, inf. dau. of John.	June	3	Charlotte Jones, dau. of William.
"	7	Catharine, dau. of John Green, 6.	"	4	Richard Ivey, 50.
"	"	Dorothy Took, 50.	"	10	Henry Webber.
"	9	George Eliot, 45.	"	13	Mary Clifford, 58.
"	16	Nuce, inf. of Richard Beadle.	"	17	Elizabeth Chester, inf. dau. of Francis.
"	18	Elizabeth Fisher, 63.	"	20	Susannah Crisp, inf.
			"	23	Margrate Johnson, inf.
			"	27	John Lish, 49.
			July	9	James Harris, inf. son of James.
			"	14	Rebecca Woodward, 20.

1773.			1774		
July	14	Benjamin Anderson, son of Isaac.	Nov.	17	Jane Drew, 28.
"	16	Catherine Garraway, 49.	"	3	Sarah Crockford, 40.
"	18	Richard Tingler, 59.	Dec.	7	Thomas Copeiland Darvel, 40.
"	19	Isaac Anderson.	"	29	William Atkinson, inf. son of Robert.
"	28	Mary Anderson.	"	"	Edward Tooth.
Aug.	1	William Crowder, inf. son of John.	"	"	1774.
"	10	Thomas Strand, inf.	Jan.	1	Richard, inf. son of Richard Dandey.
"	"	Elizabeth Eales, inf. dau. of John.	"	3	Jane, inf. dau. of William Gilbert.
"	12	Silvanus and Hannah Pine, twin.	"	"	Rebecca Bowman, 64.
"	16	William Jones, inf. son of William.	"	3	Sarah Dandy, 26.
"	18	Martha Nellson, 48.	"	10	Mary Fisher, 34.
"	19	Martha Dunwell, in ye church, 60.	"	13	Richard Coates, 45.
"	23	Ann Winter, inf. dau. of John.	"	18	James Wragg, 20.
"	26	John Crewys, inf. son of Stephen.	"	31	Elizabeth Newton, 85.
"	"	Joseph Pinkitt, 30.	Feb.	3	Richard Perkins, 46.
"	"	Joseph Symkin, 74.	"	"	A man unknown.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth Winchester, 18.	"	6	William Squire, 63.
"	7	Sarah Geary.	"	8	Mary, inf. dau. of Daniel Pinder.
"	8	Jeremiah Jones, 30.	"	9	John Sprossley, 88.
"	10	Dewee Parker, inf. son of John.	"	"	George Creaton.
"	11	Edmond Jones, son of William.	"	10	Rebecca Pool, 42.
"	14	Elizabeth Goddard, inf. dau. of John.	"	12	Elizabeth Montolieue, 45.
"	22	William Lewis, 58.	"	15	Jonathan Morris, 74.
"	23	Ann Sprossely, 84.	"	"	Robert, inf. son of John Ball.
"	26	Martha Dines, 60.	"	16	William, inf. son of Pearce Sparkes.
"	"	George Wright, inf.	"	"	John Robinson, 40.
"	28	Jennet White, inf. son of William.	"	22	Ann, inf. dau. of Charles and Ann Chilman.
"	29	John Adams, inf. son of John.	"	"	Mary Burges, 64.
"	30	Bentson Berry, inf.	"	24	Joseph Adams, 50.
Oct.	1	Charlotte Jones.	"	25	John Atley, 40.
"	"	William Stamford, 70.	"	28	Fanny, dau. of William and Ann Wooley.
"	10	Charles Goddard, inf. son of John.	Mar.	3	Ralph Barker, 61.
"	11	John Gadd, 36.	"	6	Mary Steevens, 78.
"	21	Sarah Gordin, 72.	"	7	Hardy, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Archer.
"	26	Augustus Cuthbert Framton, inf. son of Stephen.	"	8	William Turner, 80.
"	28	Isabella Burrell, 34.	"	11	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Roffey.
"	31	John Bagnol, 68.	"	14	Thomas Painter, 82.
Nov.	4	William Gilbert, son of John, 8.	"	"	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Paice.
"	"	Mary Benson, 60.	"	19	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Ann Neuzal.
"	7	Joseph Whichard, inf.	"	23	James Phipps, 57.
"	15	Eleanor Drew, inf. dau. of James.	"	25	Joseph, inf. son of William and Ann Wooley.
			"	27	Elizabeth Austin.
			April	7	Elizabeth Martha, inf. dau. of Mary Clare.

1774.			1774.		
April	7	Elizabeth Anderson, 72.	Aug.	23	James Cheatam, 31.
"	10	John Porter, 73.	"	25	Francis Paumier, 69.
"	11	William, inf. of Walter Jones.	Sep.	3	Elizabeth dau. of William and Jane Richards.
"	12	Mary Blunkell, inf.	"	6	Thomas Allison, 82.
"	16	John Green, 54.	"	13	James, inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
"	26	James Dodson, 52.	"	18	Ann, inf. dau. of Wright Barker.
"	"	Thomas Jones, 24.	"	"	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Martin.
"	"	Ann Taylor, 60.	"	23	Mary Moulton.
"	"	Jane Harriss, 54.	"	24	Frances Cranston, 64.
"	27	George Robinson, inf. son of John and Ann.	"	25	Nuce Sterry, 68.
"	30	Daniel Dibble.	Oct.	2	Mary Whitling, 74.
May	2	Penelope Stone, 46.	"	4	Ann, dau. of Samuel and Ann Geary.
"	8	Richard Clark, 42.	"	13	Sarah Weston, inf.
"	12	Catherine Grose, 40.	"	16	Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Scott.
"	13	Thomas Merritt, 56.	"	19	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Bearcroft, Esq., 43.
"	"	Richard Hoskins, 60.	"	25	William Humphers, 33.
"	16	Thomas Martin, 67.	"	26	Ann Taylor, 92.
"	20	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Elizabeth Webb.	"	29	Simon Jefferson Miller, inf.
"	25	William, inf. son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.	"	30	William Atfield, 62.
June	4	Thomas, inf. son of Charles and Rebecca Williams.	Nov.	4	Hester Parker, 35.
"	11	John Clark, 30.	"	"	William, inf. son of Thomas Hewit.
"	14	Francis Ashin, 60.	"	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of George Allen.
"	20	Ann, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruse.	"	6	William, son of William and Elizabeth Bethel.
"	22	Martha Taylor, 68.	"	"	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Merritt.
"	27	Henry Renholds, 26.	"	9	Harriot Callard, 33.
"	30	Ann Dandey, 32.	"	11	Ann, inf. dau. of Thomas and Ann Brown.
July	2	Ann Esington, 46.	"	13	Ann Holmes, inf. dau. of Henry Gardner.
"	5	Elizabeth Wells, 70.	"	"	Sarah Pindar, 75.
"	12	John Tucker, 57.	"	14	James Vie, inf.
"	13	Ann Woodward, 43.	"	17	Joseph Ewers, 52.
"	14	John Richards, 56.	"	18	Mary Sophia, dau. of Thomas and Ann Brown.
"	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward and Ruth Ginger.	"	22	Mary Malby, 83.
"	21	John, inf. son of John and Sarah Shillingworth.	"	23	Mary, inf. dau. of George Blackford.
"	22	John, inf. son of Thomas Alder.	"	"	William Savage, 71.
"	24	Mary Hinton, 63.	Dec.	6	Mary Noble, 52.
"	31	Mary, dau. of John Fisher.	"	7	Sarah Molineux, 22.
"	"	Mary Blunkel, inf.	"	8	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Cook.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel Desmulions.	"	9	Catherine Welch, 72.
"	7	Sarah Quintan.	"	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Herbert.
"	"	William Wilkes, 40.			
"	11	Elizabeth Barker, 32.			
"	"	Ann Slade, 70.			
"	19	Josiah, inf. son of Josiah Warriar.			
"	21	Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Vergo.			

1774.			1775.		
Dec.	15	John Rich, inf.	April	6	Thomas Smith, 24.
"	"	Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane Mitchell.	"	12	John Hamlyn, inf.
"	17	Sarah Cruwys, inf.	"	16	Thomas Victor, inf. son of Joseph Choles.
"	19	Mary, dau. of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.	"	23	Ann Beusau, 89, (<i>Beusau</i>).
"	20	Edward Dennis, 36.	"	24	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Henry and Sarah Page.
"	21	James, son of John and Jane Smith.	"	29	William inf. son of John Shillingsworth.
"	25	Thomas, inf. son of William Mewes.	May	2	Elizabeth Archer.
"	"	Sarah Lewis, 60.	"	4	John Benton, inf.
"	"	Jane, inf. dau. of John Wildeman.	"	"	Ann Holmes, inf. dau. of Henry Gardiner.
"	26	George Kill, 26.	"	5	Elizabeth Glover, inf.
"	31	Ambrose Harding West, inf.	"	7	Mary Sherley.
		1775.	"	11	James Tommes, 30.
Jan.	6	Ann Shepard.	"	17	John, inf. son of John Asbey.
"	"	William Smeaton, inf.	"	18	Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
"	7.	Elizabeth Verrender, 48.	"	25	Udall Chapman, 46.
"	"	Sarah Coats, 44.	"	26	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Ann Hull.
"	"	Ann Simkin, 55.	"	27	Giffin Hall, 45.
"	"	Mary Maynard, 43.	"	31	Mary, inf. dau. of Evan and Mary Jacobs.
"	9	Mary Skynner, 55.	June	2	Phillip, inf. son of Phillip Frankland.
"	11	Gilbert Mantle, 37.	"	3	Hannah Snowwell, 75.
"	14	Mary Wooley, inf.	"	4	Ann Flint, 19.
"	22	George, son of George and Ann Basham.	"	8	Sarah Hall, inf.
"	23	Frances Tinsel, 63.	"	16	Henry, inf. son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
"	24	Mary Tame, 53.	"	19	John Beauman, 77.
"	25	Mary Johnson, 69.	"	27	John Field, 42.
Feb.	5	Michael, inf. son of Thomas Gatfield.	July	4	Peter Sainthill, Esq., 85.
"	10	William Horsey, 51.	"	6	Joseph Gordon, 50.
"	11	Margaret Morris, inf.	"	7	John, inf. son of John and Ann Hall.
"	14	Mary Beath, 52.	"	11	Ruth Soan, 18.
"	19	Ann Phipps, 22.	"	13	William Christopher, 2.
"	21	William, son of William and Mary Brown.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of James and Mary Green.
"	23	William Cook, 23.	"	19	Elizabeth Edwards, 72.
"	28	Augustus Benson, inf.	"	21	William, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Ripley.
Mur.	1	Alexander Mackenzie, 84.	"	23	Samuel Geary, 31.
"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Raddeau.	"	25	Mary Heatrel, 19.
"	3	William Allberry, inf.	"	28	Harriot Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sharman.
"	4	Elizabeth Sherlock, 56.	"	30	Henry Turner, 53.
"	"	Mary Guy, inf.	Aug.	3	William Thornton, 75.
"	5	Mary Groves, 76.	"	4	William Allen, 39.
"	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hall.	"	"	Ann, inf. dau. of William and Mary Parker.
"	24	Jane Soper, 73.	"	9	Alice Nash, 73.
"	26	Thomas Bennet, 51.			
"	"	George Edger, 69.			
"	30	Mary Cypoult, inf.			
April	2	Mary Chittenden, 61.			
"	5	John, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.			

1775.			1775.		
Aug.	10	Charles, inf. son of Charles Harris.	Dec.	15	William Nash.
"	13	William, inf. son of Francis Randel.	"	24	Mary Newman.
"	17	Edward, inf. son of Joseph and Ann Newell.	"	"	Rosamond Howard.
"	18	George, inf. son of Richard Sparkman.	"	31	Anne Taylor.
"	19	Sarah Marr, 23.			1776.
"	20	Thomas Wenman, 25.	Jan.	1	Martha Tyrrell.
"	"	Charles, inf. son of Henry Southern.	"	"	John French.
"	22	Charles, inf. son of William Coats.	"	3	Dorothy Notteridge.
"	24	John Richards, 24.	"	7	John Bethel.
"	27	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Sarah Meads.	"	8	Alexander Ferguson.
"	28	Sarah Marshall, inf.	"	12	John Thornton.
"	29	Thos., inf. son of Thos. and Mary Hewitt.	"	14	Margarer Botton.
"	"	Elizabeth Webb, 19.	"	20	Charles Molincer.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Anne Manser.	"	"	Elizabeth Willis.
"	4	Thos., inf. son of Richard and Catharine Neal.	"	24	Daniel Garraway.
"	7	Mary Jorden, 61.	"	28	Susannah Comfort.
"	"	Joan Pope, 87.	Feb.	1	William Allen.
"	"	Silvester Dodd, 20.	"	4	Bartholomew Saunders.
"	8	Edmonds Simmonds, 29.	"	6	John Carter.
"	10	Zachariah, son of Zachariah Whiting.	"	8	John James.
"	12	Anna Rebecca, inf. dau. of James Patterson.	"	16	Mary Wood.
"	13	George, son of Willm. and Mary Champion.	"	20	James Cook.
"	14	Sarah Harding, 32.	"	21	Lewis Charles Monto- liou.
"	17	Elisha, inf. son of Edward Marshall.	"	"	Thomas Christmas.
"	"	Elizabeth Sebeary, inf.	"	22	Hannah Giles.
"	20	John Steavens, 75.	Mar.	2	Anne Price.
"	27	Martha Ketch.	"	5	Jane Jones.
"	28	Sarah Edwards.	"	10	Theodore Constable.
"	"	Ann Monday.	"	"	Martha Bowsley.
Oct.	8	Elizabeth Lewis.	"	15	William Hentley, (<i>qv</i> <i>Stentley</i>).
"	12	Francs. Grice.	"	28	Susannah Ferguson.
"	19	Richard Ray.	"	31	Maria Westwood.
"	20	Robert Mewes.	"	"	Robert Lathan.
"	21	William MacArdell.	April	2	William Rickman.
"	22	Robert Sympkin.	"	"	William Wilden.
"	24	Mary Pindar.	"	7	Elizabeth Carter.
Nov.	8	Mary Rodford.	"	13	William Sharp.
"	10	Anne Turner.	"	17	Mary Drew, 36.
"	16	Richard Hoy.	"	24	Sarah Farr, 34.
"	20	Anne Brumruitt.	"	"	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Robinson.
"	21	Elizabeth Coates.	"	25	Francis Linton, 4.
"	29	Timothy Marr.	"	28	Anne Hull, 46.
Dec.	3	Eleanor Hunt.	"	29	Frances Cooper, 5.
"	10	John Staunton.	"	30	Mary Speed, 76.
			May	1	John and Thomas Carter, 23 and 21.
			"	8	Henry Gardiner, inf.
			"	"	William Absalom, 25.
			"	9	William, inf. son of William Rigby.
			"	11	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Penner.
			"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Sadler.
			"	14	Hannah Jones, 25.

1776.			1776.		
May	19	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis Randel.	Oct.	20	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Mary Foster.
"	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Shillingworth.	"	23	Anne Crowder, 6.
"	31	Richard Guy, 54.	"	27	Mary Pitman, 64.
June	1	Anne Penner, 23.	"	"	Mary Luck, 75.
"	2	Anne Johnson, 34.	"	28	Stephen, inf. son of Stephen Perry.
"	3	Eleanor Hutchinson, 31.	"	"	Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Parrott.
"	5	John Brookson, 33.	"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Guy.
"	16	Anne, inf. dau. of John Wildman.	"	31	Rebecca, inf. dau. of Joseph Scott.
"	19	John Wildman, 44.	Nov.	5	James, inf. son of James Clark.
"	"	Anne Warrior, 23.	"	9	Frances Steavens, 62.
"	23	Thomas Ford, 37.	"	11	Catharine Williams, 63.
"	30	Jonathan, inf. son of John Clementson.	"	14	Ann Stample, 80.
July	9	John Stuble, 36.	"	21	William Clark, 10.
"	14	Mary Carter, 9.	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Jones, 38.
"	21	Anne Jackson, 45.	"	3	James Worsfold, 44.
"	28	Rebecca Scott, 22.	"	10	Benjamin, son of William and Margaret Lidgett, 8.
Aug.	4	William Coats, 78.	"	11	John, son of Peter and Hannah Goulding, 11.
"	"	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Carter.	"	22	William, inf. son of Robert and Anne Johnston.
"	8	William Monday, 12.	"	27	Mary Othen, 26.
"	16	Thomas, inf. son of John Fowley.	"	"	George, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Simmons.
"	18	Stephen Perry, 29.	"	"	James, inf. son of William and Mary Champion.
"	23	John Hamlin, inf. son of James.	"	29	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Mary Green.
Sep.	3	John, inf. son of John Dobson.	"	"	John, inf. son of William and Sarah Bull.
"	11	William, inf. son of George Cook.	"	31	John Bobeer, 80.
"	"	William, inf. son of William Smith.			1777.
"	12	John Edwards, 54.	Jan.	9	Elizabeth Woolley, 55.
"	15	John Newell, 12.	"	12	Silas Nicholls, 46.
"	16	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Alsop.	"	14	Richard Coates, 21.
"	19	Anne, inf. dau. of William Dandey.	"	18	Ann, widow of Richard Marshall, 55.
"	22	Thomas, inf. son of John Catling.	"	19	Elizabeth Hessey, 31.
"	25	Anne, inf. dau. of John Skelton.	"	21	Susannah Long, 85.
"	27	Edward, inf. son of William Meads.	"	24	Sarah Wheeler, 46.
Oct.	8	Sarah, dau. of Charles Tharp, 8.	"	28	Richard, inf. son of John London.
"	10	Thomas, inf. son of Edward Purcell.	"	"	Sarah Michner, 47.
"	11	William, inf. son of William Hipsley.	"	30	Thomas Glover, 80.
"	13	Joseph, inf. son of Ann Fox.	Feb.	4	Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of John Ball.
"	15	Humphry, inf. son of William Webb.	"	5	George Lang, 20.
"	16	Sarah Pope, 69.	"	8	Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Payan.
			"	11	James, inf. son of William Hamlin.

BURIALS.

449

1777.			1777.		
Feb.	12	William, inf. son of John and Mary Oakley.	July	14	John Atkinson.
"	13	William, inf. son of William Phillips.	"	15	Deborah Jones.
"	16	Anna, inf. dau. of Richard Sprrksman.	"	"	Anne Horwood.
"	22	Henry Peters, 76.	"	19	James Edward Bennet.
"	25	Charles, inf. son of William Jupp.	"	20	Richard Shrimpton.
Mar.	4	Frances Dillingham, 30.	"	21	Thomas Howard.
"	9	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.	"	"	Elizabeth Vie.
"	"	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Chitney.	"	22	Mary Anne Sparks.
"	16	William, inf. son of John and Sarah Crowder.	"	23	Sarah Peart.
"	21	John Nash, 76.	"	"	Mary Oliver.
"	"	Anne Phyllis Fitzgerald, inf.	"	27	Sarah Sparks.
"	30	Martha, inf. dau. of James and Mary Crutchit.	Aug.	1	Joseph Rigby.
April	4	Edward Mason, 73.	"	4	George Bell Bethel.
"	7	Violet Nicholls.	"	6	Elizabeth Mitchel.
"	13	Moses, inf. son of Richard and Anne Shrimpton.	"	"	Sarah Sparks.
"	"	Mary Bailey, 65.	"	10	George Cummins.
"	21	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel and Anne Geary.	"	11	Elizabeth Broadhurst.
"	28	George, inf. son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.	"	13	John Thomas.
"	"	Mary Leopard, inf.	"	16	James Baron.
"	"	Mary Taylor, inf.	"	20	Sable Gurney.
May	2	George Rigby.	"	21	Elizabeth Smith.
"	4	Elizabeth Bagnell.	"	23	Thomas Perfict.
"	9	James Goodiff.	"	24	Sarah Ford.
"	18	Mary Green.	"	28	Thomas Wood.
"	25	Sarah Bartlett.	"	"	Anna Maria Cummins.
"	26	Joseph Millington.	"	31	Pearce Sparks.
"	27	Mary Lloyd.	Sep.	7	Elizabeth Astle.
"	30	Elizabeth Redshaw.	"	10	Elizabeth Field.
June	1	Thomas Baker.	"	12	Mary Miules.
"	3	Hannah Ward.	"	13	George Ward.
"	6	George Wilkes.	"	"	Elizabeth Woolley.
"	9	(Blank) Humphreys.	"	18	Elizabeth Gardner.
"	12	Anne White.	"	"	Richard Ford.
"	19	George Allen.	"	"	James Winstanley.
"	23	Lady Mary St. Hippolite.	"	19	Sarah Sweetsir.
"	"	Morgan Anderson.	"	"	Thomas Spong.
"	27	Henry Searson.	"	20	Thomas Briggs.
"	30	Elizabeth Taylor.	"	21	Thomas Kenton.
July	1	Betty Richardson.	"	26	Sarah Cline.
"	2	Thomas Robins.	"	27	Hester Perfict.
"	"	Dorothy Helps.	"	29	A man unknown.
"	3	John Streatly.	Oct.	2	Mary Bolus.
"	"	Susannah Newman.	"	5	William Riley.
"	10	William Whanslaw.	"	12	Anne Harrison.
"	14	Mary Eales.	"	15	Margaret Chapman.
			"	27	Charles Fellows.
			"	30	John Chittendon.
			"	"	William Turner.
			Nov.	6	Sarah Hartshorne.
			"	"	Peter Raddeau.
			"	13	Elizabeth Bull.
			"	18	Mary Hall.
			"	21	Elizabeth Phillips.
			"	22	Anne Parr.
			"	23	Elizabeth Brittle.
			"	24	Mary Roberts.
			"	26	Anne Frankland.
			"	30	Mary Puckneedle.

1777,			1778.		
Dec.	2	Sarah Jones.	April	11	Thos. Wells, inf. son of Thomas.
"	4	James Cole.	"	14	Lambert Robine, 78.
"	9	Agnes Smith.	"	17	Mary Stanford, 40.
"	"	Thomas Davis.	"	23	Eliz. Hudson, 24.
"	26	Richard Hampton.	"	"	James Gattin, inf. son of Wm. and Hannah.
"	28	William Turner.	"	24	Mary Frost, 38, and Mary <i>his</i> dau.
		1778.	"	25	Eliz. Farrell, 51.
Jan.	2	James Skynner, 64.	"	26	Eliz. Barrott, 59.
"	4	Susannah Cook, 81.	"	"	Sarah Keeping, inf. dau. of Jno: and Jane.
"	15	Barbara Verdier, 61.	"	"	Richd. Hudson, inf. son of Mary.
"	18	John, inf. son of John and Jane Coates.	"	30	Ann Berryman, inf. dau. of William.
"	25	Charlwood Driver, 51.	May	5	Joseph Leaver, son of John and Mary.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsden.	"	6	John Mitchell, son of Joseph and Ann.
"	28	Jane, inf. dau. of (<i>blank</i>) and Mary Bennet.	"	10	Gertrude Tofield, inf. dau. of James.
"	30	William, inf. son of Edward and Ann Purser.	"	12	George Lucas, inf.
Feb.	1	Hannah Southerby, 50.	"	"	Thomas Meazey, 61.
"	2	John Stanford, 62.	"	23	William Green, inf. son of James and Mary.
"	7	Sarah Forrester, 82.	"	27	William Boxhall, 37.
"	"	Sarah Bridge, 63.	"	"	Mary Hothen, 31.
"	10	Philip Frankland, inf.	"	28	Eliz: Jenkins, 57.
"	12	William Wildish, 44.	"	30	Jane Williams, 63.
"	13	James, inf. son of James Plomer.	"	"	Mary Powell, 34.
"	17	Thomas Gattin, 22.	June	1	Ganer Thompson, 90.
Mar.	15	George, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Cupid.	"	11	Patrick Ward, 41.
"	"	John, inf. son of John Dibble & Hannah Bates.	"	"	Elizah. Fry, 59.
"	16	Susannah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Chattin.	"	"	Gideon Murry, 68.
"	"	Polly, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Stilt.	July	1	Mary Humphreys, 55.
"	"	Margaret Wright, 34,	"	3	Sarah Jones, 32.
"	17	Samuel and William, inf. of John and Mary Oakley.	"	5	Thomas Ringshall, 23.
"	19	Edward Malby, 80.	"	"	Mary Russell, 49.
"	22	Mary Oakley, 34.	"	10	Richd. Gray, inf.
"	"	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Jane Archer.	"	12	Mary Bull, inf. dau. of Richard and Elizabeth.
"	24	Frances, inf. of Stephen Frampton.	"	"	Eliz: Briggs, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth.
"	"	William Cook, 80.	"	13	Jno. Blundell, 55.
"	"	Francis Redworth, inf.	"	15	Ann Jefferys, inf. dau. of Edward and Mary.
"	30	Edward, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Roper.	"	"	Ann Veasey, inf. dau. of Thos. and Mary.
April	2	George Beckett, inf. son of William and Sarah.	Aug.	2	Jno: Oakley, 39.
"	3	Mary Cook, 43.	"	3	Jane Williams, 31.
"	6	John Bunn, inf. son of Samuel and Eliz.	"	6	William Spencer, inf.
"	9	Martha Egleston, 45.	"	"	Margrate James, 59.
"	10	Eliz: Wood, dau. of Jno: and Rachael.	"	11	Eliz: Bolus, dau. of Richard and Mary.
			"	14	Thomas Scarem, 61.
			"	18	Mary Sampson.

BURIALS.

451

1778.
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Serce, 81, (*gy Seice*).
 " 22 Selina Maxted, inf. dau. of Robert and Hannah.
 " " William Constable, inf. son of John and Martha.
 " " Mary Loyde, inf.
 " 27 Robert James Smith, inf. son of James.
 Sep. 8 Wright Barker, 38.
 " 13 Mary Netcliff, 34.
 " " Eliz: Beech, inf. dau. of Thomas and Eliz:
 " 22 Rachel Singleton, inf. dau. of Anktel and Catherine.
 " 23 Joseph Merrit, 68.
 " 27 Mattilda Kruley, inf. dau. of John and Mary.
 Oct. 2 Sarah Mores, 80.
 " 4 John Kruley, inf. son of John and Mary.
 " 5 Samuel Bunn, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth.
 " " Ann Dunstan, inf. son of Robert and Mary.
 " 11 John Randell, 29.
 " " Ann Fox, 25.
 " " Sarah Allin, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth.
 " 13 Robert Goddin, inf. son of Robert and Ann.
 " 14 John Northcliff, 35.
 " 22 Mary Corps, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary.
 " 23 James Shillingsworth, inf. son of John and Sarah.
 " " Edward Howard, 47.
 Nov. 10 Mary Henrietta Disalle Tresilian, 62.
 " " A man unknown.
 " 19 Mary Moor, 68.
 " 21 George Nedriffe, inf. son of George and Eliz.
 " 22 Thomas Bartlett, 74.
 " " George Stacy, son of Mathew.
 " 23 Sophia Hall, dau. of James and Catherine.
 " 29 John Carter, 77.
 Dec. 2 Seymour Ball, 18.
 " 6 William Whanslow, son of Joseph and Mary.
 " 9 Mary Sophia Constable, inf. dau. of John and Martha.
 " 10 Charles Burfort, inf. son of Saml. and Annan.
 " " Ann Butty, 52.

1778.
 Dec. 13 John Monday, 26.
 " 17 James Oakins, inf. son of Jno. and Jane.
 " 18 Hophen Hutchins.
 " 24 Susannah Hopkins, 70.
 " 27 Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
 " 30 Eliz: Hewlett, dau. of Joseph and Martha.
 1779.
 Jan. 13 Sarah Knight, inf. dau. of Matthew and Mary.
 " " Harriott Frampton, inf. dau. of Stephen.
 " 15 Ann Weakly, 67.
 " 20 Josiah Warriour.
 " " William Miller, 69.
 " " Eliz: Paxford, 72.
 " 22 Eliz: Smith.
 " 23 Fanny Jones, dau. of William and Jane.
 " 24 Chris: Morgan, 64.
 " 26 Jno. Crouchett.
 Feb. 3 Joseph Hewlett, son of Josh: and Martha.
 " 5 Jane Green, 76.
 " 7 Susannah Morrison, inf. dau. of Robt. & Susan.
 " 10 John Strong, Purser of His Majestie's Ship, the Greyhound, 60.
 " 14 Wm. Goff, 16.
 " 16 Mary Berryman, 39.
 " 24 John Vergo, inf. son of Richard and Sarah.
 " 28 Henry Simmonds.
 Mar. 3 John Albery, inf.
 " 7 William Webb, 39.
 " 13 James Hawley, inf.
 " 14 Susannah Gerrard.
 " 25 Henry Webb, 32.
 " " Sarah Neal, inf.
 April 1 Peter Billinghamurst, 29.
 " 3 Robert Lee, 22.
 " 5 George Blackburn, 59.
 " " Phillip Geary, 63.
 " 12 Jane Smith, 60.
 " 14 William Barthell, inf.
 " 18 Clarey Hughes, inf.
 " 22 Jeremiah Whitfield, 22.
 " 25 Eliz: Bass, 79.
 " 28 Thos. Lee, inf.
 May 2 George Sparkman.
 " " Sarah Lee, 34.
 " 9 Thos. Davis, inf.
 " 13 George Davison, inf.
 " 14 Susannah Lidgett, 12.
 " 16 Jas. Turner, 48.

1779.
 May 16 Hannah Theobalds, 25.
 " 18 Catherine Brown, inf.
 " 27 John Callender, inf.
 " 30 Thos. Lett, 25.
 June 6 William Allin, inf.
 " 8 William Parsons, 65.
 " 10 Mary Penner, 31.
 " 12 Sarah Slater, inf.
 " 20 Ann Moloneux, 35.
 " 23 Sophia Richards, inf.
 " 24 William Wood, 34.
 July 1 Amelia Meuler, inf.
 " 11 Susannah Perrin, inf.
 " 15 Jane Richards, inf.
 " 16 Mary Randle, inf.
 " " Joseph Hewlett, inf.
 " 18 Ann Dundey, 60.
 " 19 Robert King.
 " 21 Mary Wood.
 " 23 Eliz: Rattburn, 10.
 " 31 Ann Merritt, inf.
 " " Rebecca Constable.
 Aug. 7 Sarah Jones, inf.
 " 12 Mary Lichere, 79.
 " 20 Ann Wood, inf.
 " 22 Samuel Stapleton, 70.
 " 26 Ann Blaney, 75.
 " 31 Sarah Constable, 75.
 " " Susannah Hall, inf.
 Sep. 7 Henry Geery, inf. (*or*
Georg).
 " 10 Catherine Morris, 60.
 " " Benj: Williams, 60.
 " 11 Ann King, inf.
 " 12 Mary Blackman, inf.
 " 14 John Tibbles, inf.
 " 17 Daniel Payton, 52.
 " 22 Jane Wooley, inf.
 " " Eliz: Chattin, inf.
 " 24 Jeremiah Russell, inf.
 " 25 Charles Pincott, inf.
 " 29 John Story, 74.
 Oct. 2 George Rasher, 18.
 " 3 Maica (*or Maria*) Hall,
 inf.
 " " Mary Hatton, 78.
 " 6 Sarah Jordan, inf.
 " " Charles Shelly, inf.
 " 10 Mary Drew, 39.
 " 13 Ann Tidmarsh, inf.
 " 24 Silvester Coyle, 51.
 " " Sarah Johnson, inf.
 Nov. 7 John Jones, inf.
 " 10 Margrate Loyde, inf.
 " 15 Richard Vergo, 42.
 " 16 William Drew, inf.
 " 25 Mary Cumlin, 80.
 " 26 Mary Waller, inf.

1779.
 Nov. 26 Sarah Weable, inf.
 " 30 Eliz: Geal, 22.
 " " Thos: Mousley, 80.
 " " Donald Cammel, a soldier,
 34.
 " " Sarah Wiseman, 60.
 Dec. 2 Rebecca Down, 39.
 " 5 James Warriour, 82.
 " 10 Jane Gough, inf.
 " 11 Thomas Pratt, inf.
 " 12 Mary Saunders, inf.
 " 14 William Weller, 70.
 " 16 John Samereau, 94.
 " 18 John Mickman, inf.
 " 19 Benjamin Sproslay, 66.
 " 21 Elizabeth Spratt, inf.
 " 23 John King, 55.
 " 24 John Moor, inf.
 " 26 Susannah Ward, inf.
 " 30 Richard Bewswick, 64.
 " " Mary Allen, 64.
 " 31 Jane Peyton, 50.
 1780.
 Jan. 4 Mary Mercy, 64.
 " " Mary Martin, 66.
 " " Martha Cealey, inf.
 " 5 Richard Hysom, 75.
 " 6 Samuel Barker, 34.
 " " Samuel Phillips, 65.
 " " John Harris, 80.
 " 7 Andrew Anderson, 49.
 " " Mary Cealey, inf.
 " 8 Mary Nixon, 90.
 " " Daniel Cakewigs, 64.
 " 15 Jane Wright, 70.
 " " Philip Hunt, 80.
 " " John Giles, 60.
 " 16 David Hillton, 40.
 " 17 Henry Cruse, 39.
 " 27 Thomas Spellman, 59.
 " 30 Priscilla Lewis, 16.
 " " William Phillips, 70.
 " " Mary Andrewson, inf.
 " " Nancy Wood, inf.
 Feb. 5 Peter Goulding, 21.
 " " Alice Sutherby, 71.
 " 6 Richard Taylor, 77.
 " 10 Eliz: Roffey, inf.
 " 13 Joseph Bailey, inf.
 " 15 Elizabeth Constable, inf.
 " 17 Edward Linton, inf.
 " 19 Ann Fidgett, inf.
 " 20 James Adams, 61.
 " " Samuel Sparkes, 41.
 " " Thomas Thobalds, inf.
 " 27 Robert Ray, 56.
 Mar. 5 Hannah Allberry, 31.
 " " William Coxford, 44.

1780.			1780.		
Mar.	6	John Tharp, inf.	Aug.	9	George Cade, inf.
"	7	James Marsh, inf.	"	10	Mary Perry, inf.
"	8	Mary Butcher, 64.	"	"	Ruth Stacey, inf.
"	12	Ann Jenkinson, 38.	"	13	William Sperrin, inf.
"	"	Elizabeth Roberts, 19.	"	"	Rebecca Whittaker, inf.
"	"	John Harbert, 10.	"	14	Sarah Bennett, 56.
"	18	Abigail Pope, 57.	"	17	Mary Ann Raddow, inf.
"	19	William Bethel, 38.	"	20	George Tippin, inf.
"	21	Amey Turner, 47.	"	"	Lucy Holden, inf., and a man unknown.
"	24	Jane Stutley, 62.	"	23	Eliz: Champion, inf.
"	26	Joseph Oliver, inf.	"	"	Richard Pain, inf.
April	2	Sarah Bowker, 20	"	29	Edward Hughson, 52.
"	"	Elizabeth Bridge, 34.	"	30	Edward Green, inf.
"	4	Elizabeth Hall, 56.	Sep.	7	Charlotte Carter, inf.
"	"	Sarah Kew, inf.	"	9	Sarah Paul, 80.
"	9	Mary Emson, 78.	"	10	David Basteer, 40.
"	"	Edward Cane, 38.	"	14	Ann Skinner, inf.
"	10	Eleanor Pardon, 23.	"	18	Joseph Wenslaw, 47.
"	16	Eliz: Adcock, inf.	"	25	Moses Wicks, 44.
"	"	John Newman, 80.	"	"	Adam Mickel, 66.
"	"	John Mickelwright, 40.	"	29	Martha Paul, 80.
"	23	Frances Ashby, 38.	"	"	John Job Hampton, inf.
"	24	Mary Searson, inf.	Oct.	8	Mary Ward, 51.
"	30	Nathanl. Boutflower, 8.	"	15	Mary Arnold, 61.
"	"	Samuel Crutchfield, 13.	"	18	Ann Burfield, 30.
"	"	Nathanl. Constable, 73.	"	19	Ann and Rebecca Ripley, infs.
May	1	Ann Hall, inf.	"	23	Mary Howard, inf.
"	3	Jane Sparkman, inf.	"	24	Sarah Pritchard, 71.
"	4	Willm. Simmonds, 66.	"	29	Willm. Devonshire, 44.
"	7	Susannah Saunders, 70.	Nov.	10	John Groves, 57.
"	"	Thos. Mahon, inf.	"	14	John Steadman, inf.
"	10	Rebecca Ford, 40.	"	20	James Hall, inf.
"	"	Eliz: Mercer, 70.	Dec.	7	Sarah Davis, 16.
"	13	John Brook, 75.	"	"	Sarah Lee, inf.
"	21	Willm. Hardcastle, 39.	"	10	Henslaw Miller, 80.
"	22	Richard Beadle, 40.	"	17	Mary Worcester, 66.
"	25	Peter Luck, 10.	"	23	William Goodship, 67.
June	5	Edward Young, 50.	"	24	Sarah Radbourn.
"	6	(Blank) Spencer, 52.	"	"	Ann Knipe, inf.
"	11	Mary Carman, 31.	"	"	Joseph Hilton, inf.
"	19	Richd. Augustus Thomas, inf.	"	27	Margaret Maskell, 71.
"	20	George Cook, 69.			1781.
"	"	Sarah Cook, 62.	Jan.	3	Lucy Sampson, inf.
"	"	Joseph Wenslaw, 86.	"	"	Mary Greglier, inf.
"	"	Richd. Greenaway, 21.	"	6	Ann Hill, 80.
"	21	Sarah Bone, 80.	"	7	George Minchell, inf.
"	22	Edward Allnutt, inf.	"	8	John Bailey, inf.
"	23	Joseph Bartlett, 22.	"	9	Jane Crutchfield, 26.
"	25	Rebecca Stone, 79.	"	12	Richard Wilding, 82.
July	5	Harriott Ann Greenfield, inf.	"	"	Frances Howell, 53.
"	6	Samuel Stone, 52.	"	19	William Moody, inf.
"	14	James Callinder, inf.	"	"	Jane Snow, inf.
"	16	Ann Crowder, inf.	"	20	Henry Gardiner, inf.
"	19	Sarah Gilbert, 47.	"	21	James Foster, inf.
"	"	Joseph Stewart, inf.	"	"	William Anderson, inf.
Aug.	9	Mary Ann Woodhouse, inf.	"	23	Elizabeth Snow, 40.

1781.			1781.		
Feb.	1	William Boulton, 59.	May	29	Elizabeth Greenwell, inf.
"	8	Joanna Savory, 57.	"	31	William Ripley, inf.
"	9	James Keppen, inf.	June	3	Mary Starling, inf.
"	25	Fanny Page, inf.	"	"	William Hall, inf.
"	27	Mary Ruttey, inf.	"	"	Phillis Guy, 42.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth Hall, inf.	"	"	Mary Atkins, 85.
"	2	Jane Le Meer, 71.	"	4	George Brown, inf.
"	4	Rebecca Squire, 11.	"	17	Ann West, inf.
"	5	Rebecca Davis, 24.	"	18	John Sealey, inf.
"	8	(Blank) Hewlett, inf.	"	19	Jane Crump, inf.
"	"	William Cooper, inf.	"	"	Joseph Barnes, inf.
"	9	John Jones, 60.	"	27	Henry Woodhouse.
"	10	Mary Hogarth, 54.	"	30	John Woodhouse.
"	17	Richd. Stedman, inf.	July	2	John Newman, inf.
"	18	Rebecca Winch, 24.	"	4	Robert Wicks, inf.
"	27	Ann Peters, inf.	"	"	Jane Winter, 21.
"	30	James Choles, inf.	"	5	Elizabeth Bernard, inf.
"	"	Sophia Elmes, inf.	"	6	Jane Crutchfield, inf.
April	1	George Orkney, inf.	"	"	Ann Holden, 60.
"	"	Matthew Cape, 42.	"	7	Ann Hartshorne, inf.
"	"	William Hinchcliffe, inf.	"	12	William Sanders, 11.
"	7	William Webb, 29.	"	15	John Baker, 40.
"	8	Samuel Barber, 85.	"	22	Harriott Newman, inf.
"	"	John Conundred, inf.	"	"	Mary Green, inf.
"	10	Thos. Harley, inf.	"	24	Mary Gough, 8.
"	"	Willm. Bryant, inf.	"	"	Ann Tofilde, inf.
"	12	George Roffey, inf.	"	29	Mary Green, inf.
"	17	Willm. Shingler, inf.	"	31	Thos. Collins, 78.
"	"	Elizth. Amsdon, 50.	Aug.	2	Mary Skeet, 40.
"	"	Henry Peters, inf.	"	"	Catherine Hall, 38.
"	18	Sarah Bailey.	"	12	Ann Drew, inf.
"	25	Willm. Jones, 47.	"	"	William Moor, inf.
"	26	Willm. Beaumont, 71.	"	14	William Palmer, 40.
May	2	Grace Baker, 70.	"	15	Mary Sparrow, inf.
"	3	Thos. Dukes, inf.	"	18	Sarah Coats, inf.
"	"	Elizth. Ball, 13.	"	19	Henry Jakes, 63.
"	13	John Parker, 48.	"	20	Ann Bailey, inf.
"	"	Thos. Howell, 58.	"	24	George Griffith, 80.
"	14	Sarah Champion, inf.	"	"	John Hardcastle, inf.
"	"	Mary Chapman, 60.	"	"	William Green, inf.
"	"	Charles Stevens, inf.	"	27	Mary Foster, 29.
"	"	Benjamin Hibbert, inf.	Sep.	2	Edward Flavel, inf.
"	22	Awiss Perrett, inf.	"	9	Mary Phillips, 82.
"	23	Lawrence Welsh, inf.	"	16	John Brown, 63.
"	24	Mary Langford, 58.	"	19	Mary Penner, 24.
"	"	Daniel Bull, inf.	"	20	Edward Crutchfield, inf.
"	"	Mary Drew, inf.	"	"	Mary Cope, 60.
"	"	John Jones, 67.	"	21	Mary Bolus, 30.
"	"	Mary Sherman, inf.	"	23	Edward Thornton.
"	26	Alice Rouse, 69.	"	25	Ann Jarviss, inf.
"	27	John Stevens, inf.	"	30	Thomas Howard, inf.
"	"	John Jacobs, inf.	Oct.	3	Ann Smith, 50.
"	"	Thos. Bailey, inf.	"	5	Richard Shepley, 52.
"	28	Frances Synn, 82, (qy Lynn).	"	10	Judith Langton, 32.
"	"	Daniel Matthews, inf.	"	"	Margarett Jones, inf.
"	"	Dorothy Jones, 71.	"	12	John Bradburne, 63.
"	"	John Guy, inf.	"	"	Mary Morgan, inf.
			"	15	Sarah Church, inf.

1781.			1782.		
Oct.	18	Henry Prior, inf.	April	8	John Thorp, 80.
"	25	Richard Luck, 88.	"	10	William Mitchell, inf.
"	"	Ann Finch, 62.	"	"	Dorothy Dace, 66.
"	28	Benjamin Chelle, 31.	"	13	Phoebe Lawrence.
"	"	Mary Greenaway, 52.	"	21	Charles Compline Knowles.
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Knight, 90.	"	23	John King, inf.
"	7	Hannah Broadfield, 28.	"	"	Mary Webb, 32.
"	15	Elizabeth Cleaver, 31.	"	"	(Blank) Archer, 55.
"	19	Thomas Rouse, 73.	"	24	Elizabeth Stiles, 16.
"	20	John Notridge, inf.	"	25	(Blank) Marsden, 12.
"	28	Richard Appleton, 70.	"	28	Sarah Jacobs, 64.
"	"	Sarah Dodsworth, 20.	May	3	Sarah Thornton, 46.
"	"	Thomas Greenwood, inf.	"	5	Edward Mullins, 47.
"	"	John Green, 66.	"	9	Richard Beale, 22.
"	"	James Deacon, 90.	"	"	Mary Chapman, 47.
"	"	Elizabeth Abbott, 73.	"	"	Robert Wicks, inf.
Dec.	28	Robt. Radburne.	"	11	John Linn, 49.
		1782.	"	12	Edward Allnutt, inf.
Jan.	2	George Crowder, inf.	"	"	Sarah Webb, 14.
"	9	George Ord, inf.	"	13	Sarah Niccolls, inf.
"	12	Mary Evans, inf.	"	17	Joseph Turner, inf.
"	20	William Hampton, 81.	"	19	(Blank) Jacob, inf.
"	"	Thos. Jarviss, 63.	"	21	John Spence, 80.
"	"	John Wittingham, 64.	"	24	Robert Wale, 67.
"	21	John Coats, inf.	"	26	Lewis Summons, 66.
"	22	Mary Pincott, 60.	"	28	Thomas Harbert, 48.
Feb.	3	Mary Ripley, 33.	"	31	Sarah Burfill, inf.
"	"	Sarah Ripley, inf.	June	6	Mary Perkins, 67.
"	6	James Payan, inf.	"	7	(Blank) Furnage, inf.
"	"	Mary Markes, 72.	"	12	Christopher Beachamp.
"	"	Lucy Bardin, inf.	"	13	Susannah Torin, 92.
"	7	Ann Hull, 40.	"	18	James Scott, 36.
"	"	John Willton, 70.	"	24	Sarah Vile, 72.
"	20	Jane Barlow, 56.	"	26	John Price, 53.
"	"	James Stevens, 70.	"	"	Mary Blackbourn, 30.
"	23	Martha Carter, 56.	"	27	Elizabeth Sheppard, 68.
"	24	William Jordan, inf.	"	"	William Brown, 51.
"	26	Mary Harle, 82.	"	30	John Wade.
"	"	John Williamson, 59.	July	5	Sylvester Field.
"	27	Mary Merritt.	"	"	Ann Heath.
Mar.	10	(Blank) Callendar, inf.	"	17	Catherine Thomas, inf.
"	"	(Blank) Simkin, inf.	Aug.	1	Elizabeth Allingham, 66.
"	17	(Blank) Butler, inf.	"	5	William Bishop, inf.
"	"	Ann Ross, 72.	"	6	(Blank) Dannels.
"	20	Ann Valentine Ripley, inf.	"	11	Henry Moore, inf.
"	21	John Anderson.	"	"	Elizabeth Hall.
"	24	John Green.	"	21	William Sparksman, inf.
"	"	Ruth Blake.	"	22	Ann Strike, 81.
"	27	Jane Rugens, 77.	"	24	Ann Motley, 57.
"	"	(Blank) Lawrence, inf.	"	"	William Davey, inf.
"	29	Charles Jones.	"	"	Edward Pitcher, inf.
"	31	(Blank) Callard.	Sep.	3	Lucretia Cronnical, 41.
"	"	Edward Parr.	"	13	Ann Page, 81.
"	"	Thomas Hitchcotk, 47.	"	"	J. Jarviss, inf.
April	2	Thomas Ruttey, 57.	"	18	Ann Gardiner, 18.
"	"	Daniel Cope, inf.	"	29	Mary Crowder, inf.
"	7	William Webb, inf.	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Parkes, 47.
"	"	Margaret Jones, 19.	"	"	Thomas Day, 63.

1782.			1783.		
Oct.	3	Sarah Shirley, inf.	Feb.	8	Julia Sewell, inf.
"	4	Joshua Noble, 66.	"	"	Richard Green, inf.
"	6	Lætitia Lloyd, 8.	"	9	Frances Whanslow, inf.
"	13	Henry Ketch, 57.	"	10	Louisa Wort, inf.
"	16	William Newton, 68.	"	16	John Boulton, 48.
"	28	James Millett, 40.	"	"	Ann Knight, inf.
"	"	William Whiting, inf.	"	"	Abiah Palmer, 66.
"	29	John Gumley, inf.	"	21	Ann Weldon, inf.
"	"	John Cook, 40.	"	"	John Smith, inf.
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Hall, 58.	"	28	Sarah Dawson, 43.
"	"	Charlotte Kitchen, 30.	Mar.	4	Ann Parkes, inf.
"	"	Sarah Allen, inf.	"	"	Richard Dewkes, inf.
"	24	Ann Mattocks, 73.	"	7	(Blank) Jarvis.
"	25	Elizabeth Wray, 41.	"	"	John May, inf.
"	"	John Niccols, inf.	"	15	William Jones, 48.
"	28	Thomas Collins, 47.	"	18	Bird Allen, inf.
"	29	Ann Moore, 34.	"	20	Richard Foord, 45.
Dec.	3	Mary Constable, inf.	"	27	Bridget Meggott, 77.
"	4	John Tomkiss, inf.	April	1	Thomas Smith, 32.
"	8	James Brown, inf.	"	"	George White, 40.
"	11	Margaret Adams.	"	"	Richard Teddar, 47.
"	15	Sarah Crichton, 14.	"	"	Rebecca Hull, inf.
"	"	Gabriel Verdier, 90.	"	"	Sarah Bailey, inf.
"	"	Ann Parsons, 7.	"	7	Ann Draper, 82.
"	16	Mary Howard, inf.	"	8	John Sacre, inf.
"	17	Henry Webb, 74.	"	"	Grace Elsley, 65.
"	"	Jane Wilkinson, 39.	"	9	Peter Gardiner, inf.
"	20	Thomas Bull, inf.	"	"	Ann Saunderson, 29.
"	"	Ann Chandler, 28.	"	11	Ann Cartwright, 60.
"	22	Ann Saunders, 31.	"	13	William Simmons.
"	"	Maria Chessel, inf.	"	"	(Blank) Ward, inf.
"	"	Thomas Richards, inf.	"	18	Ann Garner, 74.
"	29	William Mitchell, 25.	"	20	Sarah Page, 11.
"	"	Thomas Jones, inf.	"	"	Sarah Elizabeth Hull, inf.
"	31	Mary Henley, 68.	"	"	Price Perry, 46.
		1783.	"	"	Moses Merry, 60.
Jan.	5	Ann Blackburn, 75.	"	25	Elisabeth Newman.
"	9	William Gough, inf.	"	"	William Jennings, inf.
"	"	John Frampton, inf.	"	28	Samuel Bowring, inf.
"	12	Mary Brown, 25.	"	30	Elizabeth Shade, 8.
"	15	Matthew Maynard, 87.	May	1	Thomas Beteridge, inf.
"	"	James Green, inf.	"	"	T. A. Ackworth, 25.
"	17	Mary Ann Constable, inf.	"	5	Jane Franklin, 63.
"	"	Michael Barnett, inf.	"	6	John Guyan, inf.
"	22	John Turner, 22.	"	"	George Strutton, inf.
"	"	Mary Binks, 82.	"	7	Martha Pearce, 60.
"	26	Thomas Beck, 68.	"	14	Philadelphia Johnson, 62.
"	"	Rebecca Raddeau, inf.	"	"	Elizabeth Heady, inf.
"	"	Edward Oakley, inf.	"	16	Mary Chester, 45.
"	28	Jane Turner, 98.	"	18	Richard Chelton, 67, (altered from Shelton).
"	"	David Shrimpton, inf.	"	20	Penritha Boon, 30.
"	"	John Goldsmith, inf.	"	23	Mary Lane, 50.
"	"	Charity Cadd, 37.	"	25	John Perkins, inf.
"	29	Ann Hall, 68.	"	28	Mary Nadauld, 19.
"	30	Elivabeth Lunnet, 65.	June	8	Catherine Yeodell, inf.
Feb.	2	James Lloyd, inf.	"	"	Thomas Gardiner, 48.
"	"	Frances Dibble, inf.	"	14	Mary Randall, 43.
"	"	Burt Weston, 65.			

BURIALS.

457

1783.			1783.		
June	14	Elizabeth Skinner, inf.	Sep.	30	Hannah Howard, 83.
"	17	William Gough, 45.	"	"	Charlotte Carratt, inf., P.
"	19	Hannah Coldicutt, 45.	Oct.	8	Etizabeth Niccolls, 47.
"	22	William Chapman, 68.	"	9	Thomas Potter, inf.
"	25	William Skinner, 33.	"	"	Elizabeth Stone, inf.
"	"	Mary Perry, 67.	"	"	Mary Hillier, 49, Pauper.
"	26	Nicholas Tomlin, 7.	"	12	Sarah Hattell, 75, Pauper.
July	3	Margarett Bradbourne, 87.	"	14	Charles Payan, inf.
"	4	The Right Honble. Frances Lady Viscountess Midle- ton, 22.	"	19	Elizabeth Morgan, inf.
"	6	Jonathan Chapman, 60.	"	25	Martha Green, 30, Pauper.
"	7	Elizabeth Ann Green, inf.	"	26	James Blackburn, inf.
"	13	Ann House, inf.	Nov.	2	Thomas Pearce, 30, Pauper.
"	17	James Coates, 13.	"	6	Judith Chattin, 70.
"	20	Samuel Sparks, 23.	"	"	John Barnes, inf., P.
"	"	Charles Archer, inf.	"	7	Edward Ashby, 64.
"	21	Sarah Harling, inf.	"	"	Jonothan Clementson, 58.
"	25	Francis Hibbet, inf.	"	9	John Carter, inf., Pauper.
"	27	Ann Beard, 81.	"	"	Elizabeth Parkin, inf.
"	30	George Burfield, inf.	"	12	Susan Sorrell, inf.
"	"	Ann Snoswell, inf.	"	14	William Frampton, inf.
"	"	Charles Hampton, inf.	"	16	Sarah Bannister, inf., Pauper.
"	"	Ann Graham, inf.	"	19	Barbara Potter, inf., Pauper.
Aug.	2	Samuel Furneaux, 61.	"	23	Thomas Baily, 6.
"	3	Sarah Riley, 56.	"	26	Benjamin Phillips, 68.
"	"	Elizabeth Hull, inf.	"	27	Mary Holmes, inf., P.
"	6	James Jarvis, inf.	"	30	John Readshaw, 47.
"	7	Sally Meads, inf.	"	"	Isabella Potter, 43, Pauper.
"	8	Mary Hatfield, 69.	Dec.	6	John Jones, 77, Pauper.
"	16	William Allen, inf.	"	"	Ann Bolton, 48, P.
"	"	Esther Kempster, inf.	"	7	Elizabeth Johnson, inf.
"	17	Elizabeth Bear, 59.	"	"	Mary Walton, inf.
"	"	Harriott Wilkinson, inf.	"	9	Ann Petit, 49.
"	"	Esther Blackburn, 83.	"	"	Sarah Cloyd, 33.
"	"	Elizabeth Barnes, inf.	"	14	Sarah Johnson, inf.
"	21	William Eulett, inf.	"	16	Elizabeth Giles, 49, P.
"	24	Sarah Dowler, inf.	"	18	George Phipps, inf.
"	31	Jane Clark, 73.	"	22	Mary Chapman, 45, Pauper.
"	"	Mary Price, 83.	"	27	Ann Duket, inf.
"	"	Sarah Spencer, 37.	"	28	William Champion, 47.
"	"	John and Ann Burditt, infs.	"	29	Jane Brown, 76, Pauper.
Sep.	2	Charles Foster, inf.	"	"	Ann Tosfield, inf., Pauper.
"	"	Mary Smith, 74.	"	30	Mary Constable, inf.
"	3	Sarah Hampton, 56.			1784.
"	5	Jane Williams, inf.	Jan.	4	Thomas Spratt, 69.
"	"	William Allen, 38.	"	6	James Price, 73, P.
"	7	Ann Vaughan, 81.	"	10	Margarett Choles, inf.
"	9	Sarah Hambling, inf.	"	11	William Archer, inf.
"	11	Polly Sherman, inf.	"	16	Nicholas Dunn, 57.
"	"	Eleanor Sayles, inf.	"	"	Sarah Mills, P., 46.
"	17	John Brown, 23.	"	18	Ann Carter, inf.
"	21	Sarah Drew, 8.	"	"	Sarah Merry, 52, P.
"	22	David Williams, inf.	"	"	John Austin, 54.
"	25	Ann Maynard, 49.	"	25	Elizabeth Beck, 80.
"	"	Mary Townshend, 22.	"	26	Sarah Smith, inf.
"	"	Elizabeth Pearce, inf.	Feb.	4	Elizabeth Pavin, P., 75.
			"	"	Mary Searson, P., 47.

1784.			1784.		
Feb.	11	Thomas Hunt, 44.	June	5	James Sadler, inf.
"	"	Sarah Beadle, inf.	"	7	John Cope, 40.
"	13	Mary Ann Lardner, inf.	"	8	Joseph and Anne Gumley, twins, inf., P.
"	"	Charles Hall, inf.	"	13	William Stone, inf.
"	17	Samuel Sparrow, inf.	"	17	John Bradburne, 11.
"	18	John Becks, 63.	"	20	Elizabeth Richards, 43, Pauper.
"	"	Richard Beale, inf.	July	1	Charles Ley, 32.
"	"	Sarah Alther, inf.	"	"	Samuel Panter, 31.
"	20	Elizabeth Broadfield, 82.	"	"	William Chapman, inf.
"	22	John Harding, 70.	"	"	Elizabeth Bayley, 82, Pauper.
"	"	Mary Wolliner, P., 60.	"	6	Sarah Chapman, inf.
"	"	Richard Evans, inf.	"	7	Sarah Beckett, inf.
"	27	Mary Cox, 73.	"	10	Elizabeth Dibble, inf.
"	28	Evyne Milne, inf.	"	11	Ann Godding, inf, P.
Mar.	6	Susannah Saunders, 29.	"	12	Betty Boulton, inf.
"	"	Elizabeth Berry, 72.	"	21	Thomas Dandy, inf.
"	"	George Greening, inf.	"	22	George Bailey, inf., P.
"	11	Elizabeth Sparrow, inf.	"	24	Elizabeth Dandy, inf.
"	13	Jane Jones, 49.	"	29	Priscilla Callender, inf., P.
"	14	Elizabeth Lumley, 13.	"	"	Elizabeth Niccolla, inf., Pauper.
"	"	John Marr, P., 36.	Aug.	1	Ann Stone, inf.
"	"	Richard Wyatt, inf.	"	"	Willm. Smith, inf., Pauper.
"	"	John Hinchcliffe, inf.	"	2	John Brown, inf., P.
"	21	James Greenfield, 51.	"	3	Mary Evans, 74.
"	"	Charlotte Pincott, inf.	"	4	Elizabeth Woods, inf.
"	25	William Horatio Haynes, inf.	"	"	Ann Roberts, 40, P.
"	"	Thomas Pringle William- son, inf.	"	11	Ann Pearce, inf.
"	28	John Bannister, 68.	"	12	Elizabeth Purfit, inf., P.
"	31	Henry Wood, inf.	"	15	Ann Lynch, inf., P.
April	2	Solomon Williams, inf.	"	"	Ann Trotter, inf.
"	6	John Adams, 92.	"	18	Hannah Briggs, inf.
"	8	Sarah (<i>altered from Eliza- beth</i>) Radbourne, 38, P.	"	"	John Motley, inf., P.
"	11	Elizabeth Brittle, inf., P.	"	"	Elizabeth Richardson, inf.
"	12	Jacob Frederick Pyer and Philip Pyer, inf. and twins.	"	19	Mary Toogood, 49.
"	16	Thomas Christmas, inf.	"	23	James Baning, 25.
"	17	Thomas Skinner, inf.	"	"	Jane Howard, inf.
"	18	John Clark, 77, P.	"	29	Ann Roberts, 50, Pauper.
"	"	Thomas Allen, inf., P.	"	31	William Claw, inf.
"	"	Margarett Clarke, inf.	"	"	William Wyatt, inf., P.
"	21	John Chittendon, inf.	Sep.	1	William Tofield, inf.
"	24	Elizabeth Barrett, 73, P.	"	"	Edward Crump, inf., P.
"	25	Sarah Hardcastle, 38.	"	2	John Baker, inf.
"	30	Charlotte Merry, inf.	"	6	Catherine Barnett, 37, P.
May	2	Charles Hardy Cotes, inf.	"	7	James Meads, inf.
"	4	Lucy Crennicall.	"	10	Edward Meads, inf.
"	13	John Shepherd, inf.	"	14	Grace Sparks, 59.
"	"	John Day, inf.	"	19	George Cook, 34.
"	18	Mary Banks, 48.	"	"	John Forrester, 62.
"	20	John Cutler, inf.	"	24	Mary Jones, inf., P.
"	21	Sarah Tempest, inf.	"	26	Mary Sparkes, 89.
"	25	Richard Dodsworth, inf.	"	"	Ann Mills, 19.
"	29	Elizabeth Outler, 38.	Oct.	10	Jane Crump, inf., P.
"	30	Robert Weller, 34.	"	13	Catherine Richardson, 33.
			"	17	Willm. Tofield, 31.

BURIALS.

459

1784.			1785.		
Oct.	17	Mary Day, inf.	April	27	Alice Parr, 66.
"	21	Sarah Hales, 29.	"	"	Ann Robinson, inf.
"	24	Robt. W. Payne.	"	29	Wm. Carroll, 8.
"	31	Sarah Arnoll, inf., P.	May	3	Mary Brittle, 17.
Nov.	1	Hannah Crow, P.	"	4	Isabella Appleton, inf.
"	3	John Lardner, inf.	"	10	Henry Williams, 84.
"	4	Robert Saker, inf.	"	13	Mary Wood, 66.
"	14	William Evans, 37.	"	20	Hannah Gilbert, inf.
"	19	Sarah Barton, 35, P.	"	22	Ann Larcher, 77.
"	"	Thomas Ruddick, P.	"	25	Aomas Tinsell, 69.
"	21	Sarah Carpenter, inf., P.	"	"	Jno: Turner, 57.
"	28	Jane Elsley, 28.	"	29	Penelope Price, 78.
"	"	Thos. Gammon.	June	1	Geo: Lang, 63.
Dec.	1	William Kendal, 30, P.	"	9	Aaron West, 68.
"	7	Jane Matthews, 19.	"	12	Martha Niccolls, inf.
"	16	Mary Delaboard, 61.	"	14	Sarah Slayley, inf.
"	19	Sophia Thorp, P.	"	15	Mary Blackburne, 65.
"	24	Benjamin Weller, 85.	"	17	Mary Walker, 60, P.
"	28	Alvery Baker, 57, P.	"	22	Mary Munday, 83.
"	"	James Phipps, inf.	"	26	Elizabeth Debson, inf.
"	31	Humphry Mahon, inf., P.	"	"	Caroline Hope, inf.
		1785.	"	"	Mary Bayley, inf., P.
Jan.	3	John Samuel Turner, inf.	"	"	Elizabeth Dodd, inf., P.
"	9	Henry Phipps, 7.	"	29	Thomas Dicks, 38.
"	"	Jeremiah John Furmage.	July	1	Samuel Selby, 49, P.
"	"	inf.	"	"	Elizabeth Crutchfield, P.,
"	"	William Phillips, 57.	"	"	29.
"	16	Hester Harbutt, 17.	"	6	Susannah Tompkins, 54.
"	"	Sarah Thatcher, 13, P.	"	11	William Hawtayne, inf.
"	28	Ann Hadley, P.	"	14	Hannah Chilman, inf.
Feb.	3	William Constable, 49.	"	17	Joseph Charles, inf.
"	6	Isaiah Garreway, 88, P.	"	23	John Dibble, 31.
"	9	Mary Newman, inf.	"	24	Mary Gilbert, 57.
"	15	Elizabeth Newman, 32.	"	30	Elizabeth Townsend, 36.
"	16	Betty Williamson, inf.	"	"	Mary Allen, inf.
"	20	Julia Abrams.	Aug.	3	Mary Ann Turner, inf.
"	23	Solomon Newman, inf.	"	"	William Storey Shephard,
"	"	Thomas Thorp, 28.	"	"	inf.
"	27	Elizabeth Pugh, 66, P.	"	5	John Doman, 61, P.
"	28	Hannah Crump, inf.	"	7	Amos Griffiths, inf.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Pickett, 47.	"	12	William Neale, inf.
"	"	Joseph Barron, inf.	"	17	Elizabeth Sparkes, inf.
"	3	Sally Bolton, inf.	"	18	Sarah Steele, 40.
"	7	Sarah Pomerade, inf.	"	20	Elizabeth Wood, inf.
"	17	Wm. Templing, 68.	"	22	Ann Ripley, 68.
"	"	Jno: Stratford, 30.	"	24	Mary Ireland, inf.
"	"	Francess Newton, 66.	"	31	Martha Brown, inf.
"	20	Mary Richardson, inf.	"	"	William Frith, inf., P.
"	24	Eliz: Tomkiss, 53.	Sep.	2	John Wormsby, inf.
"	25	Charlotte Hill, inf.	"	4	Martha Sacre, inf.
April	13	Charlotte Day, inf.	"	11	Martha Allen, inf.
"	15	Andrew Peacocke, inf.	"	12	Elizabeth Shepherd, inf.
"	20	Jno: Wood, inf.	"	16	John & Elizabeth Butcher,
"	"	Jno: Penner Bengesfield, inf.	"	"	infs. and twins, P.
"	21	Mary Charles, 81.	"	18	Andrew Gibb, 51.
"	22	Ann Bunn, 61.	"	21	Elizabeth Christmas, 74, P.
"	24	Joseph Merritt, inf.	"	25	Deborah Wilson, 63.
"	25	Wm. Umphreys, 64.	"	"	George Atkins, 28.

1785.			1786.		
Sep.	25	William Belcher, 56.	Feb.	5	John Pike, 72, Pau.
"	"	Mary Flint, 29, P.	"	10	John King, inf., P.
"	29	Thomas Shirley, inf.	"	16	Sarah Dalton, 75.
Oct.	2	Mathew Knight, 42.	"	26	Sarah Ann Coltridge, inf.
"	"	Elizabeth Chapman, 65.	Mar.	3	Charles Christmas, inf.
"	3	Sarah Dibble, inf.	"	4	Ann Procter, 63.
"	5	Maria Brown, inf.	"	8	John Raddeau, 46, Paup.
"	7	Thos. Neasey, 49, P., (<i>or</i> <i>Veasey</i>).	"	10	Sarah Hatton, inf., Pau.
"	"	Edward Phillips, 70, P.	"	12	James Rigby, 18.
"	14	Ann Dibble, 78, P.	"	"	Thomas Stead, 63.
"	15	Christiana Williamson, 89.	"	16	Sophia Champtaloup, inf.
"	16	Elizabeth Stuckey, inf.	"	19	Mary Dowse, 70.
"	"	James Burrell, 40, P.	"	23	William Whiting, inf.
"	18	Matthew Green, Esq., 56.	"	"	John Hedley, 7, Paup.
"	19	Mary Eversidge, 60.	"	26	Mary Hatton, 30, P.
"	21	Sophia Crutchfield, inf.	"	"	George Parker, inf.
"	22	Henry Nadauld, 75.	"	"	Francis Cox, inf.
"	26	Sarah Smith, inf.	"	30	Thomas Jones, 24, Paup.
"	28	John Gibbs, 40, P.	"	"	Thomas Jarvis, 46, P.
Nov.	4	Mary Lemon, 76, P.	April	1	John Payne, 55, Paup.
"	"	Mary Togley, 66, P.	"	2	John Langford, 65.
"	7	Elizabeth Ward, 64, P.	"	"	Richard Bowring, inf.
"	"	(<i>Blank</i>) Archer.	"	3	William Hopkins, 78.
"	13	Michael Hall, 67.	"	4	Elizabeth Collina, 84.
"	16	Benjamin Hodges, 11.	"	6	John Pope, 80.
"	23	John Ismonger, 66.	"	16	Thomas Coates, 18, Paup.
"	24	John Megraugh, 50.	"	19	John Wood, inf.
Dec.	1	Jinney Wrainch, 26.	"	"	Ann Ingram, 39, Paup.
"	"	Noah Adams, 40.	"	26	Sarah Constable Harbut, inf., P.
"	4	Frances Hibbett, 35.	May	2	Samuel Morgan, inf.
"	11	Tabitha Phillips, 45.	"	5	Sally Harling, inf., P.
"	"	Henry Chittenden, 37.	"	"	Richd. Willock, 58, P.
"	12	Christopher Dorman, P., 70.	"	11	Frederick Gilbert, inf.
"	18	Mary Carter, 70.	"	12	Edward Lee, inf.
"	21	Judith Brookson, 45.	"	14	(<i>Blank</i>) Summers, 50.
"	"	Joseph Williams, 9.	"	18	William Stevens, 24.
"	28	Sarah Shepard, 30.	"	"	Mary Roffey, 36.
"	29	William King, inf.	"	22	Willm Crump, 10, P.
		1786.	"	23	Mary Lucas, 24.
Jan.	8	Elizabeth Culverwell, 75.	"	24	Willm. Wicks, 53.
"	"	Sarah Osborne, 26, P.	"	28	Mary Ann George, 68.
"	8	Mary Hibbett, inf.	"	"	Sarah Tinsell, Paup.
"	"	Alice Ashelford, 68.	June	1	Lucy Major, 43.
"	"	George Bingham, 44, P.	"	"	Richard Hill, inf.
"	11	Susannah Osborne, P.	"	"	Edmund John Downs, 18.
"	"	Richard Horley, 70.	"	"	Sarah Dowler, 76.
"	12	Catherine Kirke, 84.	"	7	Alexander Main, 50, Paup.
"	15	Mary Bathe, 58.	"	9	James Gilbert, 27.
"	"	James Evans, 37.	"	13	Robert Barchard, inf.
"	17	Ether Nicholson, 82.	"	"	Thomas Bull, 26.
"	22	Thos. Clarke, 10, P.	"	16	Richard Berryman, inf.
"	"	Flora Bannister, 67, Paup.	"	18	Thomas Terry, 78.
"	24	Willm. Gardiner, inf.	"	23	Harriott Dúnce, inf., Paup.
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Payan, inf.	"	30	James Sparkes, inf.
"	3	Louisa Ann Onam, inf.	"	"	Sarah Newman, 50, Paup.
"	"	George Whanslow, 13, Paup.	July	5	John Turpin, inf.
			"	7	Ann Hardy, inf.

1786.			1786.		
July	9	William Coates, 58.	Nov.	19	Benjamin Dicks, inf.
"	"	Ann Vincent, 38.	"	"	Richard Chapman, inf., Paup.
"	19	Ann Mills Sparrow, inf.	"	"	Alexander Ball, inf., P.
"	23	Elizabeth Wilmshurst, inf.	"	"	Ann Webb, 83, Paup.
"	"	Mary Ann Berryman, inf.	"	25	Mary Esther Borde, 80.
"	"	Mary Price, inf.	"	"	Elizabeth Beauchamp, 18, P.
"	"	William Howard, inf., Paup.	"	"	Eleanor Spencer, 46, P.
"	"	Joseph Oliver, inf., Paup.	"	26	Richard Prickett, 68.
"	25	Mary Dowland, inf.	"	"	Richard Bolter, inf.
"	27	Ann Meads, 47.	"	"	Sarah Bilton, inf.
"	29	William Pew, Paupr.	Dec.	10	Mary Hasell, 37.
"	30	Elizabeth Mertin, 23.	"	"	Jane Beauchamp, 66, Paup.
"	"	Hugh Dunbar, 60, Paupr.	"	"	Margarett Allen, 68, P.
Aug.	4	Sarah Constable, 52.	"	17	Mary Greenaway, 39, P.
"	8	William Hopkins, 48.	"	"	Elizabeth Hope, inf.
"	12	Thos. Cresswell, 25.	"	"	Elizabeth Bowring, inf.
"	"	William Rickman, inf.	"	23	Mary Pincott, inf.
"	14	Thomas Lydyard, inf.	"	26	Elizabeth Jones, inf.
"	15	William Charles Par, inf.	"	28	Charlotte Rickman, inf.
"	17	Jane Hetling, 30.	"	31	William Potter, P., inf.
"	23	Sarah Phillips, 64.	"	"	Peter Boulton, 52, P.
"	"	Eleanor Trash, inf., Pau- per.	"	"	Samuel Venables, 77, P.
"	24	William Webb, 40.			1787.
"	"	Richard Christmas, inf.	Jan.	7	Sarah Blake, inf.
"	27	George Wilmshurst.	"	10	Samuel Latham, 63.
Sep.	3	Susannah Smith, inf.	"	14	Sarah Croniceel, 36.
"	4	James Eden, inf.	"	19	Sarah Godding, inf.
"	8	Lucy Sampson.	"	21	Joseph Dalton, inf., Paup.
"	"	Thomas Risbridge, 24.	"	25	Benjamin Hawkins, 59.
"	10	Hannah Day, inf.	"	28	Amy Greenaway, inf., P.
"	15	Caroline George, inf.	Feb.	4	Sarah Phipps, 63.
"	19	Rebecca Fimester, 34.	"	6	Sarah Barnett, inf.
"	21	Judith Stephens, 61, Paupr.	"	11	Margaret Allen, 63, Paup.
"	24	Joseph Hopegood, inf.	"	12	Martha Lewis, 34.
"	27	George Jenkinson, 65.	"	15	Ann Dicks, inf.
"	"	Jeremiah Russell, inf.	"	17	Edward Blackbourn, 22.
Oct.	1	Ann Crump, inf.	"	18	Grace Chambers, 66, Paup.
"	3	Ann Dean, 50, Paupr.	"	21	John Kippen, inf., Paup.
"	5	Peter Barchard, 52.	"	25	Mary Anderson, 62.
"	6	Margarett Jones, 50.	"	28	William Blake, inf.
"	"	John Flack, 20.	Mar.	6	Charlotte Smith, inf.
"	11	Sarah Rutter, inf., P.	"	18	Sarah Heddington, inf.
"	"	Clermont Milne, inf.	"	25	Mary Mason, 85, Paup.
"	15	William Archer, inf.	"	28	Elizabeth Martin, 43.
"	"	Ann Peters, 84, Paup.	"	30	Martha Hewett, Paup., 33.
"	22	Mary Norwood, 95, P.	April	2	John Coates, 28.
"	"	Sarah Gill, inf., Paup.	"	4	Jane Christmas, 29.
"	"	John Paice, 72.	"	8	Hannah Eden, inf.
"	"	Ann Barron, 42,	"	13	George Cann, inf. Paup.
"	27	Sarah Harrow, inf.	"	14	Daniel Parker, 66.
"	31	William Barker, 56.	"	25	Thomas Newman, inf.
Nov.	1	Ann Aston, inf.	"	26	Thomas Bartlett, inf.
"	5	John Bean, 75, Paup.	"	29	Sarah Dicks, inf.
"	"	George Toby, inf.	"	"	Sarah Wood, inf.
"	"	Ann Burditt, 39.	"	"	Thomas Smith, inf.
"	10	James Castle, inf.	"	30	

1787.			1787.		
May	3	James Shindler, 42.	Aug.	6	William Collins, 12.
"	"	Thomas Perry, 45.	"	"	Samuel Harwood, inf.
"	4	Mary Reeves, 87.	"	8	Charles Marsh, 64.
"	7	Thomas Neal, 37.	"	10	Frederick Morgan, inf.
"	8	Susan Gumley, 7.	"	13	Elizabeth Whit, inf.
"	11	William Middleton, 47, Paup.	"	14	James Harling, inf., P.
"	13	Sarah Clarke, 39, Paup.	"	"	Charlotte King, inf.
"	17	Margaret Godbolt, Paup.	"	15	Sarah Bryant, 47, P.
"	20	Mary Osborn, 50.	"	17	Robert Christmas, 63.
"	22	John Threadgold, 13.	"	19	George Harling, 18, P.
"	24	Charlotte Harrod, Paup.	"	22	Samuel Nellham, inf.
"	"	Charles Hampton, inf.	"	25	Elizabeth Lawless, inf.
"	25	John Nuce Jones, 25.	"	"	John Jarvis, inf.
"	"	Peter Luck, 50.	"	"	Mary Ann Nicholls, inf., P.
"	"	Joseph Simpkins, 50, Paup.	"	"	David Syport, inf., P.
"	"	William Sellers, inf.	"	"	Margarett Jones, 65, P.
"	31	Ann Beadle, 27.	"	28	Hannah Restall, 33.
June	1	John Clark, inf., Paup.	"	31	John Pincott, inf.
"	"	John Oliver, inf., Paup.	"	"	Sarah Davis, 56, P.
"	"	Jane Crooks, Paup.	Sep.	6	Mary Cooper, 54.
"	4	James Moore, inf.	"	7	James Davis, 66.
"	9	Thomas Stockdale, 36.	"	"	James Chapman, inf.
"	"	Jane Davis, 22, Paup.	"	9	Edward Hull, 50.
"	11	Mary Bowler, inf.	"	16	Richard Dodd, inf.
"	"	Catherine Stork, 12.	"	"	Elizabeth Hornet, 11.
"	17	Richard Thompson, 85, Paup.	"	18	Richard Bernap, 52.
"	"	Elizabeth Tipper, inf.	"	"	Frances King, inf.
"	"	Ann Page, inf.	"	20	Sarah Minett, 67.
"	"	Sarah Beadle, inf.	"	21	Matthias Preston, 66.
"	19	Mary Tusler, Paup.	"	30	Mary Dibble, 55.
"	"	George Upham, 26.	"	"	Charlotte Green, inf.
"	25	Elizabeth Carter, 11.	"	"	William King, inf.
"	26	John Honey, inf.	"	"	Mary Heynes, inf., P.
"	28	Thomas Chillingworth, inf.	Oct.	9	Thomas Constable, inf.
"	29	Hannah Robinson, 70, P.	"	10	Emma White, 48.
July	2	Smauel Goodman, Esqr., 25.	"	18	Sarah Page, inf.
"	"	Elizabeth Wood, inf.	"	"	Ann Elizabeth Gibling, inf.
"	4	Ann Robinson, 46.	"	21	(Blank).
"	"	Nathaniel Constable, inf.	"	24	Ann Dandy, inf.
"	6	A man unknown, P.	"	26	Abigail Coates, Paup., 62.
"	9	Robert Barron, inf.	"	28	Charlotte Skinner, inf.
"	11	John Berisford, 66, P.	"	31	James Vincent, inf.
"	13	Mary Bates, 70, P.	Nov.	1	John Rise, inf.
"	15	Elizabeth Bowyer, inf.	"	5	John Scott, inf.
"	"	Mary Parker, inf., P.	"	"	Richd. Dines, Paup., 73.
"	"	Abraham Jennings, 63, P.	"	7	Samuel Day, inf.
"	19	Jane Crutchfield, inf.	"	"	Elizabeth Anderson, inf.
"	21	Robert Roberts, inf.	"	"	Sarah Martin, Paup., 48.
"	22	Thomas Hewen, inf.	"	"	Joseph Merritt, inf.
"	"	William Tyrrell, 44.	"	11	Elizabeth Hood, inf., (or Flood).
"	23	Rebecca Hull, inf.	"	15	John Nicholls, 50.
"	24	James Crutchfield, 43.	"	27	Sarah Whiting, inf.
"	27	Charlotte Betridge, inf.	"	"	Thomas Lawrence, inf.
"	29	Hannah Hatfield, 46.	Dec.	2	George Bryant, 68.
"	30	Mary Gould Harwood, inf.	"	"	John Frost, inf.

BURIALS.

463

1787.

Dec. 4 Wm. Patrick, inf.
,, 9 Elizth. Luck, inf.
,, 11 Mary Gilbert, inf.
,, 14 Christian Loat, 63.
,, ,, Ann Woodiss, 5.
,, ,, Elizabeth Taylor, Paup., 67.
,, 19 Sarah Allen, inf.
,, 30 Maria Daniels, inf.
,, 31 Elizabeth Lardner, 62.

Index.

- Abarn. *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
- Abbott, Benjamin, 395; Bryan, 295; Elizabeth, 350, 387, 455; Hannah, 160, 165, 168, 170, 270, 392; Henry, 6, 49; Isaac, 160, 165, 168, 170, 355, 360, 363, 364, 392, 395, 407; Joane, 6; Joanna, 160, 355; John Daniel, 266; Margaret, 49, 401; Mary, 168, 363; Miles, 350; Peter, 165, 360; Susanna, 266, 270, 364; William, 266, 270, 307.
- Abereley, Anne, 166, 364; George, 170, 367; Jane, 160, 355; John, 404; Mary, 160, 166, 170, 175, 404; Peter, 175; Thomas, 160, 166, 170, 175, 355, 364, 367, 409. *See* Everet.
- Abett. *See* Abbott.
- Abram[s], Benjamin, 267; John, 259, 263, 267, 272, 277; Julia, 259, 263, 267, 272, 277, 459; Margaret, 277; Mayley, 259; Samuel, 263.
- Abrehall, Dennes, 9.
- Absalom, or Absolom, or Absolon, Anne, 162, 167, 174, 267, 271, 274, 278, 401; Ann Abigail, 267; Ann Rebecca, 271; Clarissa, 254; Elizabeth, 380; James, 218, 267, 271, 274, 278, 415; John, 120, 160, 162, 167, 174, 206, 210, 214, 218, 396, 401, 415; Joseph, 120, 386; Maria, 278; Rebecca, 274; Robert, 160, 174; Sarah, 206, 210, 214, 218, 415; William, 206, 254, 447; William Robert, 254.
- Aburn[e], John, 84, 344.
- Aburu. *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
- Acton, George, 365.
- Ac[k]worth, Abel, 414, Abraham 149, Allen or Allyn, 339, 349; Anne, 152, 153, 398, 412, 418; Charles Lewis, 414; Delicia, 133, 434; Edmond, 147; Elizabeth, 18, 152; Elizabeth Rogers, 412; Gabriel, 136, 412, 418, 436; John, 131, 133, 135, 136, 147, 149, 152, 153; Margaretta Mabella, 414; Martha, 418; Mary, 153; Mary Andrew, 439; Mrs., 394; Thomas Andrew, 131, 456; William, 339, 353, 364, 387, 400, 408, 411, 430; William Edward, 252.
- Adcock, Elizabeth, 453.
- Addely, Anne, 426.
- Adderson, Rosamond, 16.
- Addiss, Joseph, 439.
- Adee, or Adey, Joseph, 73, 326; Mary, 326; Thomas, 73; William, 364.
- Adler, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Adley, Eleanor, 388; John, 258.
- Æmilie. *See* Emilie.
- Africk, Mary, 160, 355.
- Agar, Mary, 264; Sarah, 264.
- Age. *See* De l'Age.
- Agryes, Margaret, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
- Ailoffe, Grandison, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Ainch, John, 14; Susannah, 14.
- Aire, or Airay, or Airey, Annis, 296; John, 326; Richard, 296 *bis*, 326. *See* Ayres.
- Albany, Alice, 2; Sir Robert, 2.
- Albery, George, 259; Hannah, 259, 452; John, 259, 451; William, 446.
- Albin, Anne, 23.
- Alice, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
- Alchin, John, 214, 219, 414, 423; Mary, 214, 219, 414, 423; Thomas, 214. *See* Alkyn, Allcon.
- Alder, Barbara, 44; Elizabeth, 5; John, 445; Judeth, 43; Mary, 25; Samuel, 25; Thomas, 5, 43, 44, 45.
- Alderman, Anne, 163, 166, 381; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 163, 166, 358, 373; John Barrington, 166, 362; Mary, 163, 358; Mr., 362.
- Alderne, Thomas, 353; William, 353.
- Aldersey, or Alderson, Anna Maria, 18; Bridgman, 18; Lucy, 178, 420; Mr., 174; William, 178, 381.
- Alderton. *See* Alderton.
- Aldridge, Elizabeth, 89; Goodman, 333; James, 64; Katherine, 13, 78; Mary, 8, 327; Richard, 8, 61, 62, 78, 312, 314, 327, 328, 346; Sara, 62; Susannah, 61, 312;
- Ad[d]am[e]s, Agnes, 37, 291; Alice, 13, 94; Anne, 63, 92, 123, 129, 131, 155, 169, 205, 208, 312, 334, 335, 346, 358, 364, 408; Catherine, 84, 186, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 339, 395, 399, 400; Charles, 121, 387; Diana, 188, 428; Edward, 117, 242; Elizabeth, 23 *bis*, 34, 76, 119, 127, 192, 289, 382; Frances, 167, 169, 170, 176, 179, 189, 192, 194, 197, 442; Gabriela, 410; George, 420; Goodwin, 226, 229, 235, 242, 440; Hannah, 397; Isabel, 47, 305; James, 263, 330, 452; Jane, 1, 14, 22, 194; Jane Catherine, 259; Joane, 30, 286; Joanna, 162, 166, 208, 411, 427; John, 32, 186, 229, 247, 252, 259, 263, 268, 273, 383, 444, 458; Joseph, 74, 119, 122, 162, 208, 212, 220, 422, 427, 444; Judith, 226, 229, 235, 242; Loving, 189, 385; Lucia, 26; Margaret, 8, 13, 47, 80, 179, 268, 305, 353, 374, 456; Martha, 11, 80, 119, 332; Mary, 39, 73, 146, 170, 191, 205, 208, 212, 220, 294, 349, 397, 420, 422, 427; Matthew, 119; Millicent, 7; Nicholas, 13, 22, 63, 66, 90, 92, 94, 105, 116, 119, 123, 126, 129, 131, 167, 169, 170, 176, 179, 189, 192, 194, 197, 322, 346, 349, 352, 364 *bis*, 385; Noah, 197, 460; Owen, 105; Primrose, 247, 252, 259, 263, 268, 273; Richard, 37, 166, 291, 362, 410; Robert, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 66, 188, 205, 208, 286, 289, 291 *bis*, 294, 309, 336, 387, 407, 408, 428; Sarah, 2, 90, 194, 212, 349, 360, 393, 435; Susannah, 78, 273, 330; Symond, 2; Thomas, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 127, 144, 146, 149, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 186, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 362, 383, 393, 395, 397 *bis*, 398, 399, 400, 402, 411; West, 420; Widow, 334, 335 *bis*; William, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 115, 116, 149, 152, 158, 167, 176, 188, 200, 208, 226, 330, 332, 339 *bis*, 348

- William, 64, 89, 329.
- Aldworth, Anne, 9; John, 9 331.
- Aleburrye, Mary, 8.
- Alexander, Anne, 161, 164, 360; Charles, 164; Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 164, 359; George, 164; Robert, 161, 164, 359, 360; Susannah, 164.
- Alfery, or } Anna, 77; Anne, Al(l)frey, } 10, 12; Francis, 78, 329; Mary, 85, 341; Mitchafer, 80; Richard, 350; Robert, 350; Steven, 10, 77 78, 80, 82, 85, 329, 334, 338; Widow, 341.
- Alien, Patience, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Alison. *See* Allison.
- Alkinstall, Jane, 6.
- Alkyn, Henry, 331; Richard, 331. *See* Alchin.
- Allbery. *See* Albany.
- Allbird, Thomas, 279.
- Alcon, William, 442. *See* Alchin.
- Allerton, Mary, 17.
- Allen, Anne, 114, 179, 262; Bird, 456; Bridgett, 7; Crispin, 351; Edward, 171; Eleanor, 171.
- Allen, Elizabeth, 20, 22, 111 157, 216, 220, 240, 243, 246 250, 252, 255, 259, 263, 275 281, 296, 425, 451; Elizabeth Chelle, 277; Esther, 268; Francis, 106; Gastin, 171; George, 197, 245, 248 252, 256, 263, 445, 449; Gray, 267; Hannah, 175, 183, 187, 190, 194, 197, 201 206, 243, 256, 399; James, 262; Jane, 187, 362, 384; Joanna, 113, 127; John, 19 112, 120, 175, 179, 183, 187 190, 194, 197, 201, 206, 220 248, 259, 262, 263, 267, 271 273, 275, 277, 381, 384, 388 398, 399, 417, 420, 424, 425; Joseph, 20, 216, 421, 425; Joshua, 110, 112, 114, 116; Katherine, 19, 106, 133, 245 252, 256, 381, 417; Kitty, 248; Lydia, 157; Magdalen, 304; Margaret, 7, 26, 263 268, 272, 304, 461 *bis*; Margaret Ann, 263; Mary, 12 16, 100, 104, 110, 216, 263 367, 422, 452, 459; Martha, 265, 459; Richard, 100, 102 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 116 183, 190, 194, 246, 279, 351 379, 381, 388, 399; Robert, 7 303, 304; Sally, 273; Sarah, 24, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259 262, 263, 265, 267, 268 *bis*, 271 273, 277, 279, 445, 451, 456 463; Susannah, 381; Thomas, 16, 24, 133, 179, 201, 240, 243 246, 249, 250, 252, 255, 257 259 *bis*, 262, 263, 265, 268, 268 *bis*, 275 279, 321, 326, 328, 331 *bis*, 333 345, 346; Susanna, 284; William, 84, 333.
- Alleyn. *See* Allen.
- Allfrey. *See* Alfery.
- Allin. *See* Allen.
- Allingham, Anne, 383; Elizabeth, 455; John, 381.
- Allinson, Mary, 441.
- Allison, Anne, 207; Hannah, 24; Mary, 207, 242; Susan, 400; Thomas, 445; William, 19, 24, 112, 207, 400.
- Allnut, Adam, 255; Edward, 262, 266, 453, 455; Elizabeth, 255, 262, 266; Sarah, 255.
- Allott, Ellin, 324; Mary, 9, 70 72, 321 *bis*; Richard, 9, 70 72, 321 *bis*, 324. *See* Hallet.
- Allwinckle, Sara, 10.
- Allwood, Philip, 250.
- Allwright, Hannah, 228; Mary, 228; William, 228.
- Almon[d], Mary, 20; Richard, 20, 331.
- Alsage[r], Catherine, 425; Richard, 425; Thomas, 425; William, 430.
- Alsop, Caroline Louisa, 281; Clara, 270; Daniel, 267; Elizabeth, 255, 258, 262, 267 270, 276, 281, 448; Elizabeth Sophia, 276; George, 262; Mary, 262; Sarah Amelia, 276; William, 255, 258, 262, 276, 281, 448; William Culmer, 267, 270.
- Alston, Humphrey, 357.
- Alther, Sarah, 458.
- Ambler, Griffin, 30, 32, 35, 287, 292; Humphrey, 303; Jane, 32, 294, 306; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 30, 287; Robert, 318; Widow, 294 *bis*, William, 303.
- Ambling, Mary, 239, 434; William, 239, 434.
- Ambrose, Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 183, 186; Mary, 186, 381; Thomas, 175, 178, 183, 186, 371, 381.
- Amon, Mary, 11, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Amos, William, 387.
- Amsden, } Elizabeth, 454; Ma- Amsdon, } ry, 233, 431, 432; William, 233, 431, 432.
- Ancian, Isaac, 102; Katherine, 13; Mary, 107; Timothy, 13 102, 107.
- Anderson, Andrew, 245, 248 442, 449, 452; Anne, 427; Benjamin, 251, 257, 261, 273 444; David, 241; Elizabeth, 251, 257, 261, 273, 344, 445 449, 462; Fanny, 251; George, 220, 261, 418, 437; Henry, 442; Henry Elsey, 245; Isaac, 444 *bis*; Jeremiah, 241; John, 147, 455; Mary, 25, 220, 241, 418, 444 452, 461; Mary Ann, 248; Morgan, 449; Philip, 141; Robert, 426; Sarah, 245, 248 408, 427, 442, 449; Susannah, 426; William, 141, 147, 257 344, 427, 453. *See* Andrews.
- Anderton, Mary, 358; William, 358.
- Andrewes, } Anne, 165, 203 Andrew[s], } 272, 276, 281, 359 *bis*; Anna Maria, 248; Catherine, 391; David, 215; Edward, 72, 331, 356; Elizabeth, 72, 262; Gabriel, 104; Harriet, 281; Isaac, 233, 417; James, 210, 272, 276 281; Jeremiah, 233, 245 248, 252; Jeremiah Joseph, 252; John, 200, 231, 399; John Frederick, 231; Martha, 111; Mary, 107, 200 203, 204, 210, 215, 220, 233 245, 248, 252, 257, 262, 399 403, 407; Mary Ann, 245 276; Mathew, 87; Morgan, 200, 204, 210, 215, 220, 399 407; Nathanael, 98; Nicholas, 262; Sarah, 185, 195, 203, 394, 403; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 111, 165, 351 359 *bis*; William, 185, 195 203, 257, 381, 394, 403, 406.
- Andrewson. *See* Anderson.
- Angell, Elizabeth, 353; John, 353.
- Angommoy, Mark, 397, 417; Mary, 397.
- Ansell or } Anne, 211, 410; Ansil, } Anthony, 218; Elizabeth, 207; George, 204; Sarah, 204, 207, 209, 211 214, 218, 224, 407, 410; Susannah, 26; William, 207 209, 211, 214, 218, 224, 407 410.
- Anthonie, or } Alice, 122; Anthony, } Cornelius, 122; Elizabeth, 313; Hannah, 403; Judith, 70; Magdalen, 66; Margaret, 61; Robert, 61, 63, 66, 70, 71, 313, 322 328, 337, 351; William, 71 332.

- Antian. *See* Ancian.
- Appleby, Ann, 9; George, 63; John, 9, 63, 64, 66.
- Applega[r]th, Ann, 392; Mrs., 383; Sarah, 366.
- Applegate, Alice, 401; Edward, 139; Sophia, 139.
- Appleton, 217; Eleanor, 210; Isabella, 459; James, 196; John, 221, 419; Margaret, 193, 196, 200, 204, 207, 221, 407, 415, 419; Mary, 193, 210; Richard, 193, 196, 200, 204, 207, 210, 213, 221, 407, 415, 419, 455; Sarah, 207, 213, 407; Thomas, 213, 451.
- Apton, Mary, 20.
- Arcall, Mary, 9.
- Archer, 455, 460; Anne, 13, 224, 238, 426, 436, 439; Charles, 264, 457; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 213, 216, 220, 224, 228, 233, 238, 244, 409, 426, 434, 436, 439, 444, 446; Goodman, 286; Hannah, 233, 434; Hardy, 244, 444; Jane, 14, 255, 259, 264, 269, 274, 280, 450; Joane, 299; John, 244, 439, 444; Joseph, 213, 216, 220, 224, 228, 233, 238, 409, 426, 434, 436; Martha, 228; Mary, 220; Sally, 259; Sarah, 216, 409; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 55, 255, 259, 264, 269, 274, 280, 450; William, 14, 274, 457, 461.
- Ardell. *See* McArdell.
- Arden, John, 85; Mary, 85.
- Ardinge, Hester, 87; John, 87.
- Are. *See* Ayres.
- Aris, Catherine, 21.
- Arling, Edward, 271; Jane, 271; Sarah, 221.
See Harling.
- Armitage, Elizabeth, 422; Robert, 421, 422.
- Armstrong, Anne, 188, 385; John, 185, 188, 385; Margaret, 436; Sarah, 185, 188; Susannah, 436.
- Arno[ul]d,) Agnes, 3; Anne,
Arnole,) 15, 138, 201, 218
Arnoll) 400; Eideth, 299;
Elizabeth, 6, 180, 252, 256, 261, 270, 276, 390, 433; Elizabeth, Anne, 276; James, 211, 386, 410; Jane, 19, 325; John, 144, 190, 193, 195, 198, 201, 205, 211, 213, 218, 261, 315, 386, 387, 397 *bis*, 410, 413, 433, 442; Joseph, 256; Margaret, 440; Martha, 190, 193, 195, 198, 201, 205, 211, 213, 218, 410, 413; Mary, 180, 190, 213, 301, 387, 413, 453; Mary Anne, 193; Rebecca, 375; Richard, 138, 297; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 159, 459; Sarah Ann, 270; Susannah, 433; Thomas, 301; William, 144, 159, 180, 205, 252, 256, 261, 270, 276, 378, 390 *bis*, 418; William Rich, 195, 397.
See Arnott.
- Arnott, Anne, 409; Elizabeth, 265; Godfrey, 409; Mary, 265, William, 265.
See Arnold.
- Arthur, Bridget, 3; Daniel, 348; William, 348.
- Arundell, Charles, 143; Felicia, 143.
- Asborne, John, 350; Thomas, 350. *See* Ashburne, Osborne.
- Asbury, Sarah, 443.
- Asby. *See* Ashby.
- Ascue, } *See* Askew.
- Aschew }
- Asen. *See* Ashen.
- Ashburne, Rebecca, 377.
See Asborne.
- As[h]by, Edward, 114, 117, 119, 126, 457; Elizabeth, 114, 126; Fanny, 251; Frances, 256, 453; Jane, 117; John, 251, 256, 446; Margaret Catherine Rose, 256; Robert, 119.
- Ashelford, Alice, 460; Ann, 277; James, 277; Rachael, 277.
- Ashen, Anne, 87; Barbary, 118; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 139, 445; George, 146; John, 80, 86, 87, 113, 118, 341; Robert, 86, 341; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 139, 146, 148.
See Ashes.
- Ashenden, Annabella, 58, 308; Elizabeth, 54; Margaret, 60; Mr., 309; Mary, 56; Sarah, 59; William, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 308.
- Asher. *See* Ashur.
- Ashes, Charles, 53; Edmund, 60, 311; Elizabeth, 87; George, 61, 87; John, 53, 60, 61, 90, 311, 314, 318, 331, 337; Margaret, 350. *See* Ashur.
- Ashford, Anne, 228, 432; James, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Ashin. *See* Ashen.
- Ashlen. *See* Aslen.
- Ashley, Charles, 145; John, 360; William, 145.
- Ashmore, Richard, 348.
See Askmore.
- Ashon. *See* Ashen.
- Ashston. *See* Ashton.
- Ashton, Andrew, 351, 353; Anne, 123, 130, 181, 186, 190, 194, 400, 429, 434; Barbara, 90, 95, 345; Byard, 225, 229; Charles, 334; Clifton, 353; Elizabeth, 91, 115, 225, 229; Francis, 181, 186, 190, 194, 381, 393, 400; Henry, 305, 306; Hephzeba, 14; James, 429; James William, 429; John, 84 *bis*, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 115, 123, 126, 128, 133, 137, 138, 186, 345, 350, 363, 381; Judith, 305; Lawrence, 93; Martha, 128; Mary, 124, 133, 229, 351; Matthew, 434; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 229; Robert, 334; Sarah, 126, 128, 181, 378; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 95, 124, 128, 130, 135, 137, 138, 194, 356, 393, 434; Widow, 363; William, 84, 135.
See Aston.
- Ashun. *See* Ashen.
- Ashur, John, 57, 330; Richard, 57.
- Ashwell, John, 379; Susannah, 379.
- Askew, Anne, 142, 150; Grace, 139, 393; Henry, 139, 142, 147, 150, 387; Mary, 142, 288, 393; Mr., 288; Thomas, 100, 363.
- Askmore, Mary, 398.
See Ashmore.
- Askwith. *See* Asquith.
- Aslen, Edward, 69, 335; Eliza, 33, 288; Elizabeth, 60, 285, 293, 318; Frances, 8; John, 285 *quart*, 314; Margaret, 1; Richard, 285; Sara, 66, 316; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 8, 35, 37, 60, 62, 66, 69, 314, 316, 318, 335, 352; William, 33, 35, 37, 288.
- Aslin, } *See* Aslen.
- Aslyn, }
- Aspin, Mary, 400.
- Aspley, Rose, 10.
- Asquith, Denby, 204, 403; Elizabeth, 197, 398; Susannah, 197, 204, 403; Thomas, 197, 204, 403.
- Asterley, Anne, 193, 437; Benjamin, 160, 421, 437; David, 160, 166, 186, 362, 390, 413, 420; Edward, 166, 362; Elizabeth, 421; John, 182, 186, 189, 193, 390; Mary, 189; Sarah, 182, 186, 189, 193, 390, 442; Sarah Jemima, 166, 413.
- Astill, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
- Astle, Elizabeth, 449.
- Astlen, } *See* Aslen.
- Astlin, }
- Astlyn, }
- Aston, Anne, 238, 442, 461; Elizabeth, 419; Elizabeth Anne, 419; James, 238; John, 422; Joseph, 238; Thomas, 419, 422.
See Ashton.
- Atee, Andrew, 81; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 344;

- Edmund, 79, 83, 89, 91, 344; Edward, 75, 77, 81, 331, 339, 340; Elimuel, 332; Elizabeth, 332; John, 89, 318; Lancelot, 75, 340; Mary, 91, 291; Rachell, 77; William, 291.
- Atewell, Paul, 259; Peter, 269; Rebecca, 269; Thomas, 269.
- Atfield, William, 445.
- Athew, }
Athey, } *See* Atee.
Atie, }
- Atkins, Anne 160, 166, 170, 174, 209, 365, 408, 426; David, 365; Elizabeth, 24, 107, 168, 185, 364; Ferdinando, 155, 160, 166, 170, 174, 213, 216, 220, 225, 358, 370, 404, 426, 436; George, 216, 459; Hannah, 191, 205, 209, 212, 390, 408, 411, 414; Henry, 155, 239, 243; Jane, 213, 216, 220, 225; John, 21, 24, 107, 121, 168, 205, 239, 364, 411, 414; Mary, 21, 121, 160, 168, 170, 171, 177, 185, 191, 358, 454; Robert, 174, 370; Sarah, 239, 243; Susannah, 225; William, 168, 171, 177, 185, 191, 205, 209, 212, 243, 364 *bis*, 369, 390, 398, 408, 411, 414, 432; Wood, 145.
See Atkinson.
- Atkinson, Anne, 138, 152, 153; Anna Maria, 263; Elizabeth, 145, 148, 152, 153; Ferdinando, 138, 141, 143, 145, 148, 152, 153, 225, 431; Hannah, 218, 225, 415; Henry, 27, 225, 278, 281; Henry Williams, 26; James, 431; Jane, 11, 225, 431; Jemima, 225, 231, 234, 239, 250, 263, 433; John, 141, 218, 250, 449; Mary Jemima, 281; Robert, 225, 231, 239, 250, 263, 433, 444; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 27, 278, 281; Susanna, 26, 225; William, 143, 218, 225, 234, 239, 415, 433, 444.
See Atkins.
- Atkyns. *See* Atkyns.
- Atley Elizabeth, 23; John, 23, 444.
- Atwood Alexander, 315; Anne, 93, 337; Elizabeth, 90; Esther, 100; Francesse, 336; George, 63, 67, 72; John, 63, 67, 71, 72, 74, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 100, 336, 337, 351; Mary, 72, 74, 351; Paul, 95; Richard, 71; Robert, 63; Thomas, 86; William, 67 *bis*, 72.
See Wood.
- Aubrey, Hannah, 262; John, 262; Sarah, 262.
- Aughton, Elizabeth, 160, 355; Elizabeth Davis, 375; John, 156, 158, 160, 169, 355, 366; John Christian, 169, 368; John Davis, 179; Mary, 160, 169, 179, 184, 368, 375, 380; Mary Platt, 156; William, 184, 380.
See Horton.
- August, Anne, 361; Charles, 148, 401; Elener, 134; Francis, 134; John, 148, 151, 361, 365, 395; Letitia, 361; Mary, 151, 406; Rebecca, 363; Widow, 363, 395.
- Aurry, Lewis, 145; Lewis Simon, 145.
See Ourry
- Austen or } 96; Andrew, 351;
Austin } Anne, 65, 315, 337, 351; Edmund, 62; Edward, 79, 329; Eleanor, 66; Eli, 159; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 167, 200, 220, 225, 354, 399, 415, 418, 444; Frances, 229; Francis, 159, 229; George, 79, 167, 329, 365; Gyles, 65, 314, 315; Henry, 344; James, 156, 158, 161, 164, 167, 220, 358, 359, 365, 399, 418; Jane, 229; Joane, 331; John, 65, 71, 156, 200, 220, 225, 307, 399, 415, 418, 457; Joseph, 354; Mary, 74, 161, 325, 358; Paul, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 74, 314, 325, 331, 344, 345, 348; Rebekah, 415; Richard, 64, 314; Robert, 164, 359; Rowland, 1; Thomas, 82, 333; Ursula, 10.
See Ballard.
- Auvarn. *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
- Ave, Jane, 99, 353.
- Avelin, } Anne, 14; Edward,
Avelyn, } 146, 153; Elizabeth,
16, 134; George, 14, 134, 138,
146, 149, 153; William, 149;
See Evelyn.
- Avery, Edmund, 63, 125, 315; Elizabeth, 50, 88, 326, 344, 402; James, 267, 281; Jasper, 85, 88, 90; John, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 63, 66, 90, 304, 305, 310, 315, 326, 342; Katherine, 14, 123; Lucy, 267, 281; Lydia, 80; Mary, 85; Sara, 80; Thomas, 216, 402; Valentine, 66; William, 14, 54, 80, 120, 123, 125.
- Avnell, Anne, 13; Job, 13.
- Avory. *See* Avery.
- Avvarn, John, 161; Joseph, 201; Sarah, 161, 201; William, 161, 375, 377.
See Aburn.
- Awdrie, Daniel, 29; Marie, 29.
- Axted. *See* Axtell.
- Axtell, or } Alice, 17; Dorcas,
Axtall, } 291; Edward, 291;
- Elizabeth, 136, 364; Frances, 328; George, 65, 91, 95, 103, 107, 127, 344, 376; John, 91, 119, 123, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 140, 344, 364, 366, 373; Mary, 103, 130; Mrs., 342; Mordecai, 65, 322; Sarah, 95, 123, 322; Thomas, 107, 133, 135, 140; Widow, 302; William, 119, 371.
- Axton, Alice, 116; Bartholomew, 120; Elizabeth, 342; Nathaniel, 342; Thomas, 116, 120.
- Aylsworth, Elizabeth, 398.
- Ayres, Richard, 24, 40; Sarah, 24, 40; Thomas, 55.
See Aire.

B

- Baall, Alice, 1.
See Bale, Ball.
- Babb[s] Agnes, 39; Edward, 290 *bis*, 299; Elizabeth, 241; Joane, 39, 41, 309; John, 41, 241; Robert, 290.
- Baccus, John, 80; Rose, 80.
- Bachelor, John, 116, 117; Mary, 116, 423; Thomas, 117.
- Backford, Elizabeth, 384; John, 136; William, 136, 384 *bis*.
- Backhouse. *See* Baccus.
- Bacon, Francis, 301; Margaret, 438; Thomas, 301.
- Baden, Elizabeth, 418; James, 360, 418, 420; Mary, 360.
See Bayden.
- Baddy, Elizabeth, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Badger, Anne, 97, 352, 356; Benjamin, 126; Charles, 81, 83, 129, 332; George, 85, 87, 403; John, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93, 97, 121, 124, 126, 129, 332, 342, 347, 351, 352; Joseph, 97, 124, 342, 351, 412; Mary, 93; William, 89, 121, 347.
- Badham, Anne, 413.
- Badsford. *See* Batsford.
- Bager. *See* Badger.
- Bagford. *See* Backford.
- Baggeley, Elizabeth, 24.
- Baggs, Jarrard, 112; William, 112.
- Bagnal[[]], or } Anne, 134; Ara-
Bagnet[[]], } bella, 14, 384;
Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 211,
213, 218, 220, 223, 410, 416,
420, 449; Francis, 211, 213,
218, 220, 223, 410, 416;
George, 223, 420; Jane, 443;
John, 131, 181, 218, 379, 40,
416, 444; Mary, 129, 360;
Quint[in], 14, 129, 131, 134,
140, 360, 384, 393; Rebec-
cah, 181, 403; Sarah, 15,
211, 410; Thomas, 181, 213,
379, 420.

- Bagshawe, Alicia, 66; Bridget, 324, 326; David, 324; Elizabeth, 71; Humphrey, 72; John, 57, 62, 66, 68, 71, 72, 309, 318, 323, 327; Jon., 331; Joyce, 318; Philip, 323; Richard, 72, 326, 327; Widow, 336; William, 68.
- Ba[il]ley, or } Anne, 145, 359
 Bayley, or } 454; Benjamin,
 Baylie, } 320; Catherine
 Gilham, 145; Christopher,
 31, 56, 333; Dennis, 6, 304;
 Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 30
 63, 143, 145, 203, 257, 319
 458; George, 458; Henry,
 37, 292; James, 136, 175
 177, 271, 274, 370, 372, 409
 434; Jane, 124; Joane, 2
 4; John, 59, 66, 145, 203
 257, 258, 262, 265, 268, 271
 275, 279, 311, 316, 453;
 Joseph, 316, 434, 452; Josias,
 175, 370; Margaret, 39, 292,
 Mary, 81, 127, 129, 175, 177
 258, 262, 265, 268, 271, 275
 279, 375, 409, 434, 435, 449
 459; Philip, 128; Ralph,
 435; Richard, 6, 33, 52, 54
 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 124
 125, 127, 129, 136, 145, 301
 304, 311, 319 *bis*, 320, 327
 385; Robert, 69, 143; Sally,
 268; Sarah, 65, 128, 177, 258
 274, 279, 327, 338, 375, 454
 456; Steven, 60; Susannah,
 385; Thomas, 39, 81, 203
 257, 265, 292, 319, 390, 435
 454, 457; William, 2, 30, 31
 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 52, 125
 274, 292 *bis*, 293.
- Bainbridge, Charles, 196;
 Mary, 196; Richard, 196.
- Baith. *See* Bathe.
- Baither. *See* Bather.
- Baker, Alvery, 459; Anne,
 163, 180, 359, 376; Corne-
 lius, 27; Daniel, 180, 375;
 Dinah, 394; Eleanor, 239
 243, 256; Elizabeth, 23, 27
 170, 180, 214, 219, 412;
 Ellen, 311; Francis, 269;
 George, 256, 372, 379
 381; Grace, 186, 189, 195
 202, 205, 390, 414, 454;
 Hannah, 23, 263, 267, 269
 275, 278; Henry, 164;
 James, 178, 263, 267, 269
 275, 278, 340, 378; Jane,
 164; John, 163, 165, 171
 173, 178, 180, 186, 191, 200
 214, 219, 239, 243, 256, 358
 359, 376, 378, 390 *bis*, 399
 407, 412, 454, 458; John
 Philip, 243; Jonathan, 170
 180, 369, 375, 379; Louisa
 Salome Elizabeth, 239; Mar-
 garet, 404; Mary, 163, 165
 171, 173, 178, 180, 191, 200
 202, 214, 379, 399, 407, 412
 421; Richard, 263, 311;
 Sally, 267; Sarah, 164;
 Thomas, 186, 189, 195, 202
 205, 278, 390, 394, 414, 449;
 William, 173, 275, 372;
 William Humphrey, 219.
- Balding, Anne, 352; Hum-
 phrey, 352.
- Baldwin, John, 433; Susan-
 nah, 442.
- Bale, Mary, 5; Robert, 5.
See Baal, Ball.
- Ball, Abraham, 94, 388; Alex-
 ander, 461; Anne, 98;
 Charles, 97; Edward, 311;
 Edmund, 101, 391; Eliza-
 beth, 6, 10, 34, 93, 104, 250
 289, 333, 348, 363, 454;
 Elizabeth Anne, 255, 448;
 Henry, 10; Hester, 23;
 Honour, 27; John, 8, 32, 58
 85, 226, 233, 239, 243, 248
 250 *bis*, 255, 317, 429, 437
 444, 448; Katherine, 55;
 Lawrence, 85, 93, 94, 96, 97
 98, 101, 104, 107, 333, 348;
 Margaret, 8, 317; Mary,
 226, 231, 233, 239, 243,
 248, 250, 255, 324, 336, 429
 437; Mr., 14; Richard, 6, 49
 226, 324; Robert, 32, 34, 47
 49, 52, 55, 239, 248, 289, 300
 309, 437, 444; Sarah, 107;
 Seymour, 451; Susanna, 47;
 Thomas, 231, 250, 290; Wi-
 dow, 311; William, 250.
See Baal, Bale.
- Ballard, Edmund, 106; Ellen-
 or, 306; Grace, 99; Grisell,
 11, 69; Katherine, 10, 67,
 320; Margaret, 97; Marie,
 1; Robert, 97, 99, 106;
 Rowland, 1; Susannah, 420;
 Thomas, 67, 69, 291, 318
 320.
See Austin, Ballet, Bollett,
 Bullard.
- Balldock, Mr., 352.
- Balle. *See* Ball.
- Ballet, Marie, 1.
See Ballard, Bollett.
- Balmforth, Elizabeth, 268;
 Martha, 268, 273, 280;
 Sarah, 280; William, 268
 273, 280; Sarah, 280; Wil-
 liam, 268, 273, 280.
- Banberry, Elizabeth, 5; John,
 5.
- Bancks. *See* Banks.
- Banfield, Edward, 399.
- Banford, Arthur, 171, 367.
- Bangham, Edward, 244; Mar-
 garet, 244; Mary, 244.
- Baining, James, 458.
- Banister. *See* Bannister.
- Bank[e]s, Elizabeth, 181, 377;
 Emma, 75, 330; Frances,
 330; Honour, 441; John, 47
 301; Mary, 6, 61, 172, 176
 181, 185, 189, 312, 411, 458;
 Rebecca, 185, 381; Rich-
 ard, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 73,
 75, 312, 313, 328; Robert,
 172; Sarah, 66, 189, 381
 428; Suzanna, 313; Thomas,
 73, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189
 377, 381; Widow, 337;
 William, 6, 47, 68, 69, 301
 337.
- Bannister, Abraham, 196, 394;
 Alce, 4; Anne, 31, 355;
 Annis, 285; Christian, 24
 25, 246; Daniell, 53; Eliza-
 beth, 53, 205, 210, 214, 218
 223, 246, 403, 408, 415, 418
 430; Flora, 460; Francis,
 285; Henry, 36, 149, 156
 218, 355, 418; James, 162
 356; Joan, 285; John, 205
 214, 218, 223, 251, 258, 263
 285 *bis*, 367, 403, 408, 415
 418, 430, 458; Joseph, 251;
 Mary, 33, 76, 162, 247, 289
 357, 443; Mary Ann, 263;
 Michael, 149, 157, 162, 356
 357, 387; Richard, 31, 33
 289 *bis*, 290; Sarah, 157, 196
 214, 247, 394, 457; Susan-
 nah, 251, 258, 263; Timothy
 77; Tryphena, 223, 430;
 Widow, 36; William, 24
 205, 246, 403, 415.
- Banton, Anne, 332; Henry,
 332.
- Banyon, Alexander, 291;
 Ellen, 291.
- Barawdall. *See* Barrowdale.
- Barbau[x] or } Gideon, 374;
 Barbeau, } Isabella, 16;
 John, 389.
- Barbenson, Charlotte, 369;
 Gabriel, 368.
- Barber or } Elizabeth, 25;
 Barbor, } James, 411;
 Mark, 411; Mary, 23; Sam-
 uel, 454; Sarah, 411; Tho-
 mas, 23.
- Barbone, Praise, 306; Sarai,
 306.
- Barchard, Anne, 256, 258, 261
 264, 267, 273, 277; Edward,
 267; Henry, 264, John Hil-
 bert, 261; Maria, 273;
 Peter, 256, 258, 261, 264, 267
 273, 277, 461; Robert, 277
 460; William, 258.
- Barden or } Abraham, 211
 Bardin } 214, 217, 417;
 Hugh, 214; James, 22;
 John, 211, 417; Lucy, 455
 Margaret, 22; Mary, 214,
 217, 417; Sarah, 211; Wil-
 liam, 217.
- Bardige, John, 328; Mary, 328.
- Bardox. *See* Burdeau.
- Bar: Ellin, 9; John, 350.
See Bear.
- Barefoote, Israell, 2; John, 2.
See Burfoote.
- Barford, Charles, 434.

- Barham, David, 113, 115; Jane, 115; Thomas, 113.
- Barhard, John Frederick, 370; Samuel Stephen, 370.
- Barker, Anne, 6, 9, 55, 62, 157, 314, 347, 356, 359, 445; Benjamin, 326; Catherine, 432; Dorothy, 137, 399; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 91, 110, 137, 141, 149, 312, 314, 320, 322, 325, 326, 328, 347, 417; Elizabeth, 198, 234, 242, 325, 415, 432, 435, 437, 445; Frances, 305; George, 198, 316, 397; James, 61, 66, 91, 93, 305, 312, 322, 347; Jane, 267; John, 6, 55, 70, 72, 102, 109, 154, 267, 320, 347, 381; Jone, 15; Joseph, 71, 351; Margaret, 118, 173, 368; Martha, 198; Mary, 154, 163, 173, 382; Ralph, 444; Robert, 316; Samuel, 452; Sarah, 442; Thomas, 15, 102, 105, 109, 110, 118, 120; William, 69, 120, 154, 157, 163, 173, 356, 368, 382 *bis*, 461; Wright, 234, 242, 432, 435, 437, 445, 451.
- Barkeley, Dorothy, 49; Henry, 49.
- Barkham, Maria Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
- Barksdale or } Giles, 117, 119
- Barksdell, } 122, 123, 127
130; John, 119, 153; Joyce, 153; Katherine, 127; Mary, 122; William, 123.
See Barsdell, Bersdell.
- Barley, or } 127; Anne, 83
- Barloe, or } 130, 333, 369;
- Barlow, } Catherine, 185
189, 193, 200, 411; Dorothy, 383; Elenor, 8; George, 126, 130, 133, 139, 145, 149, 153 *bis*, 158, 185, 189, 193, 200, 356, 364, 380, 382, 400, 402, 411, 431, 431; Giles, 14, 81, 351; Huke, 383; James, 95, 117, 200; Jane, 455; John, 92; Joyce, 153 *bis*, 185, 364, 382; Joyes, 153; Judith, 149; Mary, 119, 430; Moses, 380, 383, 384, 431; Robert, 126, 193, 430; Sarah, 86, 124, 356, 380, 384; Simon, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 95, 99, 102, 117, 119, 124, 145, 158, 333, 356 *bis*, 383, 385; Susann, 14; Syon, 81; Susannah, 99, 133; Thomas, 189, 389.
- Barn. *See* Barnes.
- Barnaile, George, 347; John, 347.
- Barnard, Abraham, 10; Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 10, 410, 432; Ellen, 307; Mary, 8; Peter, 410; Samuel, 410; Thomas, 8, 58, 307, 432; Wm. (Rev'd.), 16.
- Barnes, Agnes, 287; Anna, 285; Anne, 252, 257, 261, 265, 269, 274, 277, 280, 427 *bis*, 441; Charles, 267, 272, 277, 424; Dinah, 195; Elizabeth, 257, 267, 272, 457; George, 24; Gregory, 183, 185, 187; James, 187; John, 268, 285, 287, 317, 421, 427 *bis*, 457; John Bishop, 265; Joseph, 252, 257, 261, 265, 269, 274, 280, 454; Joseph Bishop, 261; Judith, 183, 185, 187; Lucy, 267, 272, 277; Martha, 257; Mary, 13, 195, 212, 268, 272, 274, 275, 426; Nancy Bishop, 269; Richard, 209, 257; Robert, 212, 215, 217, 221, 426; Sarah, 22, 24, 209, 212, 215, 217, 221; Susannah, 280; Thomas, 268, 272, 275, 382, 399; William, 195, 252, 272.
See Borne, Meakins.
- Barnesley, Anne, 6, 8, 306; Charles, 46, 302; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 55; Joane, 52, 76; John, 46, 300; Mary, 46, 52, 58, 306; Michael, 306; Robert, 76; Thomas, 46 *ter*, 49 *bis*, 52, 55, 300, 302, 305, 306 *bis*, 307; William, 47, 49, 52, 58, 305, 309.
- Barnet[t], Avelin, 325; Catherine, 458; Eliza, 14; Michael, 456; Sarah, 461; Thomas, 437; William, 405.
See Barrett.
- Barney, Hannah, 17; Robert, 17.
- Barns. *See* Barnes.
- Baron. *See* Barren.
- Barr, George, 340; John, 340.
- Barren, Anne, 12, 252, 255, 261, 266, 279, 461; Annie, 117; David, 88, 117; Elizabeth, 91, 298; George, 266, 298; Isaac, 78; James, 252, 255, 261, 266, 279, 449; Joseph, 459; Justinian, 78, 79; Lucretia, 79; Peggy, 261; Richard, 252; Robert, 279, 462; Thomas, 12, 88, 91, 97.
See Barrow.
- Barrett or } Alice, 5, 291;
- Barrott } Anne, 336;
Elizabeth, 47, 450, 458;
Francis, 408; Gregory, 5, 32, 33, 35, 39, 46, 47, 293, 295, 296 *bis*, 297 *bis*, 299, *bis*, 303, 309; Jane, 46, 299; Joane, 8, 35; John, 39, 46, 293; Katherine, 46, 146; Martha, 33, 297; Richard, 32, 332; Rose, 296; Thomas, 146.
See Berratt.
- Barrington, Mary, 434.
- Barrott. *See* Barrett.
- Barrom, } *See* Barren.
- Barron, } *See* Barren.
- Barrow, Anne, 425; Elizabeth, 298; George, 298; Isaac, 329; Job, 425; John, 425; Justinian, 329; Thomas, 343; William, 332.
See Barren.
- Barrowdale, Alice, 36; Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 30; Giles, 40, 293; Joane, 7, 38; Richard, 34; Thomas, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 293.
- Barry, Hester, 23; Mary, 327; Thomas, 23; William, 327.
See Du Barye.
- Barsdell, Anne, 184; Charles August, 186, 386; Elizabeth, 23, 147; Giles, 166, 191, 369, 390; John, 147, 161, 166, 171, 176, 178, 184, 191, 193, 196, 368, 369 *bis*, 372, 375, 390, 391, 394, 406; Joyce, 161, 166, 171, 369; Mary, 176, 178, 184, 191, 193, 196, 372, 394, 406; Mercy, 171, 368; Sarah, 178, 186, 375, 386; William, 193, 391.
See Bersdell, Barksdale.
- Barthel, William, 451.
- Bartlett, Anne, 19, 24, 204; Anthony, 95, 100, 351; Catherine, 100; Dorothy, 138, 179; Elizabeth, 15, 160, 167, 170, 174, 179, 182, 184, 186, 189, 198, 213, 366, 372, 386, 413, 419; James, 173, 248, 369; John, 160, 167, 170, 174, 179, 182, 184, 186, 189, 198, 363, 366, 372 *bis*, 385 *bis*, 386, 419, 420; Joseph, 19, 213, 217, 416, 453; Martha, 266; Mary, 15, 19, 135, 213, 217, 229, 232 *bis*, 238, 248, 259, 266, 274, 413, 438; Rebecca, 166, 232, 238, 438; Richard, 15, 170, 372; Robert, 413; Sarah, 166, 169, 173, 177, 182, 191, 198, 204, 370, 385, 449; Theodore, 198, 397; Thomas, 135, 138, 143, 160, 166, 169, 173, 177, 186, 191, 198, 204, 229, 232 *bis*, 238, 248, 363, 369, 370, 392, 397, 438, 451, 461; William, 143, 259, 266, 274.
- Barton[s], Anthony, 91; Eleanor, 254; Joseph, 326; Mary, 7, 254; Nicholas, 91; Sarah, 459; Thomas, 435; Walter, 254; William, 326.
- Bartram or } Alice, 100;
- Bartrum } Anne, 82, 351;
Christopher, 6, 50, 54, 56, 58, 62, 77, 308, 317; Edward, 81; Eliza, 56; Elizabeth, 93, 308; Francis, 333; George, 50, 62, 85, 90, 317; Joane, 6; John, 10, 54, 77, 79, 81, 86, 88, 343, 347; Katherine, 10, 81; Rebekah, 102; Richard, 88, 343;

- Robert, 101, 102; Samuel, 82
336, 351; Sarah, 86; Susanna,
79; William, 58, 79, *bis*,
81, 85, 88, 90, 93, 100, 343
346.
- Barugh, John, 74; Michael,
74.
- Barwell, Anne, 258; James,
258; Mary Anne, 258.
- Barye. *See* Du Barye.
- Basdel. *See* Barsdell.
- Basham. *See* Bassam.
- Baskerville, Anthonie, 322;
John, 322; Mary, 5; Walter,
385; Wroughton, 5.
- Bassam, or } Anne, 229, 231
Bassan, } 235, 239, 245, 248
427, 435, 446; George, 229
231, 235, 239, 245, 248, 427
446; Jno, 239; Mary, 429;
Mary Ann Mansell, 245;
Samuel, 235; William, 435.
- Bass[e], Anne, 168, 189, 372;
Catherine, 13, 397; Edward,
13; Elizabeth, 165, 168, 171
177, 182, 189, 451; John,
165, 168, 171, 177, 182, 189
367, 372, 374, 403, 410;
Susanna, 177, 374; Thomas,
171, 253, 367.
- Bassett, Anne, 54, 372; An-
thony, 350; Elizabeth, 10
171; Francis, 306, 310;
John, 171; Syth, 306; Tho-
mas, 10, 171, 328; William,
54.
- Bassington, Joan, 292; John,
291.
- Bastard, Alice, 5.
- Bastee, David, 453.
- Bastell, John, 150; Thomas,
150.
- Bastin[g], Elizabeth, 25;
Henry, 150; William, 150.
- Baswell, John, 69; Phoebe, 69.
- Batchelor. *See* Bachellor.
- Bate. *See* Bates.
- Bateman, Elizabeth, 16; John,
288.
- Bate[s], Anne, 224, 416, 437;
David, 209; Edward, 237;
Elizabeth, 88; Elizabeth
Joanna, 221; George, 305;
Hannah, 450; Henry, 47
300; James, 416; John, 88
203, 209 *bis*, 215, 219, 221
224, 229, 233, 237, 275, 312
406, 416, 425, 434, 437, 450;
John James, 437; Margaret,
209, 288; Mary, 203, 215
406, 462; Patience, 203, 209
215, 219, 221, 224, 229, 233
237, 406, 425; Robert, 229;
Sylvester, 233; William, 47
219, 425.
See Betts.
- Bath[e], Christopher, 348;
Francis, 106; Henry, 102
130, 155, 158, 367; Joane,
12; Katherine, 99; Mary,
97, 122, 155, 348, 351, 352
370, 460; Rebecca, 12, 95
158; Richard, 99, 354; Tho-
mas, 12 *bis*, 92, 94, 95, 97
99 *bis*, 102, 106, 122, 130
351, 352, 354, 370, 374.
- Bather, or } John, 128, 131, 133
Bathur, } 135, 137, 138, 143
145, 148, 358, 382, 388;
Mary, 138, 382, 390; Mat-
thew, 143; Susannah, 128;
Thomas, 133, 137, 145, 406;
William, 135, 148.
- Batsford, Charles, 168; Mar-
garet, 168; Mary, 168; Mr.,
132; Susannah, 132.
- Battel. *See* Battle.
- Battershall, or } Elizabeth, 232
Battershill, } 432; James,
232, 432; Nathanael, 232
432.
- Battin, Mary, 20.
- Battle, Henry, 49, 54, 303 *bis*,
306, 307; Joan, 54, 290, 306;
Margaret, 54, 306; Mary,
49, 303.
- Baudouin, Claude, 364; James,
379.
- Baugh, Mary, 356; Richard,
306.
- Bawden, Elizabeth, 277; Jane,
277; Thomas, 277.
- Bawks, Richard, 62; Suzanna,
62.
- Bawn, Jane, 359.
- Baxter, Anne, 4; John, 295
296, 303; Mary, 39, 298;
Robert, 385; Thomas, 4, 39
40, 294, 298 *bis*; Widow,
306; William, 306.
- Bayden, Elizabeth, 163, 418;
James, 163, 418; Mary, 163;
See Baden.
- Bayer, Elizabeth, 26; George
Philip, 26.
- Bayfield, Elizabeth, 25; Wil-
liam, 25.
- Bayford, Anne, 345.
- Bayley. *See* Bailey.
- Baynham, Mary, 23; Thomas,
23.
- Baysley, Jane, 4.
- Beach, Daniel, 106; Elizabeth,
451; James, 190, 193; Mar-
tha, 108, 386; Sampson, 106
108, 111; Thomas, 451.
See Lowe.
- Beacham, } Elizabeth, 183, 189;
Beachem, } Job, 87; Jonathan,
183; Mary, 87; Sarah, 22;
Thomas, 183, 189.
See Beauchamp.
- Beadle, Anne, 230, 462; Ed-
ward, 43, 305; George, 4
41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 305, 306
320; Jane, 4, 320; John, 46
269, 303, 306; Margaret, 234
237, 242, 436; Mary, 14, 48
173, 182, 237, 269, 303, 366
376, 436; Nicholas, 41;
Nuce, 234, 434, 443; Peggy,
230, 434, 443; Richard, 14
173, 182, 230, 234, 237, 242
366, 376, 381, 434, 436, 443
453; Sarah, 269, 458, 462.
- Beal[e], Anne, 125, 128, 268;
Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 17
167, 172, 175, 177, 182, 184
191, 192, 194, 197, 200, 275
322, 399, 411; Esther, 24,
194; Fanny, 191, 389; Han-
nah, 24, 184, 250, 254, 260
264, 275; Hannah Elizabeth,
250; Hugh, 102; Humphrey,
260; Jane, 129; John, 12
24, 92, 95, 99, 102, 122, 124
125, 128, 129, 141, 187, 197
250, 254, 260, 264, 268, 275
354, 381, 395, 405; Marth,
12; Mary, 99, 182, 354;
Mary Ann, 264; Oliver, 6
48 *bis*, 50, 54, 306, 322;
Priscilla Sarah, 217, 426;
Richard, 54, 92, 167, 172, 175
177, 182, 184, 191, 192, 194
197, 200, 217, 221, 306, 371
389, 399, 400, 426, 441, 455
458; Samuel Wellden, 268;
Sarah, 124, 172, 187, 217, 221
399, 405, 426, 437; Susanna,
192, 239, 437; William, 48
122, 175, 200, 371, 399;
William Phillips, 239.
- Bells, Matthew, 210; Mary,
210.
- Beaumont, } *See* Beaumont.
Beamont, }
- Beamishe, Anne, 331; Eliza-
beth, 9, 342; John, 9; Wil-
liam, 331, 342.
- Bean[e], Anne, 14, 292, 322;
Charles, 22; John, 14, 322
426, 461; Kathryn, 2;
Mary, 22, 38, 426; Silvester,
38; William, 2.
- Bear, Elizabeth, 457. *See*
Bare.
- Bearcroft, Edward, 445; Eliza-
beth, 445.
- Beard, Andrew, 110, 113, 118;
Ann, 457; Edward, 105;
Edmund, 113; George, 413;
John, 22; Martha, 22; Phi-
lip, 118; Thomas, 110;
William, 105.
- Bearman, Sarah, 3.
- Beasl[e]y, Ann, 150; Diana,
153; John, 429, 436; Mar-
tha, 153; Rachel, 429;
Richard, 429; Thomas, 149
150, 153. *See* Beesley.
- Beason, Mary, 444.
- Beath, Frances, 162; Charlotte,
425; Henry, 162, 167, 178
421; Jemima, 178; Mary,
162, 167, 178, 206, 409, 415
425, 435, 446; Matthew,
206, 409, 415, 425; Sarah,
206, 409; Thomas, 415, 435.
Bea[u]champ, Anne, 215, 230

- 269, 281, 417; Christopher, 212, 215, 219, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 243, 417, 419, 425, 438, 455; Elizabeth, 461; Francis, 272; Frances Reinholds, 243; Hannah, 272; Jane, 212, 219, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 243, 419, 425, 461; Job, 87, 342; John, 219, 419, 425; John Reynolds, 223; Mary, 87, 226, 272 *bis*, 342; Rebeccah, 235; Robert, 272 *bis*, Sarah, 239, 438; William, 334; William Henry, 281; *See* Beacham.
- Beauman, or } Anne, 6; Bar-
Beaumont, { tholomew, 154
163, 360, 421; Elizabeth, 163
360, 419; John, 154, 415,
446; Martha, 443; Mary, 1
415; Rebekah, 415; Wil-
liam, 454. *See* Bowman.
- Beaun, Abraham, 124; Jacob,
124.
- Beausire. *See* Bezer, Bosse[i]r.
- Beauvais, Jane, 28; Lewis, 28.
- Beck, Ann, 202; Edward, 205
209, 212, 216, 220, 223, 226
228, 234, 414, 423, 433, 434;
Elizabeth, 202, 205 *bis*, 209
214, 217, 222, 226, 230, 274
416, 457; Jane, 223, 230
436, 458; John, 200, 209
259, 264, 270, 274, 399, 458;
Lucy, 222; Martha, 194, 200
205, 209, 212, 216, 220, 223
226, 228, 234, 396, 414, 423
433, 434; Mary, 8, 194, 205
246, 393; Mary Ann, 264;
Patty, 416; Patty Louisa,
214; Sarah, 228, 434; So-
phia Esh, 216; Susan, 4;
Susannah, 209, 259, 264, 270
274; Thomas, 194, 200, 217
393, 396, 456; Vere, 212,
220, 414, 433; William, 202
205, 209, 214, 217, 222, 226
230, 259, 416, 428, 436; Wil-
liam Butler, 246.
- Becke[itt], Alice, 326; Anne,
8, 60, 318; Benjamin, 205;
Charles, 254; Dorothy, 223;
Elizabeth, 52, 308 *bis*, 313;
George, 258, 450; Hannah,
406; James, 8, 51, 52, 53, 54
56, 58, 60, 305, 308 *bis*, 312
313, 318, 326, 328; Jeremiah,
406; John, 54, 56, 58, 303
308 *bis*, 312, 345; Katherine,
54; Kitty Mary, 243; Mar-
garet, 21; Mary, 205; Na-
thaniell, 51; Richard, 53
223, 305; Sarah, 223, 243
246, 248, 251, 254, 258, 450
458; Thomas, 205, 248, 408;
William, 243, 246, 248, 251
254, 258, 450.
- Beckford, Anne, 9; John, 9.
- Becks, John, 458.
- Beconsall, Anne, 199, 397;
Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 199,
397.
- Bedford, Alice, 304; Ann, 27;
Elizabeth, 364; Joane, 2;
John, 2, 33, 41, 53, 58, 297,
304, 308, 309, 310; Mar-
garet, 33, 297, 298, 309;
Mary, 8, 53, 308, 425; Ro-
bert, 325; Thomas, 58, 298
325, 425.
- Bedser, Anne, 23; Elizabeth,
15; William, 15, 23.
- Bedwell, Eleanor, 42, 300;
Ellin, 49; Isabell, 44; Mary,
46; Valentine, 57; William,
42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 57, 295, 300
307.
- Beech. *See* Beach.
- Beele. *See* Beal.
- Beesley, Elizabeth, 380; John,
17, 407; Mary, 17, 407;
William, 407. *See* Beasley.
- Beete, Charlotte, 21.
- Beetle, John, 275; Mary, 275;
Sarah, 275. *See* Beadle.
- Beeze, Easter, 26.
- Belcher, William, 460.
- Beldame, Elizabeth, 2.
- Bele. *See* Beal.
- Bell, Abigail, 5; Anne, 209
409; Henry, 135; Jacob,
209, 409 *bis*; Jane, 104; John,
135, 177, 427; Mary, 411;
Sarah, 427; Tabitha, 431;
Thomas, 104, 106; William,
106, 411; William Eldridge,
411.
- Bellamy, Mary, 348; Richard,
348.
- Bellison, Mary, 26. *See* Bel-
son.
- Belson, 2; Alice, 39; Christ-
opher, 38; Cassandra, 285;
Ellenor, 304; Elizabeth, 3;
Jane, 2, 308; John, 31, 33
38, 39, 297, 308, 320; Kath-
erine, 285; Richard, 31
310; Sarah, 33, 297; Tho-
mas, 285 *quart*, 294; Wil-
liam, 285. *See* Belton.
- Belton, Anne, 269; Charles,
281; Esther, 269; John,
269, 276, 281; John James,
276; Judith, 276; Julia, 281.
- Benezet, John Stephen, 148;
Judith, 148; Peter, 148.
- Bengefield, Jno: Penner, 459.
See Benjañil.
- Benin, James, 236; Mary, 236;
Sarah, 236. *See* Benning.
- Benjañil, Jane, 274; John, 274.
See Bengefield.
- Bennel, Esther, 233, 431;
James, 233, 431; Mary, 233
431.
- Bennett, Adam, 298; Amelia,
272; Anne, 44, 304, 328;
Catherine, 336; Charles, 27;
Christopher, 321; David, 44
298, 304; Elizabeth, 229, 249
435; Harriett Ann, 246;
James, 226, 230, 231, 237
423, 432, 434; James Ed-
mund, 276; James Edward,
256, 449; Jane, 27, 450;
John, 173; John Thomas,
269, 440; Joshua, 86, 259;
Josiah, 83; Lucy, 235, 436;
Martha, 173; Mary, 27, 80
226, 450; Morgan, 80, 83
86, 336 *bis*; Mr., 314; Noble
William Joshua, 238; Sarah,
27, 221, 226 *bis*, 229, 230, 231
bis, 235, 237, 238, 240, 244
246, 249, 251, 256, 259, 261
269, 272, 276, 422, 423 *bis*,
432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 440
453; Susan, 13; Thomas,
13, 173, 221, 226 *bis*, 229, 230
231 *bis*, 235, 237, 238, 240,
244, 246, 249, 251, 256, 259,
261, 269, 272, 276, 299, 422
423 *bis*, 432, 434, 435, 436
437, 440, 446; Thomas
Arnold, 240, 437; Thomas
John, 244; William, 261
343.
- Bennick, John, 17; Mary, 17.
- Benning, Ann, 274, 427;
James, 274, 427.
See Benin.
- Bennom, or } Anne, 129;
Bennum, } Elizabeth, 123;
Peregrine, 123, 129.
- Benoist, Christopher, 360.
- Benson, Ann, 446; Augustus,
446; Jane, 217; Mary, 20
217; Rebeccah, 298; Ro-
bert, 40, 298, 299; Zach-
ariah, 20, 217.
- Benten, Richard, 118.
See Benton.
- Bentl, Joane, 3.
- Bentl[e]y, Anne, 91, 346;
Betty Rebecca, 277; Doro-
thy, 9, 328; Elizabeth, 11
58; Henry, 47, 329; Jane,
290; Joane, 292; John, 54
87, 89, 91, 341, 342, 346;
Louisa, 277; Robert, 49,
290, 291, 303; Thomas, 277;
William, 9, 47, 49, 54, 58
87, 292, 303, 342, 348.
- Benton, John, 446.
See Benteu.
- Beresford, George, 277; John,
277, 462; Mary, 277.
- Berge. *See* Vandenberg.
- Berisford. *See* Beresford.
- Berkeley, Frances, 13; Wil-
liam, 13.
- Berkstead, Dorothy, 157;
John, 157.
- Bernap, Richard, 462.
- Bernard, 3; Catherine, 412;
Dyna, 3; Elizabeth, 436
454; John Frederick, 398;
Judith, 391; Mr., 391;
Peter, 374.
- Berratt, Mary, 20; Stephen,
20. *See* Barrett.

- Berry, Anne, 163, 168, 178, 200, 357, 407; Bentson, 444; Daniel, 408; Edmond, 135, 168, 210, 378, 407; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 178, 182, 186, 192, 194, 197, 200, 203, 211, 400, 403, 408, 411, 442, 458; Elizabeth Esther, 421; Esther, 244; Francis, 203, 392, 403; Hannah, 22, 186, 421; Henry, 131, 163, 168, 178, 357, 384, 388; Jane, 193; John, 128, 193, 200 *bis*, 211, 222, 400, 411, 422, 431, 432; Katherine, 137, 387; Margaret, 20, 202, 206, 210; Mary, 194, 200, 210 *bis*, 211, 222, 407, 422; Peter, 202, 206, 210, 409; Rebecca, 197, 248; Sarah, 178, 206, 210, 222, 384, 411; Thomas, 126, 128, 131, 135, 137, 173, 175, 178, 182, 186, 192, 194, 197, 200, 203, 244, 248, 368, 371, 374, 378, 387, 389, 390, 400, 403, 408, 434, 442; William, 173, 175, 192, 202, 368, 371, 389.
- Berryman, Anne, 249, 253, 257, 450; Elizabeth, 22, 228, 430, 431, 440; George, 277; Jane, 430; John, 233, 267, 271, 277, 431; Mary, 233, 267, 271, 277, 451; Mary Ann, 271, 461; Richard, 267, 460; Susannah, 233, 431; Thomas, 249; William, 22, 228, 233, 249, 253, 257, 430, 431, 440, 453.
- Bersdell, Elizabeth, 23.
See Barsdell, Barksdale.
- Berton, Frances, 364.
- Berwick, Eleanor, 279; Hannah, 279; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142, 279.
- Besby, Anne, 22; Richard, 22.
- Besson. *See* Debison, Du Besson.
- Best, Agnes, 3; Ann, 25; Benjamin, 231; Elizabeth, 11, 81, 332; Hannah, 231; John, 11, 25, 81, 86, 332 *bis*, 343; Sarah, 231.
- Betchley, Hannah, 223, 224, 420, 421 *bis*; Isaac, 223, 224, 420, 421 *ter*; John, 223, 420; Mary, 224, 421.
- Beteridge. *See* Bettridge.
- Bethell, Elizabeth, 445; George Bell, 449; John, 252, 447; Sarah, 252; Walter, 333; William, 252, 445, 453.
- Betton, William, 345.
- Bettridge, Ann, 272; Charlotte, 462; Elizabeth, 272, 275, 278; John, 272, 275, 278; Richard, 278; Thomas, 456; Thomas Benjamin, 275.
- Bettring, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
- Betts, Margery, 288; William, 299.
See Bates.
- Beusan, Ann, 446.
- Bevan, John, 440; Priscilla, 440 *bis*; Thomas, 440.
- Beverly, Catherine, 440.
- Bewsick. *See* Busick.
- Bezant, Anne, 389.
- Bezer, Henry, 144.
- Biass. *See* Byars.
- Bickman, Anne Elizabeth, 237 *bis*; George, 237 *bis*; Jane, 237 *bis*.
- Biddle, Abigale, 6; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 103; Jane, 12; John, 309; Joseph, 12, 98, 100, 103.
- Bidgood, 2; Alice, 63, 313; Edmund, 61, 313; Edward, 8, 32, 61, 63, 64, 68, 71, 78, 313 *bis*, 335, 340; Elizabeth, 8, 64, 340; Francis, 41, 298; John, 78; Lawrence, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 294, 296, 298 *bis*; Margery, 2, 329; Mary, 39, 294; Richard, 35, 68, 92, 298; Sarah, 92; Susan, 298; Susanna, 36; Widow, 339, 340; William, 34.
- Bidle. *See* Biddle.
- Bigg[e]s, Abiah, 105, 108, 144; Anna, 10; Anne, 416; Avis, 416, 418; Bethiah, 21; Elizabeth, 108, 366; Judith, 114; Mary, 13, 104, 412; Moses, 412; Obiah, 13, 104, 114; Thomas, 141, 144.
- Biggall, Elizabeth, 25.
- Bignayle. *See* Bignell.
- Bignell, Anne, 91, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 60; George, 89, 345; John, 82, 333; Joseph, 92, 347; Joyce, 49, 50, 302, 312; Mary, 54, 124; Phoebe, 331; Richard, 427; Sarah, 58, 116, 314; Thomas, 56; Walter, 52, 79, 82, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 116, 118, 124, 128, 330, 333, 341, 345, 347; William, 8, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 79, 97, 118, 302, 307, 308, 310, 312, 314, 315, 319, 326, 330, 331.
- Bigsby or Charles, 353; Bigsbye, John, 89, 92, 94, 353; Judith, 94; Nicholas, 92.
- Bigwood, John, 94; Mary, 96; Richard, 94, 26, 352.
- Billbrough, Sarah, 1.
- Bilhil, James, 359; Mary, 359.
- Billby, Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Billiard, Charlotte, 430; Mary, 434; Thomas, 434.
- Billing[s], Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 210, 419; Robert, 210, 411, 419; Thomas, 210.
- Billinghurst, Peter, 451.
- Billingsley, Isaac, 287; Mary, 327.
- Bil[li]son, Anne, 104; Leonard, 135; Martha, 137; Mary, 133; Thomas, 133, 135, 137, 140.
- Bilton, Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 272; Hesther, 261, 264, 272, 280; John, 261, 264, 272, 280; Sarah, 461; William, 264.
- Bincks. *See* Binks.
- Bingham, Anne, 242, 370; Edward, 23, 242, 248, 441; George, 263, 460; Margaret, 23, 242, 248, 441; Mary, 248, 441; Susannah, 263; William, 263.
- Bingley, Anne, 17.
- Bink[e]s, Anne, 139, 367; Catherine, 142; Charles, 134, 135, 139, 142, 169, 218, 220, 225, 233, 235, 240, 246, 251, 431, 433; Elizabeth, 135, 218, 220, 225, 233, 235, 240, 246, 251, 254, 431, 433; Henry, 246; James, 235; James Samuel, 233, 431; Mary, 169, 179, 183, 190, 218, 433, 456; Philip, 251; Rebecca, 316; Richard, 134; Samuel, 254, 316; Sarah, Rebecca, 240; Sophia, 442; Susanna, 183; Thomas, 225; William, 169, 179, 183, 190, 220, 254.
- Birch, Ann, 399; Elizabeth, 136; Jane, 146; John, 142, 389; Richard, 136, 139, 142, 146, 150, 395.
- Bird, Anne, 224, 334; Catherine, 246; Charles, 330; Charlotte, 226, 229, 424, 427; Henrietta, 246; James, 124, 127; John, 82, 124, 226, 229, 246, 330, 360, 424, 427, 428; Mary, 17, 127, 226, 366, 424; Peter, 358; Robert, 82; Samuel, 20, 220, 224; Susan, 220, 224; Susannah, 20; Thomas, 82 *bis*, 334 *bis*, 360; William, 424.
See Budd.
- Birt. *See* Bird, Burt.
- Birtch. *See* Birch.
- Bisax, Rose, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Bisborne, Richard, 292.
- Bisby, Anne, 375.
- Bisel. *See* Bissill.
- Bishop, Anne, 24, 170, 182, 186, 190; Catherine, 162, 166; Daniel, 182, 186, 190; Elizabeth, 159, 177; Francis, 177; George, 253, 263; Jane, 404, 405, 415; John, 129; Joseph, 253; Mary, 129, 141, 157, 170, 253, 263; Michael, 166, 361; Rebecca, 368; Richard, 404, 405, 415; Sophia, 405; Susannah, 621.

- 177, 376; Thomas, 24, 182; William, 141, 148, 157, 159, 162, 166, 361, 376, 455.
- Bissill, Bridget, 288; Cicely, 301; John, 258, 288; John Robert, 258; Margaret, 5; Mary, 258; William, 36, 288, 299.
- Bivan, or Francis, 121; Bivin[s], or John, 110, 112; Bivon, 117, 119, 121; Mary, 119; Sarah, 110; William, 117.
See Beavan.
- Black[e], Elizabeth, 330; George, 283; Matthew, 330; Thomas, 31; William, 31.
- Blackb[o]urn[e], Anne, 24, 220, 251, 256, 263, 456; Benjamin, 226; Betsy, 251, 263; Catherine, 16, 363; Clarissa, 263, 267, 272, 275; Edward, 360, 363, 365, 373, 376, 390, 427, 461; Edward George, 220, 232 *bis*; Elizabeth, 223, 241; Esther, 356, 457; Frances, 18, 201, 205, 215, 220, 230, 232 *bis*, 405, 427, 431; Frances Winfriden, 20; Francis, 210, 213; George, 16, 20, 204, 205, 208, 213, 217, 223, 226, 241, 278, 356, 357, 360, 370, 405, 425 *bis*, 431, 436, 451; Henrietta, 25, 263, 269, 275, 281; James, 25, 210, 217, 251, 263, 269, 275, 281, 457; James Edward, 275; Jane, 357, 425; John, 281; Mary, 204, 208, 213, 217, 223, 226, 251, 425 *bis*, 455, 459; Nancy Ray, 256; Ralph, 374, 376, 390, 413; Rebecca, 16, 383; Robert, 272; Sarah, 241; Sylvanus, 362, 374; Thomas, 215, 263, 267, 272, 278; William, 18, 24, 201, 205, 210, 215, 220, 230, 232 *bis*, 251, 256, 405, 427.
- Blackford, Elizabeth, 23, 246, 251, 258; George, 23, 246, 251, 258, 445; Mary, 246, 445.
- Blackgrove, Daniel, 247; Lucy, 247.
See Blagrove.
- Blackly, Anne, 23; John, 23.
- Blackman, Anne, 53; Edmund, 51; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 43; Emma, 48; Francis, 44; Hannah, 45, 299; Marke, 56; Mary, 452; Nathaniell, 306; William, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 299, 303, 306.
- Blackmore, Anne, 23, 242; Benjamin, 273; Elizabeth, 242, 273; Harriet, 442; John, 23, 242, 442; Priscilla, 273.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 317, 366; John, 10; William, 286, 317.
- Bladen, Isabella, 89; Nathaniel, 89.
- Blage, or } Alce, 3; Elizabeth, Blagg, or } 3, 292; Francis, 3 Blague, } 39, 291, 292; Joane, 4; John, 4, 34, 289; Mathew, 291; Richard, 39; William, 32, 34, 289.
See Blake.
- Blagrove, Anne, 54; Ellenor, 56; Fraucesse, 51; Thamar, 54; Walter, 50, 51, 54, 56.
See Blackgrove.
- Blague. *See* Blage
- Blake, Anne, 69, 118, 319, 439; Anthony, 256; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 42, 123, 210, 256, 350, 370; Emme, 83; Faith, 45, 299; Francis, 37; Henry, 409; James, 275; Jane, 48, 139, 303, 313; Joane, 45, 310, 317; John, 68, 69, 70, 72, 115, 118, 123, 127, 132, 136, 139, 206, 221, 308, 310 *bis*, 317, 319, 322, 323, 326, 344, 345, 346, 360, 393, 408; Jonas, 4, 42, 45, 48, 303, 350; Joseph, 279; Joyce, 3; Mary, 127, 279 *bis*, 408; Mathew, 37; Philip, 72, 210, 322; Richard, 295, 299; Ruth, 455; Sarah, 221, 271, 275, 461; Stephen, 136, 376; Thomas, 70, 206, 290, 345; William, 45, 83, 271, 275, 279, 290, 299, 408, 461.
See Blagg.
- Blanchshipp, 323.
- Blanks. *See* Blanks.
- Bland, John, 286; Robert, 286; Thomas, 427.
- Blandford, George, 145; John, 145.
- Blaney. *See* Blany.
- Blanker. *See* Blencow.
- Blunkill. *See* Blunkill.
- Blanks, Elizabeth, 200, 402; James, 402; John, 200, 402.
- Blany, Ann, 452; Elizabeth, 165, 171, 177, 440; James, 391; Job, 177; John, 157, 165, 171, 177, 375, 435, 440; Mary, 171; Peter, 375; Sarah, 157.
- Blaxland, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235; Mary, 235.
- Blees, John, 14; Rachel, 14.
- Blencowe, Arthur, 6; David, 356, *bis*; Elizabeth, 25, 403; Henry Prescott, 25; Jane, 356; Mary, 356; Susan, 6.
- Blewboy, Anne, 44; Christopher, 39; Margret, 32; Mary, 31, 287; Thomas, 31, 32, 34, 39, 44, 287, 302, 315.
See Jones.
- Blewitt, Elizabeth, 379.
- Blinco. *See* Blencowe.
- Blind, Giles, 293.
- Blinkhorne, Ann, 14; William, 14.
- Bliss, Susannah, 211, 400; William, 211, 409.
- Blomson. *See* Blumson.
- Blondell. *See* Blundall.
- Blowen, or John, 164, 168; Blower, Richard, 164, 168; Sarah, 164, 168.
- Bluett, Francis, 360.
- Blumson, Elizabeth, 198, 200, 204; Henry, 198, 396; Richard, 200, 398; Stephen, 198, 200, 204, 396.
- Blundale, or Adam, 109, 153
- Blundall, } 154, 158, 159, 163, 355, 358; Agnes, 10, 320; Anne, 9, 80, 225, 339 *bis*, 393; Anthony, 51, 75; Charles, 76, 334; Damaris, 401; Deborah, 119, 172; Dorcas, 10, 58; Edmund, 309; Edward, 82; Eliza, 5; Elizabeth, 83, 86; George, 77; James, 151; John, 9, 13, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89, 98, 99, 101 *bis*, 103, 106, 109, 114, 124, 154, 223, 225, 333, 334, 339, 352, 353, 430, 450; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 16, 153, 154, 163; Margaret, 13, 86, 393; Martha, 103; Mary, 92, 99, 101, 106, 111, 117, 172, 223, 353, 391; Nicholas, 74, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119, 360; Ralph, 5, 10, 44, 46, 48, 51, 58, 60, 75, 77, 86, 89, 92, 117, 151, 296, 302, 309, 311, 318, 320, 339 *bis*, 363; Rebecca, 109, 158, 163; Richard, 72; Samuel, 159, 355; Sarah, 110; Susann, 46; Susannah, 9, 13, 20, 223, 225, 430; Thomas, 89 *bis*, 117, 120, 124, 352; Widow, 347; William, 78, 116, 333.
See Blunden, Blunkill.
- Blunden, Jane, 6; Margaret, 393; Thomas, 6.
See Blundall, Blunkill.
- Blunkal, } *See* Blunkill. Blunkel, }
- Blunkett, Ann, 248; Benjamin, 249; Edward, 248; Mary, 248; Sarah, 249.
- Blunkill, Abraham, 221; Ann, 26; Daniel, 442; Edward James, 209; Elizabeth, 205, 209, 213, 216, 221, 223, 236, 404, 414, 419, 423; Elizabeth Susannah, 205; Mary, 216, 223, 419, 423, 445 *bis*, Robert, 236, 443; Susan, 213, 414; William, 205, 209, 213, 216, 221, 223, 236, 404, 414, 419, 423.
See Blundell, Blunden.
- Blunt, John, 330; Sarah, 330.

- Rlythe, Jane, 7.
 Boarder. *See* Boorder.
 Bobeer, John, 448.
 Bockham, Rachel, 362.
 Boden, John, 147; Mary, 147.
 Bedley, Anne, 3; Garthrite, 329; Jerome, 329; Myles, 3.
See Bordley.
 Bogfield, Sarah, 324; William, 324.
 Bogg, Dorothy, 324; Harry, 422; John, 324.
 Bogghurst, Thomas, 367.
 Bokham. *See* Bookham.
 Bolis. *See* Bolus.
 Bollett, or } Benjamin, 25;
 Bollott, } Robert, 103;
 Sarah, 25.
See Ballard, Ballet.
 Bolt, George, 422.
 Bolter. *See* Boulter.
 Bolton. *See* Boulton.
 Boltston, Anne, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Bolus, Anne, 185, 200, 400; Charles, 181, 185; Elizabeth, 181, 185, 255, 400, 450; Francis Whelden, 215, 413; Hannah, 24, 203; Judith, 212, 414; Mary, 25, 198, 200, 203, 206, 209, 212, 215, 255, 407, 413, 414, 449, 450, 454; Richard, 25, 198, 200, 203, 206, 209, 212, 215, 255, 398, 407, 413, 414, 450; Samuel, 198, 206, 398, 407; Thomas, 181.
 Boncey, Alicia, 54, 306; Anne, 305; George, 56, 310, 322; Jane, 56; John, 54, 59, 60, 65; Mary, 65; Philip, 59, 310; Thomas, 60.
 Bond, Anne, 20, 27; Charles, 27; Dyer, 26; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12; Katherine, 9; Sarah, 26.
 Bone, Sarah, 453.
 Bonham, Mary, 423.
 Bonnick, Martha, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Bonnin, Catherine Ann Magdalen, 243; James, 243; Susannah, 243.
 Bonwick, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276; Sarah, 276.
 Booker, John, 314; Peter, 314.
 Bookham, Dorothea, 72; Edmund, 57, 131; Edward, 83, 85, 92; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 83, 187, 305, 308; Frances, 64, 315; Henry, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64, 72, 85, 88, 131, 134, 137, 142, 143, 304, 305, 308, 311, 312, 315, 350; Joane, 49; John, 61, 312; Katherine, 14, 92, 143; Rachel, 362; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 60, 134, 311.
 Boon, Penritha, 456; Sarah, 22, 453.
 Boorder, Abraham, 83, 334; Benjamin, 48, 78, 81, 83, 330, 334; Dennis, 6, 53; Elizabeth, 5; Jane, 57, 313; John, 56, *bis*, 59, 61, 307, 311, 312; Samuel, 6, 48, 51, 53, 56, *bis*, 57, 59, 61, 81, 307, 311, 312, 313, 314, 351.
 Boorne, Abraham, 297; Henry, 69; James, 1; Joane, 1; John, 297, 298, 316; Robert, 298; Susannah, 66, 316; Thomas, 66, 69.
 Boote, Elizabeth, 195, 396, 415; Francis, 195, 393; Joseph, 195, 345, 393; Sarah, 345.
See Jacquess.
 Booze, Margaret, 55; Richard, 55.
 Border. *See* Boorder.
 Borde[s], Mary, 406; Mary Esther, 461; Pierre, 360.
 Bordley, Beale, 440; Thomas, 440.
See Bodley.
 Bordman, John, 322; Sarah, 27; Stephen, 322.
 Borne, }
 Borue, } *See* Boorne.
 Bosely, Martha, 179, 376, 447; Thomas Parker, 179, 376.
 Boswell, John, 320, 349; Phoebe, 349.
 Bosire. *See* Bosse[i]r.
 Boson, Francis, 402; Martha, 427; Mary, 440.
 Bossall, Elizabeth, 324; Richard, 324.
 Bossatran. *See* Bussatran.
 Bosse[i]r, Charles De, 298; Henry, 407; Jasper, 391, 404; John, 404, 407; Mary Ann, 393; Susanna, 404, 407.
See Bezer, Bozzer.
 Bossock, Ellen, 317; Symon, 317.
 Boster, Clement, 295.
 Bostick. *See* Bostock.
 Bostock, Alice, 160, 163, 165, 169, 173, 366, 379; Amerilla, 434; Aray, 423; Anne, 160, 181, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 202, 207, 372, 384, 409; Anne Margery, 197, 410; Charles, 116, 153, 155, 160, 163, 165, 169, 173, 360, 361, 366, 372, 375, 379, 422, 423; Christopher, 322; Clement, 41; Daniel, 118; Elizabeth, 3, 366; George, 366, 375; George Luke, 189, 390; Isabella, 165, 361; Jane, 176, 181, 186, 190; John, 163, 173, 176, 181, 186, 190, 360, 375, 384, *bis*, 434; Joseph, 399, 434; Mary, 111, 186, 196, 375, 384, 394, 395, *bis*, Philip, 111, 114, 116, 118, 202; Richard, 153, 322; Sarah, 191, 390; Silvanus, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197, 202, 207, 390, *bis*, 392, 394, 409, 410, 433; Thomas, 114, 194, 392; Zacharie, 41.
 Bostwick. *See* Bostock.
 Boswell. *See* Boswell.
 Botten, or } Elizabeth, 277, 281;
 Botting, } Fanny, 180; Francis, 173, 176, 180, 369, 371, 391; James, 277, 281; Margaret, 173, 176, 180, 447; Mary, 176, 371; Sarah, 26, 281.
 Bouche, Widow, 282.
 Boughey, Theophilus, 318.
 Boughton, John, 322.
 Boulson, Anne, 308.
 Bo[u]lter, Betty, 271; Elizabeth, 242; George, 242; George Gerard Abraham, 242; Mary, 271, 276, 281; Richard, 276, 461; Thomas, 281; William, 271, 276, 281.
 Bo[u]lton, Amy, 155; Anne, 15, 162, 165, 169, 173, 177, 180, 183, 199, 202, 206, 217, 226, 230, 397, 435, 436, 457; Betty, 458; Dorothy, 153, *bis*, 355; Elizabeth, 153, *bis*, 165, 222, 418; Fanny, 435; Francis, 230; Grace, 177, 180, 373, 376; Hannah, 199, 217, 398; Henry, 157, 169, 222, 371; John, 120, 153, *bis*, 157, 159, 173, 222, 355, 356, 360, 418, 456; Martha, 418; Mary, 22, 153; Mr., 12; Peter, 15, 155, 159, 162, 165, 169, 173, 177, 180, 183, 360, 371, 373, 376, 418, 442, 461; Sally, 459; Sarah, 226; William, 199, 202, 206, 217, 226, 230, 397, 435, 454; Winefred, 442.
 Bounker, Mary, 377.
 Bourget, Etienne, 420.
 Bourk, Henry, 416.
 Bourne, George, 179, 375; Henry, 350; Jane, 179; John, 179, 375; Rebecca, 108; Samuel, 108.
 Boutflower, Nathanl., 453.
 Bouyer. *See* Bowyer.
 Bowden, Anne, 84; Richard, 84, 336.
 Boweman. *See* Bowman.
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 13; James, 224; Luce, 8; Susannah, 224.
 Bower[s], Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 276; Jane, 365; Joane, 3; John, 180, 380; Nicholas, 365; Randall, 3; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 276; William, 276.
 Bowerman, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
 Bowker, Elizabeth, 367; Richard, 367; Sarah, 453.

- Bowler, Elizabeth, 185, 188 ; Francis, 390 ; James, 280 ; Mary, 188, 280, 407, 462 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 185, 188.
- Bowles, Thomas, 315 ; William, 315.
- Bowling, Elizabeth, 261 ; Jacob, 261 ; Rebecca, 261.
- Bowman, Andrew, 74 ; Elizabeth, 71, 76, 193, 323, 328, 391 ; George, 199 ; Henry, 196 ; John, 79, 115, 119, 128, 196, 199, 202, 209, 334, 409 ; Mary, 11, 115, 202 ; Rebecca, 196, 199, 202, 209, 444 ; Richard, 35 ; Robert, 365.
- Bowman, Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 67, 69, 125, 128 ; William, 35, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 79, 318, 323, 328, 334.
- Bowne, Hester, 68 ; John, 68.
- Bowring, Elizabeth, 461 ; Mary, 271 ; Richard, 268, 271, 274, 277, 460 ; Samuel, 268, 456 ; Sarah, 268, 271, 274, 277.
- Bowley. *See* Boseley.
- Bowtell, Elizabeth, 69 ; Hester, 68 ; John, 4, 68, 69 ; Susan, 4.
- Bowyer, } Anne, 48, 296, 302
Bowyer, } 341 ; Elizabeth, 265
278, 462 ; George Moss, 269 ;
Henry, 274 ; Jacob, 265 ;
Jacob Frederick, 265 ; John,
284 ; John James, 258 ;
Margery, 6 ; Mary, 48, 302 ;
Mr., 290 ; Richard, 6, 48
302 *ter*, 341 ; Sarah, 25, 253
258, 263, 269, 274, 278 ;
Thomas, 263 ; William, 25
253, 258, 263, 269, 274, 278
296.
- Bowyn. *See* Bowen.
- Box[e] Anne, 117 ; Anthony, 8, 29, 49, 55, 70, 310, 330 ; Daniel, 29 ; Elizabeth, 49, 330 ; George, 213 ; George Edward, 213, 412 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 29, 31, 306, 412 ; Katherine, 41 ; Martha, 70, 412 ; Mary, 8 ; Patsy, 213 ; Rachel, 43, 306 ; Robert, 117 ; Ruth, 69 ; Thomas, 31, 61, 69, 330, 340 ; William, 41, 43, 298, *bis*.
See Ellis.
- Boxer, John, 285.
- Boxhall, William, 450.
- Boyce, Dorothy, 361 ; Jacob, 302.
See Boys.
- Boycott, John, 3 ; Kathrine, 3.
- Boyer. *See* Bowyer.
- Boys, Benjamin, 176, 372 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 176, 372.
See Boyce, De Boyse.
- Boyton, Mary, 20 ; Samuel, 20.
- Bozzer, Anne, 104.
- See* Bezer, Bosseir.
- Brabanters, Katherine Culvener, 12.
- Braborne, Hellen, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
- Brackett, Hannah, 17.
- Bradburne, John, 439, 454, 458 ; Margaret, 457 ; Mary, 439.
- Bradbury, Jane, 28.
- Bradey. *See* Brady.
- Bradfield, Martha, 244 ; Mary, 244, 247, 252, 257 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 244, 247, 252, 257 ; William Easthorpe, 247.
- Bradford, Elizabeth, 69 ; James, 67 ; John, 67, 69 ; Paul, 299 ; Widow, 45 ; William, 45.
- Bradley, Edward, 122 ; John, 122, 386 ; Joseph, 409.
- Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 9 ; George 9, 313 ; Widow, 313.
- Brady, Jonathan, 234 ; Joseph, 234, 242, 244, 443 ; Thomasin, 234, 242.
- Braford, Wm., 342.
- Bragg, Ann, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
- Brake, Edmund, 209, 405, 417 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 405 ; William, 209.
- Bran, Ann, 14. *See* Brane.
- Brand, 304 ; Abraham, 201 ; Andrew, 213 ; Anne, 179, 197, 200, 204, 403, 404, 409 ; Edward, 197, 200, 204, 403, 404, 409 ; Eleanor, 404 ; Elizabeth, 172, 213 ; Esther, 168, 172, 176, 179, 183, 187, 197, 383 ; Frances, 373 ; George, 168, 172, 176, 179, 183, 187, 206, 362, 383, 404, 409, 419 ; Hellen, 200 ; James, 373 ; Jane, 201, 206, 400, 404 ; John, 304 ; Joseph, 187, 382 ; Martha, 168 ; Mary, 183 ; Richard, 400 ; Robert, 201, 206, 400, 404 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 304.
- Brandley, John, 324 ; William, 324.
- Brane[s], Alice, 285 ; Anne, 2, 14 ; John, 344 ; Martha, 344 ; Widow, 38, 40, 284, 285, 286 *bis*, 299, 300.
- Bransh, Mary, 12.
- Branson, John, 392 ; Jonathan, 386 ; Mr., 392.
- Brantford, Joseph, 442.
- Brathwaite, Silvia, 18.
- Brattle, Anne, 22.
- Brawdric. *See* Brodrick.
- Brawson, Sarah, 14 ; William, 14.
- Braxton, Thomas, 365.
- Bray, Elizabeth, 3 ; George, 230, 428 ; John, 289 ; Payoner, 230, 428 ; Sarah, 230, 428.
- Brayne. *See* Brane.
- Braynt, Edmund, 304 ; Thomas, 304.
See Brent.
- Braywood, Anne, 11, 81, 91, 340, 346 ; Joice, 84 ; Mary, 91, 117 ; Richard, 11, 81, 84, 91, 94, 340, *bis*, 346 ; Thomas, 117.
- Brazier, Martha, 391 ; Thomas, 142, 144 ; William, 142, 144 ; Breame, Elizabeth, 39 ; Joane, 303 ; Katherine, 2 ; Mr., 288 ; Mrs., 290 ; Richard, 39, 288, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
- Breech, Mary, 436.
- Brenno, Garret, 288.
- Brent, Nathaniel, 13 ; Sarah, 13.
See Braynt.
- Bretai[g]n, Mary, 133 ; William, 133, 134, 136.
See Breton, Brittain.
- Breton, Susannah, 14 ; William, 14.
See Bretaign, Brittain.
- Brewer, Elizabeth, 47, 301 ; John, 47, 301 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 426.
- Breywood. *See* Braywood.
- Brian. *See* Bryan.
- Brice, Julianne, 6 ; Ralph, 6.
- Brickell, or Elizabeth Harriet, }
Bricknell, } 253 ; Henry, 22
230, 234, 239, 247, 253, 259
274 ; James, 274 ; Mary, 22
230, 234, 239, 247, 253, 259
274 ; Sarah, 239 ; Thomas,
234 ; William, 230.
- Bricker, Edward, 41 ; Marie, 41.
- Bridger, Elizabeth, 319 ; Thomas, 303.
- Bridge[s], Alice, 14, 361 ; Anne, 191 ; Charles, 183, 413 ; Elizabeth, 74, 179, 245, 453 ; John, 119, 121, 123 ; Margaret, 326 ; Mary, 201, 405, 413 ; Richard, 74, 187, 245, 326 ; Rowland, 121 ; Sarah, 189, 196, 201, 386, 405, 450 ; Sarah Anne, 179, 183, 187, 189, 191, 196 ; Thomas, 14, 179, 183, 187, 189, 191, 196, 201, 361, 374, 386, 405, 413, 439 ; William, 123.
- Bridgman, Edward, 185, 383 ; Henry, 190 ; John, 398 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 182, 185, 190, 393 ; Sarah, 182, 384 ; Walter, 182, 185, 190, 383, 384, 393, 410.
- Briggs, Agnes, 232, 237, 244, 248, 254, 427 ; Anne, 254, 384 ; Benjamin, 27, 264, 273 ; Betty, 261 ; Elizabeth, 24, 232, 249, 253, 257, 264, 268, 273 *bis*, 450 ; Elizabeth Mary, 268 ; George, 167, 170, 174, 237 ; Hannah, 27, 273, 458 ;

- James, 249, 427; John, 167
232, 237, 244, 248, 253, 254
257, 261, 264, 266, 268, 273
427; Margaret, 248; Martha,
345; Mary, 167, 170, 174
248, 273; Philip, 345; Sarah,
24; Thomas, 257, 449, 450;
William, 174, 244.
- Bright, Francis, 115; John,
350; Joseph, 350; Thomas,
115.
- Brightman, John, 325; Mary,
325
- Brightwell, Elizabeth, 193, 196
216, 222, 241 *bis*, 407, 414
416, 437; Elizabeth Mary,
193; Francis, 222; John,
196; Mary, 194, 391, 400;
Sarah, 26, 422; Thomas, 26
194, 216, 241 *bis*, 391, 414;
William, 193, 196, 216, 222
407, 414, 416, 422, 433;
- Brinckworth, Andrew, 407;
Anne, 407.
- Briscoe, Abraham, 173, 175
178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 190
192, 193, 198, 201, 206, 372
375, 381, *bis*, 390, *bis*, 392;
Abraham Samuel, 206; Ed-
ward, 193, 392; Elizabeth,
19, 173, 175, 178, 181, 183
185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 198
201, 436; Fanny, 192, 198
390; Hannah, 206; Hawtree,
181; Isaac, 175, 178, 372
375; John, 185, 381; Joseph,
183, 381; Mary, 190, 201
390; Sarah, 188.
- Brisley, Ambrose, 45; Eliza-
beth, 6, 46; Joane, 310;
John, 6, 49; Thomas, 44, 45
46, 48, 49, 297, 302, 309;
William, 44, 297.
- Briss, Betty, 261; John, 261.
See Briggs.
- Brister, James, 424.
- Bristow, William, 149.
- Britt[ain], or } Anna Maria,
Britton, or } 25; Elizabeth,
Brittans, } 171, 188, 373
384, 396; James, 188, 384;
Jane, 2; John, 171; Mary,
171; Robert, 25; William,
288.
See Bretain, Breton.
- Brittle, Ann Hide, 265; Eliza-
beth, 272, 449, 458; Han-
nah, 266, 272, 275; Henry,
265, 281; Margaret, 266;
Mary, 265, 281, 459; Solo-
mon, 281; William, 266, 272
275.
- Broadfield, Elizabeth, 22, 458;
Hannah, 455.
- Broadhurst Elizabeth, 449;
Frances, 392.
- Brobton. *See* Bropton.
- Brocas, Elizabeth, 16.
- Brockden, Elizabeth, 393;
Mary, 407.
- Brocke, Thomas, 333.
- Brocken, or } Anne, 25, 276;
Broeking, } Charlotte, 276;
Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 25;
Thomas, 23; William, 276.
- Brockwell, Sarah, 27.
- Brod[e]rick, Alan, 367, 396;
Albinia, 419; Anne, 363;
Courthope, 367; Frances,
457; George, 419, 429;
Henry, 54; Mr., 39;
Margaret, 51, 287; Mary,
324; St. John, 359; Tho-
mas, 51, 52, 54, 311, 323
324, 359, 361 *bis*; William,
52, 287.
See Middleton.
- Bromesgrave, Anthony, 291;
Elizabeth, 6; Mr., 291.
- Bromefield, Elizabeth, 399;
Mary, 431.
- Bromhall, John, 85; William,
85.
- Bromton, Mary, 443.
- Broncker, Henry, 363.
- Bronnsgrau. *See* Bromesgrave.
- Brook[e]s, Anne, 25, 192, 397;
Dennis, 6, 30; Dorothy, 60;
Elizabeth, 20, 66, 183, 187
190, 192, 310, 424; Esther,
187; Gerrard, 12, 95, 350
352; John, 61, 183, 187, 190
192, 397, 424, 453; Mar-
garet, 64, 304, 316; Mary,
12, 211, 222, 422; May,
358; Peter, 304; Philip, 30;
Richard, 211, 422; Robert,
9; Roger, 307; Rowland,
310; Samuel, 211, 222, 422
439; Sarah, 7, 9, 69, 307
318, 443; Thomas, 95, 350;
Tobias, 344; Zacharias, 60
61, 64, 66, 69, 316, 318.
- Brooker, Bridgett, 7; Francis,
342; Maria, 21, 222; Wil-
liam, 21, 222.
- Brookesby, Mascal, 431.
- Brookson, Elizabeth, 251;
John, 251, 448; Judith, 460.
- Bropton, Catherine, 144; Jane,
368; Joseph, 15, 141, 144
368, 392; Mary, 15.
- Brotherton, Thomas, 363.
- Broughton, Joseph, 245, 441;
Joseph Thomas, 245, 441;
Mary, 132; Robert, 135;
Sarah, 245, 441; William,
132, 135.
- Broune, or } 109, 282; Alice,
Brown[e], } 11; Ambrose, 289;
Anne, 5, 148, 232, 254, 260
263, 268, 274, 316, 330, 406
425, 445 *bis*; Betsy Harriett,
228; Betty, 220; Campian,
111; Catherine, 165, 360, 382
452; Charles, 404; Daniel,
382; Dorothy, 293; Edward,
133, 148, 300; Elizabeth, 4, 13
19, 89, 145, 147, 225, 228
234, 238, 263, 290, 316, 334
404, 426, 433; Frances, 26
209; Francis, 314; George,
83, 86 *bis*, 89, 91, 94, 98,
101, 102, 260, 334, 343, 348
350, 351, 402, 454; Giles,
274; Henry, 88, 246, 409;
Hester, 314; James, 109
172, 249, 257, 258, 263, 456;
Jane, 140, 147, 148, 278, 409
457; Jane Anna Maria, 209;
John, 32, 88, 94, 101, 143
145 *bis*, 146, 148, 149, 150
151, 153, 183, 191, 227, 242
249, 253, 264, 286, 287, 289
351, 397, 399, 407, 454, 457
458; Joseph, 185, 191, 204
220, 225, 228 *bis*, 231, 232
234, 236, 238, 242, 246, 250
258, 263, 391, 403, 423, 426
433; Mabel, 162, 165, 338
360; Margaret, 194, 197, 204
249, 250, 403; Margaret
Honour, 194; Maria, 460;
Martha, 168, 183, 267, 364
459; Martha Allen, 163;
Mary, 86 *bis*, 102, 113, 143
145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 162
185, 191, 214, 227, 253, 257
262, 267, 272, 281, 314, 343
399, 423, 446, 456; Mary
Sophia, 445; Matthew, 428;
Morris, 111, 113, 114; Nancy
Fuller, 238; Patty Taylor,
225; Peggy, 220, 426; Pene-
lope, 413; Penelope Dor-
othy, 101; Phillis, 147;
Phynutt, 118; Rebecca, 228
400; Richard, 16, 26, 145, 147
bis, 150 *bis*, 156, 162, 165, 168
172, 214, 227, 314, 360 *bis*, 362
364; Robert, 30, 101, 304;
Samuel, 45, 146; Sarah, 16
91, 168, 172, 228, 231, 232
236, 242, 246, 250, 258, 263
264, 271, 272, 278, 348, 350
423, 428; Sophia Elizabeth,
268; Susannah, 150; Tho-
mas, 19, 32, 98, 116, 133
149, 194, 197, 204, 214, 254
260, 263, 268, 274, 281, 286
287, 308, 403, 406, 445 *bis*;
Walter, 30, 288, 300; Wil-
liam, 13, 83, 109, 113, 116
118, 140, 144, 146, 148, 150,
153, 209, 234, 253, 257, 262
264, 267, 271, 272, 278, 281
330, 334, 338, 367, 376, 388
409, 433, 446, 455.
- Browning[e], Abigail, 73;
Benjamin, 82, 109, 118, 127
129, 363; Deborah, 69, 324;
Deanis, 286; Ellen, 317;
Elizabeth, 4, 29, 79; Henry
29, 67, 286, 309, 326;
Jeremy, 285, 286 *ter*; Jos-
eph, 72, 118; Margaret,
109; Mary, 127; Richard,
67, 69, 72, 73, 79, 82, 321
324, 326, 347; Sarah, 347.
- Brownless, George, 442.

- Bruce**, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Bruce**, Anne, 160, 164; Anna Rebeccah, 145; Benjamin, 142; Jane, 147, 164; John, 160; Lewis, 142, 145, 147, 160, 164, 375, 425; William, 375.
- Bruges**. See **Bridges**.
- Brunley**, John, 127.
- Brummitt**, Ann, 447.
- Brunnel**, Elizabeth, 226; Mary, 226, 428; Rachel, 428; William, 226, 428, 432.
- Bruser**. See **Bruce**.
- Brush**, Bridgett, 11.
- Brusha**. See **Bruce**.
- Bryan**[t], Alice, 292; Anne, 268, 271; Anne Hill, 219; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 3, 177, 208, 213, 217, 219, 231, 239, 268, 413, 415, 426, 429, 434; Elizabeth Hill, 217, 415; George, 208, 213, 217, 219, 225, 231, 239, 271, 415, 424, 426, 429, 462; Henry, 30; James, 239; Jane, 21; Joan, 2; John, 177, 208; Mary, 114, 292; Richard, 268; Robert, 30, 292 *bis*; Sarah, 21, 225, 424, 462; Thomas, 21, 225, 424; William, 114, 454.
- Buchamp**. See **Beauchamp**.
- Buchanan**. See **Buganan**.
- Bucclough**, Duke of, 430; D. Duchess of, 430.
- Buck**[s], Alice, 303; Ann, 26, 303; Anthony, 332; Charles, 329; Ellen, 7, 52, 304; Eliza, 5; Elizabeth, 53; Emma, 58; Henry, 34, 35, 292; John, 5, 36, 45, 50, 55, 58, 64, 67, 291, 300, 301, 304, 306, 308, 312, 316, 329, 341, 348; Jonas, 316; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 49, 351; Mary, 5, 301; Peter, 32, 292; Philip, 29, 30, 36, 295; Ralph, 50, 304; Richard, 66, 315; Robert, 55, 68, 308, 433, 437; Sarah, 4, 5, 29; Susan, 6; Susannah, 36, 433; Timothy, 26; Widow, 303, 310; William, 7, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 52, 53, 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 292 *bis*, 296, 304, 315, 322.
- Buckeridge**, Francis, 7; John, 353; Sarai, 7.
See **Puckeridge**.
- Buckland**, Mary, 9 *bis*; Steven, 9.
- Buckle**, Joseph, 426.
- Buckler**, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 361; Esther, 94, 100, 349; Hannah, 217; Jane, 217; John, 39; Margaret, 98; Richard, 217; Sarah, 96; William, 94, 96, 98, 100, 349.
- Buckley**, Henry, 165; Mary, 165.
- Buckmaster**, Thomas, 320; William, 320.
- Budd**, Elizabeth, 121; James, 116, 118, 121; Mary, 403; Richard, 116; William, 403;
See **Bird**.
- Buddle**, 323.
- Buganan**, Rachel, 325; Walter, 325.
- Bull**, Abraham, 154, 196, 199, 206, 210, 216, 240, 243, 245, 250, 254, 258, 261, 405; Anne, 114, 157, 258, 369; Augustin, 212; Charlotte, 245; Daniel, 261, 454; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 85, 96, 111, 216, 221, 240, 243, 245, 250, 254, 258, 261, 262, 268, 274, 449, 450; Frances, 155, 208, 210, 406, 416; Hugh, 178; Issac, 250; Jacob, 258; James, 268; Joane, 6; John, 89, 254, 262, 448; Joseph, 215; Mary, 26, 108, 111, 122, 178, 196, 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 212, 215, 221, 396, 406, 450; Rebecca, 263; Richard, 25, 85, 89, 92, 96, 98, 118, 201, 262, 268, 274, 387, 450; Robert, 107, 111, *bis*, 114, 118, 122, 137, 196, 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 212, 215, 221, 243, 406; Sarah, 107, 206, 210, 216, 258, 263, 269, 405, 438, 448; Suzanna, 89; Thomas, 98, 108, 137, 155, 157, 178, 199, 206, 358, 396, 405, 411, 456, 460; William, 89, 92, 209, 258, 263, 269, 343, 345, 448; William Beaumont, 269.
- Bullard**, Marie, 4.
See **Ballard**.
- Bullen**, Anne, 403; Elizabeth, 5, 221; Mary, 109, 138, 221; Robert, 221; Thomas, 105, 109; Valentine, 5; William, 105, 138, 141.
- Buller**, Katherine, 116; Robert, 116.
- Bulling**, Elizabeth, 437; James, 437; Robert, 437;
See **Bullen**.
- Bullock**, Anne, 176; Joseph, 176; Martha, 176; Mary, 309; Richard, 287; Robert, 293, 309.
- Bully**, Anne, 143, 165, 373; Judith, 357; William, 143, 163, 357, 373, 399.
- Bunce**, Elizabeth, 197, 422; John, 197; Thomas, 197.
See **Bunts**.
- Bundy**, Ann, 19; Francis, 18; Mary, 18.
- Bunker**, John, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Bunn**, Amy, 196, 394; Anne, 188, 196, 197, 215, 415, 459; Charles, 188, 196, 197, 215, 248, 394, 415, 438; Elizabeth, 248, 254, 271, 450, 451; George, 215; John, 254, 450; Samuel, 197, 248, 245, 271, 450, 451; Sarah, 271.
- Bunts**, Elizabeth, 13.
See **Bunce**.
- Bunyon**, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.
- Burb**[r]idge, Anne, 153, 164, 170, 173, 177, 181, 408; Charles, 184, 418; Frances, 18, 151; James, 164, 425; John, 173, 413; Jonathan, 177, 413, 417, 418, 425; Mary, 153; Sarah, 413, 417, 418, 425; Thomas, 158; William, 151, 153, 158, 164, 170, 173, 177, 184, 408, 420.
- Burch**. See **Birch**.
- Burchell**, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
- Burcher**, Joane, 294; Mr., 294.
See **Barchard**.
- Burd**. See **Bird**.
- Burdelo**, Mary, 368; Susanna, 372; William, 372.
- Burdeau**, or } Anne, 141; Dan
Burdoe, or } iel, 126; Eliza-
Burdox, } beth, 122;
James, 143; Jane, 146;
Lyon[el], 122, 126, 141, 143, 146; Mary, 388.
- Burden**[e], Anne, 158; Richard, 149, 153, 158; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Burditt**, Ann, 457, 461; Elizabeth Maria, 270; John, 270, 457; John Harbett, 270; Rebecca, 270.
- Burfield** or, } Ann, 273, 453;
Burfill, } George, 457;
Samuel, 268, 273, 278;
Sarah, 268, 273, 278, 455.
- Burfoote** or, } Annan, 451;
Burfort, } Charles, 451;
Samuell, 451; William, 290;
See **Barefoote**.
- Burfull**. See **Burfield**.
- Burg**[c], John, 80, 331; Mary, 80, 331; Thomas, 80.
- Burges**, Constance, 9; Mary, 444.
- Burgley**. See **Burley**.
- Burham**, Edward, 250.
- Burkett**, Jeremie, 54; Joane, 54.
- Burley**, Anne, 338; Benjamin, 278; Burham Edward, 250; Elijah, 265; Hannah, 259, 261, 265, 268, 271, 278; Henne, 261; Henry, 259, 261, 265, 268, 271, 278; John, 338; Joseph, 271; Lucy, 259; Maria, 268.
- Burman**[es], Arnold, 37, 38

- 312, 313; Catherine, 424; Henry, 38, 64; Richard, 424; Sarah, 424; Susanna, 313; William, 37, 312.
- Burnan. *See* Burnham.
- Burnell, Bridget, 187; Frances, 187, 382; John, 187, 382.
- Burnett, Anne, 49; Arnole, 3; Elizabeth, 45, 170, 173, 179, 184, 189, 396; Francis, 5; Hannah, 44, 297; James, 179; Jeremy, 44, 45, 47, 49, 297, 306 *bis*; John, 47, 170, 173, 179, 184, 189, 366, 384, 396; Prudence, 5, 306; Richard, 189; Sarah, 189; Susan, 3; Thomas Penn, 173.
- Burn[ham], Anne, 104, 126, Elizabeth, 12, 378; Gabriel, 89, 91, 94, 96, 346, 348; George, 83, 126; Jane, 89; John, 83, 110; Thomas, 12, 91, 101, 104, 108, 110, 346; William, 94, 108, 348.
- Burrage. *See* Burridge.
- Burrell, Ann, 221, 424; Catherine, 228; Isabella, 245, 444; James, 460; Jane, 245; John, 27; Joseph, 221, 228, 245, 424 *bis*, 432, 435; Margaret, 27; Rebekah, 221, 228, 424 *bis*, 432, 435; Sarah, 424; Thomas, 228.
- Burridge, Ann, 22, 229; Elizabeth, 426; George Thomas, 229; John, 78, 228, 332; Maria, 228; Mary, 228; Robert, 78; Thomas, 22, 229, 332, 426.
See Burbridge.
- Burrill. *See* Burrell.
- Burroughs, or } John, 329;
Burrow, or } Rebecca, 9;
Burrowes, } Richard, 57
313; Robert, 329; Sarah, 358; Susannah, 375; William, 57.
- Burstall, John, 326; Richard, 326.
- Burston, Edmund, 353; William, 353.
- Burt, Alice, 78; Elizabeth, 74, 341; Francesse, 85; John, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 327, 335, 337, 341 *bis*; Katherine, 325; Mary, 76, 327; Mic., 325; Robert, 82; Sarah, 85, 341; Thomas, 82, 337; William, 424.
See Bird.
- Burtill, Mary, 20.
- Burtman, Jane, 11.
- Burton, Alice, 311; Barbara, 43, 296; Cecilia, 7, 41; Daniel, 316; Dennis, 38; Edmund, 196; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 109, 196, 270; Frances, 33, 293, 364; Hannah, 5, 101; Henry, 14; James, 108, 422; James John, 270; Joane, 2, 4, 7, 35; Joannah, 196; John, 37, 291; Joshua, 404; Mary, 27, 107, 314, 415; Richard, 27, 98; Roger, 26, 270; Sarah, 28, 37; Thomas, 98, 101, 107, 108, 109; William, 4, 33, 34 *bis*, 35, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39, 41, 43, 289 *bis*, 291, 293 *bis*, 296, 314, 320.
See Purton.
- Burtoum, Joseph, 401.
- Burtram. *See* Bartram.
- Burvett. *See* Burnett.
- Bury, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Busby. *See* Bushby.
- Bush, Anne, 228, 428; Edward, 70; Francis, 70; Philippe, 23; Walter, 23, 228, 428.
- Bushby, Ann, 24; Luce, 289; William, 289.
- Bushell, Abraham, 14, 120, 123, 126, 128; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 14; Mr., 96; William, 128.
See Van Bushell.
- Bushnell, Anne, 104, 198; Charles, 195, 198, 201, 203; Daniel, 201, 203; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 195, 198, 201, 203; John, 99, 101; Mr., 96, 104; Richard, 99, 101.
- Busick, Catherine, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 452; Robert, 271.
- Busk, Edward, 44; John, 44.
- Bussetron, Anne, 372.
- Butcher, Anne, 188, 272; Daniel, 206; Elizabeth, 259, 263, 269, 272, 280, 459; Hester, 25, John, 263, 280, 459; John Hilsdon, 259, 269, 272; Mary, 17, 185, 188, 202, 206, 453; Michael, 259; Mr., 293; Patience, 398; Prudence, 5; R. H., 232, 236, 241, 265, 266 *bis*, 277; Samuel, 202, 206; Thomas Hillersdon, 263, William, 17, 185, 188, 269, 293.
- Butler, 455; Anne, 23, 244, 250, 367, 426; Ann Catharine, 244; Charles, 31, 287; Daniel, 329; Edward, 31, 287; Elizabeth, 227, 228; Elizabeth Sealy, 228; Hannah, 214, 220, 224, 227, 412, 420; Jane, 420; John, 23, 244, 250; Joseph, 228; Margaret Susannah, 250; Mary, 220, 329; Richard, 214, 220, 224, 227, 325, 412, 420; Robert, 325; Sarah, 214, 412; William, 101.
- Butt, Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 220, 418.
- Butter, Bethiah, 21, Elizabeth, 427; Hannah, 427; Richard, 427; Samuel, 21.
- Butterfield, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 130, 399; Henry, 130, 132, 134, 383; Mary, 134.
- Button, Ellin, 62; Francis, 62, 64; William, 64.
- Butty, Ann, 451.
- Byalley. *See* Bailey.
- Byars } Anne, 229; Elizabeth,
Byass } 21, 421; Jane, 199
Byers } 399; Jinny, 199; Jo-
Byess } seph, 21, 199, 229, 399;
 } Maria, 21.
- Bylett, John, 103.
- Byne, Edward, 325; John, 325.
- Byran, Alice, 292; Maria, 292; Robert, 292 *bis*.
- Byre, Margrete, 2.
- Byrne, Anne, 406; Daniel, 402, 406, 417; Mary, 402.
- By-the-way, John, 367.
- B—le, Alce, 1.

C

- Cabel, Jeremiah, 26; Mary, 26.
- Cachaside. *See* Ketcherside.
- Cadd, Charity, 456; Thomas, 289.
See Lewes.
- Cade, Elizabeth, 23; George, 260, 271, 453; Joannah, 260, 271; Richard, 23; Thomas, 260.
- Cadwell, Agnes, 3.
- Cahais, Peter, 358.
- Caines, Abraham, 216, 218, 220, 417, 419; Elizabeth, 216, 218, 220, 417, 419; Isaac, 218; John, 220, 417; Thomas, 216.
See Cane, Cave.
- Cakewagg, } Daniel, 198, 200
Cakewed, } 222, 396, 434
Cakewick, } 452; Elizabeth,
Cakewigs, } 198, 200; Sarah,
 } 222, 434.
See Caywood.
- Caldicott, Hannah, 457; Mary, 28, 410; William, 406, 410.
- Caldwall, } Anne Mary, 47;
Caldwell, } Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 10; Endymion, 49; Katherine, 301; Samuel, 301; Thomas, 47, 49, 50, 53; Thomasin, 53; William, 10.
- Calendar, 455; Alexander, 145; Anne, 145; Fanny, 228; George, 249; Hugh, 224, 228, 249, 252, 256, 266, 269, 421; James, 252, 453; Jane, 224, 228, 426; John, 256, 452; Mary, 228; Priscilla, 249, 252, 256, 266, 269, 458; Sarah, 421; Sarah Cecil, 224; William, 266.
- Callard, 455; Harriot, 445; Thomas, 441.
- Callendar. *See* Calendar.

- Calloway, Anne, 230; Charles, 218; Giles, 414; Jane, 218; John, 427; Sarah, 218, 230, 414, 427; William, 230, 427. *See* Galloway.
 Calton, Edmund, 301; John, 301.
See Carleton, Charlton.
 Calvert, Anne, 38, 292, 320; Emma, 32, 305; George, 320 *bis*; Jane, 1, 298, 316; John, 30, 298, 320; Katherine, 34, 302; Margret, 33; Robert, 1, 30, 32, 33, 34, 292; Widow, 38, 292, 302, 305.
 Cambridge, Thomas, 122; William, 122.
 Cameron, Alexander, 436; Mary, 436.
 Cames, Elizabeth, 11.
 Camfield, Nicholas, 333; Sarah, 333.
See Caufield.
 Caming, Marie, 3.
 Cammel, Donald, 452.
 Campbell, Alexander, 181; Anne Jane, 405; Cornelius, 375; Dugale, 405; James, 181; Martha, 181; Mary, 405.
 Campion, Anna, 45; Elizabeth, 42; Ellen, 3; Endymion, 50, 74, 76, 79, 325, 329; Hugh, 2, 4, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, 59, 74, 294, 296, 297, 300, 308 *bis*, 320, 322 *bis*; Jane, 10, 47, 52, 300; Joan, 2, 4, 294; John, 43, 296; Joyce, 79; Julian, 4, 322; Margaret, 50, 320; Mary, 47, 308; William, 76.
 Candey, James, 439;
 Cane, Abraham, 416, 419; Ann, 14, 187, 190, 192, 431; Darby, 112, 115, 117, 120, 122, 126; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 453; Elizabeth, 112, 187, 389, 416, 419; Isaac, 416; John, 14, 120, 129, 192, 392; Mary, 129, 388; Matthew, 187, 190, 192, 389, 390, 392, 413, 441; Rebecca, 117; Robert, 126; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 115; Valentine, 7.
See Caines, Cave.
 Cann, George, 461.
 Cannadi, Adam, 186; Anne, 186.
See Kennedy.
 Cannon, or } Annabella, 334;
 Canon, } John, 84, 333, 334, 341.
 Cape, Jane, 24, 254; Mary, 254; Matthew, 24, 254, 454.
 Capel, Elizabeth, 309; John, 109, 111, 115, 346; Mary, 111, 346; Roger, 399; Sarah, 366.
 Capeling, Mary, 370.
 Capp, Frances, 307; Thomas, 307.
 Capper, George, 442; Harrington, 349.
 Cardinge, John, 319.
 Carew. *See* Caruss.
 Carew, Charles, 127; David, 127.
 Car[e]ly, Edward, 219, 235; Elizabeth, 235, 244, 442; George, 217; Gyles, 61; Jane, 326; John, 22, 219, 238, 244, 250, 299; Lucy, 299; Mary, 22, 61, 217, 238, 244, 250; Phoenix, 217; Richard, 326; Thomas, 235, 238; William, 411.
 Carke, Mary, 23.
 Carker, Alice, 2; Robert, 2.
 Carlell, John, 34; Robert, 34.
 Carleton, Matthew, 342; Richard, 295, 299; Thomas, 342; Widow, 300.
See Calton, Charlton.
 Carman, Elizabeth, 24; Elizabeth Mary, 243, 439; John, 243, 246, 439; Mary, 243, 246, 453; Margaret, 439.
See Charman.
 Carmichael, Anne, 305; David, James, 232, 430; Hannah, 232, 430; James, 232, 430; Nathaniel, 305.
 Carnal, Emanuel, 238; George, 238; Mary, 238.
 Caron, Anne, 131; Benjamin, 374, 376; Jane, 10; John, 120, 134, 136; Mary, 120; William, 136.
 Carpenter, Alicia, 7; Anne, 239; Benjamin, 239, 353, 432; Elizabeth, 239, 432; Ephraim, 347; George, 7, 57, 441; James, 211; Jemima, 211; John, 127; Martha, 24; Mary, 211, 441; Nicholas, 308; Parry, 127; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 441, 459.
 Carr, George, 113; John, 213; Mary, 213; Richard, 213; William, 113.
See Chaire.
 Carrall, 287.
 Carratt, Charlotte, 457.
 Carrey. *See* Carey.
 Carrill, Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 101.
See Caryll.
 Carrington, Elizabeth, 384.
 Carroll, Wm. 459.
 Carter, Alice, 38 *bis*, 293; Anne, 15, 198, 236, 254, 457; Catherine, 32, 287; Charles, 278; Charlotte, 453; Daniel, 204; Dyerdimier, 278; Edward, 198; Eliza, 287; Elizabeth, 25, 53, 163, 180, 187, 188, 191 *bis*, 200, 202, 204, 270, 292, 293, 369, 401, 420, 447, 462; Elizabeth Ann, 254; James, 198, 259, 398; Jane, 34, 219, 270; Joan, 9; Joanna, 200; John, 35, 40, 44, 203, 206, 211, 214, 219, 223, 228, 235, 254, 259, 261, 269, 271, 289, 292, 299, 333, 371, 404, 416, 424, 426, 447 *bis*, 451, 457; Joseph, 210; Joshua, 168, 187, 191, 236, 369, 416; Margaret, 203, 206, 211, 214, 219, 223, 228, 235, 404, 416, 424; Martha, 455; Mary, 3, 7, 191, 202, 203, 210, 227, 236, 254, 259, 269, 278, 304, 401, 404, 416, 426, 448 *bis*, 460; Mary Anne, 254; Nicholas, 33, 37, 288, 290; Peter, 200, 202, 204, 401, 420; Philadelphia, 50; Rebecca, 227, 228, 426; Richard, 3, 7, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 53, 289, 290, 298, 304, 416; Robert, 25, 32, 33, 34, 38, 44, 287 *bis*, 288, 290, 293 *bis*, 297, 299; Sarah, 188, 206, 387; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 39, 50, 180, 210, 254 *bis*, 270, 333, 447, 448; Timothy, 180, 188, 191, 387, 390, 408; Widow, 298, 334; William, 227, 235.
 Cartrick, John, 107; Mary, 107.
 Cartwright, Alice, 316; Ann, 456; Edward, 75; Jane, 82, 332; Joanna, 123; John, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 316, 330 *bis*, 332, 337, 360; Lydia, 79, 330; Philip, 123, Sarah, 70, 330; Susannah, 360; Thomas, 77, 126; William, 69.
 Caruss, Ann, 412; Elizabeth, 200, 209, 398, 420; Grace, 197, 200, 209, 214, 220, 412, 416, 420; Henry William, 220; John, 214, 408, 416; Robert, 197, 396; William, 197, 200, 209, 214, 220, 396, 412, 416, 420.
 Cary. *See* Carey.
 Caryll, Joan, 11.
See Carrill.
 Casebourn, Elizabeth, 160; John, 157, 160, 355; Lydia, 160; Mary, 157, 355.
 Cash, Henry, 311.
 Cason, Dorcas, 5, 305; Edward, 5, 53, 305, 306; Henry, 54, 306; Sibill, 53.
 Cassmajor, Justiniana, 393; Mr., 393.
 Castle, Alice Mary, 280; James, 280, 461; John, 280.
 Castleman, Joane, 285; Sainte, 285; Sence, 2.
 Caswall, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
 Cataline, Susannah, 41; Thomas, 41.
See Catlin.

- Catchaside. *See* Ketcherside.
 Catcher, Lydia, 5.
 Catcline. *See* Catlin.
 Cates, Mathew, 356.
 Catlin[g], Charlotte, 25; John, 448; Jonathan, 25; Thomas, 311, 448.
See Cataline.
 Catrill, Ellin, 119; Philip, 119.
See Cottrell.
 Catt, James, 53; John, 53.
 Caudrey, Thomas, 322.
See Cowdery.
 Caufield, Margaret, 337; William, 337.
See Camfield.
 Causey, Martha, 386.
 Caustin[e], Alice, 7; Anne, 42 320; Bridget, 4; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 45; Joane, 7 310, 338; John, 41, 294; Katherine, 10; Robert, 307 320; Walter, 4, 10, 41, 42 45, 294, 300, 310, 320 *bis*, 327.
 Causway, Elizabeth, 439; John, 439; Rebecca, 439.
 Cave, Anne, 151, 154, 166, 169 386, 400; Charles, 87, 107 109, 116, 119, 149, 151, 158 160, 357 *bis*, 362; Charles James, 184, 384; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 109; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 174, 184, 198 396, 399; George, 155; Gregory, 158; Jane, 166, 169; John, 116, 151, 154, 156, 159 166, 169, 174, 366, 370, 375; Lydia, 169; Martha, 194 206, 392, 405; Mary, 68, 87 154, 156, 160, 319, 357, 362; Matthew, 189, 191, 194, 196 198, 202, 206, 208, 213, 385 392, 396, 400, 405, 409; Philippa, 23, 189, 191, 194 196, 198, 202, 206, 208, 213 400, 401, 405, 428; Phillis, 409; Sarah, 24, 107, 109 160, 208, 371; Thomas, 119 174, 184, 202, 384, 399, 401 414; Valentine, 7, 68, 319 332 *bis*; William, 155, 196 409.
See Cane.
 Caves, 318.
 Cawley, Anne, 17, 25, 184, 187 191; Dorothy, 373; Elizabeth, 169, 191, 204, 405 406; John, 169, 184, 204, 373 381, 403, 405; Thomas, 17 18, 157, 184, 187, 191, 351 398.
 Calv]wood, Elizabeth, 206 405; Francis, 206, 405; Jane, 206, 405.
See Cakewed.
 Cealey. *See* Sealy.
 Cearl. *See* Searl.
 Cerf. *See* La Cerf.
 Cext, John Peter, 377.
 Chachaside. *See* Ketcherside.
 Chacus. *See* Jacquess.
 Chadsdall, Joane, 3; John, 3.
 Chadsey, Agnes, 2; Anne, 293; Benjamin, 32; Christopher, 36, 294; Edward, 34; Francis, 2, 32, 34, 36, 38 292, 293, 294, 296; John, 38 292.
 Chadwick, Mary, 9.
 Chaferin. *See* Schaferin.
 Chaire, Anne, 65; Eleanor, 329, 330; John, 65, 67, 318; Mary, 76; Ralph, 74, 76 327; Sarah, 74; Widow, 328 329, 330; William, 67.
 Chairman. *See* Charman.
 Chalenner, Elizabeth, 277; Richard, 277.
 Chalkill, Pearcival, 9; Sibbill, 9.
 Chalsey, Anne, 209; John, 209; John Smallman, 208.
 Chalton, Thomas, 150.
 Chamberlain, Anne, 146, 279 390; Edmond, 146, 149; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 279; Hugh, 357; James, 361; Jane, 12; Widow, 361, 390; William, 149.
 Chambers, Alice, 31; Barbara, 303; Catherine, 430; Daniel, 18; Edward, 193, 201, 208 303; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 461; Henry, 193; Mary, 193 201, 208; Richard, 201; William, 398.
 Champion, Elizabeth, 261, 453; George, 252, 447; James, 448; Mary, 252, 261, 264 447, 448; Sarah, 264, 454; William, 252, 261, 264, 447 448, 457.
 Champtaloup, Elizabeth, 258 261, 268, 275; John, 258 261, 268, 275; Sarah, 258; Sophia, 268, 460.
 Chance, Elizabeth, 368; Frances, 387; William, 148, 368 387.
 Chandler, Adam, 118; Anne, 236, 237, 368, 456; Elizabeth, 22, 123, 236, 281, 350; George, 130; James, 2, 93 95, 350 *bis*; John, 113, 118 123, 130; Jonathan, 123; Mary, 2, 8, 93, 281; Oliver, 237, 435; Richard, 281, 312; Thomas, 22, 236.
 Chanlor. *See* Chandler.
 Channell, Anne, 5.
 Chant, John, 144; William, 144, 146.
 Chanterell, Ann, 243; Owen, 243.
 Chapell[e], James, 176; Mary, 374; Peter, 369; Sarah, 176; William, 176.
See Chappell.
 Chapman, Anne, 142, 170, 222 240, 260, 366, 407; Charlotte, 226; David, 222, 229, 232 236, 238, 240, 244, 260, 433 434, 435, 437, 442, 443; Dorcas, 137; Edward, 77, 104 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 117 119, 123; Elizabeth, 81, 107 *bis*, 189, 194, 196, 201, 206 208, 333, 404, 420, 460; Etheldrida, 12, 109; Faith, 388; Frances, 196; George, 240; Gyles, 99; Hannah, 323; Isaac, 417, 426; James, 27, 130, 137, 236, 277, 281 433, 462; James Thomas, 281; John, 69, 73, 77, 81 105, 111, 114, 117, 135, 189 194, 196, 201, 206, 208, 234 333 *bis*, 355, 404, 420, 421 434, 437; Jonathan, 221 457; Katherine, 10; Lucy, 201; Lydia, 137; Mabel, 110 357; Margaret, 449; Martha, 417; Mary, 27, 109, 119, 136 151, 170, 213, 221, 222, 226 229, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244 260, 277, 281, 366, 433, 434 435, 437, 442, 443, 454, 455 457; Michael, 12, 71, 97, 98 101, 105, 109, 113, 117, 130; Miles, 107; Peter, 104, 136 137, 388, 393; Richard, 370 402, 407, 461; Robert, 226 247, 396, 407; Robert Harrys, 294; Sarah, 123, 189, 247 277, 398, 458; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 113, 238, 435; Udall 446; Walter, 101; Widow, 338; William, 135 142, 151, 213, 221, 247, 323 442, 457, 458; William Field, 213.
 Chappell, Etheldred, 6; Margaret, 47, 300; Thomas, 6 47, 51, 300, 314.
See Chapelle.
 Char. *See* Carr, Chaire.
 Chard, Mary, 121; William, 118, 121.
 Charles, John, 159, 355; Joseph, 170, 177, 372, 390 459; Mary, 162, 166, 170 174, 177, 390, 459; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 159, 162, 166 170, 174, 177, 355, 372, 377.
 Charlton, Ann, 24, 248; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 310; Francis, 24, 248; George, 248; Peter, 69; Sarah, 24 155, 370; Steven, 69; Thomas, 155, 426.
See Calton, Carleton.
 Charman, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Henry, 432; Jane, 223 226, 232, 436 *bis*; John, 220, 223, 226, 232, 430, 432 436 *bis*; Mary, 223; Sarah, 232, 436.
 Charon. *See* Caron.

- Charsley. *See* Chersley.
 Chastel, Harriott, 375.
 Chathen. *See* La Chathen.
 Chatteen. *See* Chattin[g].
 Chattin[g], Ann, 237, 253;
 Charlotte, 266; Elizabeth,
 247, 261, 452; Francis, 253;
 James, 199, 247; John, 23
 178, 199, 203, 218, 237, 242
 244, 247, 251, 256, 261, 266
 388, 395, 441, 442, 450;
 Judith, 178, 199, 203, 218
 457; Magdalen, 203; Mary,
 23, 242, 244, 247 *bis*, 251, 256
 261, 266, 388, 442, 450;
 Mary Dicker, 247; Mary
 Judith, 244; Susannah, 218
 256, 450; Thomas, 251.
 Chaulke, William, 312.
 Chaundler. *See* Chandler.
 Cheatam, James, 445.
 Cheatman, Eliz, 433.
 Checkley, Edward, 328; Jon-
 athan, 328; Thomas, 331.
 Cheeseman, Anne, 234, 426;
 Charles, 224, 420; Elizabeth,
 54, 436; Jane, 224, 226, 234
 420; Joane, 2; Mary, 239
 436; Mary Anne, 239; Wil-
 liam, 54, 224, 226, 234, 239
 420, 426, 436.
 Cheffington, James, 144; Mary,
 144.
 Cheles, Thomas, 122.
See Childs.
 Chelld, William, 426.
 Chelle, Benjamin, 455.
 Chels[h]am[e], Anne, 61, 71
 316; Cicely, 45; Edward,
 83, 89, 334; Elizabeth, 11
 48, 51, 81, 88, 95, 314, 316
 332, 349; George, 59;
 Grace, 40, 76, 329; Henry,
 47, 91; James, 85, 341;
 Jane, 66; Joan, 4, 44, 297
 299; John, 41, 50, 56, 79
 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95
 310, 332, 334, 341, 349;
 Jon., 81; Nicholas, 87;
 Rebecca, 50, 91; Richard,
 11, 53, 86, 88, 342; Robert,
 41, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 79, 85
 86, 87, 91, 329, 333, 337, 342
 343, 346; Sarah, 68, 318, 322
 337; Stephen, 4, 40, 41, 42
 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 59
 61, 73, 85, 294, 297, 299 *bis*,
 300, 316, 318, 322, 334;
 Thomas, 87, 343.
 Chelton, Elizabeth, 195; Ri-
 chard, 195, 456; Sarah, 21
 195.
 Chersley, Edmund, 39, 294;
 Elizabeth, 37; Joan, 2;
 John, 36, 37, 39, 40, 294;
 Margaret, 36; Robert, 40
 298; Widow, 294, 298 *bis*.
 Chessell, Breadding Boyle, 262;
 Catherine Maria, 265; Eliza-
 beth, 262, 265; John, 262
 265; Maria, 456.
 Chester, Abraham, 159; Anne,
 94, 174, 242; Elizabeth, 115
 142, 146, 223, 392, 425, 443;
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 246;
 Frances, 89; Francis, 28, 89
 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 101, 103
 106, 109, 115, 142, 144, 146
 149, 151, 155, 159, 161, 174
 223, 225, 228, 232, 235, 239
 242, 246, 345, 352, 354, 356
 359, 362, 369 *ter*, 425, 429
 431, 443 *bis*; John, 90, 95
 151, 345, 359; Joseph, 161
 356; Katherine, 92, 103
 352; Mary, 28, 98, 109, 149
 223, 225, 228, 232, 235, 239
 242, 246, 354, 362, 368, 425
 429, 431, 443, 456; Penelope,
 155, 159, 161, 359; Thomas,
 149, 228, 232, 392, 429, 431;
 Widow, 392; William, 101
 235, 369.
 Chetwood, Anne, 230; John,
 230; Rebecca, 230.
 Chiddington. *See* Chittenden.
 Chidwick, James, 326; Sam-
 uel, 326.
 Chidwin, Elizabeth, 113;
 James, 113.
 Child[e][s], Alice, 8; Anne, 7
 10, 57, 323; Edward, 57, 59
 61, 63, 65, 69, 307, 312, 315
 323, 329, 332; Eleanor, 340;
 Elizabeth, 98, 230; Henry
 George, 261; James, 255;
 Jane, 8; Joane, 69, 323, 329;
 John, 7, 50, 226, 323; Law-
 rence, 124, 181, 389; Leo-
 nard, 49, 50, 302; Luke,
 107; Mary, 49, 63, 302, 315;
 Phoebe, 181; Richard, 61
 312; Susannah, 226, 230
 234, 248, 255, 261; Thomas,
 59, 98, 107, 122, 124, 125
 181, 402; William, 226, 230
 234, 248, 255, 261, 440.
 Chiles. *See* Child[e][s], Giles.
 Chilling[s]worth, Catherine,
 418; Charles, 411, 418;
 Elizabeth, 262, 411; Hannah,
 418; James, 259, 451; Jane,
 204; John, 204, 248, 251
 254, 259, 262, 274, 418, 433
 451; Mary, 274, 280, 411
 418; Richard, 274, 280;
 Sarah, 251, 254, 259, 262
 274, 451; Thomas, 274, 462;
 William, 251, 274.
See Shillingsworth.
 Chilman, Anne, 22, 93, 101
 237, 239, 244, 247, 254, 260
 272, 349, 438, 444; Bartho-
 lomew, 80, 83, 86, 91, 93, 98
 101, 107, 341, 349; Charles,
 22, 237, 239, 244, 247, 254
 260, 272, 438, 444; Dorothy,
 3, 4; Elizabeth, 83, 239, 289
 438; Hannah, 459; Harriott
 Caroline, 272; John, 86, 91
 341; Mary, 37, 107, 126, 370;
 Nicholas, 3, 37, 292; Phoebe,
 407; Priscilla, 5; Rebecca,
 260; Sarah Griffin, 247;
 Thomas, 98, 126, 254; Wil-
 liam, 80.
 Chilver, Andrew, 152, 380;
 Anne, 17 *bis*, 174, 179, 184
 386, 391; Anthony, 109, 112
 113, 117, 131, 133, 139, 142
 152, 157, 380, 390, 403;
 David, 112; Esther, 109;
 Frances, 403; Francis, 117;
 Henry, 157; James, 131;
 John, 142; Margaret, 411;
 Martha, 133, 184; William,
 17, 113, 139, 174, 179, 184
 379.
 Chinnall, Anne, 92, 349; Ayme,
 341; Elizabeth, 101; Henry,
 82, 95, 331, 340, 349; Luke,
 105, 107; Margaret, 83, 331
 338; Mary, 121; Richard, 90
 347; Thomas, 82, 96, 352;
 Widow, 341; William, 82
 83, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101
 107, 121, 338, 341, 344, 347
 349 *bis*, 352.
 Chinner, Frances, 103; Luke,
 103.
 Chipster, Charles, 349; Mr.,
 349;
 Chiswick, Alice, 367; Henry,
 91, 96; Martha, 352; Mary,
 91.
 Chittenden, or \ Amie, 107;
 Chittington, \ Anne, 112
 190, 132, 357; Elizabeth, 177
 244, 248, 256, 259, 265, 271;
 Frances, 138; Henry, 202
 259, 460; Isaac, 265; James,
 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109
 112, 132, 135, 138, 181, 244
 248, 256, 259, 265, 271, 371
 387; John, 106, 109, 200, 256
 271, 398, 449, 458; Joseph,
 135; Mary, 177, 181, 185, 190
 191, 195, 200, 202, 207
 383, 387, 446; Nathaniel, 102
 104; Rebecca, 195; Thomas,
 177, 181, 185, 190, 191, 195
 200, 202, 207, 244, 383, 392
 424.
 Chitty, Ann, 251, 449; John,
 251, 449.
 Chiverton, Richard, 344.
 Choles, James, 454; Joseph,
 247, 250, 257, 260, 446; Mar-
 garet, 457; Martha, 247, 250
 257, 260; Martha Elizabeth,
 250; Mary, 257; Thomas
 Victor, 247, 446; William
 Starling, 260.
 Cholmeley, Hester, 3; Nic-
 holas, 3.
 Choney, Susannah, 13.
 Choste. *See* De Choste.
 Chownes, Elizabeth, 104;
 James, 13, 102, 104, 105;
 Joyce, 13, 102; Mary, 105.
 Christian, Mary, 356.

- Christmas, Anne, 185, 209, 213
217, 221, 381, 408, 442;
Ann Margery, 252; Charles,
276, 460; Charlotte, 272
276; Dorcas, 177, 187, 192
383; Edward, 182, 272;
Eleanor, 395; Elizabeth, 12
97, 142, 179, 182, 185, 188
190, 191, 198, 203, 230, 377
382, 386, 389, 402, 441, 459;
George, 27, 209, 408; Grace,
182, 190, 193, 199, 213, 429;
James, 12, 95, 97, 100, 101
103, 134; Jane, 27, 461;
John, 100, 126, 128, 131, 134
136, 142, 172, 177, 187, 192
203, 213, 362, 373, 377, 383
390, 402 *bis*; Joseph, 144;
Mary, 101, 128, 198; Mic-
hael, 136, 170, 172, 176;
Rebecca, 170, 172, 176;
Richard, 103, 131, 135, 141
157, 170, 177, 179, 182, 185
188, 191, 198, 203, 230, 246
252, 373, 381, 382, 386, 402
bis, 421 442, 461; Robert,
157, 209, 213, 217, 221, 272
276, 408, 462; Sarah, 182, 192
230, 246, 252, 390; Susannah,
193, 261, 266, 272; Susannah
Elizabeth, 266; Thomas, 141
182, 190, 193, 199, 213, 261
266, 272, 389, 429, 447, 458;
Ursula, 246; William, 213
272.
- Christopher, Anne, 241, 245
247; Francis, 241, 245, 247;
Mary, 241; William, 174
247, 446.
- Chune, Anne, 69; Henry, 69.
- Church, Abraham, 303; Anne,
23, 153; Samuel, 23; Sarah,
303, 371, 454; Susannah,
153; Thomas, 153; William,
371.
- Churchill, Elizabeth, 436;
Isabella, 23; John, 23.
- Chynall. *See* Chinnall.
- Clamp, Anne, 10; John, 10
88.
- Clare. *See* Cleare.
- Clark[e], Abraham, 78, 199;
Alice, 213, 216; Anne, 65
157, 269, 273, 277, 379, 387
411; Ann Nelson, 273;
Charles, 259; Dorothy, 6;
Eleanor, 194, 266; Elizabeth,
111, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169
bis, 175, 203, 325, 379, 381
403, 417; Frances, 70, 320;
George, 115, 147, 148, 269;
Hannah, 23; Hannover, 148;
Henry, 124, 161, 165, 169
274, 362 *bis*, 399; Isaac, 78;
James, 25, 419, 448; Jane,
194, 199, 201, 203, 400, 403
419, 457; John, 23, 72, 115
120, 137, 164, 174, 194, 199
201, 203, 213, 269, 273, 277
279, 282, 323, 400, 403, 411
436, 445, 458, 462; John
Matthew, 248; Joseph, 89
154, 157, 163, 346, 361;
Joyce 341; Katherine, 171
175; Margaret, 387, 413
458; Marian, 1; Martha, 174
319; Mary, 25, 75, 115, 164
167, 244, 364; Mary Ann,
274; Mildred, 274; Rebecca,
84, 161, 334, 362, 399; Ri-
chard, 126, 164, 216, 400
445; Robert, 175; Rose, 137;
Samuel, 169; Sarah, 29, 117
169, 244, 248, 251, 253, 259
266, 279, 284, 462; Stephen,
171, 175; Susannah, 14, 154
393; Thomas, 29, 65, 67, 69
70, 72, 75, 78, 84, 89, 111
112, 114, 115, 117, 120, 124
126, 163, 201, 244, 248, 253
259, 266, 279, 284 *bis*, 304
319, 320 *bis*, 323, 325, 334
346, 361, 460; William, 67
69, 114, 167, 169, 175, 277
320, 341, 364, 399, 411, 448.
- Clarkson, Mary, 13, 406;
Thomas, 406.
- Clavis, James, 369; Captain
Samuel, 390, 399; Susannah,
399.
- Claw, Ann, 267, 276; John,
267, 276; William, 458.
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 207; Tho-
mas, 207.
- Clay, James, 235; Job, 235;
Mary, 235.
- Clayton, Benjamin, 215, 413;
Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 205
207, 211, 215, 220, 403, 406
411, 413; George, 205, 207
211, 215, 220, 402 *bis*, 406
411, 413; Margaret, 402;
Mary, 207, 220, 402, 406;
Ralph, 77; Robert, 205.
- Cleare, Anne, 239, 357, 437;
Elizabeth, 6, 51; Elizabeth
Martha, 444; Mary, 357
444; Mathew, 6, 48, 49, 51
53, 312; Robert, 48; Sarah,
53; Thomas, 239; William,
49; William Thomas, 239
437.
- Cleaver, Elizabeth, 455.
- Cleare. *See* Cleare.
- Clement[s], Charles, 155; Eliza-
beth, 278, 374; George, 173
324; Goose, 155, 157, 161
167, 173, 178, 397, 413;
Hannah, 324, Mary, 178;
Rebecca, 161, 167, 173, 178
397; Robert, 278; Sarah,
167; Susannah, 278; Wil-
liam, 157.
- Clem[m]e[nt]son, Elizabeth,
255; George, 255; John,
448; Jonathan, 255, 448
457.
- Clench, Andrew, 180, 182;
Frances, 180; Hannah, 182;
Mary, 180, 182.
- Clerk. *See* Clark.
- Clermont, Jane, 370.
- Cleverly, Eleanor, 28.
- Clew[s], Anne, 90, 346; Goody,
344; James, 281; Jane, 281;
John, 90, 346; Mary, 281.
- Clifford, Anne, 377; James,
342; John, 342, 343; Mary,
7, 443; William, 343, 381.
- Clift, John Glover, 270; Jo-
seph, 270; Sarah, 270.
- Clifton, Anne, 154, 161, 356;
Edward, 157, 177, 372;
George, 38; Jane, 161, 163
172, 177, 395; John, 38;
Rachel, 154, 350; Robert,
350; Samuel, 154, 157, 161
163, 172, 177, 356, 372, 395.
- Clinch, Ann, 273; Deborah,
273; James, 23; Jane, 23;
Patrick, 273.
- Clinckhambery, or } Elizabeth,
Clinkhambury, } 204, 209
212, 408, 414; John, 212;
Mary, 204; William, 204
209, 212, 408, 414.
- Cline[s], Benjamin, 412; Mary,
141; Nicholas, 141; Sarah,
199, 398, 412, 499.
- Clockline, Mary, 386.
- Closen, Abigail, 5; Paul, 5.
- Closter, Isaac, 377; Mary,
412.
- Clough[s], John, 312; Mr.,
333; Margaret, 343; Ri-
chard, 312; Samuel, 333.
- Clover, Elizabeth, 110; Mary,
99; Rebecca, 109; Richard,
101; Susannah, 105; Wil-
liam, 99, 101, 105, 109, 110.
See Glover.
- Clower, Anne, 107; William,
107.
- Clowes, Christian, 367; Joseph,
367.
- Cloyd, Sarah, 457.
- Clues. *See* Clews.
- Cluff. *See* Clough.
- Clynch. *See* Clinch.
- Coates, Abigail, 212, 214 *bis*,
218, 223, 227, 231, 236, 242
255, 422, 462; Anne, 225
422; Charles, 447; Charles
Hardy, 458; Elizabeth, 118
162, 164, 168, 173, 177, 223
231, 269, 422, 447; James,
242, 457; Jane, 144, 260, 266
269, 450; John, 100, 164, 218
260, 266, 269, 360, 450, 455
461; Margaret, 136; Mary,
120, 160, 162, 165, 171, 177
255, 357, 391, 398; Mercy,
88; Richard, 88, 91, 94, 97
100, 106, 118, 120, 122, 128
136, 144, 155, 162, 164, 168
173, 214 *bis*, 235, 347, 357
360, *bis*, 370, 390, 444, 448;
Robert, 225, 422; Sarah, 21
91, 128, 165, 168, 227, 235
260, 347, 389, 417, 446, 454;

- Thomas, 106, 236, 460; William, 97, 125, 155, 160, 165, 171, 177, 212, 214, *bis*, 218, 223, 227, 231, 236, 242, 255, 360, 369, 393, 398, 422, 447, 448, 461.
- Coath, Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 86.
- Cobb, Anne, 343; Edward William, 263; Jane, 258, 263; John, 343; Richard, 258, 263.
- Cobden, John, 3, 288, 294; Margery, 288; Maria, 294; Mary, 3.
- Cobham, Anne, 186; John, 119; Richard, 193, 392; Sarah, 182, 186, 190, 193, 381, 386, 392; Thomas, 182, 186, 190, 193, 381, 386, 392.
- Cock[s], Alice, 313; Annabella, 73, 341; Charles, 340; Cocky, 145; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 341, 419; Henry, 312; Jane, 10, 84, 200, 209, 214, 341, 346, 441; John, 63, 81, 318, 341; Mary, 61, 316, 340, 403; Nicholas, 10, 73, 75, 81, 84, 340 *bis*, 341 *quar*; Richard, 61, 63, 75, 120, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 327, 340 *ter*; Robert, 145, 149, 200, 209, 214, 365; Susan, 316; Thomas, 419; Widow, 340 *bis*, 346; William, 94, 419. *See Cox, Miles.*
- Cockine, Mary, 6.
- Cockle, Henry, 348; Richard, 348.
- Cockmoore, Henry, 313.
- Coffee, or } Charles, 79, 88
f } 108, 114, 133, 135;
Edward, 88, 114; Jane, 79, 133; Mary, 135; Sarah, 129.
- Coignard, Anne, 363.
- Coldicott. *See Caldicott.*
- Cole, Anne, 217, 222, 417, 419; Benjamin, 269, 272, 276; Caroline, 272; Catherine, 28, 265, 271, 278, 335; Dorothy, 332; Edward, 180, 236; Eleanor, 192, 392; Elisha, 333; Elizabeth, 187, 190, 194, 208, 236, 395, 429; Hannah, 168, 176; Harriott, 269, 272, 276; Henry, 187, 190, 194, 201, 203, 205, 221, 390, 392, 395, 399, 401, 403, 417 *bis*, 418; Humphrey, 204, 208, 210, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 412, 413, 418, 419, 421, 425, 429; James, 161, 169, 176, 183, 192, 370, 379, 380, 392, 429, 450; John, 155, 194, 361, 392; Joseph, 203, 401; Laurina, 417; Lavina, 205; Margaret, 201, 203, 399, 401, 417; Mary, 176, 205, 278, 429; Mr., 333; Penelope, 161, 169, 176, 183, 192, 429; Rachel, 271; Rebecca Bond, 281; Rebecca Mercy, 281; Robert, 169, 183, 190, 201, 370, 379, 390, 399; Samuel, 168, 176, 180, 265, 271, 278, 363, 372, 381; Sarah, 27, 204, 208, 210, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 252, 412, 413, 417, 418, 419, 425, 429; Sarah Kidney, 252; Susanna, 176, 363, 372; Thomas, 204, 281; William, 155, 176, 252, 265, 276, 372.
- Coleman, Henry, 129; Mary, 129; William, 309.
- Colenett, or } Christopher,
f } 296; Elizabeth,
45, 298, 312; James, 308;
Mr., 45, 296, 298; Sarah, 308;
Walter, 305, 308 *bis*, 312.
- Colf, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
- Collett, James, 325; Joseph, 86, 342; Margaret, 325; Mary, 86, 342.
- Colley, Daniel, 344, John, 344.
- Collice. *See Collis.*
- Collier, Charlotte, 249; Daniel, 120; Elizabeth, 93, 254, 276, 439; Elizabeth Anne, 254; Emme, 31; Francis Augustus, 276; George, 276; Hannah, 434; Isaac, 120; Jane, 100; John, 126, 288, 291, 294; Margret, 33; Mary, 432, 439; Richard, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 288, 291 *bis*, 292, 297, 300; Robert, 32, 38, 292; Sarah, 432; Silvanus, 97; Thomas, 35, 126, 432, 439; Widow, 300; William, 29, 93, 95, 97, 100, 249, 297.
- Collingbourn, Aaron, 247, 251, 443; Hannah, 247, 249, 251, 256, 262, 265; James, 262; William, 247, 249, 251, 256, 262, 265, 443.
- Collings. *See Collins.*
- Collingwood, Mary, 11.
- Collin[s], 313; Amelia, 266; Andrew, 246; Anne, 53, 101, 160, 163, 166, 170, 240, 274, 334; Catherine, 261; Charlotte, 246, 249, 253, 256, 260, 265, 270, 274, 278; Christian, 397; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 194, 198, 235, 241, 245, 254, 260, 265, 460; Emme, 291; George, 5, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 250, 299, 300, 314, 430; Henry, 257, 261, 266, 334; James, 203, 209, 241, 256, 417, 445; James Wesley, 247; Jane, 303, 417; Joan, 11; John, 51, 101, 160; John William, 245; Judith, 45, 298; Lucy, 253; Mr., 137, 296; Margaret, 48, 68, 240, 315; Marian, 4; Martha, 278; Mary, 163, 227, 229, 234, 237, 240, 243, 247, 250, 253, 257 *bis*, 261, 266, 267, 298, 303, 368, 425, 430, 440, 444, 445; Mary Ann, 270; Mary Martha, 257; Matthew, 298, 303; Robert, 49, 51, 53, 68, 318; Sally, 267; Samuel, 11, 83, 194, 227, 229, 234, 237, 240, 243, 247, 253, 254, 257, 267, 420, 425, 430, 440 *bis*, 445; Samuel George, 227; Sarah, 23, 203; Susan, 5, 45, 300; Susanna, 46, 299, 303; Thomas, 4, 43, 194, 198, 203, 229, 235, 241, 245, 254, 260 *bis*, 291, 301, 315 *bis*, 408, 454, 456; Thomas Wolley, 235; Ursula, 46, 300; William, 45, 46, 160, 163, 166, 170, 198, 237, 246, 249, 250, 253, 256, 260, 265, 270, 274, 278, 298, 300, 303, 363, 462; Walsingham, 240; Walsingham Buck, 240. *See Deane.*
- Collis, Anne, 158; Dorothy, 8; Edward, 15, 158; Sarah, 158; Susannah, 15.
- Collosse, Elizabeth, 353; Francis, 353.
- Colls, Edward, 352; Jane, 352.
- Collsone, Joane, 282.
- Collyar. *See Collier.*
- Collyns. *See Collins.*
- Coltridge. *See Coultridge.*
- Colvill, James, 131; Rachel, 131.
- Colyer. *See Collier.*
- Comarque, Elizabeth, 363; John (Capt), 401; Mr., 363; Renald (Dr), 387.
- Comberford, Abraham, 405; Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Comberland, Gabriel, 303; John, 303.
- Combleford. *See Comberford.*
- Comb[e]s, Elizabeth, 420; Nelly, 24; Thomas, 24; William, 420.
- Comby, Mary, 322; William, 322.
- Comfort, Susannah, 447.
- Comptonne, Frances, 3; Henry (Sir), 37; John, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 3; William, 37.
- Comyns, Duke William, 180; James, 175, 371; Mary, 175, 180; Richard, 175, 180, 371; Robert, 175. *See Cumming.*
- Condict. *See Cundict.*
- Conduit, Michael, 11; Sarah, 11. *See Cundict.*
- Cone, Vincent, 441.
- Conquest, Richard (Sir), 2; Sarah, 2.
- Constable, Anne, 188, 199, 264

- 423; Catherine Mary, 230
429; Charles, 261, 267, 274;
Elizabeth, 264, 268, 270, 273
279, 452; Elizabeth Ursula,
173; Fanny, 237; Grace,
376; Hannah, 199; James,
247, 263; Jane, 22, 199, 203
206, 214, 220, 227, 237, 242
bis, 247, 253, 260, 264, 273
403, 413, 421; John, 166, 171
174, 183, 220, 225, 227, 230
233, 240, 251, 257, 258, 261
263, 266, 267, 269, 273, 274
280, 361, 366 *bis*, 370, 405
429, 431, 438, 451 *bis*; Marg-
aret, 263, 266, 269; Marg-
aret Jane, 269, 274, 280;
Martha, 225, 230, 233, 251
253, 261, 267, 451 *bis*; Mary,
166, 171, 173, 174, 178, 183
187, 192, 199, 203, 214, 227
270, 280, 361, 405, 413, 417
429, 431 *bis*, 456, 457; Mary
Ann, 268, 456; Mary Sophia,
251, 451; Molly, 242 *bis*;
Nathaniel, 22, 174, 188, 273
370, 423, 453, 462; Nicholas,
199, 203, 206, 214, 220, 403
411, 413, 421; Rebecca, 260
452; Robert, 264, 268, 270
273, 279; Richard, 233, 376;
Samuel, 423; Sarah, 22, 171
220, 227, 240, 257, 279, 366
431, 452, 461; Sarah Anne,
253; Susanna, 192, 220, 421;
Theodore, 240, 447; Thomas,
187, 240, 462; Thomas George,
280; William, 22, 171, 173
178, 183, 187, 192, 199, 203
227, 237, 242 *bis*, 247, 253
258, 260, 264, 273, 280, 366
417, 433, 451, 459; William
Theodore, 257; William
Henry, 280.
- Constant, Mary, 412.
Comundred, John, 454.
Conwell, Honour, 401.
Conyers, Judith, 292; Mr.,
292.
- Cook[e], Anne, 11, 86, 130, 277
bis, 342, 393, 436; Anne
Mary, 221; Catharine, 253;
Charles, 114; Edmund, 96
230; Edward, 230, 354, 382
431; Eleanor, 166, 168;
Elizabeth, 24, 43, 82, 114
128, 201, 203, 241, 269, 297
bis, 342, 343, 382, 441;
Etheldred, 6; Frances, 241;
Francis, 166, 168, 185, 363
380; George, 129, 134, 137
166, 173, 176, 183, 188, 196
200, 204, 206, 250, 253, 254
258, 261, 265, 364, 383, 389
400, 448, 453, 458; Hannah,
140, 180, 418; Hannah Mary,
237; Hastings, 7; Henry, 90
345; James, 218, 226, 417
428, 447; Jane, 163, 183
206, 277, 389, 409; Jane
Catharine, 262; Jane Mary,
253; John, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45
79, 82, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 103
177, 218, 220, 221, 226, 237
241, 244, 252, 277, 291, 292
296, 297 *bis*, 298 *bis*, 342 *bis*,
344, 345, 354, 417, 428, 431
436, 445, 456; Joseph, 280;
Joyce, 173; Martha, 92, 358;
Margaret, 7; Mary, 20, 200
218, 221, 226, 230, 237, 244
250, 400, 417, 428, 431, 438
440; Mary Ann, 265; Mat-
thew, 36; Phillip, 277 *bis*;
Richard, 123, 145, 168, 174
283, 343, 371, 422; Richard
Terry, 166, 363; Robert, 45
140, 262, 298, 412; Sally,
261; Samuel, 436; Sarah, 26
103, 111, 173, 176, 183, 188
196, 200, 204, 206, 220, 244
254, 258, 261, 265 *bis*, 269
274, 280, 445, 453; Susannah,
161, 163, 166, 169, 171, 174
177, 180, 185, 235, 433, 450;
Thomas, 24, 123, 126, 128
129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 145
161, 171, 176, 258, 356, 365
369, 386; Tryphena, 201;
William, 11, 26, 38, 88, 111
129, 130, 131, 161, 163, 166
169, 171, 174, 177, 180, 185
201, 203, 254, 265, 269, 274
280, 292, 344, 356, 364, 369
370, 380, 446, 448, 450.
- Cookesbey, Charles, 285.
Cookoe, James, 136; Nitingale,
136.
- Cookeson, Ann, 280; George,
280; Sarah Ann, 280.
- Coombs, or } Benjamin, 404;
Coomes, } Elizabeth, 186
187, 385, 389; John, 186
187, 384; Mary, 187, 404;
Sara, 9.
- Cooper, Alice, 6, 165, 172;
Anne, 2, 9, 39, 223, 225
227, 229, 234, 237, 238, 276
293, 312, 330, 378, 420;
Bryant, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51
293, 309; Caleb, 165, 172;
Charles, 424; Edm., 58
312; Edward, 108, 384;
Elizabeth, 116, 152, 230, 280
312, 362; Frances, 447;
Francis, 223, 227, 229, 234
238, 420; George, 180; Han-
nah, 9, 47; Harriott, 280;
Henry, 6; Hester, 51; James,
51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 144
234, 280, 309, 312; James
Barnet, 281; Jane, 421;
Joan, 54; John, 55, 104, 105
108, 110, 114, 116, 120, 123
230, 276, 288, 381, 421, 424
bis; Margaret, 41, 52, 110
393; Mary, 43, 105, 120, 127
152, 159, 238, 263, 266, 272
281, 309, 378, 424 *bis*, 435
462; Mary Anne, 223, 266
420; Mr. 133; Nicholas,
310; Richard, 144, 152, 159
378; Robert, 225, 237, 435;
Samuel, 180, 427; Sarah, 60;
Sophia, 263; Susannah, 133
180, 427; Thomas, 41, 159
263, 266, 272, 281, 389;
Thomas Young, 272; Wi-
dow, 312 *bis*; William, 41
127, 172, 229, 424, 454.
- Coote, John, 288.
Copcock, John, 315; Joseph,
315.
Cope, Anne, 20, 140, 191, 197
273, 279, 380, 395; Daniel,
455; Elizabeth, 114, 152;
Frances, 147; Henry, 191
193, 197, 199, 214, 218, 273
279, 389, 395, 418; John,
135, 138 *bis*, 140, 142, 145
147, 152, 154, 193, 372, 458;
Joseph, 142; Mary, 191, 193
197, 199, 214, 218, 279, 418
454; Robert, 145; Samuel,
199; Sarah, 154; Thomas,
114; William, 138 *bis*, 218
418.
- Copeland, Ann Maria, 247;
Elizabeth, 241, 247; Heary,
241, 247; Mary, 241.
- Coppin[g], Richard, 243; Sarah,
243; William, 429.
- Copsey, Sarah, 366.
Corbet, Anne, 11, 64; Edmund,
11; Elizabeth, 76; James,
72; John, 66; Martha, 84;
Mary, 80, 106; Peter, 64, 66
69, 72, 76, 80, 82, 84, 333
338; Ralph, 106; Sarah, 69;
Susannah, 338, 348.
- Corder, John, 14; Sarah, 14.
Core, Elizabeth, 212; John,
212.
- Cork, Edmund, 118, 121, 127;
Edward, 114, 125; Henry,
127; Joan, 125; John, 121;
Martha, 118; Mary, 357;
Robert, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Cornelius, Elizabeth, 15.
Corner, Anne, 96; Edward,
96; Francis, 100; Thomas,
99, 100, 353.
- Cornhill, Mary, 12.
Cornish, Guy, 400; Sarah,
400; Susannah, 400.
- Cornwell, Marie, 12.
Coroon, Jane, 10.
Corps, Mary, 451; Thomas,
451.
Cosham, Thomas, 58.
Cossier, Isabella, 23.
Costey, Ann, 123; Charles,
123.
Costocher, Francis, 111; Wil-
liam, 111.
Coszens, Mary, 279; Robert,
279; Thomas, 279.
See Couzens.
Cotchet, Mary Anne, 361.
Cotes. *See* Coates.

- Cotesworth, William, 365.
 Cotford, Eliza, 285.
 Cottar, Alice, 325; Anne, 6
 75, 325; Edward, 80, 330
 333; Ellen, 74; Humphry,
 71, 321; Robert, 6, 68; Wil-
 liam, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78
 321, 325 *bis*, 330, 331, 337;
 Widow, 337.
 Cotton, Jeremy, 8; Rebecca,
 8.
 Cott[er]rill, 2 *bis*, 308; Agnes,
 288; Anne, 4, 30; Bryant,
 54; Dennis, 54; Elizabeth,
 238, 289, 414; Henry, 4, 30
 32, 289 *bis*, 309; James, 333
bis, 434; Joane, 4; Kather-
 ine, 2, 5, 289, 300; Mar-
 garet, 32; Martha, 430;
 Mary, 233 *bis*, 238, 430;
 Sarah, 233 *bis*; Sence, 2
 297; Thomas, 233 *bis*, 238
 295, 298, 333, 430; William,
 288, 297, 308.
See Catrill.
 Couchman, Susannah, 21.
 Coulson, Adrian, 300; William,
 300.
 Coultridge, James, 277; Mary,
 277; Sarah Ann, 277, 460.
 Counsel, David, 324; Rebecca
 324.
 Cousmaker, Elizabeth, 176
 181, 186; Elizabeth Mary,
 176; John, 176, 181, 186;
 John Newman, 181; Lan-
 noy Richard, 186.
 Couvil. *See* Covell.
 Couzens, George, 340; Wil-
 liam, 340.
See Coszens.
 Cove, Charles, 82.
 Covell, Elizabeth, 304; Mat-
 thew, 304; Thomas, 77.
 Cowcher, Augusta, 235; Doc-
 tor, 227, 230, 235, 426;
 Margaret, 227, 230, 235, 426;
 Mary, 230.
 Cowden, Elizabeth, 72, 321;
 Joane, 331; Mary, 75;
 Robert, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77
 321, 331, 338 *quart*; Rose,
 338; Sarah, 77, 338; Tho-
 mas, 72, 73.
 Cowdrey, Edmund, 139, 143
 147; Elizabeth, 8, 143;
 William, 139.
See Caudrey.
 Cowles, Henry, 307.
 Cowper, Anne, 21, 426, 430;
 Francis, 426; Francis Chris-
 topher, 430; James, 229;
 Mary, 229; Richard, 440;
 Robert, 21; Samuel, 427;
 William, 430.
 Cox, 287, 378; Anne, 99, 100
 128, 270, 280, 354, 378;
 Benjamin, 219; Charles, 23;
 Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 20
 107, 214, 217, 221, 229, 235
 242, 249, 255, 390, 417, 432
 435, 443; Frances, 194, 219;
 Francis, 194, 270, 280, 293
 460; Henrietta, 25; Henry,
 229, 242, 432; Jane, 194;
 Joan, 40; John, 102, 105
 130, 214, 255, 289; Margaret,
 280; Mary, 11, 106, 235, 286
 443, 458; Mr., 283 *bis*;
 Overel, 130; Priscilla, 17;
 Rebecca, 352; Richard, 11
 120, 293; Robert, 97; Sarah,
 23, 110, 111; Susanna, 104
 214, 249, 435; Thomas, 103
 221; William, 97, 99, 100
 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
 110, 111, 127, 128 *bis*, 130
bis, 217, 221, 242, 249, 255
 352, 354, 378, 393, 395, 417
 432, 435, 443.
 Coxford, William, 452.
 Coyle, Hugh, 440; Silvester,
 452.
 Crabb, Hephzeba, 14; John, 14.
 Crackloe, or } Henry, 31
 Cracklow, } John, 31 *bis*, 33
 288; Susanna, 31, 288.
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 312;
 George, 313.
See Crawford.
 Cramp, Elizabeth, 408.
 Crampton, George, 210; James,
 199; John, 210 *bis*; Josiah,
 196, 199, 201, 205; Joshua,
 210; Mary, 201; Sarah,
 Sarah, 196, 199, 201, 205
 210 *bis*; William, 201.
 Crane, Robert, 117; Trephany,
 117.
 Cranke, Robert, 291; Thomas,
 291.
 Cranston, Elizabeth, 373; Fran-
 ces, 445; Margaret, 360;
 Robert, 404.
See Craston.
 Crapp, Sarah, 353; William,
 353.
 Crapwell, Ambrose, 287; Jane,
 32; John, 31, 287; Thomas,
 31, 32, 287 *bis*.
 Craston, Elizabeth, 329; Jane,
 11; Thomas, 338; William,
 329.
See Cranston.
 Crawford, Michael, 383.
See Crafford.
 Crawley, John, 11, 399; Judith,
 11.
 Creasy, James, 276; James
 Eaton, 276; Mary, 276.
 Creaton. *See* Creighton.
 Crebassac, Hutton, 162; Mary,
 162, 163, 359; Peter, 162
 163, 359.
 Creed, John, 325; Sarah, 325.
 Creet, James de, 291.
 Cr[e]ighton, Betsy, 242; George,
 222, 246, 444; Jane, 222;
 John, 242, 246, 251, 258, 266;
 Mary, 242, 246, 251, 258, 266;
 Mary Ann, 258; Moses,
 266; Richard, 222; Sarah,
 456; William, 251.
 Crennical. *See* Cronnical.
 Crenshaw[e], Anne, 40; Ciceley,
 42; Elizabeth, 5, 6; Joan, 2;
 John, 30, 32, 38, 287, 301;
 Mary, 29, 39, 285, 292; Ni-
 cholas, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 43
 285, 287, 292, 301, 302; Tho-
 mas, 42, 43; William, 31, 32
 290.
 Creppin, Anne, 139; Daniel,
 139; Theodore Daniel, 139.
 Cresswell, Elizabeth, 306;
 Matthew, 306; Thomas, 461.
 Creusee. *See* Cruse.
 Creuze, John, 396. *See* Cruse.
 Crewe, Anne, 193, 391; Han-
 nah, 195, 394; John, 195;
 Margaret, 302; Mary, 193
 195; Randall, 302; Thomas,
 193, 195, 391, 392, 394.
See Cruse.
 Crews. *See* Cruse.
 Crewys, John, 444; Stephen,
 444.
See Crase.
 Crichton, } *See* Creighton.
 Crighton, }
 Crigar, Jane, 252; Joacham,
 252; Matthew, 252.
 Crimes, Edward, 319; Francis,
 319; Joane, 319; Widow,
 319 *ter*.
See Grymes.
 Cripp[s], Anne, 6, 62, 84, 121
 313, 319 *bis*; Bridget, 53;
 Catherine, 383; Edmund, 47
 71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 85, 90
 112, 113, 297, 325, 326, 335
 342, 353; Edward, 4, 348
 349; Eliza, 4; Elizabeth, 11
 49, 51, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 303
 306, 322; Isabella, 113;
 James, 13, 56, 74, 76, 77 *bis*,
 79, 85, 307, 312, 323, 324
 327, 329, 330; Joan, 53;
 John, 79, 309, 330; Julyan,
 4; Mark, 49, 51, 53, 303 *bis*,
 306; Mary, 74, 77, 303, 324
 327; Richard, 52, 119, 121
 312; Robert, 50; Sarah, 71
 119; Susan, 13; William, 6
 47, 48, 50, 52, 56, 58, 62, 64
 71, 73, 90, 307, 312 *ter*, 313
 319 *bis*, 322, 323, 349, 353.
See Crispe.
 Crispe, Anne, 139, 142;
 Charles, 109; Charles Duke,
 144; Duke, 117, 438; Ed-
 mund, 44, 49, 80, 331, 332;
 Edward, 104, 118; Elizabeth,
 76; Henrietta Lucy, 378;
 Henry, 80, 104, 106, 108, 109
 114, 117, 118; Isabella, 441;
 James, 76, 80, 331; James
 Duke, 108, 137, 139, 142, 144
 378, 416; John, 137; Kath-
 erine, 106; Lewis, 327;

- Lucy, 114; Mary, 80, 104; Mr., 397; Mrs., 333; Philadelphia, 247; Susan, 247; Susannah, 443; Thomas, 327; William, 247.
- Cro, Hannah, 268; James, 268; Mary Ann, 268.
- Crocker, Ann, 19; John, 19.
- Crockford, Alice, 428; Edward, 130, 361, 402; Elizabeth, 241, 402; Isabella, 16 174, 180, 198, 439; James Edward, 174, 232, 241, 262; John, 16, 130, 174, 180, 198 241, 379, 401, 439; Magdalen Louisa, 198, 439; Mary Anne, 232, 431; Sarah, 232, 444; William, 180, 379.
- Crockstid, Edward, 332.
- Cromer, Henry, 9, 64, 315; John, 316; Mary, 9, 316.
- Cronney, Andrew, 346; Margaret, 346.
- Cronnical, Louisa, 269; Lucretia, 455; Lucy, 458; Paulson, 269; Sarah, 461.
- Crooks, Jane, 402.
- Crosbey, John, 63, 314 *ter*; Widow, 314.
- Croshaw, Edward, 306; Margaret, 9, 305; Richard, 305; Thomas, 306.
- Croshia. *See* Croshaw.
- Cross[e], Abraham, 29, 46, 48 51, 55, 115, 117, 118, 120 122, 124, 126, 168, 170, 308 358, 363, 368; Alice, 291; Anne, 10, 18, 48, 124, 170 196, 202, 322, 371, 409; Ciceley, 293; Dorothy, 7, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 107, 117 119, 120, 136, 138, 154 202, 296, 327, 396, 401; Esther, 358, 418; Frances, 311; Grace, 202; Isaac, 30 287; John, 34, 288, 327 *bis*; Margaret, 39, 131, 196; Martin, 284; Mary, 5, 31 168, 363, 393, 419; Nathaniel, 51; Philip, 196; Rebecca, 37, 298; Richard, 116, 119 122, 131, 135, 138, 284, 288 290, 291, 293, 296, 319; Robert, 46, 126, 132, 140 190, 202, 389, 396, 401, 402; Ruth, 190, 396; Sarah, 12 122; Susan, 293; Susannah, 35; Thomas, 29, 30, 31, 32 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 107 118, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140 146, 148, 154, 190, 287, 288 294, 298, 309, 327, 373, 389; Ursula, 40, 294; Widow, 299; William, 36, 41, 202, 290, 405.
- Crossley, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 382; Jane, 122; John, 95, 98, 102 349; Joseph, 112, 117, 122; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 98, 117.
- Crouch, Catherine, 403.
- Crouchett, Jno., 451.
See Crutchit.
- Crow[e], Anne, 430; Edward, 11, 56, 309 *bis*, 325, 335 *bis*; Elizabeth, 11; Etheldreda, 325; Hannah, 459; Lidia, 309.
See Cro.
- Crowder, Anne, 172, 362, 448 453; Elizabeth, 162, 165, 168 172, 372, 387; George, 455; Jackman, 250; John, 187 229, 234, 240, 242, 244, 247 250, 256, 262, 439, 444, 449; Margaret, 19, 417; Mary, 168, 184, 187, 240, 242, 367 423, 439, 455; Mary Ann, 244; Mary Chambers, 240; Sarah, 229, 234, 242, 244 247, 250, 256, 262, 439, 449; Thomas, 184; William, 19 162, 165, 168, 172, 184, 187 247, 256, 367, 372, 387, 409 417, 444, 449.
- Crowdy. *See* Crowder.
- Crowmer. *See* Cromer.
- Crowth. *See* Crowder.
- Croyton, John, 258; Mary, 258; Mary Ann, 258.
- Crucher, Jemima, 26; Mary, 25; Thomas, 26.
- Crucifix, David, 433; Peter, 434.
- Crudgfield. *See* Crutchfield.
- Cruse. *See* Cruse.
- Crump, Anne, 277, 461; Benjamin, 199, 252, 256, 259, 263 267, 273, 278; Benjamin Thomas, 263; Betty Beauchamp, 252; Edward, 201 206, 269, 274, 277, 281, 400 458; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 214, 272, 420; George Christopher, 273; Hannah, 274, 459; Jane, 199, 201, 203 206, 209, 212, 214, 252, 256 263, 267, 273, 278, 400, 402 411, 420, 454, 458; Jenny, 259; John, 212, 272, 411; Mary, 272; Richard, 199 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214 278, 400, 402, 411, 412, 420; Sarah, 203, 269, 274, 277 281, 402; Thomas, 209, 410; William, 256, 460.
- Cruse[e], 237, 240; Anne, 23 237, 240, 434, 445; Anne Hutton, 438; Eleanor, 23 237, 238, 240, 433, 434, 436 439, 445; Henry, 23, 235, 237 238, 240, 433, 434, 436, 439 442, 445, 452; Henry Edward, 439; John, 238, 436; Mary, 235, 433; Peter, 381; Sally, 442; Sarah, 446.
- Crutcher. *See* Crucher.
- Crutchfield, Alice, 17, 118, 414; Anne, 16, 122, 225, 263, 383 423; Betsy, 274; Dorothy, 184, 191, 196, 198, 203, 403 409; Edward, 266, 270, 275 454; Edward Thomas, 181; Elizabeth, 80, 186, 257, 258 420, 459; George, 140; Hannah, 276, 280; Harrison, 184, 391; Henry, 196, 219 394, 423; James, 186, 191 222, 237, 386, 419, 462; Jane, 132, 248, 258, 453, 454 462; Johanna, 199, 441; John, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128 130, 132, 136, 140, 158, 161 163, 167, 170, 173, 176, 179 184, 186, 191, 196, 198, 203 211, 213, 217, 219, 222 *bis*, 224, 225 *bis*, 231, 237, 244 250, 257, 260, 263, 268, 273 275, 276, 280, 362, 366 *bis*, 368, 369, 374, 375 *bis*, 380 382, 394, 403, 409, 410, 419 420, 421, 423 *bis*, 433; Joseph Sefton, 275; Lucy, 273; Margaret, 23, 161, 163 167, 170, 173, 176, 179, 219 222, 225, 368, 375, 423 *bis*, 433; Martha, 116, 168, 176 374, 394; Mary, 165, 168 176, 181, 184, 186, 199, 203 *bis*, 208, 211 *bis*, 213, 217 218, 222, 224, 225, 231, 237 244, 250, 257, 260, 263, 266 268, 270 *bis*, 273, 274, 275, 276 403, 408, 410, 416, 418, 419 438, 441; Mary Co, 416; Peggy Jemima, 211, 418; Richard, 184, 198, 225, 248, 258 270, 274, 380; Sally, 248; Samuel, 231, 453; Sarah, 130, 158, 224, 244, 275, 280; Sophia, 275, 460; Susannah, 176, 213, 391; Thomas, 17 163, 167, 179, 186, 222, 362 366, 375, 382, 408, 414, 433; William, 80, 125, 136, 165 168, 176, 181, 184, 186, 199 203, 208, 211, 218, 270, 374 386, 391 *bis*, 394, 408, 410 416, 418, 420, 439.
See Scrutchfield.
- Crutchit, James, 449; Jno., 451; Martha, 449; Mary, 449.
- Crutchley, Alice, 365; John, 360; Thomas, 360, 365.
- Cruwys. *See* Cruse.
- Crymes, Joan, 62; Thomas, 62.
See Grymes.
- Cudder, George, 80; John, 80.
See Kedder.
- Cuerton, Katherine, 9; Robert, 9.
See Everton.
- Cuff, Elizabeth, 19, 422; Mary, 217, 422; Thomas, 19, 217 422.
See Cutts.
- Cuffley, Edward, 257; Sally, 257; Sarah, 257.
- Culey, Thomas, 309.
- Cullen, Richard Van, 314; Thomazin, 314.

- Culvener, Francis, 95, 346 ; Katherine, 12 ; Rebeka, 98 ; William, 95, 98.
- Culverwell, Elizabeth, 460 ; Elizabeth Lancaster, 398 ; Nathaniel, 422.
- Cumlin, or \ Daniel, 217 ; De-Cumlyn, \ borah, 167, 204, 362, 404 ; Elizabeth, 17, 149, 199, 204, 209, 404, 407, 413 ; Hugh, 149, 152, 155, 158, 199, 204 ; Ichabod, 127 ; James, 426 ; Jonas, 220 ; Margaret, 167, 170, 172, 383 ; Mary, 152, 172, 204, 208, 217, 220, 426, 452 ; Philip, 167, 170, 172, 199, 204, 209, 362, 383, 391, 404, 407, 413, 426 ; Sarah, 155, 209, 407 ; Silas, 158 ; Thomas, 391 ; William, 204, 208, 217, 220, 421, 426.
- Cummins, Ann, 24 ; Anna Maria, 449 ; Catherine, 441 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 449 ; James, 173, 368 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 163, 169, 173 ; Richard, 24, 160, 163, 169, 173, 356, 366, 368 ; Robert, 169, 366 ; Sarah, 160, 356, 441 ; William, 441.
- See Comyns.
- Cundick, or \ Adria, 332 ; Cundit, \ Elizabeth, 7, 56, 59, 308, 346 ; Mary, 312 ; Michael, 54, 84, 88, 92, 332, 334, 344, 346 ; Timothy, 84, 334 ; William, 7, 54, 56, 59, 92, 308, 312, 313.
- Cupid, or \ Elizabeth, 245
- Cupit, \ 250, 253, 257, 263, 268, 450 ; George, 257, 263, 450 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 245, 250, 253, 257, 263, 268, 450 ; Samuel Pearce, 253 ; William, 250.
- Curly, Charles, 333.
- Curran, Jane, 12.
- Cursham, John, 350 ; Nicholas, 350.
- Curtis, Alice, 248 ; Edward, 248 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; George, 13 ; Jane, 437 ; John, 36, 38, 248, 292 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 36, 56, 138.
- Curtois, Anne, 130 ; Esther, 355 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 130, 132, 137.
- Cutford, Abraham, 413 ; Frances, 223 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 413 ; Phillis, 203 ; Thomas, 413 ; William, 203, 442.
- Cutler, Ann, 28 ; Elizabeth, 129, 458 ; John, 458 ; Luke, 318 ; Mark, 318 ; Mary, 318 ; Susannah, 26 ; Thomas, 28, 318.
- Cuttar, \ Anne, 147 ; Dorcas, Cutter, \ 10, 145 ; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 347 ; George, 10, 77, 82, 85, 88, 92, 94, 99, 103, 140, 142, 145, 147, 149, 151, 334, 347, 348, 351, 352, 384, 391 ; Gerard, 99 ; John, 149, 151 ; Katherine, 92, 348, 352 ; Mary, 384 ; Penelope, 77, 351 ; Richard, 103 ; Robert, 103 ; Samuel, 284 ; Sarah, Anne, 140 ; Susannah, 82, 334.
- Cutteridge, Charles, 31 ; Susannah, 31.
- See Goodridge, or Gutteridge.
- Cutt[s], Alice, 65, 315 ; Anne, 66 ; Annis, 316 ; Cecilia, 307, 310 ; Elizabeth, 59, 310, 422 ; Frances, 72, 316, 322 ; Joane, 10, 44 ; Mary, 8, 58, 322, 422 ; Richard, 8, 44, 47, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 72, 303, 307, 310, 315, 316, 322 bis, 331 ; Susanna, 61 ; Thomas, 422.
- See Cuff.
- Cypoult, Christopher, 25 ; Mary, 25, 446.
- See Sibbald.

D

- Dabary, Alice, 377.
- Daberon, Anna Christina, 107 ; Anne, 378 ; Benjamin, 121 ; Catherine, 109, 415 ; Dorothy, 118, 373 ; Elizabeth, 110, 363 ; James, 113 ; John, 99, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 121, 125, 352 ; Joseph, 108 ; Lucy, 125 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 99, 112 ; Mr., 105 ; Penelope, 105 ; Sarah, 101 ; Theodore, 110.
- Dace, Dorothy, 455.
- Dacie, Mr., 14.
- Dafforn, Thomas, 405.
- Daily. See Daly.
- Dainson, Avis, 284 ; Jane, 284 ; William, 284 bis, 285.
- See Davison.
- Daintree, or \ Arthur, 318 ; Daintry, \ Edward, 201 ; George, 118 ; John, 118 ; Martha, 201 ; Mary, 201 ; Susannah, 318.
- Dakas. See Deacus.
- Dakens, George, 328 ; Hannah, 328.
- See Deakins.
- Dakers, \ See Deacus.
- Dakus, \ See Deacus.
- Dalby, Edward, 393.
- Dale, Anne, 379.
- Dalley, Elizabeth, 15, 103 ; George, 54 ; Hannah, 54 ; Richard, 103.
- Dallicoate, Christopher, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
- Dalloway, Dinah, 226 ; James, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
- Dalrymple, Charles, 362.
- Dalton, Agnes, 3 ; Anne, 3 ; Barrington, 279 ; Elizabeth, 191, 224, 339, 424, 425, 430 ; Ellen, 324 ; Hannah, 196 ; Hesther, 279, 339 ; Joane, 10, 43 ; John, 3, 39, 43, 296, 324, 332 ; Joseph, 203, 279, 430, 461 ; Judith, 296 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 200, 399 ; Sarah, 188, 191, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207, 224, 424, 460 ; Simon, 3 ; Thomas, 188, 191, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207 ; William, 39, 224, 424, 430.
- See Dolton.
- Daly, Daniel, 200, 401 ; Elizabeth, 200, 401.
- Dam, Effan, 296 ; John, 296.
- Qy Davis.
- Damaree, or \ Sacheverell, 183
- Damary, \ 380 ; Sarah, 183, 380.
- Damaske, Bridgett, 11 ; Edward, 11.
- Damford, Wm., 42.
- Damport. See Davenport.
- Danby, Ann, 249 ; William, 249.
- Dance, Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295, 302 ; Sarah, 14.
- Dandy, Ann, 24, 110, 252, 272, 445, 448, 452, 462 ; Ann Martha, 276 ; Eleanor, 252, 259, 267, 272, 278 ; Elizabeth, 458 ; Esther, 361 ; James, 110 ; John, 293 ; Joseph Thomas, 265 ; Mary, 25, 26, 252, 256, 261, 265, 271, 276 ; Mickipheralphry, 110 ; Richard, 26, 248, 252, 444 ; Sally, 267 ; Sarah, 239, 241, 244, 248, 436, 438, 440, 444 ; Thomas, 239, 241, 244, 248, 252, 259, 267, 272, 278, 432, 436, 438, 440, 458 ; Thomas Henry, 271 ; William, 24, 25, 239, 241, 252, 256, 261, 265, 271, 276, 432, 436, 438, 448.
- Danett. See Dennett.
- Dangilboud, Lewis, 399.
- Daniell, 455 ; Eleanor, 23 ; George, 265, 270, 276 ; James Robert, 265 ; Jane, 265, 270, 276 ; Maria, 270, 463 ; William George, 276.
- Danilles, \ See Daniell.
- Dannels, \ See Daniell.
- Danse, Anthony, 9 ; Dennes, 9.
- Danson. See Dawson.
- Danvas, Charles, 325 ; Elizabeth, 325.
- Darbishoie, Joseph, 312 ; Richard, 312.
- Darby, Ann, 442 ; Charles, 379 ; John, 442.
- Darcy, James, 106.
- Darien. See De Rien.
- Darking, Elizabeth, 99, 353 ; Robert, 101 ; Thomas, 97, 99, 101, 353.

- Darrell, James, 256; Sarah, 256; William, 256.
- Darvill, Anne, 190, 214, 226, 239, 242, 244, 409, 416, 434 *bis*, 436; Charlotte, 244; George, 242, 385; Jane, 211, 214, 220, 226, 229, 416, 429 *bis*, 439; John, 190, 211, 214, 220, 226, 229, 239, 242, 244, 385, 388, 409, 416, 429 *bis*, 434, 436, 439; John Thomas, 239, 436; Mary, 409, 434; Mary Elizabeth, 211, 439; Thomas Copeland, 444; William, 190, 388.
- Dary, Michael, 40, 42, 293; Thomas, 40, 293.
- Dates, Edward, 237, 435; John, 237, 435; Patience, 237, 435.
- Dauberon. *See* Daberon.
- Daues. *See* Davis, Dawes.
- Daulton. *See* Dalton.
- Daunce, Joane, 3.
- Dauney. *See* Dawney.
- Dauson. *See* Dawson.
- Dave, Peter, 111; Richard, 111.
- Davenport, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 298; John, 21; Robert, 298; William, 296.
- Davey, William, 455.
- David, Andrew, 248; Joshua, 248; Margaret, 248.
- Davie, John, 13; Mary, 2, 6; Sarah, 13; William, 308.
- Davif[e]s, Alice, 203, 407; Anne, 71, 147, 162, 165, 203, 207, 211, 218, 242, 243, 256, 324, 343, 362, 416; Anne Phillis, 127; Ann Rebecca, 273; Benjamine, 230; Benton, 407; Christian, 235; Clement, 324; Daniel, 252, 256, 343; Edward, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 141, 154, 169, 218, 242, 243, 256, 360, 368, 416; Eleanor, 244, 260; Elias, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 62, 74, 104, 113, 139, 169, 171, 176, 209, 212 *bis*, 215, 217, 218, 222, 226, 229, 230, 235, 257, 277, 368, 375, 408, 414, 433, 438; Elizabeth Jewell, 226; Esther, 25, 147, 155, 165, 197, 201, 203, 207, 211, 216, 221, 224, 244, 257, 261, 268, 273, 278, 360, 402, 420; Frances, 42, 287; Francis, 209, 408; George, 417; Hamlet, 104; Hannah, 171, 219, 368; Henry, 278; J. 368; Jacob, 25, 256; James, 32, 152, 197, 201, 203, 207, 211, 216, 218, 221, 224, 268, 288, 402, 420, 462; Jane, 23, 171, 462; Jeffery, 39, 296; Joan, 2, 7, 64, 314; John, 2, 14, 34, 37, 39, 42, 61, 62, 68, 71, 74, 78, 106, 108, 113, 115, 118, 144, 145, 146, 147 *ter*, 149, 152, 155 *bis*, 157, 161, 162, 165 *ter*, 167, 169, 171 *bis*, 176, 189, 207, 222, 260, 277, 287, 294, 296, 312, 314, 315, 328, 329, 357, 360, 361 *bis*, 368 *bis*, 378, 392, 400, 402; Joseph, 203, 402; Katherine, 18, 28, 32, 147, 162, 217, 229, 288, 330, 414, 422; Lettice, 372; Margaret, 7, 18, 34, 78, 212, 315, 329, 414; Martha, 25, 189, 256; Mary, 8, 17, 26, 31, 138, 145, 161, 165 *bis*, 167, 171, 221, 230 *bis*, 252, 277, 290, 361, 362, 384, 385, 391, 394, 397, 403, 431; Moses, 224, 420; Nelly, 24; Nicholas, 393; Owen, 154; Patience, 26; Phillis, 14; Rachel, 155; Rebecca, 68, 216, 454; Richard, 203, 207, 303, 324, 357, 362, 366, 431; Samuel, 135, 157, 252; Sarah, 25, 74, 106, 130, 215, 218, 219, 230, 244, 297, 323, 355, 394, 416, 453, 462; Thomas, 146, 165 *bis*, 212, 217 *bis*, 229, 235 *bis*, 256, 303, 323, 324, 330, 332, 361, 388, 414 *bis*, 422, 427, 433, 450, 451; Thomas Browne, 217; Timothy, 138; Ursula, 388; William, 8, 25, 31, 32, 33, 74, 77, 115, 118, 133, 138, 139, 139, 146, 161, 197, 209, 212, 215, 218, 222, 226, 230, 235, 257, 260, 261, 268, 273, 278, 288, 297, 332 *bis*, 352, 356, 366, 407, 408, 431, 433. *See* Dam, Deves.
- Davison, George, 451; Joan, 29; Katherine, 2; Lidia, 373; William, 29, 384.
- Daw[e]s, Anna, 306; Henry, 368; John, 205, 211, 414; Margaret, 205, 211, 439; Mary, 211; Richard, 306; Rofe, 205.
- Dawkes, Thomas, 311.
- Dawlinge, Anne, 308.
- Dawney, Alee, 34; Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 2, 315; Henry, 2, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 292 *bis*, 297, 315, 325; John, 288; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 39, 297; William, 38, 292.
- Dawson, 282; Agnes, 2; Bridget, 340; Edmund, 60, 312; Elizabeth, 67, 71, 427; Israel, 12, 37, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 73, 75, 312, 314 *bis*, 318, 335, 336, 343, 351; Joan, 293, 314; John, 248, 287, 446; Jonathan, 248, 251, 255, 446 *bis*; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 36, 37, 39, 42, 294 *bis*, 308; Mary, 39, 65, 68, 294, 317, 318, 325; Margaret, 65, 343; Richard, 62; Sarah, 73, 248, 251, 255, 314, 446 *bis*, 456; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 255; William, 36, 42, 65, 67, 73 *bis*, 75, 80, 286, 293, 294, 317, 329, 335, 340, 348.
- Day, Ann, 269; Bridget, 326; Catherine, 262, 273, 277, 281; Charlotte, 281, 459; Daniel, 156, 164; Elizabeth, 164, 262, 265, 269, 278, 281, 360; Francis, 269, 273, 277, 281; George, 262, 281, 265, 269, 278; Hannah, 278, 461; Henry, 419; James, 407; John, 148, 150, 273, 458; Mary, 419, 459; Phoebe, 150; Samuel, 281, 462; Sarah, 260, 277; Stephen, 419; Susannah, 400; Thomas, 156, 455; William, 326.
- Daynes, Anne, 56; John, 56. *See* Dynes.
- Deacon, Amelia Carolina, 242; Anne, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 441; Caroline Matilda, 254; Eleanor Elizabeth, 235; James, 455; John Eden, 249; Phillippina Sophia, 245, 441; Thomas, 235, 239; William, 242, 245, 249, 254, 441.
- Deacus, Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 170, 374; John, 166; Mary, 162, 166, 170, 175, 400; William, 158, 162, 166, 170, 175, 206, 374 *bis*, 405. *See* Dakers.
- Deakins, Mary, 11. *See* Dakens.
- Deals or } Henry, 349; Joane,
Deall, } 349; Mary, 228;
Mr., 2, 349 *bis*; William,
228.
- Dealy, Daniel, 418; Elizabeth, 418.
- Dean[e], Abigail, 56, 307; Abraham, 253, 257; Alice, 247, 303; Amelia, 181; Annie, 253, 257; Anne, 4, 45, 71, 170, 232, 257, 274, 279, 298, 300, 366, 461; Catherine, 393; Charles, 101; Daniel, 247; Edmund, 58, 313; Elizabeth, 42, 49, 81, 82, 93, 170, 173, 177, 181, 185, 297, 308, 349; George, 88; Hannah, 423; Henry, 57, 71, 74, 76, 82, 232, 279, 325, 335, 345; Isabel, 3; James, 11, 274, 279, 423; Jane, 11; Joane, 7, 11, 338 *bis*; Joanna, 66; John, 52, 84, 85, 87, 89, 97, 304, 338, 343, 368; Jonathan, 63; Lydia, 87; Margaret, 71; Mary, 76, 82, 99, 100, 173, 290, 335, 354, 369, 441; Philip, 43, 298; Phinehas, 100; Richard, 7, 47, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63, 66 *bis*, 69, 71, 76, 81, 82, 88, 101, 173, 303, 307, 310, 314, 328, 329, 331 *bis*; Samuel, 11, 86, 89, 93

- 96, 98, 340, 342, 349; Sarah, 74, 76, 253, 325, 360; Sibilla, 53; Thomas, 4, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 54, 58, 82, 85, 86, 173, 247, 297, 298, 300, 308, 313, 337, 338 *ter*, 339, 342, 370; William, 66, 96, 97, 99, 170, 173, 177, 181, 185, 232, 298, 354, 366.
- Dearing[e], Anne, 6, 29; Edward, 316; Henry, 29, 35, 284, 293; Joan, 6, 48; Katherine, 35; Thomas, 48; Widow, 294.
- Death, Mary Ann, 249; Robert, 249, 254; Sarah, 249, 254.
- Deb[is]son, Elizabeth, 102, 109, 345, 364, 459; Martha, 164, 359; Mary, 117, 400; Peter, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 117, 345, 388; Thomas, 164, 359. *See* Du Besson.
- De Bosser, Charles, 294.
- De Boyse, Jacob, 48, 302.
- Debson, } *See* Debison.
Debuison, }
Debuson, }
- De Choste, Judith, 374.
- De Creet, James, 291.
- Dee, Benjamin, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 110, 354; Elizabeth, 94; James, 110; Margaret, 15, 106; Mary, 102; Rebeccah, 101; Richard, 325; Smewen, 92; Widow, 335.
- Deering. *See* Dearing.
- De Labartauche, Amelia, 364.
- Delaboard, Mary, 459.
- De Laffitte, Catherine, 381; Timothy, 375. *See* Laffitte
- De L'Age, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 412; Judith, 111; Paul, 111.
- De La Mott, Elizabeth, 387.
- Delannoy, John, 6; Mary, 6.
- De Lapparelle, John, 382.
- De Larant, Elizabeth, 382.
- De la Roque, Paul, 365; Susannah, 367.
- De la Vabre, Claude Fontanieu, 172, 367, 372; Mary Anne, 172, 372; Peter, 172, 367.
- Delaway, Dinah, 223; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Delawne, Bartholomew, 349; Benjamin, 327; George, 327; Marke, 349.
- Delbec, Bonaventure, 432.
- Delhost, Peter, 381.
- Dell, Agneis, 10; Anne, 46, 47, 300; Annis, 304; Elizabeth, 5, 338; Jane, 6, 300; John, 53, 305; Judith, 54; Philip, 6, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 57, 300 *bis*, 304 *bis*, 305, 308, 310; Susannah, 57, 308.
- De Lonchamps, Henry, 276; Jane Gregoria, 276; Julian Austin Montrion, 276.
- Delpie, Anthony, 433; Mary, 400.
- De Mounterock, Alder, 344; Peter, 344.
- Demullin, Paul, 365. *See* Desmoulins.
- Denby, Edward, 2; John, 54; Margaret, 2; Richard, 54.
- Dendie, } *See* Dandy.
Dendy, }
- Denham, Anne, 34, 39, 289; Callice, 40, 293; Edward, 37, 292; Hester, 43; Joane, 54, 302; Mary, 8, 35, 52, 305; Philip, 60; Richard, 36; Sarah, 37; Widow, 57, 60, 310; William, 34, 35, 36, 37 *bis*, 39, 40, 43, 52, 54, 57, 289, 292, 293, 294, 302, 305, 306.
- Denke, Dennis, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Denman, Anne, 327; Benjamin, 327.
- Denne, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Denner, Bennet, 15.
- Dennet, Alice, 13, 406; Charles, 120, 411, 413; Daniel, 124; Margaret, 411; Richard, 302; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 13, 113, 120, 124, 302, 358; William, 305.
- Denney, Mary, 310.
- Dennis, Edmund, 62; Edward, 446; Elizabeth, 46, 51, 350; Hannah, 49, 304; Margaret, 47; Joyce, 308; Thomas, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 304, 308, 316, 323; Widow, 323; William, 58, 316.
- Dennys, Major, 347.
- Denshaw or } Elizabeth, 151
Densher, } 168; James, 147; John, 144, 147, 151, 168, 377. *See* Devonshire.
- Denslow. *See* Dunslow.
- Dent, Abraham, 83, 381, 393; Andrew, 10, 44, 72, 75 *bis*, 78, 80, 83, 109, 110, 117, 119, 322, 336, 337 *ter*; Atkinson, 109; Dennis, 72, 339, 341; Elizabeth, 8, 40, 90, 119, 336, 348; Frances, 67; Henry, 410; James, 393; Jane, 65, 321, 327; Judith, 68, 320; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 86; Martha, 78; Mary, 10, 75 *bis*, 337; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 78, 337; Thomas, 40, 42, 44, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75 *bis*, 81, 83, 86, 90, 117, 299, 320 *bis*, 321, 325, 326, 327 *bis*, 339, 348.
- Dentry, Jane, 388; John, 116; Mark, 116; William, 388.
- Deponté, George, 368.
- De Prince. *See* Prince.
- Deputter, Jane, 380.
- De Raffon, John, 404.
- Derday. *See* Dordoy.
- De Ridder, Judith, 366.
- De Rien, Elizabeth, 373; Harriet, 387; Leonard, 389; Maynard, 183, 378; Mr. 373, 378, 387, 389; Roland, 183.
- Derman, John, 383.
- De Rodon Trollet, Jeanne Susanne, 19.
- Derret, John, 13; Margaret, 13.
- Desallée, Mary Jeanne Queron, 434.
- Desborough, James, 229; Jeanne Susannede Rodon, 19, 214, 217, 413; John, 229; Lawrence, 19, 214, 217, 413; Mary, 229; Nathaniel, 217; Peter John, 214, 413.
- Desenne, Judith, 363; Magdalen, 426; Martha, 439.
- Desmolions, } Elizabeth, 445;
Desmoulin[s], } Jane, 387;
Desmulions, } John, 402, 443;
Judith, 211, 389, 411, 412;
Mary, 211, 214, 411, 412, 435; Samuel, 211, 214, 411, 412, 435, 442, 443, 445; Sarah Catherine, 214, 412; William Samuel, 442.
- Desoer, Baltesar, 410; Mary, 410; Stieven, 410.
- Desseine. *See* Desenne.
- Deval, John, 369. *See* Duval.
- Devenish, Margaret, 2.
- Devesme, George, 360.
- Deves, or } Anna Maria, 134;
Devis, } Charlotte, 21;
Edward, 133; Samuel, 21; William, 133.
- Devisme. *See* Devesme.
- Devonshire, Elizabeth, 168, 365; John, 168, 364, 365, 377; William, 453. *See* Denshaw, Densher.
- Dew[e], Agnes, 3; Charles, 92; Edward, 87, 92, 94, 342; Henry, 3; Peirce, 94. *See* Due.
- Dewer, Mary, 361; Samuel, 361.
- Dewkes, Richard, 456.
- Dibble, Anne, 223, 224, 232, 250, 252, 422, 430 *bis*, 460; Daniel, 445; Elizabeth, 250, 271, 458; Fanny, 267; Frances, 434, 456; Hannah, 275; Joannah, 260, 265, 267, 271, 275; John, 224, 227 *bis*, 231, 250, 260, 265, 267, 271, 275, 422, 431, 434, 450, 459; Joseph, 227, 265; Mary, 223, 224, 227, 422, 434, 462; Sarah, 227, 231, 431, 460; Sarah Ann, 260; Sarah Rebeccah, 231, 431; William, 223, 232, 430 *bis*.
- Dickason, or } Edward, 170
Dickenson, } 370, 382; Elizabeth, 154, 170; George, 170, 370; Jane, 20; John, 154

- 198, 298; Margaret, 298; Richard, 154.
- Dicker, Mary, 23, 441; Thomas, 435.
- Dickerson. *See* Dickenson.
- Dicks, Ann, 279, 461; Benjamin, 279, 461; Elizabeth, 429; Sarah, 279, 461; Thomas, 459.
- Dickwood, Elizabeth, 179; Isabella, 186; Jacob, 176, 386; Johanna, 176, 179, 182, 186, 432; Samuel, 176, 179, 182, 186, 386, 388; Sarah, 383.
- Digweed. *See* Dickwood.
- Dillingham, Frances, 449.
- Dilxe, Sarah, 2.
- Dim[ins]dale, David, 150; Elizabeth, 166, 419; John, 166, 362; Josiah, 145, 150, 166, 362, 373; Mary, 145.
- Dines. *See* Dynes.
- Dipper, Mary, 20.
- Dipple. *See* Dibble.
- Dixon, Alice, 191; Anne, 162; Archibald, 162; Charles, 153; Christian, 27; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 172, 188, 370, 394; Henry, 307, 309; Jane, 160, 164, 167, 172, 177, 180, 184, 188, 191, 382, 389; John, 160, 162, 307, 404; Joseph, 27; Phoenix, 177; Richard, 153, 160, 164, 167, 172, 177, 180, 184, 188, 191, 350, 362, 370, 372, 389 *bis*, 437; Sarah, 164, 180, 362; Thomas, 95, 117, 119, 123; William, 95.
- Dizode, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 145; Stephen, 142, 145.
- Dobson, Anne, 12, 57, 79, 105, 257, 330, 406; Benjamin, 87, 125, 128; Christopher, 116, 153, 155, 163, 358, 361, 385; Edmund, 60; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 75, 103, 324; Elizabeth Thomason, 267; Emma, 49; Honora, 121; Isabella, 153; James, 81, 126, 339; Joan, 6, 339; John, 7, 48, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 67, 70, 76, 77, 79 *bis*, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 95, 113, 118, 254, 315 *bis*, 329, 330, 339, 361, 364, 406, 448; Joseph, 85, 90, 340; Judith, 118, 364; Luke, 249, 254, 257, 262, 267; Mary, 13, 118, 163, 249, 357, 361 *bis*, 364; Rebecca, 111; Richard, 62, 70, 85, 315, 339; Robert, 83, 103, 113, 122; Samuel, 12, 67, 101, 103; Sarah, 74, 106, 122, 155, 339; Thomas, 52, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 95, 324, 339 *ter*, 340 *bis*; Thomasin, 249, 254, 257, 262, 267; Tryphena, 123; Widow, 339; William, 13, 55, 77, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 136, 357, 364, 378; William John, 262.
- Dodd, Arden, 345; Elizabeth, 459; Francis Mary, 265; Henry, 327, 329; John, 55, 305; Margaret, 301; Mary, 265; Richard, 462; Sara, 55; Silvester, 447; Stephen Richard, 265; Thomas, 422; William, 301, 304, 345.
- Dodson, James, 445.
- Dodsworth, Anne, 212; Hannah, 173, 175; James, 279; Joanna, 432; John, 90, 222, 231, 425, 441; Mary, 90, 219, 279, 425; Patience, 173; Richard, 227, 279, 458; Sarah, 209, 216, 412, 455; Sylvester, 173, 175, 209, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 227, 231, 412, 425 *bis*, 430, 441; Sylvester John, 214; Ursula, 209, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 227, 231, 412, 425 *bis*, 441. *See* Doseworth.
- Dodwell, John, 196, 199; Mary, 196, 199.
- Doe, Mary, 11.
- Dogget, John, 175; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 175.
- Dogwood. *See* Dickwood.
- Dolly, Randall, 112; Richard, 106, 112; William, 106, 379.
- Dolphus, Charles, 440; John, 440; Mary, 440.
- Dolton, 318; Alice, 46; Anne, 46, 49, 306, 346; Christopher, 40, 294; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 301, 325; Esther, 346; Helen, 51; Joan, 304; John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 46 *bis*, 51, 52, 64, 290, 292, 301, 306, 325 *bis*, 346; Marie, 35; Michael, 43; Sarah, 37, 292; Simon, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 290, 294, 304; William, 47. *See* Dalton.
- Doman, John, 459.
- Domest, Mr., 283.
- Donaldson, Sarah, 27; William, 27.
- Donovan, Anne, 258; Daniel, 258; William, 258.
- Dordey, or } Dorothy, 230, 234
Dordoy, / 237, 241, 428, 436, 441; Elizabeth Dorothy, 234; Joseph, 210, 230, 234, 237, 241, 407, 428, 436, 441; Robert, 237, 436; Sarah, 210, 407; Stephen, 436; Stephen Joseph, 407; Thomas, 241, 441.
- Doringdene, Charles, 142; Thomas, 142. *See* Dorrington.
- Dorista, Isaac, 304; Robert, 304.
- Dorjoy. *See* Dordoy.
- Dorman, Andrew, 401; Anne, 204, 206, 210, 213, 215, 410; 407, 410; Charles, 210; Christopher, 204, 206, 210, 213, 215, 401, 407, 410, 412, 460; George, 213, 412; Jane, 412; John, 210, 410; Mary, 215, 416; Mary Ann, 25; Susannah, 407; Susan Rebeckah, 204; William, 206, 419.
- Dormer. *See* Dorman.
- Dorrell, James, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Dorrington, Richard, 385. *See* Doringdene.
- Do[r]set, Margaret, 420; Stephen, 405, 420. *See* Doucet, Dowset.
- Doseworth, John, 84. *See* Dodsworth.
- Doucet, Charles, 335. *See* Do[r]set.
- Doughty, Nathaniel, 392; Susanna, 392.
- Douglas, Anne, 200; Anna Maria, 200; John, 200. *See* Duglis.
- Doulton. *See* Dolton.
- Douse. *See* Dowse.
- Dove, Joshua, 121; Peter, 114, 121, 125; Richard, 125, 358; Thomas, 308; William, 302.
- Dowcell, John, 236, 242; Sarah, 236, 242; Thamar, 236.
- Dowdell, Bartholomew, 235; Mary, 235; Philip, 235.
- Dowland, Mary, 461.
- Dowler, Jane, 434; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 457, 460; Susannah, 237; William, 416.
- Down[e][s], Anne, 363; Edmund John, 460; Elizabeth, 15; George, 101; Joyce, 321; Nicholas, 101; Rebecca, 452; Thomas, 15, 321.
- Downing, John, 251.
- Dowse, Abigale, 6; Joan, 4; Martha, 25; Mary, 460.
- Dowset, Jane, 416; Robert, 416; Thomas, 416. *See* Dorset, Doucet.
- Dowssel. *See* Dowcell.
- Drake, Elizabeth, 157, 162, 165, 167, 170, 358, 396; Martha, 159, 389; Mary, 165, 167, 361, 363; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 196, 394; Sarah, 196, 394; William, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 170, 358, 361, 363, 366, 389, 396, 412.
- Draper, Anne, 92, 102, 127, 348, 398, 414, 456; Doritha, 104, 409; Edmund, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Geoffry, 129, 132; Jeffery, 105; John, 414; Mary, 112, 140, 371; Mr., 131; Nightingale, 138, 427; Sarah Anne, 414; Somerset, 92, 103, 127, 129, 131, 132, 138, 140, 348, 351, 371, 373, 412.

- Draton, Elizabeth, 293; Mr., 293.
- Drew, Amy, 185, 381; Anne, 175, 178, 181, 185, 187, 433, 454; Eleanor, 235, 437, 444; Elizabeth, 156, 164, 230, 363; Hannah, 230; James, 187, 433, 440, 442, 444; Jane, 444; John, 175, 178, 181, 185, 187, 230, 235, 253, 372, 381, 407, 437, 442; Mary, 28, 153, 253, 433, 440, 447, 452, 454; Rebecca, 437; Sarah, 164, 178, 363, 399, 457; Thomas, 153, 156, 164, 175, 363 *ter*, 372; William, 28, 440, 452.
- Drewet, Giles, 303; Richard, 303.
- Driborough, or } See Drybor-
Dribrough, } ough.
- Dring[e], Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 40, 294; Jane, 35; Jasper, 30, 31, 32, 33 *bis*, 35, 37, 40, 287, 288 *bis*, 294, 305; Lewis, 37, 334; Margaret, 31; Susan, 30; Susannah, 287; Thomas, 32, 288; William, 33, 288, 349.
- Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 352; Jane, 94; Mary, 96; Thomas, 97; William, 94, 96, 97, 352.
- Drisdell, Edmund, 363.
- Driver, Adkins, 108; Anne, 158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 266, 272, 279, 420; Charles, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 356; Charlwood, 161, 450; Elizabeth, 110, 117, 152, 279; George, 129, 131; Henry, 93, 95, 347, 351 *bis*, 352; John, 119; Letitia, 131; Mary, 93, 115, 166, 347; Nancy, 272; Peter, 152; Samuel, 113, 149, 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 360, 367 *bis*, 385, 420; Sarah, 266, 352, 385; Thomas, 129, 164, 266, 272, 279, 356, 360, 367; William, 149.
- Druce, Martha, 185; Matthew, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Drummond, Grace, 219.
- Drury, John, 441.
- Dryberry } Anne Sophia,
Dryborough } 416; Elizabeth,
21, 168, 172, 176, 182, 186,
191, 195, 396; James, 168,
172, 176, 182, 186, 191, 195,
369, 392, 396; John, 172,
186, 369; Thomas, 191;
William, 182, 195, 392.
- Drye, Elizabeth, 282.
- Drygate, William, 402.
- Du Barye, Dorothy, 82; John, 82.
- Dubbins, James, 160, 355; Jane, 151; William, 149, 151, 160, 355.
- Du Besson, Peter, 110.
See Debison.
- Dubois[e] Abraham, 219, 221, 416, 418; Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 219, 221, 416, 418; Frances, 416; Jenny, 219, 418.
- Dubosin. See Debison, Du Besson.
- Ducemétiere, Anne, 411; Anne Madelotte, 411; Lewis, 411.
- Duck. See Duke.
- Dudgeon, Alexander, 22; Betty, 22.
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 252; John, 313; Thomas, 252, 313; William, 252.
- Dudney, Thomas, 343.
- Duc, Anne, 43, 321, 325; Edmund, 67; Edward, 62, 86, 89; Elnor, 32; Esther, 9, 41; Frances, 8, 35; Henry, 8, 35, 39, 41 *bis*, 43, 62, 67, 69, 291, 319 *bis*, 321 *bis*, 325, 327, 329; James, 86; Joan, 8, 32, 69; John, 291; Mary, 321; Mathew, 319; Sarah, 39; William, 89.
See Dew[s].
- Du Fay, Catherine, 366.
- Duffell, or } Elizabeth, 189;
Duffield, } Jane, 3; Mary,
189; Thomas, 189.
- Duffin, Charles, 216; James, 216; Mary, 216; Thomas, 442.
- Dugard, Elizabeth, 229, 428, 430; George, 229, 428; James, 430; Joseph, 229, 430; Susannah, 442.
- Duglis, Joan, 7.
See Douglas.
- Duhammel, Jacob, 418; Mary, 418.
- Duke, Anne, 328; Charles, 36, 60, 304; Diana, 51; Edmund, 52, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 309, 310, 317; Edward, 37, 49, 51, 290; Elizabeth, 59, 276; George, 2, 34, 35, 36, 37, 78, 301, 304, 314, 328 *bis*, 330, 353; Jane, 290, 353; John, 152, 265; Katherine, 2, 10, 34, 56, 62, 301, 310, 314, 319, 330; Martha, 356; Mary, 52, 265, 268, 276, 314; Mr., 305, 331; Ralph, 152, 356; Richard, 265, 268, 276; Sarah, 63, 265; Thomas, 49, 454; Widow, 319.
- Duket, Ann, 457.
- Dulslow. See Dunslow.
- Duman, Judith, 395.
- Dumelow, Mary, 4; Richard, 10.
- Dumolin, } See Desmoulin.
Dumoulin, }
- Dunbar, Ann, 271, 278; Diana, 236, 433; Dorothy, 202, 205, 212, 216, 219, 224, 227, 233, 236, 239, 402, 417, 420, 422, 427, 433, 438; Elizabeth, 420; Hugh, 202, 205, 212, 216, 219, 224, 227, 233, 236, 239, 402, 417, 420, 422, 427, 433, 438; Jane, 438; Jenny, 239; John, 212, 271, 278; Mary, 205, 427; Richard, 216, 278; Sarah, 202, 205, 212, 216, 219, 224, 227, 233, 236, 239, 402, 417, 420, 422, 427, 433, 438; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 202, 233, 402; William, 224, 422.
- Duncan, Christian, 415; Hugh, 415; Thomas, 415.
- Dunce, Harriott, 460.
- Duncombe, Anna, 43; Anne, 100; Cornelius, 52, 305; Dorothy, 55, 310; Edmund, 44, 81, 322; Edward, 48, 73, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 325, 328, 339, 353; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 314; Frances, 51, 95; Francis, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 73, 301, 305, 310, 316, 325; Joan, 323; John, 314, 324; Leonard, 46, 301; Margaret, 52, 317; Mary, 48, 75, 318; Richard, 43, 44, 48, 79, 294, 309, 318, 322, 345, 353; Samuel, 81; Thomas, 91, 309; William, 50.
- Dundey. See Dandey.
- Dunford, Leonard, 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 327.
- Dunlin, Frances, 228; Isaac, 228; Mary, 228.
- Dunmoll, Alice, 2.
See Dunwell.
- Dunn, Anne, 197, 429; Benjamin, 429; Charles, 429; John, 132; Margaret, 322; Mary, 197; Nicholas, 457; Robert, 197; Thomas, 132; William, 321.
- Dunsdon, Ann, 441; James, 441.
- Dunslow, Anne, 275; Catherine, 380; Charles, 133; Edward, 27, 275; Elizabeth, 104, 128, 281; Henry, 94, 97, 100, 104, 106, 353; James, 97, 128, 130, 133, 135, 198, 355, 356; Jane, 27, 275; Joanna, 94, 353; John, 281, 355; Richard, 100; Sarah, 106, 130; Sarah Elizabeth, 281; William, 138.
- Dunstall Edward, 174, 181, 371, 384; Elizabeth, 18, 174, 181, 386; Thomas, 174, 371.
- Dunstar, or } Elizabeth Mal-
Dunster, } by, 269; Han-
nah, 261; John, 243; Lucy,
274; Mary, 239, 243, 246,
252, 257, 261, 269, 274;
Mary Ann, 246; Matthew,
239; Nanny, 252; Robert,
239, 243, 246, 252, 257, 261,
269, 274; Susannah, 257.
- Dunston, Ann, 451; Hannah, 261; Mary, 18, 261, 451; Robert, 261, 451; William, 347.
- Dunwell, 338; Alice, 2; Anne,

- 65; Elizabeth, 61, 71, 347; Frances, 393; George, 166 414; Henry, 74; James, 162 166, 400, 436; John, 60, 61 65 *bis*, 67, 69, 71, 74, 79, 311 319, 330, 342, 345; Katherine, 69, 319; Lucy, 162 166, 436; Martha, 444; Mary, 67; Richard, 393 396.
- Durant. *See* Durrant.
- Durden, Ann, 261, 326; Elizabeth, 415; Henry, 215 415; Jane, 261, 326; William, 290.
- Durday. *See* Dorday.
- Dureau, Judith, 406.
- Durham, Elizabeth, 393.
- Durrant, Anne, 57, 334; Elizabeth, 11, 196, 307, 394; Hannah, 196; Henry, 35, 57, 307 324; Joane, 30, 286; John, 1, 30, 31, 33, 35, 286 *bis*, 290 306; Margaret, 1, 31, 290; Robert, 196, 394; Thomas, 30, 286; Widow, 312.
- Dutch, Ann, 26.
- Dutton, Frances, 407; Thomas, 407.
- Duttoro, Ann Mary, 441; Benjamin, 441; Mary, 441.
- Duval, James, 405; James, Maurice, 405; Sarah, 405; William, 336.
- Dwight, Jane, 213, 425; John, 216, 413; Millicent, 209; Philip, 209, 213, 216, 413 425; Sarah, 209, 213, 216 413, 425.
- Dyer, Martha, 368; Thomas, 310; Zachariah, 249.
- Dyett, Charles, 221; George, 221; Mary, 221.
- Dyke, Anne, 428; George, 235 428; Jane, 235; Mary, 235.
- Dynes, Allen, 41; Anne, 12, 56 68, 307; Bartholomew, 58 313; Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 32, 61, 196, 288, 296; George, 286; Hannah, 5, 313; Henry, 5, 30, 45, 46, 51, 53 74, 299, 301, 307; Isabella, 51; Jane, 317; Joan, 290; John, 30, 32, 53, 56, 98, 154 190, 286 *bis*, 288, 296, 306 392; Joyce, 7, 70, 328; Martha, 17, 185, 187, 190 196, 199, 204, 209, 404, 444; Mary, 92, 307, 328; Richard, 7, 17, 41, 43, 57, 58, 61, 64 65, 68, 70, 74, 78, 90, 92, 95 98, 154, 185, 187, 190, 196 199, 204, 209, 285, 290, 293 296 *bis*, 297, 313, 328 *bis*, 345 387, 392, 393, 399, 404, 462; Robert, 43, 296; Sarah, 57 95, 154, 394; Susannah, 293; Thomas, 285; Valentine, 78; William, 34, 45, 299.
- Eade, Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 22. *See* Edes.
- Eadin, } Elizabeth, 326;
Eadon, } Henry, 313; Mary, 70, 313; Peter, 70, 71, 323. *See* Eaton, Eden.
- Eager, Mary, 13; Nicholas, 13.
- Eagle, Benjamin, 367.
- Eagleston. *See* Egleston.
- Eales, Elizabeth, 201, 444; John, 188, 242, 439, 444; Martha, 242, 439; Mary, 185 188, 192, 195, 395, 449; Thomas, 192, 389; William, 185 188, 192, 195, 201, 242, 389 *bis*, 395, 421, 439. *See* Eyles, Iles.
- Ealing, Elizabeth, 357.
- Earle, Alice, 31, 287; Elizabeth, 196; James, 175; Jane, 175, 196; Thomas, 31, 32 287, 290, 304.
- Early, Elizabeth, 80, 333; Martha, 70, 323; Mercy, 11, 68; Rebecca, 247; Robert, 74; Sarah, 247, 273; Susannah, 273; Walter, 77; Widow, 333; William, 68, 70, 74, 77 80, 247, 273, 323, 332.
- Easley, Henry; 117; John, 117.
- East, Caroline, 28; Gilbert, 324; Henry, 8, 62, 63, 72, 74 321, 323, 340, 345; Jane, 8 340; John, 260, 322, 325; John Isaac, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 62, 63; Sarah, 324.
- Eastland, James, 238, 322; John, 322; Rebekkah, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Easton, Ann, 237; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
- Easun, John, 263; Sarah, 263. *See* Ison.
- Eaton, Anne, 316; Francis, 343; James, 276; John, 266 316, 317, 333, 343; Jonathan, 333; Martha, 266; Mary, 316; Richard, 316; William, 317. *See* Eadon, Eden.
- Ebbs, Edward, 343; Frances, 343.
- Ebeling, Henry, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Ebson, Edward, 345 *bis*; Katherine, 345; Mary, 9, 346; Nicholas, 9, 68, 322; William, 74, 325, 346.
- Eburne, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300. *See* Aburne.
- Eddrup, Jonathan, 18; Sarah, 18.
- Eden, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 461; James, 278, 461; Rebecca, 278, 281; Tilson, 278 281. *See* Eadon, Eaton.
- Edes, Mary, 15. *See* Eade.
- Edgar, } 443; George, 16, 373
Edger, } 375, 446; Mary, 374; Rebecca, 16, 375; Sarah, 373.
- Edgley, Samuel, 365.
- Edlin, Arthur, 304; Joseph, 357.
- Edmonds, Anne, 138, 189, 192 194, 196; Christian, 373; Eleanor, 242, 245, 250; Elizabeth, 127, 186, 196, 225, 366 370, 381, 394; Ezekiel, 126 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138 186, 189, 192, 194, 196, 381 *bis*, 387, 390, 394; Jane, 131; John, 126, 133, 373, 398; John Thomas, 192, 390; Margaret, 26; Mary, 250; Thomas, 194, 225, 242, 245 250; William, 225.
- Edney, Mary, 353.
- Edon. *See* Eadon, Eden, Eaton.
- Edsall. *See* Etsall.
- Edseir, Francis, 4.
- Edsher, Sarah, 356.
- Edwards, Anna, 151; Anne, 186, 188; Daniel, 12; David, 186, 188, 386; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 3, 98, 152, 177, 188 247, 346, 352, 373, 386, 401 438, 446; Frances, 195, 223 226, 423; Francis, 226, 423 425; George, 151; Grace, 2; Henry, 12, 93, 98, 102, 352; James, 167, 363, 400, 414; Jane, 247; Jeremiah, 415; John, 151, 152, 167, 169, 173 177, 179, 184, 189, 195, 223 228, 234, 237, 247, 363, 371 373, 382, 386, 395, 424, 437 448; Margaret, 12, 22 *bis*, 189, 319, 386; Mary, 167, 169 173, 177, 179, 184, 189, 195 223, 399, 414, 424, 432; Moyses, 346; Nathaniel, 234; Oliver, 226, 423; Richard, 2 428; Sarah, 173, 184, 228 234, 237, 371, 382, 447; Sarah Joanna, 237; Susanna, 198, 402; Temperance, 12; Thomas, 319, 389; William, 198, 304. *See* Madhurst.
- Eelles. *See* Eales.
- Eggleton, Joseph, 224; Sarah, 224; William, 224. *See* Hegelton.
- Egging, Daniel, 151; John, 151.
- Egleston, Alice, 35; Francis, 37; Henry, 32, 35, 36, 37 293; Joan, 36; Martha, 450; Thomas, 32, 293.
- Elcock, Deborah, 164, 363; Henry, 156, 159, 161, 164 168, 172, 174, 360, 363, 367; Margaret, 161, 172, 360, 367; Mary Anne, 156, 161, 164 168, 172, 174; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 159.

- Eldridge, John, 360.
See Eldridge.
- Eles. *See* Eales.
- Ellard, Jacob, 96; John, 96.
- Ellery, Ann, 25.
- Ellett, Catherine, 89, 344;
 George, 89.
See Ellit.
- Elletson, Katherine, 6.
- Elliot, Anne, 211, 427, 430;
 Barbara, 11; Benjamin, 211;
 Edward, 428; Elizabeth, 244
 441; Ellen, 73, 329; George,
 443; John, 93, 230, 244
 442; Margaret, 230; Marg-
 aretta Maria, 136; Mary,
 211; Ralph, 136, 384; Ri-
 chard, 73, 75, 329; Thomas,
 436; Widow, 352; William,
 11, 75, 244, 427, 430, 442.
- Ellis, Abroe *qy.* Alice, 71;
 Alice, 71, 93, 327; Anne, 91
 311, 319; Anthony, 6, 8 *bis*,
 29, 49, 53, 55, 70, 309, 310
 311, 330; Catherine, 41, 269;
 Daniel, 29; Dorothy, 328;
 Edward, 179, 231, 376, 430;
 Elizabeth, 6, 20, 49, 79, 179
 228, 231, 309, 330, 336, 430
 439; Francis, 327; George,
 57, 341; Jane, 55; Joan, 83
 337; John, 29, 53, 327, 328
 335, 336; Margaret, 8, 11, 66
 336; Martha, 12, 70; Mary,
 8, 14, 73, 86, 328, 357, 376;
 Rachel, 43; Robert, 14;
 Ruth, 69; Sarah, 7; Simon,
 269; Thomas, 57, 61, 64, 66
 69, 71, 73, 269, 311, 328 *bis*,
 330, 340; William, 20, 41, 43
 64, 79, 83, 86, 91, 93, 95, 179
 228, 231, 298 *bis*, 311, 319
 326, 328, 350, 421, 430.
- Ellison, Alice, 403; Stanhope,
 18.
- Ellit, Isabella, 325; Thomas,
 325.
See Ellett.
- Ellman, John, 404.
- Ellwood, Wm., 327.
- Elly, Anne, 189, 388; Ben-
 jamin, 175, 178, 181, 183
 186, 189, 379, 386; Brigid,
 178; Eleanor, 380; Eliza-
 beth, 175; James Slater,
 186; Joseph, 183, 379;
 Mary, 175, 178, 181, 183
 186, 189; Widow, 388.
See Ely.
- Elmes, Elizabeth, 15, 259;
 Else Sophia, 259; James,
 259; Sophia, 454.
- Eldridge, Elizabeth, 430.
See Eldridge.
- Elsley, Francis, 119, 373;
 Grace, 270, 456; Hannah,
 426; Henry, 122, 135, 158
 162, 358, 391; James, 116
 119, 359, 368; Jane, 266
 270, 459; John, 372; Mary,
 24, 162; Mary Anne, 377;
 Nathaniel, 124; Patience, 24;
 Samuel, 266, 270; Sarah, 158
 266, 392; Thomas, 135, 162
 358; William, 124.
- Elston[e], Alexander, 9; Con-
 stance, 9; Jane, 28; John,
 28.
- Elton, Elizabeth, 5; Paul, 8;
 Susan, 6, 8; Ursula, 8.
- Elward, Richard, 436.
- Ely, John, 424; Loecrisia So-
 phia, 238, 435; Mary, 20;
 Sophia, 238, 435.
See Elly.
- Emely. *See* Emilie.
- Emerson, Anne, 10; Francesse,
 11.
- Emilie, Ann, 125, 131; Chris-
 topher, 119; Emilia, 129;
 John, 119, 120, 125, 129
 131; Mary, 120.
- Emmerton, Elizabeth, 146;
 Thomas, 141, 143, 146, 148.
- Emmett, Arthur, 253; Charles,
 432; John, 249, 253, 259;
 Sarah, 249, 253, 259; Sarah
 Harriet, 249; Susannah, 432.
- Emsom, Mary, 453.
See Ensom.
- England, Anne, 203; Eliza-
 beth, 203, 207, 400; John,
 203, 207, 400; William, 207.
- English, Richard, 403; Tho-
 mas, 354.
- Ennover, Hannah, 437; Ros-
 amond, 437.
- Ensom, Sarah, 428.
See Emsom.
- Epworth, Elizabeth, 238; Ri-
 chard, 238; William, 238.
- Erby, Anne, 221, 419; Edward,
 419; Elizabeth Anne, 221
 419; John, 221.
- Essington, Anna, 67; Anne,
 147, 204, 341, 385, 445;
 Claphamson, 157, 204; Ed-
 mund, 314; Elizabeth, 140
 142, 152, 154, 157; Gilby,
 375; Henrietta, 144; Hes-
 ter, 4; Katherine, 161, 356
 375; John, 140, 142, 143
 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156
 157, 161, 357, 358; Marg-
 aret, 140, 363; Mary, 143;
 Mr., 355, 356, 357; Mrs.,
 385; Sarah, 154; Susannah,
 156, 355; Thomas, 152; Wil-
 liam, 4, 67, 341.
- Estaugh, Elizabeth, 227;
 John, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Estick, Ann, 26; William,
 26.
- Estrey, Francis, 301; Robert,
 301.
- Ether[ing]ton, Elizabeth, 263;
 Richard, 260, 263, 271;
 Sarah, 260, 263, 271.
- Etsall, Elizabeth, 277; George,
 264; Jane, 380; John, 262;
 Rebecca, 262, 264, 277; Tho-
 mas, 262, 264, 277, 368.
- Euens. *See* Evans, Ewins.
- Eulett. *See* Hewlett.
- Evans, Alice, 355; Anne, 6
 16, 46, 170, 175, 178, 183
 184, 186, 320, 371; Bridget,
 61; Daniel, 194, 392; Ed-
 ward, 174, 175, 177, 184, 205
 370, 371; Elizabeth, 16, 60
 163, 166, 169, 279, 367, 405;
 Evan, 28, 174, 194, 371
 373, 392, 441, 442; Francis,
 16, 56, 163, 166, 169, 367
 368, 405; James, 460; Jane,
 174, 327, 373; Jenny, 251;
 Joan, 2, 291; John, 16, 66, 170
 175, 178, 183, 186, 308, 319
 357, 371 *bis*, 376, 378; Kath-
 erine, 28; Jane Martha,
 245; Lawrence, 311; Marg-
 aret, 279; Martha, 175
 177, 184, 266; Mary, 163
 170, 205, 245, 249, 253, 255
 258, 266, 272, 371, 455, 458;
 Owen, 286; Percy, 311; Ri-
 chard, 272, 458; Roger,
 279; Ruth, 251; Samuel, 251
 264; Sarah, 54, 169, 186, 194
 249, 323, 368; Thomas, 6, 46
 51, 54 *bis*, 56, 60, 61, 63, 66, 253
 308, 313, 319, 320, 321, 405;
 William, 63, 177, 245, 249
 255, 258, 266, 272, 312, 313
 459.
- Evards, John, 4; Susan, 4.
- Evelin, or } Aaron, 200, 399;
 Evelyn, } Anne, 163, 204
 427; Anne Elizabeth, 204;
 Charles, 163, 198, 210, 396
bis; Edward, 207, 210, 215
 220, 406, 414; Edward Rut-
 ter, 220; Elizabeth, 197
 200, 397, 401; George, 163
 195, 197, 393, 396, 397, 404
 407, 427; George Rutter,
 215, 414; John, 207, 406;
 Moses, 200, 399; Phoebe,
 207, 210, 215, 220, 406, 414;
 Sarah, 192, 195, 198, 396;
 William, 192, 195, 198, 200
 204, 393, 396 *bis*, 401.
- Evenden, Charity, 239; Law-
 rence, 239; Wm. James,
 239.
See Evington.
- Everett, Jane, 160; Katherine,
 133; Martha, 164; Mary,
 160, 164, 357, 362, 389; Ri-
 chard, 120, Thomas, 133
 160; William, 117, 120, 164
 262.
- Eversdon, Elizabeth, 296;
 Henry, 296; Richard, 44;
 Susan, 5, 8; William, 5, 44
 47, 298.
- Evershed, Anne, 425; John,
 425.
- Eversidge, George Wilkins,
 279; John, 279; Lucy, 279;
 Mary, 460.
- Everton, Barbara, 323; Kath-
 erine, 9; Robert, 9.

- See Cuerton.
 Evington, Charity, 438; James, 438 *bis*; Lawrence, 438.
 See Evenden.
 Evins. See Evans.
 Ewer[s], Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 195, 207, 393, 406, 440; Hannah, 196, 395; Isabella, 201, 399; Jane, 437; John, 158, 357, 438; Joseph, 154, 158, 190, 192, 195, 196, 201, 207, 216, 357, 388, 393, 395, 399, 406, 440, 445; Mary, 154; Sarah, 25, 190, 192, 195, 196, 201, 207, 216, 388, 399, 406.
 Ewin[s], Anne, 46; Annis, 297; Constance, 4; Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 57, 312; Jane, 6, 50; John, 5, 6, 42, 45, 46, 48 *bis*, 50, 52, 57, 66, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 306, 307, 312, 313 *bis*; Margaret, 45, 299; Mary, 5, 48, 300, 313; Robert, 52, 306; Roger, 4; Thomas, 46, 66, 301.
 See Evans.
 Ewit, Joseph, 440; Susannah, 440; William, 440.
 See Hewett.
 Ewygge, Mrs., 283.
 Exall, Christopher, 372, 394; Mary, 372.
 Excelbey, Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 341; William, 87, 341 *bis*.
 Exeter, Earl of, 291.
 Exten, Edward, 4; Margerie, 4.
 Eyles, John, 114; Margaret, 25, 259; Mary, 121; Robert, 118; Sarah, 259; William, 25, 114, 118, 120, 121, 129, 259.
 See Eales, Iles.
 Eyton, Edward, 10; Martha, 10.
- F**
- Facklar, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
 Fadington, Henry, 67.
 Fadlett, George, 334; John, 334.
 Fairbank, Elizabeth, 279; Richard, 279; Sophia, 279.
 Fairley. See Farlowe.
 Falconar, Edmund, 75; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 52, 75, 310, 400; Hannah, 56, 308; James, 400; John, 432; Margaret, 43; Mary, 56; Nicholas, 324; Philadelphia, 9, 45; Philip, 5, 43, 45, 47, 52, 56, 59, 297, 308, 310, 311; Sarah, 5, 47, 350; Thomas, 324; Widow, 311; William, 59, 311.
 Falke, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
 Falkner. See Falconar.
 Faller, Bartholomew, 140; Mary, 140.
 Fanning, Alice, 5; Anne, 4; Joan, 294; Thomas, 294, 302.
 Farcliffe, Elizabeth, 290; John, 35, 290 *bis*.
 Fariston, Ann, 276; John, 276.
 Farlie. See Farlowe.
 Farlowe, 285; Alice, 31; Anne, 29; Edward, 30, 47, 301; Elizabeth, 4, 31, 33, 44, 288, 314; Michael, 30, 31, 33, 47, 288; Sarah, 401; Susannah, 32; Thomas, 4, 29, 31, 43, 44, 47, 49, 289, 296, 301, 314, 321; Widow, 290, 299; William, 32.
 Farmer, 285; Anne, 136, 176, 183, 185, 189, 359, 415; Edmund, 176, 183, 185, 189, 415; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 127; John, 116, 127, 130, 136, 183, 359, 391; Margaret, 118; Mary, 185, 343; Mr., 387; Richard, 12, 116, 118, 130, 189, 343; Thomas, 20; Upton, 20; Widow, 287.
 Farr, Edward, 75; Grace, 443; Joan, 75; John, 403; Sarah, 447; Thomas, 75.
 Farra. See Farrow.
 Farrall, Anne, 6, 33; Edward, 35; Eliz.; 450; George, 297; Mary, 41; Nicholas, 33, 35, 41; William, 297.
 Farrant, John, 312.
 Farré, Abraham, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
 See Farrow.
 Farrell. See Farrall.
 Farrett, John, 341; William, 341.
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
 Farroe. See Farrow.
 Farrow, 2; Cassandra, 8; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 33; Hannah, 97, 352; James, 100; John, 106; Margery, 327; Mary, 2, 13, 105, 305; Nicholas, 64; Thomas, 42, 64, 328; William, 33, 38, 42, 94, 97, 100, 105, 106, 108, 302, 305, 325, 352 *bis*.
 Faulkner, Jesse, 365; John, 432. See Falcona.
 Faure, Martha Dolphin, 360.
 Faustique, Simon Henart, 361.
 Fawkener. See Falconar.
 Fay, Catherine Du, 366.
 Fear, James, 415.
 Feaseley, Anthony, 341.
 Feast, Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 277.
 Feild. See Field.
 Feilder. See Fielder.
 Fell, Edward, 377; Jane, 377; John, 254; Sarah, 254.
 Fellow[e]s, Anne, 226, 423; Charles, 449; Cicely Charlott, 208; David, 24, 25; Elizabeth, 2, 201, 205, 208, 210, 213, 216, 293; Esther, 24; Fanny, 245; Frances, 247; Frances Mary, 247; George, 201, 205, 208, 210, 213, 216, 245, 247; Henry, 205; James, 226, 423; John Benjamin, 213; Martha Mary, 216; Mary, 25, 110; Nicholas John, 210; Thomas, 110.
 Felmor. See Filmer.
 Felps. See Phelps.
 Felton, Nathaniel, 387.
 Fendeman, Anne, 10.
 Fenick. See Fenwick.
 Fening, Hannah, 342; Isaac, 342; Mr., 344.
 Fenn, James, 305; Margaret, 395; Richard, 439; Sarah, 439; William, 395.
 Fenner, Mary, 25.
 See Venner.
 Fennel, Daniel, 21; Martha, 21.
 Fennulet, Peter, 385.
 Fensham, Henry, 238; Sarah, 238.
 Fenton, Joseph, 28; Sarah, 28.
 Fenwick, Francis, 77, 328; Sarah, 77, 328.
 Fergo. See Virgo.
 Ferguson, Alexander, 447; Susannah, 447.
 Fermer, John, 342.
 Ferrall, Thomas, 101.
 Ferriman, Job, 149; John, 140, 163, 355; Lydia, 145; Mary, 163, 169, 383; Rachel, 155; Ralph, 140, 142, 145, 149, 152, 155, 163, 169, 193, 358, 364, 383; Thomas, 142, 169, 364.
 Ferris, Emme, 31; Jane, 34, 290; John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 288, 290; Mary, 33; Robert, 32, 288.
 Ferron, Susannah, 359.
 Fetherstone, Abigail, 415; Charles, 415; Mary, 415.
 Fethorne, Anthony, 339.
 Fettiplace. See Phetiplace.
 Fhuresby. See Fursby.
 Fiche. See Fitch.
 Fidgett. See Fitchett.
 Field, Edward, 160, 355; Elizabeth, 251, 256, 449; Emma, 46; Frances, 279; Hannah, 164, 167, 172, 176, 180, 183, 189; Henry, 43; Isaac, 164, 360; James, 258; Jane, 167, 382; Johanna, 180, 194, 377, 398; John, 5, 43, 46, 48, 51, 56, 183, 302, 309, 446; Joseph, 164, 167, 172, 176, 180, 183, 189, 194, 360, 369, 372, 377

- 382, 396; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 258; Mary, 189, 258; Phillis, 373; Richard, 51; Sylvester, 455; William, 251, 256, 279; Widow, 398.
- Fielder, Anne, 133, 162, 364 405; Amy, 405; Benjamin, 145, 147; Elizabeth, 10, 23 152; John, 138, 278, 375; Mary, 156, 162, 278, 386; Michael, 402, 405; Miles, 135; Nancy, 278; Robert, 39, 40, 293; Sarah, 402, 411 430; Thomas, 40, 131, 133 135, 138, 142, 145, 147, 152 156, 162, 364, 375, 386, 411 429, 430; Ursula, 131; William, 142.
- Figg, Henry, 143, 147, 377; James, 147; Katherine, 143 387; William, 137.
- Filder. *See* Fielder.
- Filewood, Jane, 25.
- Filmer or Filmore, Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 169; James, 104, 155, 157, 358; John, 157, 361; Mary, 13; Richard, 169; Robert, 13, 101, 104 107; Thomas, 101.
- Filpot, Alice, 1.
See Philpot.
- Finemster, Rebecca, 461.
- Finamore. *See* Phinamore.
- Finch, Anne, 248, 252, 258 264, 269, 276, 296, 455; Dorcas, 6; Elizabeth, 11, 27 37, 252, 291, 343; Francis, 1; Hanna, 4; Henry, 248 252, 258, 264, 269, 276; Joan, 2; John, 11, 284 *bis*, 288, 289, 343; Joyce, 294; Margaret, 293; Martha, 3; Mary Jane, 269; Mary, 5; Nanny, 248; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 284; Robert, 37 291, 294; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 289 *bis*; Thomas Spencer, 264.
- Fincham. *See* Fensham.
- Fine, Elizabeth, 17.
- Finne, Lidiyah, 13.
- Fipps. *See* Phipps.
- Fisher, Anne, 20, 111, 143 231, 401, 441; Annis, 5; Edmund, 109, 137, 148, 357; Edward, 139, 143, 151; Elizabeth, 3, 106, 139, 148 202, 224, 401, 441, 443; George, 407, 436; Hester, 309; James, 202, 217, 239 401, 432; James Richard, 151; Jane, 105, 356; Joan, 304; John, 224, 227, 231 236, 239, 248, 319, 439, 441 445; Margaret, 248; Martha, 295; Mary, 103, 224, 227 231, 236, 239, 248, 381, 444 445; Mary Christianna, 236; Mr., 295; Rebecca, 113; Sarah, 116, 217; Thomas, 319; Widow, 297, 311; William, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111 113, 116.
- Fishweek, Eleanor, 233, 431; Hannah, 233, 431; Thomas, 233, 431.
- Fist, Ruth, 331.
- Fitch, Elizabeth, 316; George, 59, 310; John, 316; Machell, 59, 310.
- Fitchett, Ann, 258, 452; Elizabeth, 255, 258, 261, 266; Elizabeth Jane, 255; Martha, 261, 266; Richard, 266; Thomas, 255, 258, 261, 266.
- Fitchew, Anne, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Fitzgerald, Anne Phyllis, 449.
- Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth, 403.
- Flack, John, 461.
- Flamstid, Anne, 336; Bridget, 67; Mr., 335; Thomas, 67 68, 321, 336, 337.
- Flatgat. *See* Fludgate.
- Flattman, Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 102; Thomas, 12, 95 102.
- Flavell, Edward, 256, 273, 454; Elizabeth, 253, 256, 264, 267 273; John, 253; Maria, 267; Mary Ann, 264; Richard, 253, 256, 264, 267, 273.
- Fleetwood, Katherine, 273; William, 29.
- Flem[ing], Abigail, 421; Anne, 171; John, 171, 368 421; Judith, 401; Thomas, 171, 368.
- Fletcher, Abraham, 17; Anne, 17, 159, 207; Catherine, 154 163, 167, 169, 172, 179, 413; Elizabeth, 179, 376; Grace, 167, 363; John, 163, 369; Margaret, 9; Mary, 154; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 169 364; William, 152, 154, 159 163, 167, 169, 172, 179, 282 363, 364, 369, 370, 376, 393 413.
- Flewelin, Rose, 10; William, 10.
See Llewelin.
- Flint, Ann, 446; Benjamin, 223, 433; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 460; Sarah, 223.
- Flodda, Hannah, 16.
- Flood, David, 40; Elizabeth, 462; Evan, 302; Jane, 302; Robert, 40.
- Flotte, Mary, 414; William, 414.
- Flower, Christopher, 305; Elizabeth, 207; Joane, 305; Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Flownder, Edward, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Floyd, Elizabeth, 62, 81, 333 335, 437; John, 55, 59, 62 81, 310, 329, 333, 335, 344; Joseph, 59, 336; Widow, 336, 344; William, 310.
- Flud. *See* Flood.
- Fludgate, Alice, 3, 293; John, 35; Justinian, 3, 35, 38, 293; Sarah, 38.
- Fludger, John, 22.
- Fogannon, Elizabeth, 24.
- Foles, Leonard, 423 *bis*; Leonard William, 423; Margaret, 423 *bis*; Mary, 423.
- Folkelner. *See* Falconar.
- Folley, John, 87, 343, 346; Joseph, 87, 343.
- Follio, Elizabeth, 330; Richard, 330.
- Folwell, Abraham, 130, 373; Anne, 422; Edward, 62, 70 72, 75, 78, 114, 156, 159 366; Elizabeth, 112; Ellen, 108; Goodman, 353; John, 104, 130, 131, 373, 402; Margaret, 12, 64, 117; Mary, 103, 109, 156, 390, 408; Maria Katherina, 131; Richard, 70; Sarah, 72, 121; Susannah, 421; Thamer, 13 78; Thomas, 64, 110; William, 75, 103, 104, 106, 108 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121 367; William de la Rose, 159.
- Foord. *See* Ford.
- Foot, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
See Fort.
- Force, Mary, 10; Penelope, 8.
- Ford, Alexander, 160, 162, 165 168, 361, 368; Anne, 27 92, 262, 268, 270, 317; Avis, 243; Edward, 410; Eleanor, 68, 317; Elick Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 9, 58 165, 310, 410; Eliz; Dickerson, 237; Emm, 3; George, 107, 109, 117, 223, 357; Henry, 107, 160; James, 410; Jane, 442; Joanna, 125; John, 3, 14, 39, 40, 43 109, 125, 293, 304, 370, 377; Maria, 270; Marian, 4; Margaret, 397; Mary, 12, 162 236, 240, 268, 437, 442, 443; Nicholas, 92; Rachel, 160; Rebecca, 14, 117, 370, 453; Richard, 25, 68, 257, 262 268, 270, 309, 317 *bis*, 449 456; Sarah, 25, 43, 160, 162 165, 168, 211, 214, 223, 226 228, 232, 237, 243, 255, 257 259, 410, 424, 449; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 39, 107, 117 236, 240, 293, 437, 442, 443 448; Thomas Keep, 226, 232 424; Widow, 58, 310; William, 12, 40, 160, 168, 211 214, 223, 226, 228, 232, 237 240, 243, 255, 259, 361, 379 424, 437.
See Fort.
- Ford[h]am, Anne, 411; Joseph, 195; Mary, 16, 149; Richard, 149, 411, 432; Sarah, 195.
- Foredom. *See* Fordham.

- Foreman, Elizabeth, 247 ; James, 247.
- Forrester, or Forrister, Elizabeth, 389 ; Henrietta, 233 ; John, 233, 238, 458 ; Martha, 238 ; Mary, 419 ; Sarah, 450 ; William, 233.
- Forster, Dorothy, 3 ; Elizabeth, 227, 432 ; Jane, 218, 222, 404, 411 ; Jenny, 222, 227 ; Joseph, 218, 222, 227, 404, 411, 432 ; Judith, 22 ; Mary, 385 ; (Sir) William, 289.
See Foster.
- Forstreet, Jane, 19.
- Forte, Mary, 245, 249 ; Molly, 25 ; Sarah, 249 ; Thomas, 245, 249, 291.
See Ford.
- Fortescue, William, 402.
See Foskew.
- Fortree, Jane, 11.
- Forwell. *See Folwell.*
- Fosket, Anne, 433 ; Charles, 433 ; Samuel, 433.
- Foskew, Elizabeth, 399 ; Julian, 399 *bis* ; Mary, 399 ; Nathaniel, 399 *bis*.
See Fortescue.
- Foster, Anne, 132, 235, 238, 243, 252, 269, 435, 437, 440 ; Austin, 295 ; Charles, 261, 270, 422, 457 ; Dorothy, 3 ; Edward, 9, 68, 318, 321 ; Elizabeth, 68, 212, 227, 270, 318, 411, 432, 448 ; Elizabeth Ann, 269 ; Frances, 100, 101, 354 ; George, 321 ; James, 212, 453 ; Jane, 202, 205, 207, 212, 218, 222, 227, 404, 411 ; John, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 270, 350, 354 ; Joseph, 202, 205, 207, 212, 218, 222, 227, 404, 411, 432 ; Joshua, 207 ; Judith, 22 ; Katherine, 9, 98 ; Mary, 207, 385, 448, 454 ; Peter, 214 ; Sarah, 95, 202, 261, 350 ; Sophia, 104 ; Susannah, 214 ; Thomas, 96, 214, 295 ; Whitfield, 232, 235, 238, 243, 252, 269, 435, 437, 440 ; William, 132, 238, 252, 289, 435.
- Fothergill, Abraham, 323 ; Anne, 323.
- Foulkes, Mary, 271 ; Mary Holmes, 271.
- Fontaine, Annis, 6 ; Betty, 28.
- Fourdrinier, James, 355 ; Jane, 405 ; Paul, 356, 395, 405, 415 ; Susannah, 383, 395.
- Fowler, Alice, 30, 288 ; Anne, 35, 301 ; Christopher, 233, 440 ; Daniel, 203 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; Emme, 39 ; George, 440 ; Joan, 295 ; John, 34 ; Joshua, 85 ; Katherine, 84, 334 ; Lawrence, 84, 85, 334 ; Margaret, 30 ; Mary, 203, 206 ; Mercy, 4 ; Philip, 48, 203 ; Ralph, 30, 288 *ter*, 289, 295, 303 ; Richard, 206 ; Robert, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 291, 301 ; Sarah, 17, 233, 288, 440 ; Susannah, 31 ; William, 206.
- Fowles, Anne, 11, 65 ; Christian, 54 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 59, 311 ; Thomas, 54, 59, 62, 65, 68, 311, 338, 341.
See Vowles.
- Fowley, John, 448 ; Thomas, 448.
- Fox, Abraham, 38 ; Alice, 288 ; Anne, 254, 258, 448, 451 ; Benjamin, 41 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Hester, 399 ; John, 192, 284, 396, 404 ; John Adley, 258 ; Joseph, 254, 448 ; Mary, 192, 396, 441 ; Mr., 394 ; Paul, 38, 40, 41 ; Richard, 302, 303 ; Thompson, 442 ; Widow, 318.
See Vaux.
- Foxall, Ann, 272 ; John, 272.
- Foxsten, Anthony, 287.
- Foy, Elizabeth, 199, 204 ; Thomas, 199, 204.
- Frampton, Abraham Newhouse, 264 ; Augustus Cuthbert, 247, 444 ; Catherine Trugonwell, 139 ; Charlotte Ann, 250 ; Daniel Stephen, 242 ; Frances, 450 ; George, 254, 449 ; Harriott, 451 ; John, 139, 456 ; John Stephen, 234, 437 ; Judith, 234, 238, 242, 247, 250, 254, 264, 278, 437, 449 ; Mary Anne, 238 ; Stephen, 234, 238, 242, 247, 250, 254, 264, 278, 437, 444, 449, 450, 451 ; William, 457.
- Frances, or \ 289 ; Alce, 29 ; Francis, \ Ambrose, 194, 393 ; Anne, 7, 24, 32, 158, 378 ; Avis, 4, 195, 200, 440 ; Charles, 200 ; Elizabeth, 29, 386 ; Henry, 155 ; James, 347 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 195 ; Martha, 347 ; Mary, 194, 393 ; Mr., 292 ; Richard, 29, 31, 287 ; Sarah, 357 ; Thomas, 29, 31 *bis*, 32, 287, 288 ; William, 152, 155, 158, 194, 195, 200, 357, 378, 386, 393 *bis*, 402.
- Franklin. *See Franklin.*
- Frankland, Ann, 252, 256, 449 ; Jane, 377 ; Philip, 252, 256, 446, 450 ; Phillis, 252.
- Franklin[g], or \ Agnes, 3 ; Franklyn, \ Ann, 122 ; Edward, 11, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 102 ; Elizabeth, 11, 20, 77, 94, 104, 121, 189, 216, 218, 353, 385, 419, 431 ; Henry, 38, 98 ; James, 64, 121 ; Jane, 456 ; John, 8, 35, 59, 64, 67, 70, 77, 145, 181, 185, 189, 192, 248, 290, 350, 385, 390, 393, 413 ; Katherine, 102, 403 ; Lydia, 181, 185, 189, 192, 393 ; Margaret, 70 ; Martha, 218, 419 ; Mary, 87, 118, 239, 248, 436, 437 ; Nanny, 26 ; Penelope, 412 ; Rebecca, 8 ; Richard, 20, 216, 218, 239, 419, 436, 437 ; Sarah, 41, 185 ; Susannah, 239, 437 ; Thomas, 3, 35, 36, 38, 41, 67, 89, 104, 181, 290, 295 *bis* ; Valentine James, 248 ; Widow, 297 ; William, 92, 116, 118, 122, 295, 431, 436.
- Franks, Elizabeth, 24.
- Frappell, or \ Agnes, 3, 4 ; Frapwell, \ Henry 35 ; William, 3, 35, 290.
- Frauncis. *See Francis.*
- Fraxinet, Capt. Peter, 395.
- Frazier, Alice, 136 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139 ; Thomas, 136.
- Frebwell. *See Fretwell.*
- Free, John, 388.
- Freeland, James, 21, 222, 230, 235, 245, 424, 429 ; John, 235 ; Katherine, 21, 222, 230, 235, 245, 424, 429.
- Freelden, Catherine, 226 ; George, 226 ; James, 226.
- Freeman, Anne, 11, 422 ; Avis, 12 ; David, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183, 334 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 11, 64, 314 ; Margaret, 64, 314 ; Mary, 26 ; Nicholas, 130, 133 ; Philip, 26 ; Robert, 237 ; Thomas, 422 ; William, 133, 183.
- French, Abraham, 139, 174, 180, 182, 187, 190, 375, 385 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Henry, 314 ; Jane, 174, 180, 182, 187, 190 ; Joan, 314 ; John, 127, 139, 180, 361, 364, 375, 447 ; Mary, 174, 433 ; Sarah, 187, 385, 409.
- Fretwell, John, 68, 317, 345 ; Robert, 68, 317.
- Fricker, Elizabeth, 15.
- Friday, John, 166, 171, 180, 363 ; Sarah, 166, 171, 180 ; Susannah, 166, 171, 363.
- Friend, Anne, 373 ; Richard, 356.
- Frier. *See Fryer.*
- Frith. *See Fryth.*
- Frosse. *See Frost.*
- Frost, Anne, 171, 367 ; Isaac, 390 ; James, 242, 245, 276 ; James Henry, 245 ; John, 25, 268, 332, 462 ; Mary, 25, 171, 176, 268, 390, 405, 450 ; Mary Rebecca, 242 ; Rebecca, 242, 245, 276 ; Richard, 171, 176, 367 ; Thomas, 332 ; William, 137, 276.
- Fry, Anne, 11, 164, 382 ; Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 148, 450 ; John, 100, 130, 134, 136, 138, 148, 318, 368 ; Ju-

- dith, 94, 128; Katherine, 328; Mary, 11, 87, 136; Nicholas, 128; Penelope, 134, 164, 191, 382, 386, 389; Rebecca, 89, 344; Richard, 11; Thomas, 134; William, 11, 87, 89, 92, 94, 100, 103, 130, 138, 191, 344, 389.
- Fryer, Anne, 43, 46, 63; Edward, 4, 42, 43, 53, 63, 67, 74, 295, 302, 320, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 4, 26, 43, 300, 317; Ellen, 42; Grace, 12, 67; Hanna, 43; Henry Joseph, 246; Joan, 3, 4, 37, 293, 313; John, 3, 37, 39 *bis*, 43 *bis*, 45, 70, 292, 293, 296, 299 *bis*, 300, 302; Joseph, 246; Margaret, 39, 292; Nathaniel, 47, 307; Ralph, 294; Richard, 4, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 63, 297, 300, 305, 307, 310, 317, 333, 342; Robert, 42, 74, 295; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 246; Susan, 305; Susannah, 52; Thomas, 44, 45, 49, 70, 297, 310, 320; Widow, 337; William, 2, 296, 255, 325.
- Frysbie, Thomas, 287.
- Fryth, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159, 459.
- Fulburne, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
- Fulke, John, 296.
- Fuller, Dorothy, 374; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Jane, 208; John, 208; Joseph, 274; Margerie, 10; Thomas, 208; William, 10.
- Fulps, Leonard, 228; Mary, 228; William, 228.
- Funnel, Alice, 421; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 137, 157; Esther, 146; John, 146, 151; Mary, 149; Thomas, 137, 146, 149, 151, 157, 416.
- Funstone, Elizabeth, 165, 169, 171, 378; Grace, 188, 190, 402; James, 188, 384; Jane, 22, 190; Lucy, 171, 367; Richard, 165, 169, 171, 188, 190, 364, 367, 378, 384, 402, 413; Samuel, 188, 364, 384.
- Furcliffe. *See* Farcliffe.
- Furesby. *See* Fursby.
- Furlonger, Mary, 11.
- Furlow. *See* Farlow.
- Furmage, 455; Elizabeth, 25, 196, 198, 201, 204, 208, 241, 396, 416; George Stansfeld, 277; James, 208, 260, 264; Jeremiah, 416; Jeremiah John, 271, 459; John, 196, 198, 201, 204, 208, 241, 268, 271, 277, 396, 416; Mary, 260, 264; Mary Steppen, 264; Sarah, 198, 268; Susannah, 268, 271, 277; William, 241, 260.
- Furmye, Daniel, 348; Elias, 348 *bis*.
- Furneau, Samuel, 457.
- Fursby, Elizabeth, 68; Peter, 68.
- Fursell, Nicholas, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Furzer, Maria Elizabeth, 18.
- Futterell, Sara, 7.
- Fynch. *See* Finch.
- Fyndenbery, Derick, 331; Isabel, 331.
- Fynimore. *See* Phinamore.

G

- Gaches, John James, 397.
- Gacs, Jane, 11; John, 11.
- Gad, Christopher, 168, 172; Henry, 168; John, 444; Rachel, 168, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Gadsdon, Anne, 306; Eleanor, 57; Ellen, 311; John, 53, 57, 306, 311; Mary, 53.
- Gaffer, Frances, 244; Samuel, 244; William, 244.
- Gail. *See* Gale.
- Gailling, Anne, 378.
- Gaines, John, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Gaite Isabella, 440.
- Gale[s], Anna Maria, 268; Anne, 234, 236, 432, 434; Ann Elizabeth Maria, 268; Edward, 234, 236, 432, 434; Elizabeth, 226; George, 20, 226, 424; James, 268; Jane, 20, 28, 226; Mary, 236, 434; Mistress, 282; Robert, 401; William, 234, 432.
- Gallant, Edward, 326; Susannah, 326.
- Galloway, Anne, 230; Betsy, 249; John, 228; Mary, 235; Sarah, 221, 224, 228, 230, 235, 249, 423; William, 221, 224, 228, 230, 235, 249, 423. *See* Calloway.
- Galpin, Amelia, 229; John, 229, 234, 432, 443; Martha, 432; Mary, 229, 234, 432; Theodore, 234.
- Gamble, James, 298; Philip, 298.
- Gamblin, } Benjamin, 377
Gamlin, } 381; Elizabeth,
Gamlyn, } 377; Henry, 340;
John, 340.
- Gammon, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 40, 295; Goody, 42; James, 91, 94, 97, 102, 353; Jasper, 4, 40, 42, 44, 46, 49, 295, 314; John, 44, 97; Katherine, 91; Margaret, 4, 328; Mary, 42, 109; Thomas, 40, 46, 49, 295, 459; William, 102.
- Gandin. *See* Gaudin.
- Gardner, or } Ann, 249, 251
Gardiner, } 253, 257, 260,
264, 266, 271, 277, 455, 456;
Anna Maria, 25; Ann
- Holmes, 251, 445, 446; Caroline, 266; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 156, 429, 449; Esther, 435; Henry, 249, 251, 253, 257, 260, 264, 266, 271, 277, 445, 446, 447, 453; Henry William, 277; James, 285; John, 63, 67, 217, 288, 316; Kirkman, 249; Lucy, 271; Margerie, 291; Mary, 217; Mary Anne, 257; Mary Arnold, 217; Peter, 456; Precilla, 9; Robert, 40, 47, 286, 295; Sarah, 67, 316; Sophia, 264; Thomas, 40, 295, 456; William, 156, 285, 286, 403, 429, 460.
- Garey. *See* Geary.
- Garner, Ann, 456. *See* Gardiner.
- Garnet, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222, 417; John Hall, 233; Mary, 222, 233, 417; William, 233.
- Garneck, Mary, 433; William, 433.
- Garnick. *See* Garnett.—*teste* *Sexton's Bell Book*.
- Garraway, Ann, 441; Catherine, 444; Daniel, 447; Isaiah, 459.
- Garrett, Ann, 7, 8, 9, 311, 356; Charlotte, 457; Elizabeth, 24, 311; John, 7, 8, 53, 55, 58, 311 *ter*; Margaret, 10; Philip, 291; Richard, 58, 311; William, 53.
- Garrick, Henry, 219; Mary, 219. *See* Garnet, Garnick.
- Garten. *See* Garton.
- Garthwaite, Elizabeth, 230, 425, 435; Frances, 21, 230, 234, 238, 435, 442; Mary Elizabeth, 238; Samuel, 21, 230, 234, 238, 435, 442; Thomas, 234; William, 425, 442.
- Garton, Elizabeth, 260; Hannah, 260, 267, 274, 280, 450; James, 450; Mary, 267; Thomas, 280, 450; William, 260, 267, 274, 280, 450.
- Garvin, Mary, 382.
- Gaskin, Edmund, 402; John, 323.
- Gastell, Phebe, 14.
- Gates, John, 26; Nanny, 26; Thomas, 76. *See* Yates.
- Gatfield, Ann, 28; John, 387; Joseph, 28; Mary, 241; Michael, 241, 446; Thomas, 241, 446.
- Gathwaite. *See* Garthwaite.
- Gating, Catherine, 443.
- Gattin, } *See* Garton.
Gatton, }
- Gaudin, Susannah, 328; Thomas, 328. *See* Goddin, Gordon.
- Gaunt, Ann, 28; George, 65

- 315; Grace, 116; John, 116; Rebecca, 65, 315.
- Gay[e], Elizabeth, 10; John, 261; Phœbe, 261.
- Geal, Eliz., 452.
- Geary, Anne, 25, 134, 221, 237, 246, 249, 252, 419, 436, 445, 449; Charles, 207, 407; Elizabeth, 191, 194, 197, 205, 246, 400, 404; Frances, 119, 224, 420; Francis, 227; Henry, 452; John, 119, 121, 128, 134, 137, 141, 194, 327, 395; Mary, 212, 327, 411; Philip, 137, 191, 194, 197, 205, 207, 209, 212, 221, 224, 227, 237, 395 *bis*, 400, 404, 407, 411, 419, 420, 436, 451; Samuel, 141, 191, 246, 249, 252, 445, 446, 449; Sarah, 205, 207, 209, 212, 221, 224, 227, 237, 404, 407, 411, 419, 420, 436, 444.
- Gee, Elizabeth, 25; Jonathan, 25; Mary, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Gefil, Amy, 388; William, 388.
- Gent, Ann, 154, 163, 194, 401; Elizabeth, 20, 28, 163, 207, 211; James, 22, 150, 194, 197, 211, 397, 427; Jane, 207; Martha, 194, 197, 427; Mary, 22, 197, 378, 386, 397; Richard, 150, 154, 163, 386, 401, 419; Sarah, 154; William, 207, 211, 411.
- Gentyles, Mary, 11.
- George, Alice, 17, 92, 141, 349; Ann Coplin, 245; Arnold, 209; Caroline, 461; Deborah, 118, 142, 177, 181, 186, 189, 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 209, 405; Edward, 157, 216, 220, 224, 228, 235, 272, 280; Elizabeth, 17, 85, 103, 108, 139, 155, 160, 163, 184, 186, 203, 207, 209, 213, 216, 221, 245, 272, 280, 318, 326, 357, 286, 392, 395, 408, 414; Elizabeth Charlotte, 272; Hannah, 296; Henry, 224, 452; Honora, 162; Jane, 123; John, 23, 63, 66, 81, 85, 86, 89, 92, 146, 149, 150, 152, 155, 162, 192, 201, 203, 207, 209, 213, 221, 296, 316, 318, 326, 327, 338, 347, 349, 390, 408, 414; Margaret, 23; Margaret Susannah, 280; Mary, 96, 106, 130, 205; Mary Ann, 128, 460; Nathaniel, 17, 143, 184, 379; Nicholas, 339; Ralph, 10, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89, 93, 96, 100, 108, 128, 131, 177, 181, 186, 189, 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 209, 338 *bis*, 339, 348, 375, 390, 395, 405, 438; Rebecca, 10, 84, 93, 109, 130, 163, 209, 228, 339, 383, 408; Richard, 197; Robert, 66, 89, 118, 121, 128, 133, 142, 177, 194, 316, 348, 375, 405; Robert Goodchild, 221; Samuel, 121, 249, 252; Susannah, 216, 220, 224, 228, 235; Thomas, 63, 100, 103, 106, 109, 152, 203; Widow, 13; William, 100, 123, 128, 130, 131, 136, 141, 143, 146, 150, 157, 160, 163, 189, 357, 392, 403, 421.
- Gerey. *See* Geary.
- Gerin, John, 124, 125; Thomas, 124, 125.
- Germain, Mary, 378.
- Gerrard, Susannah, 451.
- Gerten. *See* Garton.
- Gery. *See* Geary.
- Ghuest. *See* Guest.
- Gibbert, Elizabeth, 269; George, 269; Henry, 269; John, 398.
- See* Gilbert.
- Gibb. *See* Gibbs.
- Gibbines, or } Agnes, 295;
Gibbons, } Elizabeth, 222, 377, 432; Joane, 2; Philip, 292; Robert, 415; Thomas, 222, 432; William, 2.
- Gibbs, Andrew, 459; Anne, 15; Carter, 15; John, 460; Joyce, 7; Robert, 7.
- Gibling, Ann Elizabeth, 280, 462; Martha, 276, 280; Samuel, 276, 280; Samuel John, 276.
- Gibson Catherine, 411; Elizabeth, 215, 303; Jane, 116, 411; John, 316, 324; Sarah, 116, 362; William, 411.
- Gilbank[s], Amy, 145; Anne, 149; Anthony, 15, 145, 147, 149, 152, 154; Bennet, 15, 154; Joseph, 152; Mary, 149; Thomas, 154; William, 147.
- Gilberd, } Anne, 5, 175, 273;
Gilbert, } Elizabeth, 85, 175, 219, 232, 251, 278, 419, 434; Frederick, 460; George, 278; Hannah, 19, 459; James, 220, 460; Jane, 251, 444; John, 25, 175, 208, 212, 216, 220, 223, 228, 232, 238, 273, 276, 278, 398, 413, 434, 436, 437, 444; Martha, 25; Mary, 208, 212, 216, 220, 223, 228, 232, 238, 276, 413, 434, 437, 459, 463; Matthew, 5, 85, 340; Nathaniel, 219; Patience, 19; Richard, 428; Sally, 276; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 238, 251, 437; William, 85, 223, 340, 419, 444 *bis*.
- See* Gibbert.
- Gilb[e]ly, Anne, 170, 173, 177, 181, 188, 366, 385; Elizabeth, 173; Jenkin, 135, 170, 173, 177, 181, 188, 366, 385 *bis*, 395, 408, 417; John, 91, 92, 95, 99, 130, 132, 135, 177, 346, 350, 351, 359, 365, 401; Mary, 91, 346, 369; Sarah, 408; Thomas, 92, 181, 395; William, 99, 103, 130, 377.
- Gilbythorp, Mary, 13; Samuel, 13, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Giles, Anne, 200; Christian Elizabeth, 200, 400; Deborah, 429; Edward, 222, 425; Elizabeth, 7, 140, 175, 200 *bis*, 205, 210, 213, 217, 222, 227, 236, 371, 425 *bis*, 457; Hannah, 175, 253, 371, 447; Henry, 137, 140, 143, 147, 151, 155, 158; John, 175, 200 *bis*, 205, 210, 213, 217, 222, 227, 236, 371 *bis*, 425 *bis*, 429, 452; Mary, 143, 155, 200, 210, 253; Nicholas, 346; Richard, 227, 425; Sarah, 200; Stephen, 346; Sr. Hannah, 23; Susannah, 175, 371; Thomas, 200; Thomas Bass, 252; Widow, 382; William, 147, 158, 213, 362, 380.
- Gilham, Anne, 14, 106; Daniel, 11, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 101, 106; Elizabeth, 96; Grace, 101; John, 98, 358; Joyce, 89; Martha, 11, 13, 88; Mary, 93.
- Gill, Elizabeth, 28, 278; John, 17, 393; Mary Ann, 357; Philip, 362; Sarah, 17, 278, 393, 461; Thomas, 278; William, 28, 374.
- Gillatt, Mary, 28.
- Gillie. *See* Gilbey.
- Gilling, Anne, 296; William, 296.
- Gillingham, Anne, 195; John, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Gilman, Jane, 341; Mary, 334; Nathaniel, 334.
- Ginger, Anne, 175; Daniel, 175; Edward, 243, 248, 442, 445; Elizabeth, 243, 442; John, 175, 372; Ruth, 243, 248, 442, 445; Sarah, 248, 445.
- Ginkes, Rebecca, 21.
- See* Jinks.
- Girardet, Mary, 368.
- Girdler, Thomas, 379.
- Girle, Ann, 274; William, 274.
- Gisle, Adam, 204; Izard, 204; William, 204.
- Gladden, Brian, 112, 113, 116, 119; Mary, 116; Robert, 112; Sarah, 161, 184, 383, 403; William, 119, 161, 184, 358, 380.
- Glant, Anne, 400; Edward, 400; John, 400.
- Glascock, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 41, 320; Jane, 43, 296; Katherine, 46, 302; Mr., 295; Rebecca, 49; Robert, 45, 300; Susannah, 41; Thomas, 97; William, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 97, 295 *bis*, 296, 300, 301, 302, 310, 353.

- Glasingham, Rosalinda, 420;**
 Susan, 420.
Glaspoll, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Glass, Alice, 174; Thomas, 174.
Glazebrook, Elizabeth, 332;
 James, 332.
Gleed, Anthony, 21, 225;
 Elizabeth, 225; Mary, 223;
 Rebeccah, 21, 225; William,
 223.
Gliddon, Jane, 28; Thomas, 28.
Glover, Abraham, 10; Agnes, 3;
 Anne, 9, 242; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 23, 242, 244, 247, 250, 255, 394, 446; Esther, 22; George, 9; Joane, 2; John, 255; Joseph, 277; Ruth, 277; Sarah, 277; Simon, 15; Thomas, 23, 242, 244, 247, 250, 448; William, 250.
See Clover.
Glyde, Elizabeth, 198, 409;
 Thomas, 198, 409.
Gobard, Edward, 191; Joseph, 191; Sarah, 191.
Godbolt, Margaret, 462.
Godlard, or } Anne, 182;
 Goddard, or } Charles, 444;
 Godderd, } David, 220; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 132, 182, 403, 444; John, 444 *bis*; Robert, 132, 135, 138, 142, 148 *bis*; Sarah, 14, 135, 220; Thomas, 138.
Goddecheap *See* Goodship.
Goddin, Anne, 256, 259, 267, 271, 273, 451, 458; Dorothy, 88;
 Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 86, 90, 343; Frances, 271, 275; Joan, 322; John, 40, 43, 46, 93, 259, 275, 309, 347; Mary, 84, 330; Michael, 271, 275; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 46, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 99, 330, 343, 347; Robert, 43, 311, 451; Sarah, 273, 461; Thomas, 256, 259, 267, 273; Widow, 311, 322.
See Gaudin, Godmi, Godwin, Goodwin.
Godeing. *See* Goddin.
Godfrey, Alice, 310; Barbara, 11;
 Francis Winfriden, 20; Grace, 310; Mary, 111; William, 111, 269.
Godling. *See* Goddin.
Godliman, Joseph, 371.
Godman, John, 290; Katherine, 284;
 Luce, 7; Thomas, 35, 284 *bis*, 290 *bis*, 301.
See Goodman, Skinner.
Godmi, John, 293; Nicholas, 293.
See Goddin.
Godsall, Mary, 26.
Godwin, or } Elizabeth, 6, 90;
 Godwyn, } Jane, 103; John, 99; Richard, 90, 99, 103.
See Goddin, Goodwin.
Goff. *See* Gough.
Goin[g]. *See* Gowin[g].
Gold, Elizabeth, 111; John, 120,
 123, 133; Mary, 120, 133; Robert, 352; Squire, 111; Thomas, 352.
See Gould.
Golding, Hannah, 226, 228, 230, 234,
 237, 240, 426, 428, 438, 448; Henry, 384; John, 237, 448; Joseph, 240, 438, Mary, 228, 411, 426; Peter, 226, 228, 230, 234, 237, 240, 426, 428, 438, 448, 452; Thomas, 228, 230, 234, 426, 428.
Golds. *See* Gold.
Goldsmith, James, 224, 421, 423;
 John, 268, 456; Joseph, 378; Mary, 22, 224, 247, 253, 268, 423; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 247, 253, 259, 268.
Goldstone, Anne, 177, 380;
 Edward, 188, 383; John, 177, 186, 188, 367, 390, 383 *bis*, 388; Judith, 177, 186, 188, 383; Mary, 127; Robert, 127; Sarah, 367.
Gole. *See* Gold.
Goleston. *See* Goldstone.
Gomeldon, Lodowick, 297;
 William, 297.
Goodall, Anne, 27; Anthony, 77,
 332; Jane, 77; Mary, 332.
Goodart. *See* Goddard.
Good[e], Elizabeth, 20, 424;
 Hannah, 197, 404; Henry, 197, 404; John, 117; Sarah, 404; Sarah Margaret, 117; William, 20, 424.
Goodcheap. *See* Goodship.
Goodchild, Anne, 223, 423;
 Elizabeth, 24, 150, 229, 428; James, 146, 366; John, 146, 149, 150, 156, 216, 366, 373, 411; Mary, 398, 411; Robert, 21, 156, 213, 216, 223, 229, 411 *bis*, 423, 428, 431; Sarah, 21, 213, 216, 223, 411, 423, 428, 435; Thomas, 359; William, 24.
Goodeare. *See* Goodyear.
Goodgame, Ellen, 9; James, 9.
Goodiff, James, 254, 449; John, 248;
 Mary, 245; Moses, 245, 248, 254; Sarah, 245, 248, 254.
Gooding. *See* Goddin.
Goodman, Joan, 348; Samuel, 462.
Goodpeney, Robert, 325; Sarah, 325.
Goodridge, Alce, 30; Charles, 30.
See Cutteridge, Guthridge.
Goodship, Anne, 18, 21, 142, 189,
 222, 224, 228, 231, 240, 243, 427, 435, 437, 438; Dorothy, 393; Elizabeth, 240, 428, 437; Hannah, 243; James, 228, 427; Jane, 189, 224, 228, 231, 240, 243, 427, 428, 428, 437, 438, 453; William Thomas, 428.
Goodsmith, Robert, 325; William, 325.
Goodwell, Hannah, 356.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 317;
 Mary, 8, 164, 372, 375; Mr., 17, 184; Thomas, 156, 164, 372, 375, 381; Tobias, 317; William, 17.
Goodyear, Henry, 34; John, 34;
 Susannah, 8; Thomas, 8.
Googe. *See* Gouge.
Goose, Anne, 338; Giles, 353;
 John, 80, 338 *bis*, 339, 411; Mary, 4, 411; Martha, 80, 338; Susannah, 411; Thomas, 4.
Gordin, or } Elizabeth, 250;
 Gordon, } Embert, 335;
 Isaac, 359; Jacob, 374, 366; James, 250; John, 250; Joseph, 446; Peter, 335; Sarah, 444; Thomas, 250; William, 250.
See Gaudin, Jordan.
Gorney, Mary, 11; William, 11.
See Gurney.
Gorom, Charlotte, 434.
Gosling, Anne, 215, 225, 233, 423;
 Benjamin, 215; Carolina, 233; George, 215, 225, 233, 341; James, 423; John, 423; Katherine, 341; Thomas, 225.
Gosper, or } Catherine, 272;
 Gosport, } Frances, 272, 277;
 Mary, 277.
Gostling. *See* Gosling.
Goswell, Anne, 14, 97, 111, 153
bis, 374; Catherine, 147; Daniel, 153 *bis*, 194; Elizabeth, 71, 97, 98, 353; George, 69, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 115, 121, 137, 139, 141, 375; Gillam, 143; John, 107, 151, 379; Mary, 109, 428; Richard, 9, 14, 62, 65, 69, 71, 97, 101, 102, 139, 141, 143, 147, 151, 153 *bis*, 347; Sarah, 115, 194; Susan, 347; Susannah, 9, 104; Thomas, 121, 194; William, 62.
Gotheridge. *See* Guthridge.
Gouge, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 161,
 357; James, 157, 161, 356, 357; Jane, 161, 356; John, 119; Mary, 119; Sarah, 355, 378.
Gough, Foster Joseph, 261;

- Henry Tingler, 272; Jane, 452; Jenny Tingler, 261; Mary, 251, 454; Sarah, 247, 251, 261, 267, 272; William, 247, 251, 261, 267, 272, 451, 456, 457.
- Gould, Anne, 132; John, 132, 358; Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
- See* Gold.
- Goulding. *See* Golding.
- Gouldsmith. *See* Goldsmith.
- Gouse. *See* Goose.
- Gover, John, 13; Mary, 13.
- Gowen. *See* Gowing.
- Gower, Anna Maria, 18; Foote, 18.
- Gowin[g], Elizabeth, 205, 406; Jane, 206; Mary, 423; Mary Fowler, 206; Nicholas, 210, 408; Robert, 205, 210, 406, 408, 422; Sarah, 205, 210, 223, 406, 408, 422, 423; Thomas, 206, 426; Thomas White, 223, 423.
- Gowndow, Francis, 199; Richard, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Goyer, Margaret, 19.
- Gaddige, Anne, 4; Edward, 50, 303; Widow, 350; William, 4, 50, 303, 327.
- Gradin, Grace, 63; John, 61, 63, 312; Thomas, 312.
- Graeme. *See* Graham.
- Graham[s], Ann, 270, 457; George, 382; Henry, 383; Jane, 25, 280; John, 427; Martha, 26, 270, 280; Mary, 431; Mr., 393; Rebecca, 443; Susannah, 379, 427; Thomas, 385, 393; William, 26, 270, 280, 379.
- Grand, Frances Elizabeth, 203, 216, 402; George Francis, 203, 402; John James, 203, 216, 402; Robert, 216.
- Grane, 42.
- Grange, Dorothy, 361; Marmaduke, 361.
- Granger, Anne, 93; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 12, 89, 348; Mary, 96; William, 12, 89, 91, 93, 96, 348.
- Graf[un]t, George, 319; Henry, 297; Honour, 196; James, 196; John, 319.
- Gravener, Sarah, 311.
- Graves, Alee, 30; Benjamin, 30, 284, 285 *bis*; Elizabeth, 23, 285; Mary, 22; Nicholas, 284; William, 23.
- Gray, Anne, 92, 264; David, 175, 179; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 79, 243, 247, 251, 256, 264, 440; Grace, 90; Henry, 345; Joan, 1, 292; John, 83, 92, 205, 251, 284, 335, 349, 405; Judith, 83, 338; Katherine, 120; Letice, 123; Margaret, 17; Martin, 198, 205, 405; Mary, 13, 22, 81, 175, 179, 184, 198, 205, 405; Mathew, 11, 88, 90, 94, 106, 343; Mercy, 118; Nathaniel, 387; Peter, 175; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 256, 284 *bis*, 450; Robert, 184, 198; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 17, 79, 81, 89, 118, 120, 123, 126, 243, 338, 440; Thomasin, 126; Valentine, 184; Widow, 349; William, 243, 247, 251, 256, 440.
- Grayhams. *See* Grahams.
- Greame. *See* Graham.
- Green[e], Alice, 133, 373, 383; Anne, 22, 113, 152, 180, 187, 233, 238, 240, 244, 270, 378, 382; Benjamin, 210; Benwell, 207, 410; Charles, 272, 431; Charles Herbert, 220; Charlotte, 278, 462; Edward, 221, 427, 433, 453; Eleanor, 107; Eliza Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 28, 108, 110, 141, 169, 173, 175, 176, 179, 195, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 235, 244, 290, 371, 393, 410, 427 *bis*; Elizabeth Ann, 457; Francis, 111, 113; George, 325; Gideon, 130, 168, 171, 371; Henry, 134, 142, 184, 239, 324, 397; Iram, 275; Isaac, 441; Isabella, 404; James, 231, 235, 239, 242, 251, 256, 261, 270, 278, 446, 448, 450, 456; Jane, 108, 168, 171, 451; John, 22, 94, 115, 130, 131, 133, 137, 141, 142, 146, 148, 152, 158 *bis*, 168, 180, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 195, 198, 202, 211, 220, 229, 233, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 264, 269, 275, 298, 324, 355, 358, 382 *ter*, 393, 397, 404, 415, 422, 427, 443, 445, 455 *bis*; John James, 277; Joseph, 213, 325; Joshua, 322; Joyce, 106; Judith, 122; Katherine, 97, 184, 186, 189, 191, 195, 198, 202, 211, 233, 352, 415, 443; Martha, 180, 382, 457; Mary, 9 *bis*, 101, 116, 137, 158, 160, 163, 180, 182, 189, 207, 229, 231, 235, 239, 242, 248, 251, 255, 256, 260, 261, 264, 268, 270, 272, 277, 278, 283, 300, 355, 357, 358, 377, 415, 435, 446, 448, 449, 450, 454 *bis*; Matthew, 435, 461; Miles, 99, 353; Molly, 261; Mr., 357; Mrs., 298; Rachel, 104, 386; Ralph, 106; Rebecca, 134, 176, 198, 210, 214, 218, 221, 225, 412, 417, 422 *bis*, 425; Richard, 169, 173, 176, 179, 186, 260, 382, 456; Robert, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 122, 325, 375; Roger, 108; Samuel, 91, 94, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 113, 115, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 163, 352, 353, 355, 358, 380, 421, 431; Sarah, 20, 108, 152, 156, 171, 251, 355, 408, 431, 435, 446; Stephen, 269; Susanna, 104, 173, 264, 269, 275; Thomas, 9, 156, 158 *bis*, 159, 175, 202, 210, 214, 218, 221, 225, 255, 260, 264, 268, 272, 277, 300, 325, 371, 412, 417, 422 *bis*, 425, 440; Thomas Eden, 248; William, 175, 182, 238, 256, 322, 365, 371, 377, 408, 410, 427, 450, 454; William Benwell, 210; William Joseph, 264.
- Greenagel, or \ Bal[sha]zar, Greenagle, \ 261, 276; Conrad, 261; Edward, 276; Louisa, 261; Margaret, 276.
- Greenaway, Amy, 213, 279, 418, 461; Elizabeth, 279, 349; John, 3; Mary, 213, 218, 418, 455, 461; Mr., 349; Rebecca, 3; Richard, 213, 218, 418, 453; Thomas, 133, 352; William, 133, 279.
- Greenfield, Catherine, 366; Edward, 180, 185, 187, 194, 262, 266, 273, 377, 382, 383, 392, 417 *bis*; Elizabeth, 187, 383; Harriott Ann, 262, 266, 453; James, 222, 229, 233, 458; Jane, 233; Martha, 273; Mary, 222, 229, 233, 262, 266, 273; Sarah, 27, 180, 185, 187, 194, 229, 382, 417; William, 222.
- Greenham, Anne, 34; John, 33, 34, 36, 302; Mary, 8, 36; Rebecca, 309; Widow, 302.
- Greenhill, William, 69, 319.
- Greening, Ann, 274; Edward, 209, 213, 217, 224, 229, 232, 238, 414, 419, 436; Elizabeth, 209, 213, 217, 224, 229, 232, 236, 238, 414, 419, 423, 436, 454; Francis Davis, 236; George, 458; Jane Elizabeth, 274, 280; John, 222, 423 *bis*, 425; Mary, 222, 423 *bis*, 425; Richard, 232; Robert, 209, 224, 414; Sarah, 217, 222, 238, 416, 423, 436; William, 213, 274, 280.
- Greenrod, 335; Anne, 99; Christopher, 41; Elizabeth, 50, 56, 89, 91, 107, 329, 346; Emma, 80, 333; Francis, 58; Grace, 73; Henry, 43; John, 4, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 75, 304, 305, 343; Joseph, 329; Lucy, 335; Mary, 9, 45, 48, 77, 87, 141; Mercy, 4; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 47, 73, 75, 77, 80, 86, 87, 89, 333, 335; Sarah, 60; Stephen, 54, 91, 96, 99, 101, 106, 107, 346, 351; Thomas, 141; Valentine, 52, 305;

- Widow, 351; William, 106.
 Greentree, Elizabeth, 184; Richard, 184; Sarah, 184.
 Greenway, *See* Greenaway.
 Greenwell, Elizabeth, 262 454; Lucy, 26, 262; Peter, 26, 262.
 Greenwood, Ann, 244, 405, 440; Elizabeth, 237, 244, 436 440; John, 208, 408; Margaret, 237, 436; Mary, 141 267; Sarah, 208, 408; Thomas, 141, 267, 455; William, 237, 244, 436, 440.
 Greet, Ann, 14; John, 14.
 Gregier, Mary, 453.
 Gregory, Alice, 11, 83, 337; Caesar, 105; Dorothy, 7 331; Edmund, 61, 312; Eleanor, 353; Ellen, 99; Elizabeth, 8; George, 54; Hannah, 51; Joan, 58; John, 55, 92 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105 107, 306, 321 *bis*, 347, 351 353; Joyce, 53, 55, 306; Mary, 95, 101, 321; Matthew, 114; Nicholas, 7, 11 51, 53, 54, 55 *bis*, 58, 61, 63 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 83, 92, 306 310, 312, 314, 316, 331, 336 337 *bis*, 344, 347; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 63, 314; Sarah, 64, 67, 117, 121; Thomas, 94 114, 117, 121; Widow, 350; William, 72, 103, 336, 346.
 Grenham. *See* Greenham.
 Grey. *See* Gray.
 Greyham. *See* Graham.
 Griffeig, Smewing, 131.
 Grice, Frances, 447.
 See Grosse.
 Griffen, \ Alexander, 287;
 Griffin, / Anne, 22, 287;
 David, 29, 286, 421; Eleanor, 104; Ellen, 4; Elizabeth, 421; George, 313, 393, 421; Hannah, 393; Jane, 12; Joan, 6; John, 26, Jonas, 104, 107; Josias, 320; Katherine, 2, 65, 362; Mr., 45; Mary, 26; Owen, 75, 325; Peter, 362; Rebecca, 65, 315; Richard, 29, 130, 287, 320; Robert, 65, 313, 315; Sarah, 26, 45; Widow, 287 *ter*; William, 107.
 Griffith[s], Amos, 276, 459; Anne, 6, 256, 260, 263, 276; David, 250; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 250, 281; George, 250, 454; Jane, 26; John, 256, 260, 263, 276; Mary, 235, 260; Mary Elizabeth Eleanor, 281; Richard, 6; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 26, 263; William, 235.
 Grigg, Robert, 397; Sarah, 397.
 Grimes. *See* Grymes.
 Grindle, Mary, 6; Richard, 6.
 Grinstead, Mary, 427; Robert, 427.
 Grogorie. *See* Gregory.
 Grolleau, Judith, 402; Mary, 360.
 Grosmith, Francis, 435; William, 435.
 Grosse, Catherine, 231, 234, 243 427, 435, 441, 445; Charlotte, 435; Francis, 231, 234, 243 427, 435, 441; Harriet, 243 441; Onslow, 234; Phœbe, 231; Sally, 427.
 Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190; William, 190.
 Grove, Anne, 5; George, 350; John, 84, 121, 335, 341; Peter, 350; Roger, 121; Thomas, 5, 341; William, 84 335.
 Grover, Edmund, 99, 389; Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 411; George, 95, 99; Hannah, 11; Peter, 95.
 Groves, Elizabeth, 154, 158 162, 172; Frances, 21, 176 180, 372; Francis, 161, 356; Hannah, 158; Henry, 154; Jane, 149; John, 156, 168 453; Joseph, 149, 152, 156 158 *bis*, 161, 162, 166, 168 171, 172, 176, 180, 187, 356 372 *bis*, 405; Lanche, 399; Mary, 161, 166, 168, 171 176, 180, 187, 446; Richard, 152; Sarah, 171; William, 187.
 Grymes, Edward, 8, 65; Frances, 8; Joan, 7, 62; Richard, 7; Samuel, 374; Thomas, 62.
 See Crimes.
 Guddridge. *See* Guthridge.
 Guernsey, Esther, 26.
 Guerrier, Charlotte, 212; Hannah, 162, 386; James, 162 230, 386, 404, 424; John, 224, 428; John James, 216; Joseph, 224; Josiah, 162 203, 208, 212, 216, 230, 424; Margaret, 203; Sarah, 203 208, 212, 216, 224, 230, 424 428.
 See Warrior.
 Guest, Anne, 5.
 Guidott, Anne, 369.
 Guilby. *See* Gilby.
 Guilham, or \ *See* Gilham.
 Guillam, /
 Guilt, Francis, 227; Mary, 227; William, 227.
 Guirrier. *See* Guerrier.
 Gullin, James, 416.
 Gully, John, 377.
 Gumber, Sarah, 379.
 Gum[b]ley, Anne, 458; Elizabeth, 262, 265, 269, 279; John, 262, 265, 269, 279 456; Joseph, 199, 458; Mary, 23; Mary Ann, 279; Ruth, 196, 199; Susan, 462; Susannah, 265; Thomas, 196 199, 262.
 Gunne, Anne, 46, 304; George, 327; Katherine, 44; Mary, 42; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 40 42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 58, 304 *ter*, 310, 311, 327; William, 40.
 Gunnell, Ann, 442; Elizabeth, 442; John, 442.
 Gunner, Martha, 25.
 Guns, Anne, 254; Anne Mary, 254; John, 254.
 Gunstone, Benjamin, 347; Mr., 347.
 Gunter, Anne, 358; John, 350; Mary, 7.
 Gurney, Adiel, 320; Anne, 8 180; Elizabeth, 22, 431; John, 352; Margaret, 431; Martha, 7; Mary, 20, 352; Richard, 320; Sable, 449; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 20, 180 376; William, 431.
 Guthridge, or \ 332; Elizabeth,
 Gutteridge, / 73, 323, 335;
 John, 73, 323; Richard, 75;
 Thomas, 75, 77, 332.
 See Cutteridge.
 Guy, Agnes, 1; Anne, 205; Celia, 240; Elizabeth, 207; Jacob, 418; James, 199, 398; John, 184, 384, 454; Joseph Benjamin, 219, 417; Judith, 311; Martha, 26, 199, 201 203, 205, 207, 217, 219, 408 415, 417; Mary, 418, 446; Mary Anne, 247; Pamela, 408; Peter, 392, 397; Phillis, 253 454; Phœbe, 217, 415; Richard, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207 217, 219, 253, 398, 408, 415 417, 448 *bis*; Sarah, 180, 184 240, 247, 422, 438; Sarah Anne, 201; Thomas, 180 184, 253, 311, 384 *bis*, 397 422, 423, 448; William, 247.
 Guyan, John, 456.
 Guydere, Margaret, 27.
 Gwalter, Margaret, 9; William, 9. *See* Walter.
 Gwatkins, Hugh, 323; Sarah, 323.
 See Watkins.
 Gwine, Mr., 294; Susan, 294.
 See Wynne.
 Gylbie. *See* Gilby.
 Gyles. *See* Giles.

H

- Hackett, Abraham, 344; Anne, 2, 33; Charles, 344; Edmund, 2, 32, 33, 36; Edward, 34; Henry, 34; John, 36; Samuel, 68; Susannah, 14; William, 68.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 190, 193 195, 197, 204, 395, 428; John, 190, 193, 195, 197, 204, 391 395; Joseph, 193, 391; Martha, 197, 387; William, 387 391.
 Hadcock, John, 440; Mary, 440.

- Haddrell, Anne, 127; Diana, 120; Elizabeth, 113; James, 109, 142, 150; John, 116; Mary 108, 446; Samuel, 108, 109, 113, 116, 120, 122, 127; Sarah, 122, 142.
See *Hatrill*.
- Hading, Elizabeth, 2.
- Hadley, Ann, 459.
- Hagar, Sarah, 26.
- Haggitt. See *Hackett*.
- Haicock, Christopher, 71, 74, 76, 81, 83, 333, 343; Elizabeth, 81; Katherine, 74; Margaret, 333; Richard, 71, 328; Sarah, 76, 328; William, 83.
- Haies. See *Hayes*.
- Hains, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 391; Ellen, 172, 304; John, 162, 359; Mary, 162, 324, 359; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 172; William, 20, 390.
See *Haynes*, *Hines*.
- Haiton, Ellenor, 322; William, 322.
- Haiward. See *Hayward*.
- Hale, John, 353, 354; Jonathan, 353.
See *Hall*.
- Hales, Anne, 225, 228, 232, 427, 432; Daniel, 225, 228, 427, 432; Daniel George Kennet, 225; Daniel Thomas Kennett, 232; Julianne, 6; Sarah, 228, 459; Thomas, 232.
- Haley, Dinah, 3; Edward, 47; Richard, 41, 47, 295.
See *Haylie*.
- Hall[e], Annie, 131; Anne, 16, 131, 248, 251, 260, 263, 299, 300, 301, 421, 446, 453, 456; Bartholomew, 299; Catherine, 252, 258, 262, 407, 451, 454; Charles, 272, 458; Charlotte, 267, 270; Edmund, 24, 245, 249, 251, 255, 260, 267, 281; Edward, 200, 237, 242, 406; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 138, 150, 180, 200, 218, 251, 255 *bis*, 263, 267, 269, 274, 409, 410, 414, 427, 428, 432, 453, 454, 455, 456; Esther, 139; Frances, 218, 427; George, 110, 133, 145, 301; Giffin, 446; Hannah, 141, 148, 244, 247, 251, 256, 259, 264, 270; Harriott, 264; Henry, 108, 120, 131, 134, 139, 148, 150, 153, 154, 157, 161, 165, 339, 362 *bis*, 393, 438; James, 215, 252, 258, 262, 263, 264, 269, 272, 275 *bis*, 421, 451, 453; Jane, 153, 154, 161, 165, 263, 272, 275, 393; Joan, 165, 429; John, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 145, 155, 161, 165, 186, 200, 205, 211, 213, 219, 233, 244, 247, 248, 251 *bis*, 256, 259, 264 *bis*, 270, 298, 304, 312, 339, 361, 362, 365, 374, 395, 410, 414, 428, 442, 446 *bis*; Joseph, 352; Lydia Elizabeth, 211; Maica, 452; Maria, 452; Martha, 153; Mary, 13, 143, 145, 157, 161, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 219, 227, 244, 251, 264, 269, 275, 357, 403 *bis*, 406, 408 *bis*, 410, 414, 428, 429, 446, 449; Mary Ann, 249, 256, 274; Michael, 165, 365, 460; Miles, 145, 147, 155, 161, 357, 368, 370; Mr., 287; Peter, 110, 408; Phoebe, 281; Richard, 154, 215; Robert, 300, 443; Sally, 247; Sarah, 24, 120, 165, 186, 213, 215, 242, 245, 249, 255, 260, 263, 267, 275, 281, 362, 406, 421, 432, 446, 452; Sophia, 252, 259, 451; Susannah, 260, 304, 363, 352; Theodosia, 237, 242; Thomas, 112, 133, 161, 204, 206, 210, 213, 218, 227, 255, 263, 267, 274, 287, 298, 368, 386, 403, 406, 408 *bis*, 426, 427, 432; Thomas Williams, 267; William, 260, 358, 374, 386, 410, 442, 454; William Thomas, 258.
See *Hally*.
- Hallen, Cornelius, 72; William, 72.
- Hallett, David, 196, 198, 203, 209, 408, 410, 421; Esther, 385, 394; James, 196, 385, 394; John, 198; Rachel, 425; Richard, 203; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 196, 198, 203, 209, 303, 408, 421.
- Hally, Charity, 260; James, 260.
See *Hall*.
- Ham, Elizabeth, 11.
- Hambling, Elizabeth, 256, 269; Francis, 249, 256, 269; James, 255, 448 *bis*; John, 251, 446, 448; Martha, 26, 229; Mary, 21, 229, 234, 236, 243, 249, 251, 255, 256, 432, 438, 440; Sarah, 243, 269, 440, 457; William, 21, 229, 234, 236, 243, 249, 251, 255, 432, 438, 440, 448.
- Hamerton, Samuel, 131.
- Hamery, Rachel, 440.
- Hamling, } See *Hambling*.
- Hamlyn, } See *Hambling*.
- Hammond, Anne, 50, 304; Daniel, 53, 306; Davenport, 406; Dorothy, 9, 43; Eleanor, 169, 365, 414; Elizabeth, 14, 37, 40, 56, 82, 191, 307, 323, 399; Henry, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 290; Jane, 303; John, 38, 82; Katherine, 36, 48, 290, 302; Margaret, 296; Martha, 191; Matthew Mansfield, 415; Mary, 52, 169, 307, 365; Nathaniel, 377; Nicholas, 285; Richard, 29, 31; Robert, 41; Samuel, 382; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 43, 45, 294; Ursula, 29; William, 31, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 302, 303, 304 *bis*, 306, 307 *bis*, 331.
- Hampton, Benjamin, 245; Charles, 270, 457, 462; Dorothy, 322; Esther, 218; James, 413; Jane, 242, 249, 250; Job, 260; John, 242, 250; John Glover, 253; John Job, 453; Mary, 239, 245, 249, 253, 257, 260, 263, 270, 441; Priscilla, 279; Richard, 257, 322, 450; Robert, 239, 297; Sally, 242, 441; Sarah, 242, 457; Thomas, 363; William, 218, 239, 242, 245, 249, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 270, 279, 420, 441, 455; William Edward, 218; William Job, 263.
- Hamten. See *Hampton*.
- Hancock, or } 2; Alice, 208; Elizabeth, 2, 170; Elizabeth Mary, 240; Frances, 164, 170, 418; Frances Rebeccah, 240; Giles, 160, 164, 170, 360, 385, 418; Henry, 344; John, 208; Mary, 160, 208, 358; Thomas, 164, 360; William, 240.
- Handford, John, 76.
See *Hanford*.
- Handley, Anne, 319; William, 319.
- Hanford, William, 390.
See *Handford*.
- Hankins, Clara Elizabeth, 417; Dorothy, 20, 218, 418, 439; Elizabeth, 226, 423; Joanna, 417; John, 20, 218, 226, 418, 423; Mary, 226, 423; Robert, 417.
See *Hawkins*.
- Hankinson, Margaret, 357; William, 347.
- Hanner, Mary, 21.
- Hannam, John, 55; William, 55.
- Hannell, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 97; Robert, 93, 97; Thomas, 93; William, 50, 51.
See *Hanwell*.
- Hanners, Christian, 358.
- Hanning, John, 175; Rose, 17, 175; William, 17, 175.
- Hannock. See *Hancock*.
- Hanscombe, Dina, 310; Mary, 17; Robert, 310.
- Hanslea, or } See *Hansloe*.
- Hansley, } See *Hansloe*.
- Hansloe, Agnes, 290; Alice, 284; Anne, 35; Anthony, 68, 318; Edmund, 33, 43, 288; Edward, 325, 352; Henry, 39, 41, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 293, 315, 317, 322, 326, 352; James, 435; Jane, 74, 351, 435; Joan, 34;

- John, 2, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69, 71, 72, 74 *bis*, 76, 80, 83, 288, 290 *bis*, 293, 301, 302, 312, 317 *bis*, 318, 319, 322 *bis*, 325 *bis*, 351, 353; Katherine, 71, 322; Margaret, 80, 352; Mary, 45, 66, 317; Richard, 76, 326; Sarah, 2, 35, 69, 78, 80, 290, 319, 326; Thomas, 435.
- Hanson, Joseph, 360.
- Hanwell, Anne, 88; Bridget, 325; Elizabeth, 75, 81, 83, 125, 303, 325, 332, 420; James, 74, 330; Mary, 87, 120, 415; Robert, 74, 81, 83, 86, 88, 325, 330, 341, 342, 349; Thomas, 54, 81 *bis*, 85, 120, 121, 123, 125, 332, 341, 349; William, 54, 75, 86, 87, 123, 303, 311, 328, 342. *See* Hannell.
- Harb, Daniel, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Harbert, or } George, 216
Harbutt } 419; Hester, 459; John, 429, 453; Mary, 216, 275, 419 *bis*, 429, 430; Rebecca, 261; Sally Constable, 275, 460; Thomas, 216, 261, 419 *bis*, 455.
- Harcott, Abraham, 336; Frances, 336; Jane, 348; Mr., 348.
- Hardcastle, Francis, 249; John, 260, 454; Mary, 260; Sarah, 232, 243, 249, 458; Thomas, 243; William, 232, 243, 249, 260, 453; William Richard, 232.
- Hardell, James, 138. *See* Harding.
- Hardin[g], Ambrose, 416; Anne, 238, 250, 363, 405; Edmund, 32; Edward, 265, 327; Elie, 105; Elizabeth, 218, 325; Henry, 32; Isabella, 196, 201, 214, 218, 405; Jane, 2, 265; John, 82, 105, 196, 201, 214, 218, 238, 265, 297, 405, 458; Lucy, 201; Mary, 327; Mary Anne, 238; Michael, 328; Rebecca, 323; Richard, 250; Sarah, 250, 447; Trustrum, 323; William, 214, 328, 412.
- Hardy, Abraham, 53; Anne, 62, 231, 239, 246, 254, 265, 437, 460; Benjamin, 64, 67, 314, 323; Charles, 265; Edward, 66, 316; Elizabeth, 239, 437; Hannah, 276; Isaac, 55; Jacob, 57, 60, 61, 310, 311; Joan, 7; John, 297; Joseph, 68; Lucretia, 56, 319, 320; Mary, 26; Mary Ann, 276; Nicholas, 7, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 310, 311, 314, 316, 319, 320; Thomas, 276; Widow, 323; William, 52, 231, 239, 246, 254, 265, 437.
- Hardyman, Margaret, 8.
- Hargr[e]ave[s], or } Amelia, 230; Anne, 213; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 213, 324; Hannah, 223; James, 213, 215, 218, 221, 223, 230, 233, 243, 439; John, 59, 62, 65, 69, 310, 317, 320; Joshua, 243, 439; Margaret, 341; Matilda, 243, 439; Richard, 69, 320; Sophia, 233; Susannah, 213, 215, 218, 221, 223, 230, 233, 243, 439; Thomas, 310; William, 65, 218, 317, 341.
- Harison. *See* Harrison.
- Harker, Judith, 211; William, 211.
- Harland. *See* Harling.
- Harle[y], Anne, 374; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 281; Fanny Jane Harding, 243; Jane Anna, 243; John, 139; Mary, 455; Mr., 374; Priscilla, 361; Richard, 358; Thomas, 281, 454.
- Harlett, John, 112.
- Harlin[g][s], Catherine Elizabeth, 258; Edward, 238, 240, 246, 253, 258, 262, 273, 278; Eleanor, 439; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 196; George, 238, 462; James, 462; Jane, 238, 240, 246, 258, 262, 273, 278; John, 196, 439; Noah, 253; Peggy, 278; Sally, 460; Sarah, 457; Thomas, 196; Thomas Henry, 262; William, 240. *See* Harley.
- Harlock, Mary, 356.
- Harloe, Anne, 47, 301; Bartholomew, 40, 295; Elizabeth, 2, 29, 44; John, 2, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 287, 290, 294, 285, 298, 301, 309; Nicholas, 43; Steven, 36, 290; Thomas, 32, 33, 287.
- Harlot, James, 411.
- Harlow. *See* Harloe.
- Harm, Robert, 14; Sarah, 14.
- Harman, Rebecca, 313; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 313, 321.
- Harmonde, John, 282; Richard, 285.
- Harner, John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Harper, Anthony, 289; Bridget, 3, 38, 70, 297, 318, 322; Elizabeth, 62, 175, 178, 182, 292, 385; Frances, 26; George, 197, 404; Hannah, 197, 402, 404; Henry, 165; John, 36, 56, 59, 62, 64, 70, 175, 178, 182, 297, 307, 318 *bis*, 323, 385 *bis*, 409; Margaret, 178, 385; Martha, 165; Mary, 42, 165, 182; Widow, 331; William, 3, 36, 38, 42, 56, 59, 287, 307 *bis*, 322, 328.
- Harrad, }
Harrald, } *See* Harrold.
Harrell, }
- Harrington, Ellen, 381.
- Harriott, Martha, 22.
- Harris[s]; Alice, 8, 149; Anne, 136, 197, 216, 249, 253, 306; Barbara, 364; Blind, 289; Charles, 447; Christian, 135; Daniel, 327; Dorothy, 8; Edmund, 124, 193, 195, 197, 202, 391, 394, 403; Edward, 8, 117, 119, 189, 407; Elizabeth, 3, 22, 119, 138, 139, 143, 145, 193, 390, 391; Elizabeth Charlotte, 118; Ellen, 292, 346; Fanny, 249, 387; George, 30, 233; Giles, 151; Henry, 398; James, 23, 242, 244, 249, 256, 262, 443; Jane, 23, 38, 132, 216, 244, 249, 256, 262, 292, 445; Joan, 317; John, 3, 9, 38, 117, 120, 122, 123, 126, 135, 138, 142, 143, 151, 242, 256, 285, 292 *bis*, 296, 411, 452; Joseph, 22, 118; Katherine, 1; Margaret, 428, 430; Marmaduke, 8; Martha, 1; Mary, 169, 233, 262, 389; Morrison, 242; Peter, 216; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 1, 189, 249, 253, 323; Robert, 132, 137, 294; Rowland, 440; Sarah, 26, 143, 169, 327, 386, 430; Sarah Othea, 202, 403; Susannah, 9, 189, 193, 195, 197, 202, 403, 408; Thomas, 233, 285, 360; William, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149, 169, 253, 317, 386, 389, 408, 428, 430. *See* Harrison.
- Harrison, Abraham, 288; Anna, 384; Anne, 133, 162, 166, 169, 208, 449; Chaloner, 300; Charles, 162; Christian, 124; Edmund, 208; Edward, 436; Elizabeth, 68, 264, 318, 319, 383, 419; Francis, 357; Henry, 118, 152, 154, 160, 357 *bis*, 361; James, 208, 390; Jane, 180; John, 118, 124, 128, 130, 133, 160, 162, 166, 208, 302, 319, 361, 419, 420, 436; Joseph, 66, 264, 317; Josiah, 130, 136, 144, 152; Margaret, 154, 160, 357; Mary, 5, 128, 130, 396, 419; Morrison, 436; Mr., 288; Rachel, 390; Richard, 63, 67, 180, 377; Robert, 67, 94; Rowland, 180, 277; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 152, 383, 396; Warner, 302; William, 66, 68, 130, 152, 154, 166, 169, 300, 317, 318, 361, 365.
- Harrod, or } Alice, 32, 288;
Harrold, } Anne 2; Char-
462; Christopher, 304; Eliza-
beth, 4, 38, 268, 275, 278;
Emm, 3; Hannah, 268, 272,
275; James, 383; Jane, 266

- 272; John, 2, 32, 288 *bis*; Joseph, 266, 272; Marian, 38; Mary, 266; Richard, 268, 275, 278; Sarah, 278; Ursula, 304.
See Harwood, Horrod.
- Harroe, or } Abraham, 96;
 Harrowe, } Anne, 56, 63, 90
 313; Anna Maria, 273; Elizabeth, 306, 307, 313; Hubbier, 56, 59, 311, 313, 314; Isaac, 99; Jacob, 105, 273, 278; James, 80, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 105; Jane, 12; John, 25, 57, 58, 61, 65, 68, 72, 80, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 314, 320, 331; Jude, 66; Judith, 315, 325, 327; Katherine, 61, 311; Martha, 72, 325; Mary, 61, 72, 102; Mary Anne, 25; Perpete, 57, 61, 63, 66, 308, 315, 323; Peter, 72; Philip, 87; Robert, 59, 314; Sarah, 278, 461; Susannah, 273, 278; Thomas, 72; William, 93.
- Harsenale, Frances, 300; Henry, 300.
- Hart, Anne, 193, 199, 204, 220, 399, 400, 406; Catherine, 204, 390, 406; Charles, 101; George, 199, 400; Jane, 101; John, 220, 429; Thomas, 193, 199, 204, 399, 400, 403, 406.
- Hartel, Christian, 134, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Frederick, 134.
See Hartley, Hartwell.
- Hartley, Catherine, 441; Christian, 127, 129, 132; Elizabeth, 93; John, 88; Mary, 127; Mr., 93; Thomas, 88.
See Hartel, Hartwell.
- Hartshorn, Anne, 191, 194, 198, 268, 275, 398, 405, 454; Elizabeth, 227, 243, 383, 428; Hannah, 231, 430; James, 22, 191, 194, 198, 227, 231, 243, 257, 268, 275, 383, 390, 405, 428, 430; Johanna, 22; Katherine, 194, 227; Mary Anne, 257, 268; Robert, 191, 390, 405; Robert Silvester, 198; Sarah, 243, 257, 449.
- Hartwell, Callice, 5; Elizabeth, 124, 313; George, 5, 309; John, 299; John Christian, 124; Oliver, 317; Widow, 313.
- Harvey, Anne, 309, 311; Charles, 352; Edmund, 73, 325; Edward, 79, 339; Elizabeth, 70, 344; Ellen, 41; Joan, 37; John, 38, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 79, 110, 113, 114, 116, 320, 321, 325 *bis*, 326, 339, 344, 347, 380; Joyce, 67, 110, 116; Judith, 45, 299; Martha, 17; Mary, 76, 321; Morris, 43; Mr., 352; Rachel, 113; Richard, 75; Robert, 347; Sarah, 23; Silvester, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 293, 299 *bis*, 311; Simon, 45, 299; Thomas, 40, 114, 293.
- Harwood, Agnes, 3; Anne, 421; Christopher, 337; Elizabeth, 6; Godfrey, 309; Henry, 255, 421 *bis*; John, 280; Jonathan, 390; Mary, 255; Mary Ann, 255; Mary Gould, 462; Samuel, 280, 462; Sophia, 280.
See Harrod.
- Hasell, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 23, 263; John, 263, 268, 277; Mary, 263, 268, 277, 461; Mary Anne, 268; Sarah, 277.
- Hasker, Ambrose, 364.
- Hasober, John, 213.
- Hassell. *See* Hasell.
- Hassellwood. *See* Hazlewood.
- Hatch, Anthony, 134; Phoebe, 136; William, 134, 136.
- Hatcher, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Mary, 28; Samuel, 28.
- Hatchet, Alexander, 122; George, 122.
- Hatchman, Anne, 173, 369; Elizabeth, 169, 173; Hannah, 169, 371; Theophilus, 169, 173, 369, 371, 375.
- Hatfield, Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 462; Mary, 457.
- Hath, Elizabeth, 4.
See Heath.
- Hathaway, Sarah, 18.
- Hathorne, Alice, 293; Dorothy, 292.
- Hatrill, Elizabeth, 70, 76; James, 109; Martha, 72; Mary, 69, 108; Richard, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 323; Samuel, 108, 109; Sarah, 64, 70; Thomas, 66; William, 64, 66, 68, 70.
See Haddrell.
- Hattanville, Judith, 375.
- Hattell, Sarah, 457.
- Hatton, John, 342; Margaret, 65; Mary, 452, 460; Sarah, 460; Thomas, 65, 67.
- Haughton, Elizabeth, 78; Joseph, 148, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 78.
See Horton.
- Haultain, Anne, 384; James, 186, 194, 196, 394; Martha, 186, 194, 196; Theodore, 186, 384; William, 196, 394.
See Hawtayne.
- Havard, Elizabeth, 419.
- Havy, Elizabeth, 381.
- Haward. *See* Howard.
- Hawes, Joyce, 3; Richard, 3.
- Hawk[e]s, Elizabeth, 441; Sophia, 439.
- Hawkins, Amy, 167, 169, 364, 381; Anne, 11, 264; Benjamin, 461; Benjamin Samuel, 255; Dr., 296; Edward, 341; Edmond, 173, 368; Elizabeth, 164, 167, 169, 173, 264, 368; George, 32, 264; John, 164, 328; John Thomas, 264; Margaret, 327, 328; Phoebe, 255, 259, 264; Sarick, 296; Thomas, 255, 259, 264; William, 164, 167, 169, 173, 259, 327, 364, 368 *bis*, 370.
- Hawley, James, 451.
- Hawtayne, John, 201, 399; Lucy, 418; Malachi, 418, 441; Mr., 358; Platty, 201, 399; William, 459.
See Haultain.
- Hawtree, Elizabeth, 374; Flora, 177, 180, 376; Robert, 177, 180, 374 *bis*, 376 *bis*; Susanna, 180; William, 177, 374.
See Haicock.
- Haydon, James, 232; John, 224, 227, 232, 422; Ralph, 296; Sarah, 224, 227, 232, 422, 437; Widow, 301; William, 308, 443.
- Hayes, Anne, 7, 342, 397; Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 7, 52, 305, 342, 346; Henry, 40; John, 68, 71, 96, 99, 318, 353; Mary, 99, 318, 353; Mr., 294 *bis*; Richard, 71, 302.
- Haylie, Anne, 44; Richard, 44.
See Haley.
- Hayman, John, 281; Mary, 281; Mary Maltby, 281.
- Haynes, Ann, 14, 42, 297; Edith, 5; Leonard, 295; Mary, 42, 462; Robert, 264; Susannah, 264; Widow, 297; William, 264; William Horatio, 458.
See Hains, Hines.
- Hayward, Adam, 284; Bartholomew, 335; Elizabeth, 103, 301, 320; Isabel, 12; Jane, 74, 335; John, 73, 293, 322; Joseph, 320; Katherine, 309; Mary, 10; Mr., 293, 301; Philip, 341; Rachel, 100; Richard, 73, 74, 322, 334; Thomas, 341; Widow, 335; William, 10, 12, 100, 103.
- Haywood, William James, 229.
- Hazlewood, Anne, 13; Parnell, 3; Thomas, 13.
- Heabert. *See* Heibert.
- Head[e], Alice, 176; Anne, 160; Charles, 160, 356, 377; Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 6; Hannah, 18; Jane, 167, 367; Mary, 379; Sarah, 164, 167, 171, 176, 356; William, 164, 167, 171, 176, 367.
- Heading, Mary, 90, 345; Thomas, 90, 345.
- Headley, Andrew, 96, 99, 106, 109, 116, 354; Anthony, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 96; Jacob, 116; Josiah, 109; Susannah, 109.

- See Hadley, Hedley.
 Headon, Charlotte, 275; George, 267, 275; Sarah, 267, 275.
 See Eaton, Heaton.
 Heady, Elizabeth, 456.
 Heane, Joan, 3.
 Heap, James, 403.
 Heard, Elizabeth, 10, 257, 277; John, 394; Mary, 257; Sarah, 277; Susannah, 394; Thomas, 257, 277.
 See Herd.
 Hearn, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 320; Ruth, 384; Stephen, 320.
 Hearner, James, 60; Sidney, 60.
 Heart. See Heard.
 Heartly. See Hartley.
 Heath, 129, 402; Ann, 24, 117, 174, 193, 217, 230, 260, 264, 268, 274, 279, 417, 455; Anthony, 176, 180, 184, 186, 193, 198, 260, 264, 268, 274, 279, 400, 431; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 3, 129, 170, 174, 183, 186, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201, 230, 378, 380, 400 *bis*, 402; Elizabeth Sarah, 230; Fanny, 268; Frances, 184, 377; James, 201; Jane, 114; John, 120, 217, 230 *bis*, 349, 417; Jonathan Stapel, 199; Katherine, 349; Lucy, 139; Mary, 122, 147, 176, 180, 184, 186, 192, 193, 194, 198, 217, 226, 400 *bis*, 401, 417; Mary Ann, 260; Paul, 170, 174, 183, 194, 198, 378, 398, 400; Peter Roberts, 137; Sarah, 133, 186, 188, 192, 226, 428; Sophia, 274; Thomas, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 127, 129, 133, 137, 139, 147, 186, 195, 199, 201, 226, 279, 380, 402, 409, 427, 428; Walter, 198, 398; William, 186, 188, 192, 377, 392, 401.
 Heaton, Margaret, 17.
 See Eaton, Headon.
 Heatrel. See Haddrell.
 Heaver, Jane, 210, 400; Mary, 400; Richard, 210, 400.
 See Hever.
 Heberd, Thomas, 113.
 Hebborne, or \ Elizabeth, 108;
 Heberne, / Katherine, 106;
 Philip, 115; Thomas, 102, 106, 108, 115.
 Hebert. See Heibert, Herbert, Hubbert.
 Hebron, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Heddington, Sarah, 461.
 Hedley, Andrew, 111; John, 460; William, 111.
 See Hadley, Headley.
 Hedgcock, Sarah, 404.
 Hedges, Susannah, 26; William, 26.
 Hee, Paul, 399.
 Hegelton, Joseph, 227; Sarah, 227.
 See Eagleston, Higgleton.
 Heibert, Abraham, 10, 326, 349; Barbara, 90, 344; Catherine, 10, 88, 105, 343; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 92, 127, 347; Grisell, 11, 344; Henry, 11, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 343, 344 *bis*, 347, 349 *bis*; John, 125, 375; John James, 111; Judith, 368; Martha, 108; Mary, 125; Matthew, 105, 107, 108, 111; Mr., 333, 375; Susannah, 95; William, 107.
 See Hubbert.
 Heily, Elizabeth, 310; John, 310; Mary, 7.
 Helliar. See Hilliar.
 Helps, Dorothy, 449.
 Hemmings, Sarah, 17.
 Henderson, Lady, 334; Mary, 14; William, 14.
 Hendley. See Henly.
 Hendrick, Margaret, 380.
 Hen[ely, Anne, 182, 191, 194, 196, 199, 399; Emm, 183, 186, 189, 396, 412; Jacob, 183, 379; James, 137, 182, 191, 194, 196, 198, 199, 392, 396 *bis*, 401; Jane, 193, 195, 198, 391, 407; John, 98, 102 *bis*, 105, 113, 132, 137, 140, 143, 147, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 198, 199, 210, 371, 379, 380, 381, 387, 388, 391, 392, 396, 398, 401, 407, 409, 410, 412; Joseph, 140, 384, 414; Judith, 147, 196, 371, 392, 396; Mary, 98, 143, 182, 194, 210, 391, 409, 456; Moses, 189, 412; Nicholas, 186; Rebecca, 185, 380; Sarah, 190, 387, 388, 414; Thomas, 102; William, 113.
 Hennis, Hannah, 441.
 Hentley, William, 447.
 See Huntley.
 Hepworth, Elizabeth, 234;
 Elizabeth Anne, 234; Richard, 234.
 Herbert, Benjamin, 234, 436;
 Esther, 225, 237, 427; Hannah, 229; James, 243, 265; John, 241; Martha, 243; Mary, 211, 223, 225, 229, 410, 427; Rebecca, 22, 234, 237, 241, 245, 248, 252, 257, 265; Susannah, 257; Thomas, 22, 143, 211, 223, 225, 229, 234, 237, 241, 245, 248, 252, 257, 265, 410, 427, 436, 445; William, 141, 143, 252.
 See Harbert, Heibert, Hubbert.
 Herd, Amy, 198, 397, 436; John, 198, 397.
 See Heard.
 Herle, John, 155; Joshua, 155.
 See Earle.
 Hermitage, Jane, 27.
 Hern, Anne Harriet, 255; Susannah, 255; Thomas, 255.
 Hernar, or \ James, 63, 310
 Herner, / 319; Judith, 63;
 Nicholas, 310; Richard, 319.
 Heron, Elizabeth, 429; Peter, 429; Thomas, 429.
 Herridge, Francis, 359.
 Herring, William, 363, 423.
 Herringman, John, 37; Widow, 5; William, 37.
 Hersey, Anne, 237; Eliza, 285; Elizabeth, 285; Joane, 285; John, 285; Richard, 285; Thomas, 237, 285 *quar*.
 See Horsey, Hessè, Hessay.
 Hessè, John, 380.
 Hessay, Elizabeth, 448.
 Hester, Anne, 255; Jane, 255; William, 255.
 Hetling, Jane, 461.
 Hever, Anne, 335; Judith, 335; Widow, 335.
 See Heaver.
 Hewen, Thomas, 462.
 Hewes, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 29, 285; John, 56; Matthew, 328; Robert, 29, 285; Thomas, 56; Walter, 328.
 See Hughes.
 Hewetson, Anne, 319; Bryan, 319, 321.
 Hewett, Dorothy, 346; Joseph, 268; Martha, 268, 461; Mary, 23, 447; Samuel Cooper, 268; Thomas, 23, 367, 445, 447; William, 346, 443, 445.
 Hewlett, 454; Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 451; Joseph, 263, 270, 277, 451 *bis*, 452; Joshua, 451; Maria, 277; Martha, 263, 270, 277, 451; William, 270, 457.
 Hewlin, Elizabeth, 352.
 Hewson, Anne, 18; Edward, 453; Martha, 246, 251; Mary, 441; Robert, 246, 251; Solomon, 246; Sophia, 251; William, 18.
 Heyborne, John, 100; Thomas, 100.
 See Hiborne.
 Heycocke. See Haicock.
 Heyes. See Hayes.
 Heydon, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
 Heyley. See Haley.
 Heylyn, Ann, 26.
 Heynes. See Haynes.
 Heyward. See Hayward.
 Hibbert, Benjamin, 454; Elizabeth, 259; Fanny, 271; Frances, 259, 271, 460; Francis, 457; Mary, 263, 460; William, 259, 263, 271; William Richard Sampson, 263.
 Hibbins, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Hibbitt. See Hibbert.
 Hibourn, Anthony, 373.
 See Heyborne.
 Hick. See Hicks.

- Hickman, Charlotte, 442; Elizabeth, 54, 151; John, 54, 152; Joseph, 152; Thomas, 151, 152.
- Hicks, Anne, 297; Christopher, 42, 299; Edith, 5, 316; Elizabeth, 4, 14, 40, 48, 304, 306; John, 46; Richard, 288; Robert, 288; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 4, 5, 40, 42, 46, 48, 294, 297, 299, 304, 306, 316, 321, 343; William, 284, 328. See Hubbert.
- Hicksonne, Avice, 301.
- Hickumbottom, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Hide, Anthony, 324; Hugh, 285 *bis*; Margaret, 285. See Hyde.
- Higgerson. See Higginson.
- Higgins, Anne, 8; Charles, 319; Theophilus, 319.
- Higginson, Anne, 225, 229, 234, 409, 425; Anne Staresmore, 225; Christian Staresmore, 234; John, 225, 229, 234, 409, 425, 437; Judah, 3; Staresmore, 229, 416; William, 409.
- Higgleton, Joseph, 425 *bis*; Sarah, 425. See Eagleston, Hegelton.
- Higgs, Ann, 202; Catherine, 154, 202; Christian, 125; Elizabeth, 16, 163, 167, 173, 182, 211, 362; Hannah, 21, 182, 380; James, 154, 211; Jane, 117, 384; John, 113, 117, 120, 125; Joshua, 111; Lewis, 111; Mary, 120, 173; Robert, 158, 369; William, 16, 154, 158, 163, 167, 173, 182, 202, 362, 368, 380.
- Higham, Jane, 289; Katherine, 18, 192; Mary, 22, 192; Thomas, 18, 192, 389. See Hyam, Icome.
- Hiland, Justice, 10.
- Hile, Robert, 266; Sarah, 266; Susannah, 266.
- Hill[s], Anne, 8, 15, 239, 453; Bridget, 343; Charlotte, 459; Christopher, 343; Daniel, 280; Edward, 411; Elam, 363; Elizabeth, 237, 239, 243, 292, 344, 434 *bis*; Ellen, 7; Hanna, 41; Honora, 175, 372; Jane, 28; Joan, 306, 320; John, 7, 126, 231, 237, 239, 243, 434 *bis*; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 7; Martha, 119; Mary, 42, 44, 101, 130, 243, 280, 301, 315; Miles, 280; Mr., 292, 301; Peter, 24; Richard, 10, 39, 41, 42, 44, 86, 97, 101, 125, 130, 293, 295, 306, 315, 320, 332, 344, 345, 460; Sarah, 36, 86, 177, 359, 364, 383; Susannah, 10, 231; Thomas, 119, 177, 295, 383, 397, 406, 409; William, 15, 126, 175, 342, 345, 359, 360, 371, 372, 383, 415. See Saint Hill.
- Hillier. See Hilliar.
- Hilliar[d], Elizabeth, 245; James, 58, 137, 245, 441; Jane, 11; Mary, 341, 394, 457; Matthew, 58, 60, 308; Robert, 341; Rosamond, 16; Susannah Elizabeth, 245, 441; Theodorus, 137; William, 16, 134.
- Hills. See Hill.
- Hillyard, } Elizabeth, 245;
Hillyer, } See Hilliar.
- Hilsdon, John, 259.
- Hilton, Ann, 273; Ann Priscilla, 273; David, 452; John, 273; Joseph, 453.
- Hinchcliff, Elizabeth, 275; Fanny, 275; John, 458; Thomas, 275; William, 454.
- Hind, Anne, 362; James, 170; Mary, 170; Rachel, 170; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 299; Thomas, 320, 362.
- Hindley, Catherine, 28; William Henry, 28.
- Hines, Elizabeth, 440. See Hains, Haynes.
- Hinhouse. See Stinhouse.
- Hinton, Anne, 413; Mary, 413, 445; Thomas, 413.
- Hippisley. See Hipsley.
- Hippolite. See St. Hippolite.
- Hipsley, Mary, 253; Robert, 404; William, 253, 448.
- Hiron, Constance, 4.
- Hissod, George, 71; Job, 71.
- Hitchcock, Hannah, 232; John, 232; Martha, 236, 436; Mary, 232, 236, 304, 433, 436; Thomas, 455; William, 232, 236, 236, 304, 433, 436.
- Hithutison. See Van Hithutison.
- Hoadley, Elizabeth, 267; Joseph, 267.
- Hoar[e], Carew, 13; Elizabeth, 16, 170, 174, 179, 184; Francis, 122, 124; George, 170, 174, 179, 184, 366, 373, 385; Henry, 170, 366; James, 179, 385; John, 366; Mary, 122; Richard, 184; Sarah, 157, 166, 170, 175, 436; Thomas, 175, 376, 436; William, 124, 157, 166, 170, 175, 376, 378, 379.
- Hobbs, Anna, 347; Ezekiel, 186, 375, 382; James, 241, 416; John, 135, 182, 186, 356, 375, 382, 398, 428; Mary, 241, 398; Rebecca, 437; Sarah, 135, 182, 186, 212, 428; Thomas, 130, 135, 182, 356.
- Hobbye, or } Charles, 333;
Hobe, } John, 333; Richard, 292; Thomas, 292.
- Hobcroft, Edward, 329; Joseph, 332; William, 329, 332.
- Hobmess, John, 374.
- Hobs. See Hobbs.
- Hobson, Hannah, 24; Mary, 317; Sara, 317.
- Hockey, Elizabeth, 112, 178, 196, 380, 392, 397; James, 184; Jane, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 190, 191, 196, 206, 413; John, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 190, 191, 196, 206, 369, 378 *bis*, 387, 392, 397, 417; Joseph, 112, 117, 119, 123; Mary, 117, 182, 190, 378, 387; Susanna, 206; Widow, 123; William, 123, 175, 358, 378.
- Hockit, Anne, 225; John, 225; Margaret, 225.
- Hoddy, Elizabeth, 343.
- Hodges, Anne, 30, 287; Benjamin, 460; Elizabeth, 218; James, 218; Joanna, 218; Katherine, 2; Richard, 429; Widow, 287; William, 30, 286. See Hedges.
- Hodgkins, Anne, 9; Dennis, 6; Elizabeth, 310, 345; Humphrey, 330, 345; Mary, 65; Roger, 310.
- Hodgkis, } See Hodgkins.
Hodgskins, }
- Hodgson, Edward, 217; General, 247; Jane, 217; Sarah, 217. See Hodshon, Hudson.
- Hodshon, Annabella, 431; Malachi, 161; Margaretta, 161, 187; Theodore, 161; 187.
- Hoeman, Annie, 5, 347; Bridget, 3; Gillian, 48; Julian, 10; Richard, 46, 300; William, 5, 46, 48, 51, 297, 300, 335. See Holman.
- Hogans, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 162, 166, 172, 178; Henry, 178; Stephen, 172; William, 162, 166, 172, 178.
- Hogarth, Mary, 454.
- Hogeens. See Hogans.
- Hogg, Hannah, 244, 441; John, 244, 441.
- Holbem, William, 282.
- Holbrook, Anna, 89; Anne, 161; Charles, 80, 336; George, 86; John, 76, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89, 91, 336 *bis*, 349; John Bennett, 161, 357; Joseph, 83; Mary, 76; William, 161, 357.
- Holden, Ann, 454; Jane, 305; John, 301, 305; Lucy, 453.
- Hole, John, 326 *bis*.
- Holfoote, Abraham, 298; Elizabeth, 46; Jonathan, 46, 47, 49, 298, 302, 305; Mary, 47; William, 49, 305.

- Holland, Anne, 18, 403; Anne Mary, 156; Elizabeth, 372; Hester, 5; Isabella, 423; Priscilla, 327; Rachell, 283; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 156 423; Widow, 327; William, 325.
- Holloway. *See* Holloway.
- Hollet, James, 240.
- Holley, Adam, 158, 161, 164 168, 172, 177, 183, 365, 384 394; Anne, 168, 365; Charity, 254; Elizabeth, 172, 199 254; Hill, 158, 199, 254; James, 254; Joanna, 183 394; Judith, 177; Mary, 161 164, 168, 172, 177, 183, 199 254, 384; Richard Hill, 254; Sarah, 164.
- Holliday, Anne, 230; Charles, 238; James, 238; Margaret, 21, 230, 234; Mary, 238 416; William, 21, 230, 234 416.
- Hollins, Joane, 282.
- Hollinshead, Francis, 2; Katherine, 2.
- Hollis, Elizabeth, 203, 207, 216 219, 223, 261, 266, 272, 416; Elizabeth Mary, 261; Hill, 203, 207, 216, 219, 223, 261 266, 272, 416, 427; James, 275; James Gilbert, 223; John, 125; Jude, 219; Judith, 216, 416; Mary, 275; Richard Hill, 207; Sarah, 266; William, 125.
- Hollister, Elizabeth, 181; Hannah, 181; William, 181.
- Holloway, Anne, 415; Edward, 55, 57, 309; Elizabeth, 1; Joan, 55; John, 53, 54 305, 306; Mary, 416; Richard, 415; Sarah, 54, 306; Widow, 310; William, 416.
- Hollowell, James, 22; Mary, 22.
- Holman, Jane, 11; John, 11; Katherine, 305; Thomas, 305. *See* Hoeman.
- Holmes, Anne, 223, 261, 425 445, 446; Daniel, 107; Elizabeth, 234, 251, 432; Esther, 115; Hannah, 208, 414; John, 99, 211, 348, 410, 462, Margaret, 251, 256, 261 268; Maria, 256; Martha, 229; Mary, 107, 203, 206 208, 211, 213, 217, 223, 229 234, 238, 271, 348, 407, 410 414, 437, 457; Matthew, 115; Richard, 203, 206, 208 211, 213, 217, 223, 229, 234 238, 407, 410, 414, 425, 437 *bis*; Saincts, 8; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 238, 268, 271, 437; William, 217, 251, 256, 261 268.
- Holstead, George, 317. *See* Hosteed.
- Holt, Elizabeth, 21, 214, 414; Elizabeth Mary, 226; Mary, 210, 214, 226, 414; Sarah, 28 210; Thomas, 210, 214, 226 414; William, 382.
- Holton, Anne, 436; Hannah, 436, 439; Henry, 288; John, 288; Sarah, 436; Sarah Hannah, 23; Thomas, 23, 436. *See* Oulton.
- Homan. *See* Hoeman, Holman.
- Homer, Elizabeth, 214; Isabella, 214, 437; John, 150 214, 434; Thomas, 150.
- Homes. *See* Holmes.
- Homeston, James, 362; Margaret, 362.
- Hone, Thomas, 200, 398. *See* Howe.
- Honey, Andrew, 224, 227, 242; Catherine, 224, 227, 242, 270; Esther, 270, 276; John, 224 270, 276, 462; John Andrew, 227; Tobias, 242.
- Honeywood, Anne, 230; Arthur, 214, 216, 219, 407, 423, 428; Elizabeth, 229, 407; John, 219; Margaret, 230; Mary, 214, 216, 219, 423; Richard, 216; William, 229, 230.
- Hood, Elizabeth, 462; James, 315.
- Hook[e], Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 2, 82; James, 82, 85, 315; Jane, 284; Joane, 52; John, 55, 83, 284 *quar.*; Mary, 60 84, 85, 336; Richard, 62, 214 313, 314; Thomas, 52, 55, 57 60, 62, 82, 84, 314, 315, 336 *ter.*, 337, 343.
- Hooker, Grace, 395.
- Hooper, Anne, 11, 23; Thomas, 8, 311, 312; Ursula, 8 311; William, 380.
- Hope, Caroline, 459; Elizabeth, 151, 162, 169, 177, 181, 202 357, 381, 461; Ezekiel, 155 404; James, 181; Jane, 177; John, 169, 193; Mary, 160 193, 194; Nicholas, 162; Richard, 209, 422; Sarah, 202 206, 209; Thomas, 193, 194; William, 151, 155, 160, 162 169, 177, 181, 202, 206, 209 381, 395, 418.
- Hopfelgood, Andrew, 378; Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 390; John, 390, 392; Joseph, 278, 461; Joseph Henry, 278; Thomas, 378.
- Hopkins, Ann, 28, 238, 277; Catherine, 272, 277; Charles, 238, 350; Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 57, 238, 307, 308 443; James, 272, 277; Jane, 8, 310; Jonathan, 100; Mary, 272; Oliver, 324; Richard, 7 8, 57, 58, 307 *bis*, 308, 309 310; Sarah, 238; Susannah, 451; Thomas, 100; William, 58, 309, 460, 461; Zacariah, 324.
- Hopwood, Mary, 25; William, 25.
- Hore. *See* Hoar[e].
- Horkle, Eleanor, 3.
- Horley, Richard, 460.
- Hornatt, Mary, 15.
- Horne, Henry, 122, 125, 128 404; James, 9; John, 122; Mary, 9, 404; Thomas, 128.
- Hornet, Elizabeth, 462.
- Horning, Andrew, 441.
- Hornsby, Mary, 144, 389; Robert, 365, 389, 402; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 144.
- Horrocks, Anne, 368, 387; Benjamin, 368; John, 364.
- Horrod, Catherine, 24. *See* Harrod.
- Horsefall, William, 343.
- Horsman, James, 402.
- Horsenaile. *See* Harsenaile.
- Horsepoole, John, 337; Thomas, 337.
- Horsey, William, 446. *See* Hersey, Hessè, Hesty.
- Horshame, Elizabeth, 2; Philip, 285.
- Horsley, Margaret, 287; Thomas, 287.
- Horton, Anne, 158, 406, 434; Christian, 161, 356; Edward, 30, 286; Elizabeth, 6, 30 159, 160, 167, 215, 264, 274 279; Elizabeth Stanly, 264; Esther, 279; Fanny, 181 383; Herbin, 406, 409; James, 28; Jane, 28; Joan, 292; John, 160, 161, 181, 356 380; Joseph, 155, 158, 161, 165 167, 173, 181, 356, 383; Mary, 160, 161, 380; Richard, 297; Sarah, 155, 161, 165, 167, 173 181, 399; Thomas, 434; Widow, 297, 309; William, 159 161, 264, 274, 279, 292, 356 361. *See* Houghton.
- Horwood, Anne, 156, 166, 169 172, 178, 417, 449; Damaris, 207, 410; Elizabeth, 166 361; George, 169, 370; John, 178, 362, 374; Peter, 156 166, 169, 172, 178, 361, 362 368, 370, 374, 380; William, 207.
- Hosier, Anne, 189; Charles, 189; Isabella, 189; Matthew, 189; Richard, 285.
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 445.
- Hossier. *See* Hosier.
- Hosteed, George, 67. *See* Holstead.
- Hothen, Mary, 451.
- Houghton, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 13, 214; William, 214. *See* Houghton, Horton.
- Houlditch, Abraham, 165, 167 169, 171, 173, 178, 180, 183 187, 374; Edward Johnson, 171, 173; Elizabeth, 165

- 167, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180
183, 187; Lucy, 180; Richard,
169; Samuel, 178, 374; Samuel
Johnson, 187; Thomas Johnson,
165; William, 183.
- House, Ann, 457; Elizabeth, 429;
John, 234, 238, 429, 433, 435;
Mary, 234, 238, 429, 433, 435
bis; Thomas, 234, 433.
- How. *See* Howe.
- Howard, Aaron, 108; Abraham, 128,
170, 365, 368, 387; Alice, 105;
Amy, 357; Anna, 90; Anne, 16,
114, 163, 170, 172, 177, 240,
365, 368, 378, 418, 439; Anthony,
76, 330; Bartholomew, 84; Charles,
78, 108, 139, 147, 152, 154, 330,
357; Constance, 376; Edward,
114, 116, 123, 145, 147, 451;
Eleanor, 248, 252, 256, 260;
Elizabeth, 139, 224, 438, 439;
Elizabeth Ann, 244; Elizabeth Jane,
438; Francis, 39, 293 *bis*;
Hannah, 457; Harriet, 249;
Isaac, 103; James, 260; Jane, 39,
172, 224, 227, 232, 235, 240, 244,
249, 253, 259, 293, 370, 429, 458;
John, 16, 81, 90, 100, 102, 105,
108, 112, 128, 132, 163, 172, 177,
293, 359, 362, 370, 378; Martha,
163, 183, 362, 380; Mary, 100,
103, 259, 363, 402, 453, 456;
Mercy, 152, 183, 380; Moses, 105,
145, 388; Mr., 293; Richard, 76,
78, 81, 84, 174, 247, 248, 252,
256, 260, 330 *bis*, 369; Robert,
177, 224, 227, 232, 235, 240,
244, 249, 253, 256, 259, 429, 438,
439; Rosamond, 247, 447; Russel,
123; Sarah, 112, 142, 145, 174,
232, 247, 369; Solomon, 142, 145,
149, 152, 157, 384; Thomas, 253,
449, 454; Widow, 294; William,
105 *bis*, 108, 149, 461.
- Howbass, David, 90; Francis, 90.
- Howe, Dennis, 1; Dorcas, 89; John,
1, 144; Margaret, 89; Mary, 144;
Nathaniel, 320; Thomas, 416;
Widow, 320.
- Howell, Anne, 243, 313; Eleanor,
331; Elizabeth, 58, 230, 243, 309;
Elizabeth Sarah, 230; Frances, 76,
226, 229, 426, 453; Francis, 309; John,
58, 139, 230, 229, 309; Mary, 307;
Rice, 76; Robert, 309, 313; Thomas,
133, 139, 226, 229, 243, 398, 426, 454.
- Hoves, Elizabeth, 1, 323; Ellis, 323;
Hannah, 273; James, 1; Lucy, 273.
- Howett, Elizabeth, 364, 405, 406,
407, 426; George, 400; John, 364;
Martha, 368; Mary, 375, 385, 400,
406; Thomas, 364 *bis*, 368, 375,
405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 426;
William, 400.
- Howkins. *See* Hawkins.
- Howlett. *See* Hewlett.
- Howson, Anne, 172; John, 172, 368.
- Hoxton, Joseph, 361.
- Hoy, Hannah, 251; Richard, 447;
Richard Scott, 251; Thomysen, 282.
- Hubbard, or } Abraham, 88
Hubbert, } 90, 92, 93, 95
98, 100; Dawes, 95; Elizabeth,
40; George, 24, 100; Hannah, 24;
Hugh, 7, 98; Jane, 7, 24; John,
342; Katherine, 93; Lydia, 134;
Margaret, 88; Mary, 110; Stephen,
416; Stewart, 90; Thomas, 40,
110, 321; Timothy, 134.
- See* Hicks.
- Hucklebridge, Mary, 367; Mr., 367.
- Huds[h]on, Annabella, 143; Anne,
23, 46, 238; Anthony, 45, 46,
298; Dorothy, 238; Edmund, 91;
Edward, 221, 348; Eliazar, 45, 298;
Elizabeth, 11, 12 *bis*, 57, 68, 194,
196, 198, 201, 205, 210, 237,
400, 440, 450; Francis, 26, 263,
267; Giles, 425; Harriet, 425;
Isaac, 194, 196, 198, 201, 205,
210, 395, 400; Jane, 221, 384;
Lucy, 132, 134, 201, 400; Mary, 26,
196, 198, 227, 242, 247, 263,
267, 313, 375, 395, 425, 438, 440,
450; Mary Charlotte, 227; Mildred,
45, 299; Mr., 132; Richard, 136,
140, 227, 237, 242, 247, 438,
440, 450; Robert, 327; Sarah, 198;
Theodoros, 134, 136, 140, 143;
Thomas, 62, 68, 198, 329, 396;
William, 45, 57, 60, 62, 88, 91,
194, 238, 299, 313, 323, 343,
348, 349; William Field, 263.
- See* Hodgson, Hodshon.
- Hues. *See* Hughes.
- Huff, Jacob, 443; John, 443.
- Hughes, Anne, 8; Clarey, 451; Edward
Banfield, 177; Elizabeth, 2, 172,
177, 179, 183, 188, 205, 274, 428 *bis*, 437;
Frances, 238, 242, 439; George,
183; Jane, 20, 188; John, 238,
240, 242, 274, 439; John Jones, 428;
Mary, 12, 155; Mary Ann, 274; Mildred,
19, 172; Richard, 12, 205; Thomas,
155, 172, 177, 179, 183, 188, 205;
William, 242, 428 *bis*, 439.
- See* Hewes.
- Hughson. *See* Hewson.
- Hugill, Rev. Thos., 16.
- Hull, Ann, 24, 250, 429, 440, 442,
446, 447, 455; Benjamin, 252,
271; Betsy, 440; Edward, 259,
264, 270, 274, 429, 435, 440,
462; Elizabeth, 7, 359, 361,
457; George, 138; Isabella, 22;
James, 130, 135, 138, 406;
Mary, 252, 271, 417; Prudence,
130; Rebecca, 259, 264, 270, 274,
456, 462; Richard, 250, 446;
Robert, 97; Samuel, 271; Sarah,
135, 250, 252, 406, 446; Sarah
Eleanor, 259; Sarah Elizabeth, 456;
William, 97, 264, 359, 361, 416,
417, 421, 429, 435.
- Humber, Anne, 327.
- Humble, Alexander, 28; Ann, 28.
- Humphers, or } 449; Am-
Humphries, or } brose, 155
Humphreys, } 162, 168, 373
403; Ann, 24, 162, 168, 190,
373, 409; Charles, 162, 409;
Eleanor, 244; George, 205,
404; Jane, 244; Mary, 155,
205, 207, 240, 244, 404, 405,
409, 450; Richard, 20, 241,
245, 438; Robert, 374; Sarah,
207, 405; Susannah, 23, 237,
241, 245, 438; Thomas, 23,
237, 241, 245, 438; William,
240, 244, 445.
- Hunckle, Sarah, 356.
- Hungate, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
- Hunlock, Denham, 302; Jane, 302.
- Hunt[e], Alice, 7, 72, 341; Anne,
6, 151; Catherine, 416; Charles,
3, 293; Edward, 20; Eleanor,
447; Elizabeth, 9, 20, 179,
208; Isaac, 425; James, 19,
416; John, 5, 179, 375; Joseph,
208; Joyce, 60; Julian, 19,
Juliet, 416; Margaret, 57; Martha,
3, 293; Mary, 5, 179, 375; Michael,
6, 55, 306, 308, 312; Philip, 452;
Rebecah, 63; Sarah, 53, 312;
Thomas, 7, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63,
65, 72, 151, 324, 332, 458;
Thomasine, 308, 310; Widow,
333; William, 428.
- Huntingford, Elizabeth, 430; Mary,
105, 374; John, 105, 108, 387.
- Huntington, Elizabeth, 379.
- Huntley, Elizabeth, 174, 369, 373;
Richard, 174; Sarah, 20, 174,
370; Thomas, 20; Widow, 369,
370.
- Hurley, Ann, 24.
- Hurst, Francis, 349; Mary, 25;
Rebekah, 349.
- Hussey, Alice, 326; Anne, 59;
David, 57; Elizabeth, 49, 308;
Harmon, 54; James, 47; Jane,
127; John, 46, 51, 130, 299;
Leonard, 127, 130;

- Mary, 305; Peter, 51, 54, 57
59; William, 46, 49, 308
326, 327.
- Hutchin[g]s, Anne, 386; Eliza-
beth, 421; Frances, 21; Ho-
phen, 451; James, 231; John,
384; Mary, 231; Richard,
231; Robert, 372; Sarah,
384; Thomas, 386.
- Hutchinson, Anthony, 292;
Eleanor, 448; Susan, 4.
- Hutt, James, 369.
- Hutton, Eleanora, 24; Thomas,
24.
- Huzzy. *See* Hussey.
- Hyam, Anne, 22; William, 22.
See Higham.
- Hyde, Robert, 400.
See Hide.
- Hymas, or } Anne, 412; Mar-
Hymus, } tha, 216; Samuel,
216.
- Hypolite. *See* St. Hippolite,
Montolieu.
- Hyson, Richd rd, 452.
See Isam.
- I**
- Icome, Anne, 190; Elizabeth,
190; George, 190.
See Higham.
- Iles, Alice, 165, 181, 192;
Elizabeth, 192; Frances,
368; Hannah, 18, 409;
Henry, 165, 181, 192, 362
419; James, 126, 362; John,
134; Mary, 181, 403; Sarah,
21, 24, 131, 165; Widow,
403; William, 18, 126, 131
134, 409, 438.
See Eyles.
- Illman, Elizabeth, 224; Tho-
mas, 224; William, 224.
- Imp[er]y, Elizabeth, 186, 397;
George, 183, 186, 188, 389;
Martha Priscilla, 183, 186
188, 397, 411; Mary, 188.
- Inalls, William, 440.
See Isnell.
- Ingersol, John, 10, 75; Mar-
garet, 10; Mary, 75.
- Ingham, 282.
- Ingram, Ann, 460.
- Inns:—*Bull*, 30, 41, 50, 292
296; *Crane*, 128; *Fox*, 128;
George, 17, 288; *King's*
Head, 128; *Parrot*, 126;
Ram, 12, 16, 287, 288; *Red*
Cross, 21.
- Inward or } Amy, 195, 436;
Inwood, } Anne, 218, 424;
Frances, 306; John, 193, 195
436 *bis*; Joseph, 218; Kath-
erine, 193, 195; Mary, 218;
Rebecca, 424; William, 424.
- Ireland, Mary, 272, 275, 459;
Sarah, 272; William, 272
275.
- Isaac[k]. Elizabeth, 237; Sarah
Martha, 237; Solomon, 237;
Thomas, 140.
- Isaakson, James, 112.
- Isam or } Bridget, 3, 291;
Isam, } Edward, 63; Henry,
2, 3, 287 *bis*, 289, 291, 293;
Jasper, 44, 287, 301, 302;
Joan, 2, 287, 289; John,
48; Mary, 6, 44, 48, 301
302; Zacheus, 63.
See Margerie.
- Ismay, Elizabeth, 22.
- Ismonger, Anne, 211, 216, 219
227, 414, 429; Catherine,
219; John, 211, 216, 219
227, 246, 414, 429, 442, 460;
Mary, 246; Nanny, 246;
Peter, 442; Sarah, 211, 216;
Thomas, 414; William, 429;
William Cozens, 227.
- Isnell, Elizabeth, 227; John,
227; Peter, 227.
See Inalls.
- Ison. *See* Isam.
- Ives, Annabella, 99; Anne,
137; Anthony, 77, 79, 83, 86
89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 129, 131
132, 134, 137, 140, 145, 340
341; Elizabeth, 86; Joan,
319; John, 83, 101, 341;
Judith, 96, 134; Mary, 13
77, 129; Nicholas, 127, 362;
Rachel, 89, 131, 140; Ri-
chard, 79, 340; Susannah,
91, 356; William, 132.
- Ivey, Richard, 443.
- Izard, Benjamin, 351; Cap-
tain, 348; Elizabeth, 351;
George, 336; Susannah, 335;
Widow, 335, 336 *quint*.
- J**
- Jackers. *See* Jacquess.
- Jacklet, Hannah, 238; Tho-
mas, 238.
- Jackman, John, 53; Juda, 53.
- Jackson, Anne, 239, 428, 435
437, 438, 448; Charles, 274;
Deborah, 159; Elizabeth,
274; George, 316; Henry,
274, 289, 302, 340; James,
159, 360; Joan, 49; John,
186; Joseph, 215, 435;
Margaret, 349; Maria, 274;
Mary, 186, 215, 421; Mary
Anne, 239, 437; Richard,
49, 236, 238, 434; Sarah,
15, 236, 238, 289, 434; Tho-
mas, 302; William, 239, 437
438.
- Jacob[s], 455; Elizabeth, 134;
Evan, 446; Isaac, 349;
James, 349, 350; John, 428
454; Mary, 446; Sarah, 455.
- Jacquess or } Anne, 161, 165
Jacquess } 167, 170, 173
177, 180, 183, 186, 188 *bis*,
190, 376, 385, 396, 424;
Elizabeth, 20, 164, 167, 178
182, 188, 359; Esther, 159
161, 164, 167, 362; Frances,
186; Jane, 350; John, 159
161, 164, 167, 178, 182, 188
359, 362 *bis*, 377, 383, 415
437; Knight Jefferys, 190;
Lucy, 183; Margaret, 21
177; Martha, 415; Priscilla,
219; Sarah, 170, 173, 368;
Thomas, 167, 350, 362;
Ursula, 180, 377; William,
161, 165, 167, 170, 173, 177
180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190
219, 368, 376, 377 *bis*, 385
389, 424.
See Jakes.
- Jaggard, Abraham, 119.
- Jakes, Henry, 454.
See Jacquess.
- James, Anne, 21, 231; Char-
lotte, 237; Christian, 227;
Elizabeth, 223, 392; Esther,
408, 409; Francis Chapman,
419; Hugh, 406; Hugh Am-
brose, 406; James, 224, 424;
Jane, 214, 216, 219, 223, 224
227, 231, 237, 406, 414; John,
415, 447; Joseph, 415; Joyce,
82; Margrate, 450; Mary,
419; Robert, 357, 377; Sarah,
23, 415; Stephen, 408, 416;
Thomas, 82; William, 214
216, 219, 223, 224, 227, 231
237, 414, 419; William Ar-
thur, 219; William Warder,
216, 414.
- Jamset, James, 23; Jane, 23.
- Jamson, Jane, 23; Rebecca,
443.
- Jaques, } *See* Jacquess.
Jaquis, }
- Jarman, William, 359.
- Jarvis, 456; Anna Maria, 223;
Anne, 21, 223, 228, 233, 239
244, 251, 258, 454; Charles,
228; Eleanor, 271; Elizabeth,
44, 213, 351, 354; J., 455;
James, 239, 271, 280, 457;
Joan, 5, 6; John, 21, 189
223, 228, 233, 239, 244, 251
258, 269, 354, 462; Margaret,
23; Martha, 280; Mary, 189
213, 218; Mary Sophia, 265;
Nancy, 261; Patience, 24
253, 261, 265, 269; Richard,
24, 253, 258, 261, 265, 269
280; Robert, 44; Sarah, 233;
Susannah, 23, 244; Thomas,
189, 213, 218, 253, 455, 460.
- Jefferies. *See* Jeffreys
- Jefferson, Anthony, 161, 361
364, 406, 421; Catherine, 406;
Elizabeth, 395; Lucretia, 161
361; Lucy, 161, 364; Mr.,
382; Robert, 320; William,
320.
- Jeffery, William Knight, 403.
- Jefford, Anne, 293; Mr., 293.
- Jeffreys, or } Anne, 158, 450;
Jeffries, or } Anthony, 349;
Jeffryes, } Edward, 252, 258
268, 450; Eliz., 13; Hester
Sophia, 252; Mary, 252, 258
268, 450; Mary Ann, 268;
Thomas, 143; William, 13.

- Jeff[s], George, 330; Grace, 330; John, 329, 330, 331; Ursula, 329; William, 330.
- Jellico, Anne, 18; John, 18.
- Jelly, Andrew, 366.
- Jemmet, Eliz: Anne, 237; James, 237; Martha, 237.
- Jenkes, Abraham, 101; Anne, 98, 99, 351, 353; Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 89, 95, 348; Samuel, 105; Thomas, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 101, 105, 348, 351, 353.
- See Jewkes.
- Jenkin[s], Anne, 55, 136, 173, 307, 387; Edward, 112, 115, 231; Eleanor, 439; Elizabeth, 73, 143, 144, 151, 386, 450; George, 213, 231; Hannah, 213, 219, 231, 417; Henry, 27; Jane, 133; John, 173; Lewis, 439; Mary, 27, 307, 439; Richard, 73, 112, 144; Robert, 219, 417; Thomas, 115; William, 55, 133, 136, 143, 151, 307 *bis*, 387.
- Jenkinson, Alice, 166; Anne, 20, 148, 453; Edward, 231; George, 147, 151, 166, 197, 200, 203, 209, 217, 221, 225, 227, 231, 396, 415 *bis*, 426, 429, 429, 461; Hannah, 197, 200, 203, 209, 217, 221, 225, 227, 231, 396, 415 *bis*, 426, 429; James, 227, 429; John, 147, 209; Mary, 166, 203, 370, 415, 437; Richard, 370; Robert, 148, 217, 415; Thomas, 225, 426; William, 221.
- Jennawaie, Anna, 10; Isaac, 9, 10, 65, 77, 322; John, 65; Mary, 9, 322.
- Jenner, Edmund, 212, 215, 218, 222, 418; Edward, 422; Frances, 222, 422; John, 228; Joseph, 218, 418; Margaret, 228; Mary, 215; Sarah, 212, 215, 218, 222, 228, 418, 422.
- Jenney, Henry, 49, 51; Mary, 49; Thomas, 51.
- Jenning[s], Abraham, 462; Alice, 14; Christopher, 401, 408; Daniel, 14; Edmund, 407, 415; Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 19, 216; Frances, 74, 336; Frederick, 401; George, 408; Jane, 14, 64, 336; John, 64, 67, 74, 336, 382; Margaret, 288, 336; Mary, 247, 401, 408; Sarah, 10, 67, 382, 401, 415; Thomas, 247; William, 216, 247, 456.
- Jennison, Anne, 388.
- Jepherson. See Jefferson.
- Jepson, Christian, 366.
- Jervis. See Jarvis.
- Jewett, Mary, 247, 267; Thomas, 247, 267; William, 247; William Richard, 267.
- Jewkes, Anne, 74; Jane, 78; Lucy, 70; Richard, 67, 70, 74, 78, 324; William, 67.
- See Jenks.
- Jinks. See Ginkes or Jenks.
- Joanes. See Jones.
- Job, Anne, 170, 178, 183, 384; John, 170, 178, 183, 373, 374, 384; John James, 170, 374; William, 178, 373.
- John, Samuel, 418.
- Johns[t]on, Abegail, 443; Abel, 155, 158, 160, 166, 171, 175, 181, 368, 371 *bis*, 376, 389; Anna, 172; Anne, 180, 184, 246, 248, 254, 259, 263, 448 *bis*; Anne Susan, 154; Charles, 184, 380; Christopher, 31, 286 *bis*, 287; Edward, 36; Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 38, 56, 164, 172, 180, 181, 229, 301, 305 *bis*, 316, 368, 376 *bis*, 401, 427, 429, 457; Frances, 160, 166, 171, 175, 181; Francis, 238; Henry, 30, 180, 230, 234, 238, 259, 286; Hilarius, 189; Hugh, 305; James, 75, 427; Jane, 154, 301; Jeremiah, 155, 171, 268, 275, 368; John, 28, 155, 164, 172, 180, 184, 216, 229, 263, 368, 414, 427, 429, 439; Joice, 230, 234, 238; Joseph, 283, 394; Judith, 149; Julius, 187; Katherine, 33, 307; Margaret, 8, 41, 155, 345, 443; Mary, 28, 207, 216, 293, 408, 414, 432, 446; Mary Nortridge, 230; Mercy, 188; Millicent, 75; Mr., 386; Peter, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 56, 59, 62, 286, 287, 305, 315; Philadelphia, 456; Priscilla, 56, 175, 371; Richard, 229; Robert, 198, 207, 246, 248, 254, 259, 263, 289, 448; Samuel, 16, 39, 149, 293; Sarah, 7, 164, 198, 254, 265, 268, 271, 275, 452, 457; Sarah Elizabeth, 271; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 62, 154, 307, 367; Urania, 187, 189, 389; Warren, 187, 189, 389; William, 180, 248, 265, 268, 271, 275, 295, 376, 448.
- Joiner, Charles, 213; Theodosia, 213.
- Jolly, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Jomett, Daniel, 421; Elizabeth, 421; Jane, 421.
- Jones, 312; Akers, 174, 370; Anne, 3, 6, 8, 21, 24, 31, 44, 131, 154, 182, 191, 226, 227, 229 *bis*, 231, 232, 236, 241, 248, 250, 256, 262, 266 *bis*, 273, 274, 276, 279, 294, 384, 398, 419, 425 *bis*, 428, 432 *bis*; Benjamin, 187, 382; Charles, 162, 426 *bis*, 430, 455; Charlotte, 175, 248, 443, 444;
- Christian, 311; Christopher, 8, 12, 39, 66, 69, 86, 88, 91, 99, 337, 343 *bis*, 348; David, 23, 168, 171, 175, 182, 363, 365, 379, 380, 419; Deborah, 449; Dorothy, 60, 201, 454; Edmond, 444; Edward, 121, 125, 128, 131, 133, 157 *bis*, 161, 165, 169, 174, 312, 371 *bis*, 376, 378, 430; Eleanor, 3, 231, 259; Eliza, Elizabeth, 3, 15, 23 *bis*, 38, 54, 57, 63, 128, 137, 151, 154, 160, 162 *bis*, 164, 166 *bis*, 168 *bis*, 171, 174, 175, 177 *bis*, 178, 181, 182, 183, 187 *bis*, 190 *bis*, 192, 196, 205, 219, 236, 254, 266, 274, 276, 292, 308, 311, 343, 357, 359, 371 *bis*, 377, 386, 388 *bis*, 391, 397, 417, 435, 448, 461; Esther, 180, 197, 205, 209, 215, 219, 418; Fanny, 451; Frances, 37; Francis, 423; Geofry, 227; George, 371; Goodman, 348; Griffith, 8, 58, 60, 63, 127, 312, 324; Hannah, 413, 447; Henry, 162, 164, 166, 171, 175, 178, 181, 183, 187, 190, 192, 197, 357, 359, 372, 378, 384, 388, 390, 391, 426; Hester, 3, 4; Hugh, 55, 121, 289; Humphry, 289; Isaac, 182, 378; Jacob, 182, 378; James, 60, 86, 90, 208, 212, 406, 424; Jane, 23, 173, 177, 180, 254, 279, 419, 424, 430, 433, 436, 441, 447, 451, 458; Jeremiah, 444; Joan, 6; Joanna, 90; John, 5, 8, 15, 72, 83, 127, 135, 137, 138, 141 *bis*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 164, 166, 174, 177, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194 *bis*, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 205, 208 *bis*, 212, 219, 241, 257, 262, 266, 273, 276 *bis*, 279, 332, 334, 342, 359, 369, 371, 377, 379, 384, 386, 387, 388 *bis*, 390, 393, 397, 403 *bis*, 404, 406, 408, 409, 417, 424, 426 *bis*, 428 *bis*, 430, 432, 452, 454 *bis*, 457; John Nuce, 462; Jonathan, 43, 69, 72, 75, 77, 83, 88, 321, 334, 336; Joseph, 154, 168, 173, 177, 180, 363, 365, 373; Jude, 66, 67; Judith, 75, 77, 88, 338, 343; Katherine, 7, 19, 192, 194, 205, 208, 404, 440; Lydia, 427; Margaret, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 32, 86, 177, 225, 279, 288, 373, 454, 455, 461, 462; Margery, 8, 337; Martha, 37, 360; Mary, 13, 21, 31, 57, 91, 99, 121, 133, 141, 160, 168, 171, 173, 175 *bis*, 178, 191, 196, 197, 198, 205, 208, 212 *bis*, 217, 219 *bis*, 226, 227, 229, 256, 287, 297, 359, 372, 376, 387, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417

- 419, 424, 425, 426 *bis*, 431
458; Mary Ann, 436; Maud-
lyn, 286; Morgan, 217, 219
416; Moses, 133; Mrs., 78;
Petronel, 64, 317, 340; Pri-
deaux, 169, 371; Rachel, 161
165, 169, 174, 371, 426; Rice,
342; Richard, 6, 49, 51, 54
bis, 55, 57 *bis*, 60, 257, 276
308, 309, 310, 311 *bis*, 320
339; Robert, 22, 64, 65, 67
70, 72, 138, 231 *bis*, 279, 314
317, 322, 326, 425; Roger,
3; Sally, 232; Samuel, 171
384, 396, 443; Sarah, 8, 22
65, 177, 181, 192, 194, 197
202, 217, 219, 231, 257, 276
322, 373, 378, 384, 390, 393
403 *bis*, 416, 418, 423, 432
450 *bis*, 452; Stephen, 209
410; Susan, 13; Susannah,
88, 183, 241; Susannah,
Anna Maria, 215; Thomas,
31 *bis*, 32, 34, 37 *bis*, 38, 39
43, 44, 60, 125, 127, 154, 157
158, 162, 166, 168, 190, 201
231, 241, 254, 259, 266, 274
286, 287, 288, 292, 296, 302
315, 321, 336, 359, 371, 388
390, 413, 423, 433, 442, 445
456, 460; Thomas Silas, 441;
Walter, 177, 226, 229, 232
236, 241, 248, 250, 256, 262
266, 273, 356, 425 *bis*, 432
bis, 445; Widow, 347;
William, 3, 21, 58, 121, 133
138, 144, 147, 148, 154, 157
160, 161, 168, 174, 177, 182
187, 197, 205, 208, 209, 215
219, 225, 229, 279, 297, 359
365, 370, 373, 376, 378, 379
382, 418, 419, 424, 427, 430
433, 435, 436, 441, 443, 444
bis, 445, 451, 454, 456; Wil-
liam James, 250.
Jopling, Margery, 25.
Jopson, Cartwright, 323; John,
73, 323 *bis*.
Jordaine, or } Amelia, 129;
Jordan, or } Anne, 192
Jorden, or } 195, 199, 439;
Jourdain, or } Charles, 411;
Jourden, } Elizabeth, 103
147, 293, 406; George, 195
396; George William, 199;
Giles, 92, 349; James, 108;
John, 12, 92, 96, 99, 103
108, 111, 115, 349, 354, 358
395, 411; Judith, 115; Mar-
garet, 12, 96; Mary, 315
411, 447; Millesaint, 150;
Richard, 267; Robert, 111;
Sarah, 452; St. John, 143
192, 195, 199, 396, 438;
Susannah, 267; Thomas, 143
147, 150, 358; William, 267
293, 315, 455.
Jordaynte, John, 29.
Jourdain. *See* Jordaine.
Joy, Elizabeth, 280; Mary,
280.
- Joyce, Avery, 195; Elizabeth,
195; Sarah, 345.
Joyner, Charles, 19; Theodosia,
19.
Judge, Elizabeth, 263; John,
263; Obadiah, 263.
Juet, John North, 243; Mary,
243; Thomas, 243.
See Jewitt.
Jukes. *See* Jewkes.
Jupp, Charles, 449; William,
449.
Jure, Abraham, 82, 333; An-
thony, 93; Edmond, 37;
Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 7, 34
37, 40, 42, 44, 305, 307;
Hester, 44; Joan, 7; Joyce,
42; Rose, 82, 333; Sarai,
305.
Justin, Richard, 436.
Juvenelle, Frances, 372.
Jux, Jane, 83; Richard, 83.
Juxon, John, 308; Susannah,
308.
- K**
- Kane, Anne, 200, 399; Mat-
thew, 200.
Kaye. *See* Mac Kaye.
Keatch. *See* Ketch.
Keddera, Anthony, 325; Mar-
tin, 325.
See Kidder.
Keele, Elizabeth, 92; Joseph,
92.
Keeling, Henrietta, 395.
See Kelynge.
Keen[e], Anne, 411; John,
308; Sarah, 18, 276; Wil-
liam, 276.
Keepe, Elizabeth, 188; George,
21, 180, 188, 193, 200, 376
403, 430; John, 180, 376;
Mary, 180, 188, 193, 200
403; Sarah, 21, 193, 430.
Keeping, Jane, 450; John,
450; Sarah, 450.
See Keppen, Kippin.
Keete, Elizabeth, 324.
Keikley, Benjamin, 206; Eliza-
beth, 206; Elizabeth Mingen,
206.
Kein, Rodolph, 404.
Keire, Elizabeth, 36, 290; Mr.,
36, 290.
Kekewich. *See* Cakewick.
Kells, 302; Anne, 301.
Kelly, Affabella, 217; Alice,
153, 161, 396; Edward, 144
146, 148, 150 *bis*, 153, 156
161, 356, 369, 376, 392;
Elizabeth, 225, 241, 421;
Gabriel, 153; Henry, 217
225, 241, 421; John, 150
156; Katherine, 399; Mary,
161, 369; Mary Anne, 257;
Matthew, 257; Patrick, 148;
Sarah, 257; Susanna, 217
225, 241, 421; Thomas, 150;
William, 356; Woodstock,
144.
- Kelshaw. *See* Kilshawe.
Kelson, Elizabeth, 439.
Kelynge, Elizabeth, 413.
See Keeling.
Kemp[e], Blanch, 17; Corn-
elius, 180, 183, 186, 380;
George, 306; John, 17, 405
bis; Josiah, 186; Margaret,
4; Mary, 180, 183, 186, 405;
William, 183, 380.
Kempsall, Anne, 11; Hum-
phrey, 11; Marie, 4; Nicho-
las, 4.
Kem[p]ster, Esther, 457; John,
26; Martha, 26.
Kempton, Anne, 213, 221;
Catherine, 213, 221; Charles
Henry, 213, 221.
Kendall, Edward, 32, 288;
Elizabeth, 289; John, 326;
Marmaduke, 32, 288; Ri-
chard, 289; William, 326
459.
Kendrick, Catherine, 413; Jane,
420; Mary, 434; Priscilla,
420, 434; William, 420, 434.
Kenman, Dorothy, 34; John,
324; William, 32, 34.
See Kennon.
Kenneby, John, 8; Saints, 8.
Kennedy, Ann, 27; Ralph,
438.
See Cannadi.
Kennersley, Clement, 50, 51, 53
304; Dorothy, 53; Eunice,
50, 304; John, 51.
Kenney, Patrick, 421.
Kennon, Thomas, 313.
See Kennan.
Kensley. *See* Kinsley.
Kenton. *See* Kinton.
Kent, Elizabeth, 438; Mar-
garet, 433.
Keppen, James, 454.
See Keeping, Kippen.
Kerby. *See* Kirby.
Kerill, Anne, 324; Edmund,
67; Elizabeth, 8, 71, 322;
Jane, 76; Joan, 59; John,
8, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76, 314
319 *bis*, 322, 324, 328; Thomas,
61, 64, 314.
Kerke, Christopher, 309; Mary,
309.
See Quirke.
Kerrall. *See* Kerill.
Kerton, James, 318; Mary,
318.
Kestian, Elizabeth, 46, 300;
Hannah, 4, 45; Joan, 53;
John, 65; Joyce, 42; Mar-
garet, 45; Mary, 60, 63; Ri-
chard, 4, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50
53, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71
300 *bis*, 304, 318 *bis*, 327;
Sarah, 68, 71, 318, 331; Tho-
mas, 48.
Ketch, Anne, 197, 200, 203
206, 405; Elizabeth, 28;
Esther, 153; Harry, 28;
Henry, 134, 162, 197, 200

- 203, 206, 247, 395, 405, 456 ;
Jane, 200 ; John, 145, 149
153, 158, 162 ; Martha, 158
247, 447 ; Mary, 162, 203
400 ; Sarah, 145 ; William,
134, 149, 197, 206, 395, 405.
Ketcher, Elizabeth, 180 ; John,
188 ; Martha, 183 ; Richard,
172, 174, 177, 180, 183, 188
367, 373, 388 ; Robert, 172
367 ; Sarah, 172, 174, 177
180, 183, 188, 373 ; Thomas,
388.
Ketcherside, Anne, 106, 131 ;
Edward, 61, 319 ; Elizabeth,
98, 365, 396 ; Francis, 70, 89
93, 95, 98, 104, 106, 349 ;
James, 173, 176, 183, 189
369, 372, 380, 386, 394 ; Jane,
134 ; John, 14, 89, 113, 121 ;
Mary, 93, 173, 176, 183, 189
349, 372, 386 ; Philip, 121 ;
Richard, 64, 89, 91, 95 ; Ro-
bert, 91 ; Ruth, 14 ; Thomas,
61, 64, 67, 70, 89, 104, 131
134, 319 *bis*, 365, 375 ; Wil-
liam, 173, 369.
Kether, Susannah, 339.
Kew, Sarah, 453.
Kewrick, Mary, 410.
Key, Elizabeth, 228 ; Jane, 14 ;
John, 14 ; Robert, 228 ;
Sarah, 228.
Kidder, Elizabeth, 48, 376 ;
John, 287 ; Robert, 315 ;
William, 315.
See Keddera.
Kilham, Leonard, 19 ; Sarah,
19.
Kill, George, 446 ; Hannah,
24.
Killegray, Elizabeth, 327 ; Sir
Robert, 327.
Killet, Elizabeth, 378.
Killick, Anne, 9.
Killingbeck, Mr., 295 ; Wil-
liam, 295.
Killingly, Anthony, 275 ; Eliza-
beth, 275.
Kilner, George, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Kilshaw, Elizabeth, 33, 36 ;
Jane, 35 ; Margaret, 298 ;
Richard, 33, 35, 36, 41, 298
ter, 305 ; Sarah, 298.
Kimber, Jane, 377 ; John, 377.
King, Abigail, 396 ; Alice, 83
333 ; Anne, 22, 179, 184, 187
209, 212, 407, 410, 418, 436
452 ; Castle, 287 ; Charlotte,
462 ; Christopher, 309 ;
Daniel, 187 ; Edward, 106
108, 110, 112, 115, 277 ;
Elizabeth, 60, 110, 127, 139
164, 210, 407 ; Elizabeth
Anne, 209 ; Frances, 462 ;
Francis, 53, 59, 60, 278, 310
311 ; George, 86, 210, 216
318, 413 ; Harriott, 278 ;
Henry, 39 ; Isaac, 206, 405 ;
James, 124, 209, 212, 318
410 ; Jane, 10, 39, 75, 340 ;
Joan, 53 ; John, 8, 60, 119
138, 233, 264, 271, 278, 307
407, 452, 455, 460 ; Joseph,
134, 139, 428 ; Katherine,
349 ; Margaret, 56 ; Martha,
115 ; Mary, 9, 108, 130, 206
221, 271, 278, 376, 405 ;
Matthew, 138, 141 ; Richard,
10, 27, 75, 78, 83, 86, 89, 119
121, 124, 127, 130, 139, 309
333, 337, 362 ; Robert, 106
452 ; Rose, 360 ; Samuel, 264
269, 272, 277 ; Sarah, 8, 59
179, 184, 210, 216, 221, 310
377, 379, 428 ; Sophia, 27 ;
Susannah, 264, 269, 272
277 ; Thomas, 179, 184, 187
349, 377, 379 ; Timothy, 340
348 ; Tobias, 110 ; William,
56, 110, 139, 141, 164, 269
271, 307, 322, 360, 460, 462.
Kingham, Anne, 12 ; James,
12, 92, 94, 100, 347, 351 ;
Margaret, 81, 331 ; Mary,
100, 330 ; Peter, 81, 330, 331
bis, 397 ; Thomas, 94, 351.
Kin[gs]man, Deborah, 347 ;
Harold, 347 ; Sarah, 345 ;
William, 345.
Kington. *See* Kinton.
Kingston, James, 200 ; Pene-
lope, 321 ; Rebecca, 200 ;
Rowland, 321 ; Thomas, 200.
Kinnersley. *See* Kennersey.
Kinsbury, John, 27 ; Sarah,
27.
Kinsley, James, 197, 200, 400 ;
Jane, 197, 200, 399 ; Wil-
liam, 197.
Kinsman. *See* Kingsman.
Kinster, John, 35 ; Sarah, 26.
Kinton, Anne, 203, 225, 230
239, 433 ; Edward, 433, 436 ;
George, 227, 436 ; John, 207
225, 230, 239, 433, 440 ;
Margaret, 195 ; Mary, 195
198, 200, 203, 207, 211, 215
219, 222, 227, 423, 436, 439 ;
Richard, 211, 230 ; Samuel,
219, 423 ; Sarah, 215 ; Tho-
mas, 195, 198, 200, 203, 207
211, 215, 219, 222, 227, 423
439, 449 ; William, 222, 239
423.
Kippen, or } Elizabeth, 256 ;
Kipping, } George, 263 ;
James, 263 ; Jane, 256, 263
267 *bis*, 273 ; John, 256, 263
267 *bis*, 273, 461 ; Sarah, 26
273 ; Sarah Mary, 256.
Kirby, or } Anne, 255 ; Cath-
Kirby, } erine, 170, 391 ;
Dorothy, 388 ; Elizabeth,
255, 404 ; Henry, 388 ; John,
255 ; Margaret, 153, 160, 162
166, 379, 406 ; Margaret
Dorothy, 160 ; Mary, 162 ;
Mercy, 407 ; Nicholas, 155 ;
Richard, 193, 403 ; Robert,
148, 153, 155, 160, 162, 166
356, 364, 373, 406 ; Sarah,
170, 193, 403, 404 ; Wandell,
129 ; William, 129, 148, 170
388 *bis*, 389, 391, 395, 399
404, 407, 441.
Kirk[e], Catherine, 406 ; Chris-
topher, 309 ; Elizabeth, 204
404 ; Margaret, 415 ; Mary,
309 ; Robert, 415 ; Sarah,
204, 404 ; William, 204, 404.
Kirkham, William, 299.
Kiser, George, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
Kitch. *See* Ketch.
Kitchin, Charlotte, 456 ; Ed-
ward, 2, 33, 299 ; Ellyn, 34 ;
Elizabeth, 283, 309, 319 ;
Emme, 33 ; Joan, 37 ; John,
34, 290 ; Judith, 311 ; Kath-
erine, 37 ; Robert, 32, 34 *bis*,
36, 37 *bis*, 55, 290, 291, 292
bis, 294, 309, 311, 316 ; Sarah,
2 ; Susannah, 36, 291.
Knapp, Anne, 415 *bis*, 417
419 ; Catherine, 415 ; Eliza-
beth, 417 ; John, 415 *bis*, 417
419 ; Sarah, 415.
Knarisborough, Anne, 293 ;
Bartholomew, 289 ; Robert,
289.
Knatt, Edward, 57 ; Elizabeth,
10, 50, 335, 340 ; George,
66 ; Jeremy, 6, 50, 52, 55
57, 59 *bis*, 61, 66, 70, 321
335 *bis*, 340 ; Joan, 6, 59
335 ; John, 55, 70, 78, 321
335 ; Judith, 79, 330 ; Ri-
chard, 59 ; Widow, 335 ;
William, 10, 52, 78, 79, 83
330, 335 *bis*.
Kneeler, Charles, 241, 247, 438 ;
Elizabeth, 197 ; John, 197
411 ; Mary, 197 ; Sarah, 241
247, 438 ; William, 241, 438.
See Neiler.
Knight, 338 ; Anne, 9, 66, 151
185, 228, 315, 321, 381, 408
456 ; Anne Elizabeth, 266 ;
Annis, 50 ; Catherine Eliza-
beth, 212, 411 ; Charles, 151
316 ; Christopher, 49, 302 ;
Deborah, 80 ; Dorothy, 323 ;
Edward, 150 ; Elizabeth, 16
19, 27, 52, 62, 158, 160, 163
165, 168, 170, 172, 175, 177
179, 181, 182, 185, 188, 191
bis, 209, 212, 215, 219, 222
271, 273, 305, 360, 384, 408
411, 413, 417, 419, 443, 455 ;
Francis, 160, 328 ; George,
118, 123, 126, 136, 148, 170
188, 271, 385 ; George Collier,
271, 273 ; Giles, 19, 118, 154
160, 163, 168, 172, 177, 179
182, 185, 188, 191, 212, 215
219, 222, 373, 375, 378, 381
384, 385, 398, 411, 413, 417
419 *bis* ; Hannah, 154, 155
164, 182, 359, 378 ; Henry,
9, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57
63, 66, 300, 301, 302, 304
305, 310, 313, 321 ; James,
177, 373 ; Jane, 113 ; Joan,

- 213, 229; John, 112, 179, 191
228, 279, 379; Katherine,
67; Louisa Elizabeth, 273;
Margaret, 161, 164, 179;
Mary, 63, 126, 191, 228, 272
267, 319, 348, 451; Mary
Ann, 292, 296; Matthew, 16
128, 165, 179, 175, 181, 191
bis, 292, 296, 272, 369, 388
451, 499; Richard, 50, 62, 67,
112, 155, 315, 318, 335 *bis*;
Robert, 50, 148; Sarah, 161
175, 179, 289, 292, 399, 364
375, 498, 451; Simon, 172;
Steven, 311; Susannah, 48
261; Thomas, 50, 113, 148
159, 152, 155, 299, 395, 315
bis, 316; William, 55, 123
155, 158, 161, 164, 179, 323
324, 359, 360 *bis*; William
Storer, 272.
See *Shnally*.
Knipe's, Anne, 10, 453;
Elizabeth, 267; Jemima,
267; Joseph, 267.
Knister. *See* Kinster.
Kniveton, Elizabeth, 329;
Philip, 329 *bis*, William, 329.
Knott. *See* Knatt, Nott.
Knowle, Charles Compline,
465; Francis, 109, John, 109.
Kookesbey, Charles, 285.
See Cooksby.
Kooyatra, John, 24; Wyny-
fred, 24.
Kothen, Molly, 25; Thomas,
25.
Kruley, John, 451 *bis*; Mary,
451 *bis*; Matilda, 451.
Krull, Joseph, 369; Joseph
John, 403; Priscilla, 428.
Kuweid, or Abraham, 100
Kuwyed, f 105; John, 100;
Mary, 105.
Kyrven, 282.
Kyttrmyster, 283.
- L**
- Labartouche, Amelia De, 364.
Labastie, Col. Peter, 388.
Laborat, Judith, 367.
Laborer, John, 285; Priscilla,
285; William, 285 *bis*.
La Cerf, Charles, 371 *bis*; Mar-
tha, 371.
Lacey, Ann, 281; Edward,
138, 140, 363, 367; Esther,
138; George, 163, 167, 359
369, 370; Hannah, 401;
James, 281; Joan, 163, 167;
Joseph, 138, 141, 382; Mar-
garet, 163, 359, 363; Mary,
167, 366; William, 141, 281.
La Chathen, Anne, 237; John,
237.
See Chatting.
Lackington, Maria, 26; Philip,
26.
Lackstone. *See* Laxton.
Ladiman, Anno, 53; Richard,
7, 63, 65; Sarah, 7.
Laffite, Catherine de, 361;
James, 465, 416; Louisa, 416
417; Mary, 465, 416, 437;
Peter Lewis, 368, 465; Ti-
moty, 375, 384.
L'Age, Elizabeth de, 412.
Laxton, Alexander, 225, 422;
Anne, 422; Jane, 225.
See Layton.
Lake, Isaac, 103, 319; Joshua,
103; Thomas, 319.
Laker, Anne, 218, 431; Mary,
218; Thomas, 218, 419, 431.
See Baker.
Laking, John, 97; Rebecca,
97.
Lamar, 125.
Lamark, or Esther, 379;
Lamarque, f Isaac, 139;
Peter, 139, 379, 392.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 363; George,
313, 315, 321; Henry, 364;
Margaret, 315; Mary, 345;
Richard, 345; William, 313.
Lamber, Joseph, 263; Mary,
263; Sarah, 263.
Lambert, Mary, 335.
Lambrecht, Amelia, 182;
Anne, 162, 357; Frances,
179, 374; Francis, 162, 167
169, 174, 179, 182, 186, 189
193, 357, 364, 387, 417, 442;
Henry, 189, 193, 387, 391;
John, 404; Mary, 169, 404;
Martha, 162, 167, 169, 174
179, 182, 186, 189, 193, 387
417; Mr., 374, 382, 387, 391.
Lamond, Dorcas, 208, 410;
Elizabeth, 208, 425; John,
208, 413, 425; Martha, 425.
La Mott, Elizabeth de, 387.
Lamp, Elizabeth, 8; George, 8
60.
Lamperne, William, 297.
Lancton. *See* Langton.
Lane, Anne, 6, 30, 33, 330;
Charlotte, 251; Clement, 40
294; Elizabeth, 190; George,
254; Isabel, 32; Jane, 24;
Joan, 5; John, 24, 143;
Mary, 9, 251, 254, 456; Ri-
chard, 190, 412; Temperance,
12; Thomas, 30, 32, 33, 35
36, 40, 294, 302; William,
251, 254.
Lang, Audry, 1; Broxson,
223; Christopher, 29; George,
448, 459; Hannah, 204, 403;
John Thomas, 227; Joseph,
204, 207, 218, 223, 403;
Mary, 204, 207, 218, 223, 227
403; Richard, 29; Thomas,
227; William, 207.
Langford, Anne, 11; John, 418
460; John James, 418;
Mary, 94, 418, 454; William,
94.
Langham, Mary, 80, 86, 336;
Richard, 80, 86, 89, 336 *bis*,
344, 345; William, 89, 297
344.
Langley, Ann, 244, 245, 253;
Elizabeth, 249; James, 249;
John, 253; Mary, 379; Mi-
chael, 245; Peter, 244, 248
249, 253; Richard, 136, 300;
Sarah, 39; Thomas, 244;
William, 357.
Langridge, Agnes, 30; Anne,
6; Eliza, 4; Henry, 292;
James, 29, 30, 31, 287;
Jane, 284; Lucy, 29; Ri-
chard, 31.
Langton, Ann, 254; Daniel, 30
243; Henry, 250, 446;
James, 257; Judith, 240
243, 246, 250, 254, 257, 446
454; Ralph, 240, 243, 246
250, 254, 257, 446; Sarah,
240; Thomas, 30.
Lankford. *See* Langford.
Lanston, Ann, 368.
Lapparville, John de, 382.
Larant, Elizabeth de, 382.
Larcher, Andrew, 176, 422;
Anne, 176, 459; Mary, 379;
Philip, 176, 389.
Lardner, Aylmer, 191, 389;
Elizabeth, 463; Frances, 406;
James, 218, 229, 423; John,
185, 223, 408, 459; Lucy,
212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223
227, 229, 413, 416, 423 *bis*,
429, 431; Margaret, 185
187; Mary, 191, 195, 200
401, 404; Mary Ann, 458;
Richard, 185, 187, 223, 384;
Thomasin Mary, 195, 392;
William, 191, 195, 200, 212
214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 227
229, 389, 392, 401, 404, 413
416, 423 *bis*, 429, 431, 438.
Larkee, Daniel, 381.
See Larque.
Larkin, Hannah, 331; John,
100, 108, 366, 418; Mary, 366
381; Rachel, 100; Rebecka,
14; Sarah, 21.
Larkings, Elizabeth, 27; James,
27.
Larn, Elijah, 252; Elizabeth,
252; Margaret, 252.
Laroque, Paul, 365; Susannah,
367.
Larque, Jane, 372.
See Larkee.
Larymore, Frances, 8; John, 8.
See Lorimer.
Lasell, or } Anne, 133; Chris-
Lasehill, or } tian, 116; Ed-
Lassells, } ward, 144; Eliza-
beth, 125, 130; Frances,
151; John, 121, 144, 151;
Joseph, 111, 114, 116, 118
121, 125, 130, 133, 143;
Mary, 111; Sarah, 114; Wil-
liam, 143.
Lasey. *See* Lacey.
Lasteleth, Eme, 282.
Latham, or } Edward, 213
Lathan, or } 400, 412; Han-
Lathom, } nah, 202; Jane,

- 211, 218; John, 205, 208
404; Mark German, 218;
Rachel, 197, 202, 205, 208
213, 225, 395, 404, 412, 421;
Robert, 447; Samuel, 193
197, 202, 205, 208, 213, 225
395, 404, 412, 421, 461;
Susanna, 193, 401; Thomas,
193, 197, 211, 218, 225, 401
421.
- Latimer, or } Anne, 161
Lattemore, or } 165, 172, 368
Lattimore, } *bis*; Elizabeth,
442; James, 130, 155, 157;
Jeremiah, 124, 128, 130, 132
136, 138, 145, 357; Jeremy,
121; John, 124, 161, 165
172, 359, 360, 368 *bis*, 370;
Joseph, 136; Judith, 161;
Margaret, 358; Mary, 157
165, 360; Thomas, 128, 138
161, 359; William, 121.
- Latter, John, 420.
Laufton, Ann, 368.
La Vabre. *See* De la Vabre.
Laver. *See* Lever.
Lawless, Elizabeth, 462.
Lawnder, Margery, 288.
Lawne. *See* De Lawne.
Lawrence, 455; Anne, 320;
Bennett, 347; Elizabeth, 2
221, 338; Francis, 338;
Henry, 225, 421; Jane, 306
320; John, 45, 221, 279;
Joseph, 347; Joyce, 7; Mary,
8, 9, 225, 348, 421; Moses,
225, 421; Mr., 306; Phoebe,
455; Nicholas, 337; Susan-
nah, 272, 274, 279; Thomas,
221, 272, 274, 279, 288, 462;
William, 8.
Laws, Eliz., 438.
Lawson, Frances, 16; Matthew,
16.
Lawys, Anne, 223; Elizabeth,
223; Richard, 223.
Laxton, Elizabeth, 135; Mary,
117; Sarah, 123; Thomas,
115, 123, 126, 135.
Laysell. *See* Lasehill.
Layton, Anne, 238, 240; Hester,
402; Rebeccah, 238, 436;
Robert, 240; Thomas, 402.
Lazenby, Anne, 165; Dorothy,
392; John, 165.
Lea. *See* Lee.
Leach. *See* Leech.
Leadbeater, Mary, 412.
Leader, Margaret, 284; Mary,
284.
Leager, Christopher, 345; John,
345.
See Seager.
Leaish, Anne, 424; James,
424; John, 424.
Leake, or } Anne, 159, 387;
Leakie, or } George, 181;
Leaky, } James, 175, 371;
Jane, 163, 167, 170, 175, 181
186, 441; John, 155, 170
366; Lewis, 157, 186, 382;
Mary, 148, 167; Richard,
297; Thomas, 148, 150, 155
157, 159, 163, 167, 170, 175
181, 186, 366, 371, 382, 387
427; William, 150, 297.
Leane, James, 294.
Leasor, } *See* Lesow.
Leasow, }
Leather, Maria, 284.
See Leader.
Leatherwood, Elizabeth, 371.
Leaton. *See* Layton.
Leaver. *See* Lever.
Leaverten, James, 348.
Lechford, Ann, 269; Mary
Ann, 269; Richard, 269.
Ledbury, Thomas, 438.
Ledgit. *See* Lidget.
Ladie, Mary, 365.
Lediard Amy Maria, 212;
John, 212; Mary, 212.
Ledwell, Ann, 48, 53, 84, 93
334; Callice, 45, 299; Daniel,
82, 344; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 39
51, 81, 85, 329, 351; Jane, 46
300; Joan, 299; John, 51;
Mary, 42, 299, 302; Philip,
37, 303; Robert, 11, 34, 52
53, 56, 59, 60, 85, 87, 89, 91
93, 309, 311, 344 *bis*, 346
351; Thomas, 41; William,
34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48
51 *bis*, 52, 58, 59, 78, 81, 84
87, 91, 299 *ter*, 300, 302, 303
331, 334, 344, 346.
Lee[s], Alice, 5, 6; Anne, 89
296, 344, 406, 420; Christian,
260; Edward, 460; Elizabeth,
90, 200, 222, 359, 415, 420
421, 432; Ellen, 82, 338;
Francis, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 90
94, 98, 331, 333, 337, 338 *bis*,
353; George, 14, 121, 125
128, 159, 360, 385, 393, 420;
Goodman, 350; Henry, 128
284; Isaac, 66; Jane, 8, 267;
John, 19, 78, 82, 85, 86, 89
90, 92, 98, 125, 200, 222, 336
337, 344, 347 *bis*, 370, 374
415, 420, 421; Katherine, 94;
Laetitia, 401, 402; Letitia
Betsy, 406; Martha, 19, 76
329; Mary, 86, 88, 320, 353
370, 383; Matthew, 74, 76
84, 329, 334; Richard, 5, 45
90, 296, 300, 432; Robert,
284, 311 *ter*, 337, 423, 451;
Ruth, 74; Samuel, 206, 401
406; Sarah, 26, 267, 451
453; Susannah, 311; Thom-
mas, 26, 267, 451; Thom-
asin, 14; Timothy, 80, 331;
William, 81, 333, 337.
See Leigh.
Leech, Ann, 23, 243, 245;
Henry, 245; John, 300;
Joshua, 300; Sarah, 4; Wil-
liam, 23, 243, 245, 442.
Leek, Ann, 122; Elizabeth,
120; Lewis, 118; Thomas,
118, 120, 122.
Leeman, Robert, 62.
Legai, Isaac, 231; Mary, 231;
William, 231.
Lege, or } Bartholomew, 2, 3
Legg, } 34, 35, 37, 39, 41
288, 289, 295; Christopher,
39; Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 2
288; Richard, 41, 295; Roger,
34, 289; Walter, 35; Wil-
liam, 37.
Leggatt, John, 402.
Leigh, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
See Lee.
Leiso. *See* Lesow.
Lemark. *See* Lamark.
Lemear, Mary, 435; Polly,
435. *See* Limere.
Le Meer, Jane, 454.
Lemmen, Anne, 434.
Lemoine, Anne, 15.
Lemon, Mary, 460.
Le Neve, Mary, 412; Mr.,
384.
Lennam, Christopher, 78; Tho-
mas, 78.
Lennon, Elizabeth, 432; Remi-
gius, 432.
Lenny, Martha, 439.
Lent, Frances, 355; John,
355; Widow, 355.
Leonard, Anne, 13; John, 225;
Leonard William, 225;
Margaret, 225; Richard,
342.
Leopard, Anne, 209, 211, 220
408, 410; Elizabeth, 245
443; James, 216, 413; John,
206, 209, 211, 216, 220, 223
245, 242, 408, 410, 413, 426
432; Mary, 206, 245, 249
431, 449; Sarah, 206, 209
211, 216, 220, 223, 408, 413
426, 432; William, 223, 432.
Lef[ol]tt, Christopher, 332;
Elizabeth, 215; Isaac, 67
331; Jacob, 331; James,
195; Jane, 332; Joanna,
358; John, 114; Jonathan,
186, 188, 199, 382, 391, 430;
Mary, 114, 186, 188, 191
195, 199, 202, 205, 208, 215
221, 401, 404, 433; Thomas,
67, 127, 186, 188, 191, 195
199, 202, 205, 208, 215, 221
382, 391, 401, 404, 433, 452.
See Loat.
Lepin, Anne, 420; John de,
418.
Leppard. *See* Leopard.
Lerner, Edward, 93; Thomas,
93.
Le Roach, John, 183, 379;
Martha, 183; Moses, 183
379. *See* Roach.
Lesslie, Alice, 432; Lachlin,
432.
Les[s]ow Anne, 89, 131; An-
thony, 86, 113; Edmund,
355; Elizabeth, 92; George,
121, 158, 162, 362; James
127, 162, 362; Judith, 85;

- Margaret, 110, 115; Mary, 162; Nicolas, 82, 85, 86, 89, 92, 96, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 127, 131, 158, 374; Richard, 374; Sarah, 96; Ursula, 386; William, 124, 355, 359, 374, 376.
- Lester, Elizabeth, 13, 420; John, 13; Mary, 420.
- Lett. *See* Leott.
- Lever, Betty, 235; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 144, 300; James, 219, 222, 236, 424, 428; John, 144, 258, 450; Joseph, 450; Judith, 219, 222, 236, 424, 428, 434; Mary, 219, 237, 258, 424, 450; Sally, 241; Sarah, 235, 241, 435; Susannah, 237; Thomas, 236, 434; William, 235, 237, 241, 428.
- Leverett, Elizabeth, 422; Wil-mot, 369.
- Levi, Elizabeth, 28; Richard, 28.
- Lewer. *See* Lure.
- Lewes. *See* Lewis.
- Lewin, Edith, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 60, 227; George, 227; John, 227; Robert, 25; Sarah, 25; William, 60.
- Lewis, Alexander, 6; Anne, 117, 205, 233, 281; Betsy, 253; Catherine, 120, 248, 252, 265, 274; Charles, 87, 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 317; David, 363, 378; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 89, 126, 250, 310, 326, 363, 447; Ewin, 321; George, 126, 211, 409; Grace, 101; Hannah, 14, 233; Humphrey, 317; James, 253, 281; Jane, 128; Jasper, 96, 351; John, 99, 128, 133; Kitty, 265; Lawrence, 93; Mabel, 6; Margaret, 131, 136, 322, 331; Martha, 461; Mary, 112, 253, 321, 363, 421; Peggy, 281; Priscilla, 252, 452; Rebecca, 182; Richard, 233; Robert, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 99, 101, 274, 345, 351; Sabarah, 115; Sarah, 197, 205, 211, 409, 446; Thomas, 248, 252, 265, 274, 289; William, 182, 197, 205, 211, 322, 331, 378, 399, 409, 434, 444.
- Lewyn. *See* Lewin.
- Lexton, Mary, 13; Thomas, 13, 119.
- Ley, Charles, 458.
- Leyfote, Thomas, 282.
- Liardet, Charlotte Salome, 438.
- Libbuck, Edmund, 395.
- Lichere, Anne, 87; Christiana, 399; Mary, 123, 452; Nicholas, 85, 87, 93, 116, 123; Peter, 85.
- Lichfield, John, 290; Sarah, 421; William, 290.
- Lidderdale, Eleanora, 24.
- Lidger, Richard, 144; Samuel, 144.
- Lidget[t], Amy Maria, 232, 431; Anne, 23, 197, 199, 202, 211, 219, 441; Benjamin, 241, 448; Edmund, 147; Elizabeth, 237; George, 197; Jane, 202, 266; John, 151, 202, 207, 232, 244, 404, 413, 431, 435, 438; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 211, 241, 250, 255, 260, 266, 273, 431, 448; Maria, 431; Martha, 237; Mary, 202, 207, 232, 244, 246, 413, 431, 435, 438; Rebecca, 260; Richard, 197, 199, 202, 211, 219; Samuel, 147, 151, 250; Sarah, 244, 246; Susannah, 451; William, 207, 237, 241, 246, 250, 255, 260, 266, 273, 431, 448.
- Lidgould, Anna, 181; Daniel, 99, 102, 353; Elizabeth, 101, 164, 171, 176, 181; Francis, 97; Henry, 94; James, 103, 151; John, 91; Mr., 385, 390, 391; Philip, 87, 89, 91, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103, 133, 347; Sarah, 87, 102, 164; Thomas, 164, 171, 176, 181.
- Lidsey, Elizabeth, 12.
- Ligett. *See* Lidgett.
- Light, Jane, 6.
- Lill, Ann, 14, 357; Edward, 128; Mary, 125; William, 14, 123, 125, 128.
- Lilley, James, 8; Katherine, 93; Richard, 93; Sarah, 8.
- Limere, Alice, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Lin, Dorothy, 309; John, 455; Mark, 309. *See* Line.
- Linch. *See* Lynch.
- Lindhurst, Benjamin, 422; Sarah, 422.
- Lindsay, Hannah, 383; William, 383.
- Line, Amy, 429; Paul, 442. *See* Lin.
- Linke, Thomas, 282.
- Linney, Anne, 233, 431, 438; John, 223, 431, 438; Sarah, 438.
- Linsal, Elizabeth, 21.
- Lintell, Anne, 147; Edmond, 147; Edward, 240; Jane, 240; John, 243. *See* Linton.
- Linton, Charles, 136; Edmund, 141, 142, 144; Edward, 136, 139, 225, 227, 231, 236, 240, 245, 250, 255, 260, 452; Eleanor, 227; Eliza, 225; Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 245, 447; Jane, 225, 227, 231, 236, 240, 245, 250, 255, 260; John, 144, 240; Mary, 142, 231; Sarah, 236.
- Lintot. *See* Linton.
- Lions, Jonathan, 87, 342; Mar-tha, 87, 342. *See* Lyons.
- Lipscomb, Thomas, 378.
- Liptrot, Ralph, 320; Robert, 320.
- Lish, Anne, 210, 213, 224, 438; Beatrice, 401; Elizabeth, 163, 167, 185, 210, 401, 409; Francis, 213; James, 224; John, 160, 204, 210, 213, 224, 230, 404, 438, 443; Margaret, 185; Sarah, 204, 230, 404, 438; Thomas, 167, 362; William, 160, 163, 167, 185, 362, 401, 409.
- Lister, Mehetabel, 374; Tho-mas, 374. *See* Lyster.
- Listid, Grace, 5.
- Little, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 384; Mary, 266; Richard, 57; Thomas, 266.
- Littleburie, Elizabeth, 317; Thomas, 317.
- Littleford, Anne, 38; Eliza-beth, 3, 36; Hannah, 45; Henry, 39; Jasper, 3, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 289, *bis*, 292, 295, 300; Kath-erine, 43; Robert, 35, 289; Sarah, 42, 295; Thomas, 292; Widow, 6.
- Littlelow, Thomas, 294.
- Littlewood, James, 375.
- Lloyd, Anne, 169, 385, 411; Charlotte, 272; David, 281; Diana, 253, 256, 268, 272; George, 253, 256, 268, 272, 351; Henry, 411; James, 268, 456; Jane, 411; Laetitia, 456; Margaret, 452; Maria, 26; Mary, 169, 256, 281, 438, 449, 451; Mary Anne, 393; Obadiah, 351; Simon, 169; Thomas, 253.
- Loat, Anne, 174, 178, 181, 187, 189, 387; Christian, 12, 84, 91, 94, 97, 99, 125, 131, 136, 181, 350, 463; Christopher, 81; Elizabeth, 174, 187, 193, 376, 382; Endymion, 129, 174, 178, 181, 187, 189, 373, 376, 382, 387, 435; Henry, 141; Jane, 91, 193; John, 84, 132, 148; Lewis, 81; Mary, 12, 191, 386; Thomas, 99, 127, 129, 131, 132, 136, 141, 148, 178, 189, 191, 193, 360, 373; William, 125. *See* Leott.
- Loccard, Margaret, 105; Ro-bert, 105.
- Locherd, John, 214; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 214.
- Lock[e], Anne, 84; Eleanor, 185, 381; Jane, 179, 181, 185, 187, 191, 374, 401, 409; John, 84, 179, 181, 185, 187, 191, 334, 374, 381, 388, 393, 395, 401, 409; Mary, 334; Penelope, 181, 388, 399; Ri-chard, 393; Samuel, 387; Thomas, 401; William, 191, 388, 395.

- Locke[i]r, Elizabeth, 75 ; George, 70, 73, 75, 78 ; Mary, 73.
- Locket, Anne, 125 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Robert, 125, 130.
- Lockley, Elizabeth, 222 ; Henry, 222 ; Samuel, 222.
- Lockwood, Elizabeth, 122 ; Jane, 30, 136 ; Joan, 37 ; John, 30, 37 ; Margaret, 13 37 ; Robert, 13, 122, 134, 136 362 ; Widow, 302
- Lodwick, Francis, 77 ; Rasaell, 77.
- Loe. *See* Low.
- Loftus, John, 315.
- Logginge, Margerie, 5.
- Lomax. *See* Lyomax.
- London, John, 448 ; Richard, 448.
- Lonchamps, Henry, 276 ; Jane Gregoria, 276 ; Julian Austin Montrion de, 276.
- Long, 81 ; Anne, 14 ; Catherine, 209, 213, 420 ; Daniel, 156 209, 213, 420, 431 ; Elizabeth, 51, 178, 183, 383 ; Ellen, 329 ; George, 21, 214, 286 ; Gregory, 168, 371 ; Hannah, 21 ; Isabel, 342 ; James George, 213, 214 ; James, 6, 49, 51 53, 55, 72, 156, 158, 162, 168 170, 178, 183, 305, 307, 339 *bis*, 342, 371 *bis*, 379, 383, 414 420 ; Jane, 183, 379 ; John, 53, 162, 307 ; Joseph, 214 ; Marcella, 283 ; Margaret, 339 ; Martha, 195 ; Mary, 49 214, 329, 412 ; Richard, 285 286 ; Robert, 412, 433 ; Sarah, 162, 168, 170, 371 ; Sibyl, 6 ; Susannah, 55, 81, 190, 387 448 ; Thomas, 195, 394 ; William, 170, 190, 195, 387, 394.
- Longbottom, Elizabeth, 389 ; John, 148, 389.
- Longfield, Elizabeth, 351 ; J., 352.
- Longman, Alee, 438.
- Lorimer, Frances, 12.
- Lote. *See* Loat.
- Lothrop, John, 7 ; Mary, 7.
- Lot[t]in, Anne, 381 ; Mary, 435 ; William, 435.
- Love, Edward, 81 ; Eleanor, 336 ; Mary, 9, 81 ; Rebecca, 81 ; Susannah, 10. *See* Lowe.
- Loveday, Anne, 433 ; Charlotte, 436 ; George, 232 ; Jane, 232 436 ; John, 232, 436 ; Mary, 405.
- Lovegrove, Richard, 426.
- Lovejoy, Sarah, 407.
- Lovelace, Josias, 50 ; Robert, 50.
- Loveland, Owen, 23 ; Sarah, 23.
- Lovell, Charles, 324 ; Dudley, 324 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 83.
- Loving, Mary, 438 ; Richard, 438 ; Thomas, 438.
- Lovesey, Elizabeth, 52 ; Josias, 52, 303, 309 ; Sarah, 303.
- Lovett, Jane, 300 ; Mary, 11 ; Myles, 11.
- Lowdom, Isaac, 344.
- Lowdon, Thomas, 296.
- Low[e], Anne, 148, 161, 388 ; David, 146, 148, 152, 154 158, 161, 163, 166, 169, 174 179, 358, 262, 371, 387, 388 392 ; Dennis, 166, 174, 362 371 ; Edmond, 146 ; Edward, 81 ; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 160 161, 163, 166, 169, 174, 179 190, 387, 394 ; Frances, 163 358 ; Hosea, 179 ; James, 286 *bis*, 390, 411, 427 ; James Beech, 188, 190, 193, 199 390, 394 ; John, 152, 160 ; John Isaac, 188 ; Mary, 1, 9 81, 152, 188, 190, 193, 199 214, 411 ; Obadiah, 169 ; Rebecca, 81, 314 ; Thomas, 199 314, 411 ; William, 154, 214. *See* Beach, Love.
- Lowell, Francis, 113 ; Mary, 113.
- Lowman, Priscilla, 354.
- Lown[d]es, Anne, 6 ; Margaret, 298 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 208 ; Thomas, 298, 308 ; William, 208.
- Lowther, Robert, 368, 407.
- Loyde. *See* Lloyd.
- Lucar, Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 124, 134. *See* Luker.
- Lucas, Anne, 240 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; George, 450 ; John, 198 202, 210, 214, 228, 399, 405 416 ; Mary, 5, 214, 416, 460 ; Rebecca, 202, 405 ; Richard, 240, 316 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 198, 202, 210, 214, 228, 240 316, 399, 405, 416 ; Susannah, 316 ; Walter, 198, 399.
- Lucy, John, 49, 344 ; Mary, 49.
- Luck, Anne, 166, 182, 229, 235 242, 362, 407, 421, 429 ; Charles, 127 ; Elizabeth, 112 124, 187, 281, 382, 463 ; Faith, 356 ; Mary, 161, 163 166, 171, 177, 182, 187, 271 407, 421, 448 ; Mary Caroline, 271 ; Peter, 163, 229, 235 242, 421, 429, 453, 462 ; Richard, 120, 155, 161, 163 166, 171, 177, 182, 187, 362 382, 407, 455 ; Robert, 235 281 ; Sarah, 131, 281 ; Susanna, 177 ; Thomas, 112, 116, 120 124, 127, 131, 155, 271, 356 ; William, 171.
- Lucas. *See* Lucas.
- Ludley, or } Anne, 46, 148 ;
Ludloe, or } Catherine, 103 ;
Ludlow, } Elizabeth, 7, 12 14, 32, 44, 97, 125, 289, 321 339, 351, 361, 372, 413 ;
Henry, 12, 68, 97, 103 ;
James, 29, 284 ; Jane, 4, 13 108, 361, 413 ; Joan, 7, 38 54, 299, 303, 310 ; John, 29 30, 32, 34, 51 74, 284, 286 289, 293, 304, 387 ; Mabel, 106 ; Margaret, 40, 299 ; Martha, 380 ; Mary, 12, 119 156 ; Matthias, 13, 77, 106 ; Nicholas, 48 ; Philip Roger, 34 *bis*, 290, 303 ; Sarah, 71 146 ; Thomas, 32, 34, 38, 40 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 68, 71 74, 77, 114, 290, 295, 298 299 *bis*, 302, 331, 401 ; Widow, 303, 321, 339 ; William, 7, 32, 52, 54, 108, 109, 114 119, 125, 146, 148, 156, 304 360, 365, 380, 388, 413.
- Ludwell. *See* Ledwell.
- Luer. *See* Lure.
- Luker, Anne, 357. *See* Lucar.
- Lukin[s], Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Henry, 306 ; Nathaniel, 305 ; Sidenham, 60.
- Lukis. *See* Lucas.
- Lulham, or } Anne, 158 ; John,
Lullam, } 156, 158, 163 ;
Mary, 156, 163.
- Lumley, Elizabeth, 458 ; Mary, 437.
- Lunnery, John Peter, 379.
- Lunnet, Elizabeth, 456.
- Lunt, Bartholomew, 359.
- Lure, Elizabeth, 54 ; Jane, 7 62, 315 ; Joan, 56, 63, 307 314 ; John, 7, 51, 54, 56, 57 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 307, 314 315, 317 *bis*, 324, 328 ; Mary, 65, 83, 324, 337 ; Richard, 68 317 ; Widow, 333 ; William, 57, 83, 337 *ter*.
- Lush, Alice, 8 ; Humphrey, 8.
- Lusher, Thomas, 320.
- Lusty, Elizabeth, 200, 205, 207 210, 213, 216, 219, 223, 238 402 *bis*, 404, 408, 414 *bis*, 417 *bis*, 432 ; James, 207, 402 ; John, 200, 205, 207, 210, 213 216, 219, 223, 238, 402 *bis*, 404, 408, 414 *bis*, 417 *bis*, 422 432 ; John Thomas, 216, 414 ; Joseph, 238 ; Joshua, 219 ; Mary, 200, 205, 219, 402, 404 417, 422 ; Rebekah, 417 ; William, 223, 422.
- Lutton, William, 170.
- Luxford, Mary, 435.
- Lychfeild. *See* Lichfield
- Lyde, George, 259 ; William, 259 ; Wilmot, 259.
- Lydgold. *See* Lidgould.
- Lydiard, or } Anne, 156 ; John,
Lydiat, } 227, 232, 235
Lydyard, } 241 ; Margaret,
232, 366 ; Mary, 227, 235 241, 427 ; Samuel, 156, 366 ;
Susannah, 235 ; Thomas, 461 ;
William, 232.
- Lynch, Ann, 458 ; Deborah, 268, 277, 281 ; George, 281 ; James, 268 ; Patrick, 268 277, 281 ; Sarah, 363.

- Lynn, Captain, 436; Mary, 436.
See Synn.
- Lyomax, Anne, 324; James, 324.
- Lyster, Henry, 283.
See Lister.
- M**
- Mabsden, Anne, 9; John, 331; Thomas, 78, 80, 328; Widow, 334.
- Mac Ardell, Andrew, 259; Andrew Richard, 259; Elizabeth, 254, 259; John, 254; Sarah, 254; William, 447.
- Macartie, or } Catherine, 377;
Maccarty, } Elizabeth, 184;
Henry, 184, 377, 389.
- Maoclude, James, 427.
- Mc Gee. See Megai.
- Mac Grath. See Maghrow.
- Machin, Elizabeth, 336; John, 313, 333; Randall, 313; Robert, 333; Roger, 336.
- Mackness, Elizabeth, 281; James, 281.
- Mac Kaye, John, 196, 394; Mary, 196; William, 196, 394. See Magai.
- Maackenzie, Alexander, 446.
- Mackey, Edward, 418; Mary, 418.
- Mackinder, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
- Macklin, Anne, 17, Elizabeth, 373.
- Mackris, Priscilla, 175; Robert, 175.
- Mackwell, Susannah, 9.
- Macquire, Dennis, 231; Isaac, 219; John, 215; Sarah, 212, 215, 219, 231; Thomas, 212, 215, 219, 231.
- Madden, Anne, 204; Catherine, 204; George, 204.
- Madder, Henry, 310; Mary, 310.
- Maddey, Philip, 79, 330; Thomas, 79, 330.
- Maddocks, or } Anne, 220;
Maddox, } Mary, 394;
Thomas, 220, 394, 405.
- Maddurst, Daniel, 12; Temperance, 12.
- Madge, Anna Maria, 21; Elizabeth, 423.
- Agee, Eliz., 438.
See Megai.
- Maghrow, Catherine, 239; James, 245; John, 239, 241, 245, 460; Mary Combs, 241; Ursula, 239, 241, 245.
- Mahieu, Stephen, 359.
- Mahon, Daniel, 244, 440; Humphry, 459; John, 244, 246, 252, 258, 440; Margaret, 244, 246, 252, 258, 440; Mary, 246; Thomas, 258, 453; William, 252.
- Maiden, Catherine, 431; Mary, 23.
- Maillard, Magdalen, 417; Peter, 417.
- Main, Alexander, 460; Edward, 125; John, 120, 125, 358; Mary, 359.
- Mainard. See Maynard.
- Mainlove, Lewis, 225; Mary, 225.
- Maioir, James, 318; Sarah, 318.
- Maisonneuve. See Misonneuve.
- Major, Lucy, 460.
- Makeboy, James, 432.
- Makeham, Joseph, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Malby, Edward, 16, 167, 170, 175, 178, 183, 188, 368, 372, 377, 381, 450; Elizabeth, 188; James, 183, 381; John, 178, 377; Mary, 16, 167, 170, 175, 178, 183, 188, 445; Thomas, 167.
- Malcraft, John, 261.
- Males, John, 366.
- Malkin, Ralph, 150.
- Mallard, Anne, 160, 163, 167, 169, 172, 174, 375; Avis, 364; Elizabeth, 172, 367; John, 120, 163; Mary, 160; Thomas, 120, 160, 163, 167, 169, 172, 174, 367, 370, 375; William, 174, 370.
See Mallward.
- Mallendine, Catherine, 367.
- Mallward, Bathsheba, 245; Richard, 245.
See Mallard.
- Manaton, Elizabeth, 18; Francis William, 18; Peirce William, 394.
See Manton.
- Mandrell, Jonas, 376.
- Manley, James, 272; Sarah, 272.
- Mann, Anne, 90, 106, 360; Edward, 85, 114, 118, 119, 121, 124; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 83, 119, 195, 228; John, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 106, 107, 118, 332, 347, 367; Judith, 21; Maria, 228; Martha, 350; Matthew, 350; Robert, 195; Ruth, 114; Sarah, 121; Simon, 350; Susannah, 124; Widow, 130; William, 81, 87, 228, 332.
- Mannconibus, Henry, 107; Hortentia Angell Anthony, 105; Panetia, 105, 107.
- Manners, Anne, 205, 258; Kitty Charlotte, 258; Mary, 205; Robert, 205; William, 258.
- Manning, Anne, 386; Francis, 176; John, 290; Martha, 176; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 176.
- Mannington, Richard, 358.
- Manntonibus. See Manconibus.
- Mansell, Francis, 437; John, 312; Mary, 312; Richard, 63, 335, 336; William, 63.
- Manser, Ann, 248, 252, 447; Eliza, 252; Elizabeth, 447; Richard, 248, 252, 447; Thomas Montague Loftus, 248.
- Mansfield, Anne, 5; Henry, 44; Howard, 326; Joan, 30, 55, 286, 326; John, 5, 44, 51, 55, 300, 321; Lionel, 51, 329; Nicholas, 30, 286; Richard, 47; Robert, 47; Widow, 329, 338.
- Mantel, or } Anne, 23; Gilbert,
Mantle, } 446; Sarah, 211;
Thomas, 23; William, 211.
- Manton, Martha, 397.
See Manaton.
- Manwaring, John, 128; Joseph, 128.
- Maquire. See Macquire.
- Marcell, Jane, 440.
- March, Elizabeth, 177; John, 177, 183; Mary, 177, 183.
- Marchant, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 40; George, 5, 38, 40, 44, 292, 296, 297 bis, 298; Joan, 297; John, 38, 45, 292, 299; Joyce, 44, 298; Widow, 45, 299.
- Marde, Anne, 312; Edward, 312, 313; Katherine, 328.
- Marebeck, Sarah, 441.
- Marett. See Merritt.
- Margas, Antoinette, 369.
- Margerie, Henry, 287 bis; Jaspas, 287; Joane, 287.
See Isam.
- Marghar. See Marr.
- Mariner, Elizabeth, 271; Esther, 271; Joseph, 271.
- Marion, Jane, 16.
- Markee, Eleanor, 430, John, 430.
- Mark[e]s, Ed., 111; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 419; Lucretia, 370; Martha, 406; Mary, 111, 455; Peter, 370; Richard, 419; Richard William, 419; Thomas, 434.
- Markham, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Markyn, Eliz., 431; Esther, 431; William, 431.
- Marley, Robert, 435.
- Marlot, Joseph, 385; Sarah, 398; Smith, 385.
- Marples, Anne, 175, 178, 179, 181; Francis, 179, 376; Gabriel, 178, 373; Jacob, 181, 377; James, 175, 178, 179, 371, 373, 376, 377; Jane, 181; Peter, 175, 371.
- Mar[r], Anne, 220, 418; Edmond, 198; Elizabeth, 207, 222, 406; Frederick, 215, 414; James, 194, 218; John, 206, 458; Matthew, 222, 425, 433; Mary, 207, 211, 214, 218, 220, 225, 406, 413, 417, 418, 427; Pamela, 225, 424; Patrick, 194, 198, 201, 203, 206, 211, 215, 218, 222

- 225, 414 *bis*, 424, 425 *bis* ; Robert, 211, 218, 413, 417 ; Sarah, 194, 198, 201, 203 206, 211, 215, 218, 222, 225 414 *bis*, 424, 425, 433, 447 ; Thomas, 427 ; Timothy, 207 211 *bis*, 214, 218, 220, 225 406, 413, 417, 418, 447 ; William, 201, 414, 436.
- Marriott, Anthony, 11 ; Content, 11.
- Marrowback, Elizabeth, 163 360 ; Garratt, 157, 159, 163 168, 177, 182, 360, 365, 371 ; James, 182 ; John, 177, 405 ; Matthias, 159 ; Sarah, 163 168, 177, 182, 206, 405, 441 ; William, 157, 371 ; William Dakers, 207.
- Marsdale, Elizabeth, 276 ; Jane, 276.
- Marsden, 455 ; Elizabeth, 235 240, 242, 247, 251, 257, 439 450 ; Hannah, 247 ; James, 251 ; John, 240, 439 ; Joseph, 235, 240, 242, 247, 251, 257 439, 450 ; Martha, 235 ; Mary, 235 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 257, 450.
- Marsh, Amy, 215 ; Charles, 462 ; Henry, 215 ; James, 453, Lucy, 24 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 215 ; William, 265.
- Marshall, Ann, 448 ; Edward, 218, 221, 225, 230, 238, 239 246, 312, 428, 437, 440, 447 Elizabeth, 2 ; Elisha, 246 447 ; Emma, 413 ; Frances, 388 ; George, 93 ; Hannah, 182, 188 ; Hugh, 150, 358 407 ; James, 349, 413 ; Jane, 218 ; John, 182, 233, 390 422, 425 ; Martha, 312 ; Mary, 115, 230, 321, 349 428 ; Richard, 113, 115, 119 448 ; Sarah, 218, 221, 225 230, 233, 239, 246, 412, 428 437, 440, 447 ; Susannah, 150 ; William, 182, 188, 239 254, 321, 324, 390, 412, 440.
- Marsome, Elizabeth, 318 ; Richard, 318.
See Mersham.
- Marter, Jane, 246 ; Sarah, 246.
- Martershead. *See* Mottershead.
- Martin, Abraham, 189, 193 390, 391 ; Alice, 1, 32 ; Amey, 286 ; Anne, 22, 24, 213, 259 264, 269, 273, 286, 408, 437 445 ; Anne Maria, 202 ; Arly, 249 ; Cheesman, 264 ; Elizabeth, 12, 62, 165, 310 325, 461 ; George, 66, 71 259, 264, 269, 273, 326, 384 ; Henry Jones, 269 ; James, 71, 165, 233, 294, 431 ; Jane, 30, 75 ; Joan, 286 ; John, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 89, 249 286, 307, 442 ; Lucy, 259 ; Mary, 63, 189, 193, 233, 390 431, 445, 452 ; Richard, 30 32, 34, 310 ; Rosalind, 264 ; Rose, 434 ; Robert, 24, 75 325 ; Samuel, 165 ; Sarah, 60, 213, 249, 264, 266, 350 442, 462 ; Susanna, 189, 193 ; Susanna Honeysuckle, 202 441 ; Thomas, 202, 213, 266 408, 411, 445 *bis* ; William, 264, 294 ; William James, 266.
- Marton. *See* Martin.
- Marven, Joseph, 376.
- Mascall, Isaac, 190 ; Jane 193 ; Lutvick, 22 ; Margaret, 190 194, 198, 453 ; Maria, 19 ; Mary, 198 ; Richard, 190 194, 198, 403 ; Robert, 193 ; Rosena Dorothena, 22 ; William, 194.
- Masckall. *See* Mascall.
- Masdon, Martha, 436.
- Maseley, Anne, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
- Maser, Joan, 13.
- Masey, Anthony, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6.
See Massey.
- Mash, James, 261 ; Jane, 261 ; William, 261.
- Maskell. *See* Mascall.
- Mason, Anne, 172, 425 ; Edward, 170, 172, 177, 192, 201 366, 449 ; Elizabeth, 177, 210 215, 220, 409, 414 *bis*, 423 428 ; Israel, 321 ; James, 345 ; Jane, 22, 192 ; Joan, 344 ; John, 36, 297 ; Lydia, 392 ; Mark, 210, 215, 220 409, 414 *bis*, 423 ; Mary, 170 172, 177, 192, 201, 461 ; Richard, 36, 321 ; Robert, 321 ; Samuel, 170, 366 ; Sarah, 210 409, 414 ; Thomas, 215, 414 ; William, 292.
See Mersham.
- Masqueril, John, 402.
- Masser, Elizabeth, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Massey, Anne, 350, 382 ; Charles, 350 ; Mary, 323 ; Robert, 323 ; Samuel, 382 404.
See Masey.
- Mather, Katherine, 314.
- Mathew[s], Alice, 6, 300 ; Anne, 6, 43, 189, 229 ; Annis, 5 ; Daniel, 454 ; Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 8, 302, 312 ; Eusebius, 49 ; George, 209, 213 326 ; Hannah, 209, 213, 251 ; Henry, 246 ; James, 239, 437 ; Jane, 233, 332, 334, 459 ; Jasper, 43 ; Joan, 5 ; John, 8, 189, 198, 326, 334, 345 386 ; Joseph, 198, 329 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 229, 233 234, 236, 239, 243, 246, 251 294, 330, 432, 437 ; Mary Anne, 236 ; Michael, 5, 43 45, 296 ; Nicholas, 299 ; Richard, 50, 312, 394 ; Robert, 6, 50, 52, 300 *bis*, 302 ; Samuel, 209, 234, 432 ; Sarah, 143, 198 ; Susan, 3, 43 ; Susannah, 52 ; Thomas, 294 298 ; William, 143, 229, 233 236, 239, 243, 246, 251, 437.
- Mattershead, Anne, 97, 351 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; James, 97, 98 101, 107, 351 ; Lucretia, 107 ; Mary, 101.
- Mattex. *See* Mattocks.
- Matthews. *See* Mathews.
- Matt[n]son, Ebenezer, 265 ; Hellen, 1 ; Richard, 1.
- Mattocks, Anne, 227, 235, 240 428, 435, 440, 456 ; Charles, 442 ; Charlotte, 240 ; Edward, 425 ; John, 443 ; Roger, 438 ; Sarah, 425 ; Thomas, 227 235, 240, 425, 428, 435, 438 440, 442.
- Maturin, Elizabeth, 142 ; Mari-
anne, 142 ; Peter, 142.
- Maud, Sarah, 370 ; William, 363.
- Maugher. *See* Mar.
- Maunder, Mary, 367.
- Maundey, Joan, 4 ; John 4 ; Matthew, 309.
- Maundine, Anne, 154 ; John, 154.
- Mauvet, Benjamin, 149 ; Ber-
nard, 149 ; Susannah, 149.
- Maxfield, Alexander, 245 ;
Mary, 245 ; Sarah, 245.
- Max[s]ted, Charles, 252 ; Ed-
ward, 252, 258, 261, 276 ;
Hannah, 252, 258, 261, 276
451 ; Harriott, 261 ; Mary,
276 ; Robert, 451 ; Selina,
451 ; Selina Elizabeth, 258.
- May, Ann, 28, 254, 263, 270
277 ; Charles, 241 ; David,
256, 277 ; Elizabeth, 16, 55
58, 159, 169, 237, 241, 256
277, 280, 355 *ter*, 361, 441 ;
George, 277, 280 ; Jane, 23
28, 169 ; John, 28, 237, 241
254, 263, 270, 277, 292, 456 ;
Mary, 55, 155, 281, 355 ;
Mary Ann, 254 ; Nathaniel,
16, 155, 159, 169, 355 *ter*,
361 ; Peter, 270 ; Philip, 55
58 ; Stephen, 256 ; Thomas,
23 ; William, 281 ; William
Henry, 281.
- Maybank, Anne, 20, 217, 277
363, 415 ; Joan, 288 ; John,
20 ; Mary, 215 ; Mary
Louisa, 277 ; Phaniel, 383 ;
Sarah, 215, 217, 220, 415
438 ; William, 215, 217, 220
277, 415.
- Maybey, or } Elizabeth, 11
Maybie, } 64, 347 ; Mary,
58 ; Millicent, 7, 327 ; Sarah,
56 ; William, 7, 11, 56, 58
60, 64, 319, 323, 327, 347
352.
- Maynard, Ann, 91, 219, 222
226, 232, 235, 241, 247, 348

- 424, 430, 457; Charles, 224
238, 243, 246, 250, 433;
Christopher, 347; Daniel,
433; Elizabeth, 95, 130, 232
347, 355, 430; Elizabeth
Truelove, 243; Frances, 168
170, 173, 175, 178, 224;
Francis, 87, 91, 95, 98, 103
348; George, 222; Grace,
178, 232, 373, 418, 430;
Hannah, 241, 246; John,
108, 170, 173, 175, 178, 285
361, 366, 368, 370, 373, 374;
Judith, 98; Margaret, 173
368; Maria, 170, 366; Mary,
20, 103, 224, 226, 238, 243
246, 250, 290, 433, 446;
Matthew, 219, 222, 226, 232
235, 241, 247, 418, 424, 430
456; Mr., 130; Sarah, 168;
Stephen, 238; Susannah, 250.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 10, 57; Han-
nah, 11, 64; Henry, 68, 335;
Richard, 57, 60, 64, 68, 334
335 *ter*; Sarah, 334.
Mayors, Anthony, 303; Eliza-
beth, 331; Joni., 331; Tho-
mas, 303.
McIlraith, Christina, 229;
Hugh, 229; James, 229.
Meachem, Sarah, 26.
Mead[e]l[s], Anne, 21, 44, 77
255, 256, 335, 461; Charles, 88
344; Christopher, 85; Daniel,
29; Edward, 255, 256, 273
448, 458; Goody, 296; Henry,
252, 255, 260, 266, 270, 273
280, 447; James, 255, 458;
Jane, 4, 10, 48; Joan, 10
326; John, 10, 29, 77, 79, 82
84, 85, 88, 326 *bis*, 332, 334
335, 344, 377; Martha, 21;
Mary, 26, 41, 377; Richard,
4, 40, 41, 44, 48, 54, 306;
Sally, 270, 457; Sarah, 252
255, 260, 266, 270, 273, 280
447; Thomas, 54, 84, 260;
Walter, 79, 332; William,
26, 448.
See Merds, Moad, Moate.
Meademan, John, 328; Wil-
liam, 328.
Meadler, Alice, 5.
Meadupp, Sibyl, 6.
Meakins, Ana, 285; Anne,
285; Frances, 285; Jane,
292; John, 285; Robert, 285
bis.
See Barnes.
Mealer, Amelia, 452.
Meanard. *See* Maynard.
Meary, Sarah, 435; Thomas,
435.
Meas, John Voke, 203; Mar-
tha, 203.
See Measie, Meers, Mees.
Measie, Alice, 3; William, 3.
See Meas, Meers, Mees.
Meaunier, John, 303.
Meaxham, Mercie, 2.
See Wexham.
Meaze. *See* Mees.
Medden, Richard, 430.
Meddey, Evans, 328.
Medley, Anne, 221, 418; Mary,
221, 418; Samuel, 221, 418.
Meas. *See* Mees.
Meek, Francis, 397.
Meer, Jane Le, 454.
Meerbas, Baptist, 96; John
Baptist, 350; Katherine, 96
350.
Meers, Anne, 136; Eleanor,
420; Mr., 136; William,
420.
See Meas, Measie, Mees.
Mees, or \ Edward, 12, 97, 99
Meez[e]l, \ 101, 107, 108, 110
127, 129, 130, 133, 363;
Elizabeth, 108, 129; Grace,
12, 99; Henry, 107; John,
127, 377, 403, 435; Mary,
110, 435; Richard, 130;
Sarah, 414, 435; Thomas,
101, 133, 450.
See Meas, Measie, Meyea.
Megai, \ Elizabeth, 208, 212
Meggais, \ 215, 222, 226, 414
Meggee, \ 423; Hugh, 208
212, 215, 222, 226, 414, 423
436; Jane, 215; John, 212
222, 414; Richard, 208; Tho-
mas, 226, 423.
Meggott, Bridget, 456.
Megraugh. *See* Maghrow.
Mellar, Andrew, 346; Kather-
ine, 346.
Melsham, William, 422.
Melton, Anne, 142; Eliza-
beth, 138; Jane, 145, 359;
John, 138, 142, 144, 145;
Katherine, 2, 148; Thomas,
148.
See Milton.
Menurett, Jaspar, 359; Mary,
367.
Mep[h]am, Isaac, 398; Thomas,
285.
Mercer, Eliz.; 453; Grace, 316
321; Thomas, 321; William,
316.
Mercy, Mary, 452; William,
436.
See Mersy.
Merds, Henry, 255; James,
255; Sarah, 255.
See Meads.
Meredith, Betty, 22; Eliza-
beth, 328; John, 5, 324, 361;
Richard, 328.
Merefield, Robert, 16; Sarah,
16.
Meres. *See* Meers.
Mertfield, Margerie, 3.
Merrott, or \ Anne, 133, 154
Merritt, \ 162, 197, 208
212 *bis*, 216, 217, 221, 224
bis, 253, 413, 414 *bis*, 415
422, 430, 452; Anne Martha,
412; Anne Matthew, 255;
Avis, 439; Bernard, 143
152; Eleanor, 192, 194, 197
201, 206, 213, 391, 405, 406
411, 413; Elizabeth, 123
152 *bis*, 165, 167, 170, 368
445; Elizabeth Ann, 240;
Frances, 208, 274, 280, 414;
Hannah, 144, 193, 226, 391
423; James, 224, 314; James
Martin, 213, 411; Jane, 20
132, 140, 220, 223, 226, 361
423, 425; John, 151, 170
207, 255, 370, 408; Joseph,
17, 102, 134, 137, 140, 143
151, 154, 156, 162, 201, 204
207, 212, 219, 224, 230, 274
280, 391, 403, 412, 414, 430
451, 459, 462; Joseph Henry,
280; Joyce, 17, 391; Martin,
208, 406; Mary, 25, 123, 125
134, 201, 204, 207, 212, 219
224, 230, 240, 253, 255, 265
314, 403, 414, 415, 433, 435
445, 455; Mary Anne, 156
230, 431; Peter, 100, 133
165, 167, 170, 265, 368, 370
403; Richard, 97, 123, 125
126, 129, 133, 138, 140, 144
152, 223, 357; Robert, 105;
Sarah, 108, 126, 137, 138
150, 162, 235, 381, 408, 433;
Stephen, 143; Susannah, 143
152; Thomas, 20, 94, 97, 100
102, 105, 108, 128, 132, 143
150 *bis*, 165, 192, 194, 197
201, 208 *bis*, 212, 213, 216
217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226
235, 240, 253, 265, 391, 395
405, 406, 411, 413 *bis*, 414
415, 422, 423, 425, 430, 433
445 *bis*; William, 129, 193
204, 217, 391, 403.
Merriday, Rachel, 14.
Marrowback. *See* Marrowback.
Merry, Betty, 246; Charlotte,
227, 458; Moses, 227, 231
239, 246, 251, 456; Sarah,
227, 231, 239, 246, 251, 457;
Thomas, 251; William, 239.
Mersham, or \ Bartholomew,
Mersom, or \ 38, 293; Eliza-
Merson, \ beth, 281; Jane,
7, 33; Joan, 344; John, 298;
Katherine, 42, 299; Richard,
33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 292
298, 299, 306, 321; Robert,
35, 306; Sarah, 281; Thomas,
281; Walter, 39, 299.
See Mason.
Mersy, Chaloner, 300; William,
300. *See* Mercy.
Mertin, Elizabeth, 461.
Mertins, George, 404.
Mesher, William, 408.
Messenger, John, 19; Mildred,
19.
Metcalf, Christopher, 23;
Mary, 23.
Metcham, Robert, 139; Wil-
liam, 139.
Metherecliffe, Israel, 2.
Methirel, Anne, 426; John,
426.

- Metzger, Lutwick, 22; Rosena Dorothena, 22.
See Masckall.
- Mewes, Elizabeth, 443; Robert, 447; Thomas, 446; William, 446.
- Mexcall. *See* Masckall.
- Mexton, Catherina Barbara, 236; George, 236; Rosetta, 236.
Cf. Masckall.
- Meyer, Augusta Catherina, 248; David Ludvig, 248; Mary, 248.
- Meyes, Edward, 103; John, 103.
See Mees.
- Meylin, Anne, 20; Matthew, 20.
- Meyrick, Anne, 181, 380; Griffith, 128, 132, 139, 174, 369; Jane, 128; John, 174, 177, 181, 185, 188, 369, 380, 381, 388; Mary, 132, 174, 177, 181, 185, 188, 201, 399, 432; Rachel, 403; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 201.
- Miars, Jacob, 316; Ralph, 316.
- Michel. *See* Mitchell.
- Michen, Ann, 24.
- Michener. *See* Mitchener.
- Mickel, or } Adam, 453;
 Mickle, } Elizabeth, 255;
 Jacob, 255; James, 424;
 Mary, 424; Sarah, 255;
 William, 424.
- Micklejohn, Elizabeth, 429; James, 429; Mary, 429.
- Micklewright, Elizabeth, 227; John, 21, 227, 453; Judith, 21, 227.
- Mickman, John, 262, 452; Margaret, 262; William, 262.
- Middlebrooke, Thomas, 323.
- Middleton, Betty, 202; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 403; Frances, 457; Grace, 221; Hannah, 27; Henry, 307; Katherine, 307; Margaret, 403; Mary, 202; Rebekah, 221; Thomas, 202; William, 462.
- Viscount, Alan, 367, 396.
 " George, 419, 429.
- Viscountess, Albinia, 419.
 " Francis, 451.
 " Mary, 412.
See Brodrick.
- Mier, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165, 369; Samuel, 369.
See Myers.
- Miffin, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 392; Joseph, 193, 392 *bis*; Millicent, 392.
- Miford, Anne, 184, 190, 380; Elizabeth, 174, 177, 182, 184, 187, 190; John, 174, 177, 182, 184, 187, 190, 370, 380, 385; Mary, 187, 385; Thomas, 182.
- Migrauh. *See* Maghrow.
- Mikle. *See* Mickle.
- Miles, Alice, 31, 359; Anne, 29; Benjamin, 391; Charles, 22, 81, 222, 230, 233, 340; Ellen, 3, 342; Elizabeth, 6, 9, 22, 78, 134, 190, 230, 233, 329; George, 29 *bis*, 47, 286, 314; Henry, 5; Jane, 5, 286; Joan, 9, 10; John, 32, 187, 190, 193, 198, 222, 232, 286, 397, 401; Joseph, 290; Joyce, 13; Martha, 232; Mary, 11, 74, 187, 190, 193, 198, 222, 232, 233, 322, 340, 397, 401; Peter, 7, 66, 73, 76, 314, 318, 323, 345; Rebecca, 10, 37; Robert, 9, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 69, 73, 187, 286, 288, 290, 303; Roger, 3, 33, 37, 45, 47, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 314, 323, 329, 333, 342, 343; Sarah, 7, 11, 66, 318, 350; Thomas, 35, 69, 73, 134, 290; Widow, 340 *bis*, 359; William, 10, 331, 333.
See Mills.
- Milhum, Anne, 417; Frederick, 417.
- Millan, Anne, 425; Richard, 425; Sarah, 425.
- Millar. *See* Miller.
- Millard, Abraham, 21, 423; Anne, 242; Benjamin, 423; Elizabeth, 21, 423; James, 232; John, 21, 223, 232, 237, 242, 254; Sarah, 21, 223, 232, 237, 242, 254; Thomas, 237.
- Millatt, Elizabeth, 68, 312, 318; Ellen, 8; Mary, 311; Sibilla, 65; Timothy, 73; William, 8, 65, 68, 71, 73, 311, 312, 318. *See* Millett.
- Miller, Anne, 210, 409; Benjamin, 115; Bowler, 227, 425; Catherine, 210, 409, 422; Dorothy, 129; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 116, 122, 408; Emanuel, 407, 408; Grace, 17, 210, 213, 215, 407, 410, 411, 413; Hinchlow, 182, 234; Henslaw, 453; James, 210, 409; Jane, 227, 425, 429; John, 210, 226, 410, 425, 441; Joseph, 120, 122, 126, 129, 290; Penelope, 118; Rebekah, 232, 234, 242, 430; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 126, 215, 226, 342, 413, 425, 441; Simon Jefferson, 445; Theophile, 329; Thomas, 120, 441; Timothy, 113, 115, 116, 118; Widow, 333; William, 17, 81, 113, 182, 210, 213, 215, 232, 234, 242, 407, 410, 411, 413, 430, 451; William Coleman, 242.
- Milles. *See* Mills.
- Millett, Captain, 87; James, 456; John, 87, 342; Nicholas, 342.
- See* Millatt.
- Millhewes, John, 290.
- Milling, James, 201; Margery, 201; Richard, 201.
- Millington, Anne, 38, 138, 306; Elizabeth, 41; Francis, 48; John, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 295, 306, 309; Joseph, 449; Margaret, 38, 317; Mary, 41, 295; Matthew, 39; Stephen, 43; Thomas, 138; William, 281.
- Million, Alice, 292; William, 292.
- Millist, John, 307; Sarah, 307.
- Mills, Alice, 6, 303; Andrew, 148, 167, 360, 399, 413; Anne, 4, 26, 286, 458; Catherine, 167, 399; Ciceley, 286; Elizabeth, 58, 148, 173, 177, 186, 439; Esau, 173, 177, 186, 380, 387, 397; Fanny Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 286; George, 286 *sext*; Hannah, 271, 286, 429; Henry, 5; Jacob, 26; Jane, 5, 286; Joan, 6; John, 22, 232, 288, 360, 426; Martha, 358; Mary, 22, 61, 167, 186, 271, 278, 387; Peter, 7, 57, 58, 61, 307, 312, 339; Rebecca, 7, 8, 39, 57, 232; Robert, 39, 41, 271, 278, 286, 288, 290, 312; Roger, 36, 39, 41, 339; Sarah, 7, 27, 173, 426, 432, 457; Thomas, 39, 290; William, 177, 380.
See Miles.
- Milmoore, Humphrey, 337.
See Mimaur.
- Milne, Clermont, 278, 461; Evelyn, 272, 458; George, 272, 275, 278; Georgina, 275; Sarah, 272, 275, 278.
- Milton, John, 131, 134; Mary, 131; Robert, 134.
See Melton.
- Mimaur, John, 372.
See Milmoore, Mormor.
- Minchell. *See* Minshell.
- Minett, Sarah, 462.
- Minshell, George, 453; Lucy, 267; Samuel, 441; William, 267.
- Minter, Anna, 286, 290; Ciceley, 286; Clement, 304; Dorothy, 286; Frances, 286; Joan, 30; John, 30, 33, 58, 59, 286 *quart*, 294, 303, 304, 307, 317; Martha, 59; Mary, 58, 294; Richard, 137, 286, 307.
See Myter.
- Mirick. *See* Meyrick.
- Misonneuve, Benjamin, 428.
- Missingham, John, 280.
- Mitchell, Anne, 22, 146, 149, 227, 238, 248, 250, 280, 380, 388, 438, 450; Anne Tranter, 266; Elizabeth, 225, 227, 229, 233, 366, 421, 426, 437, 438, 449; Isaac, 370, 371; Ishmael, 249; James, 227; James

- Lever, 227; Jane, 243, 249
253, 264, 441, 446; John, 225
227, 243, 421, 426, 441, 450;
Joseph, 243, 249, 253, 264
441, 450; Joseph Robert,
264; Mary, 22, 23, 119, 155
280, 370; Mary Anne, 250;
Richard, 132, 137, 146, 149
153, 155, 355, 366, 390, 382;
Richard William, 266; Ro-
bert, 151, 249, 430; Samuel,
225, 227, 229, 233, 238, 421
426, 438; Sarah, 233, 249
357, 437; Thomas, 153, 446;
William, 119, 202, 248, 250
266, 280, 362, 437, 455, 456.
Mitcheller, or \ Ann, 151, 160;
Mitchener, \ Arthur, 143
151, 160, 361, 396, 411;
Elizabeth, 149; John, 146;
Mary, 411; Rachel, 160, 361;
Sarah, 448; William, 143
146 *bis*, 149, 439.
Miules, Mary, 449.
Moad, or \ Anne, 21; Fred-
Moate, \ eric Prussia, 220;
Henry, 170; John, 71, 77
84, 87, 120, 168, 170, 175
179, 183, 187, 220, 374, 375
387; Margaret, 220; Mary,
77, 168, 170, 175, 179, 183
187; Nancy, 187; Nicholas,
84, 120; Stephen, 87; Wi-
dow, 389; William, 175, 183
374, 389.
Moale, Richard, 299.
Mobden. *See* Mabsden.
Moffatt, Ann, 25; Edward,
25.
Mogge, Jane, 4.
Moggeridge, Elizabeth, 376;
Richard, 391.
Moggs, Margaret, 289; Wil-
liam, 289, 296.
Molineux, Anne, 234, 254, 259
434, 452; Elizabeth, 254;
Hannah, 234, 434 *bis*; Jo-
anna, 239; John, 259; Mary,
425; Sarah, 24, 445; Tho-
mas, 239; William, 24, 234
239, 254, 259, 425, 434 *bis*.
Molinier, Charles, 447; Eliza-
beth, 374, 375; James, 411;
Mr., 374.
Mollendine, Mary Ann, 382.
Mollineux, or \ *See* Molineux.
Molyneux, \ *See* Molineux.
Mombay, Mary, 429; Paul,
423.
Monck. *See* Monk.
Mondaie, or \ Anne, 8, 149
Monday[e], \ 326, 447; Anne
Elizabeth, 227; Edward, 153;
Elizabeth, 67, 169, 172, 177
185, 191, 382, 414; George,
169, 172, 177, 185, 191, 218
222, 382, 400, 408, 416;
John, 149, 152, 153, 157, 169
206, 210, 218, 222, 227, 230
237, 326, 370, 414, 416, 432
451; Mary, 157, 206, 210
218, 222, 227, 230, 237, 402
414, 416, 420, 432, 459; Ri-
chard, 177, 230; Thomas,
420; William, 8, 67, 191
316, 448; William Francis,
237.
Monee, Jane, 366.
See Monyee.
Monger, Anne, 90, 342, 405;
Benjamin, 79, 106, 107, 108
109, 110, 113, 362, 368;
Catherine, 86; Edward, 71
321; Elizabeth, 46, 78, 109
110, 299, 319, 328, 392;
Frances, 362, 414; Gabriel,
286; Gerard, 85; Jane, 433;
John, 5, 46, 47, 107, 299, 301
bis, 433; Joshua, 71, 78, 79
80, 85, 86, 90, 108, 319, 321
328 *bis*, 334, 342, 348; Mary,
2, 5, 80, 301, 334, 371; Re-
becca, 80, 321; Sarah, 2
328; William, 113.
Monier. *See* Monee, Monyee.
Monk, Anne, 165; Barbara,
155; Charles, 153; Edward,
165; Elizabeth, 108, 150, 153
155, 165, 377, 398; George,
149, 150, 153, 155, 366;
Grave, 295; James, 113;
Jane, 5; John, 293; Kath-
erine, 46; Lucy, 149; Mar-
tha, 111; Mary, 111; Ri-
chard, 102, 116; Robert, 5;
Sibyl, 46; Susanna, 105;
Thamar, 13, 359; Thomas,
13, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111
113, 116, 155, 314, 377; Wi-
dow, 295.
Monksfield, Margaret, 25.
Monro, Francis, 244; Martha,
244.
Montague. *See* Mountague.
Montgomery, Alice, 359; John,
359.
Montolieu, Charles, 420; Da-
vid, 420 *bis*; Elizabeth, 410
444; Lewis Charles, 410, 420
bis, 447; Mary Susanna, 391;
Peter James, 410.
Montrion. *See* Lonchamps.
Monyee, Mary Anne, 402.
See Monee.
Moody, Elizabeth, 233, 237
240, 431; Esther, 233, 234;
Francis, 237, 431; Harriett,
250; John, 241, 438; Mary,
229, 232, 236 *bis*, 241, 243
245, 250, 256, 260, 263, 431
440; Nancy Sophia, 256;
Richard, 263; Robert, 229
232, 236 *bis*, 241, 243, 245
250, 256, 260, 263, 431, 438
440; Samuel, 240; Sarah,
245, 438; Susannah, 232;
Thomas, 233, 237, 240; Wil-
liam, 243, 440, 453; Wil-
liam Thomas, 260.
Moor[e], Agnes, 3; Alice, 3;
Ame, 12; Anne, 7, 8, 9, 23
238, 259, 269, 299, 307, 316
456; Anthony, 58; Barnaby,
50; Bavel, 437; Brevil, 242
438; Danby, 246; Daniel,
177; Diana, 253, 257, 260
267, 272, 279; Dorothy, 8
32; Edith, 317; Edward, 3
316, 328; Eleanor, 177;
Elizabeth, 45, 58, 231, 257
268, 315, 408, 429, 434;
Etheldred, 44, 297; Frances,
4, 8, 305; George, 259, 267;
Henry, 155, 268, 455; Isa-
bella, 246; James, 253, 257
260, 267, 272, 279, 408, 462;
Jane, 246; Jane Harriott,
272; John, 104, 155, 231
246, 257, 269, 340, 345, 429
434, 442, 452; John Hollins-
by, 238; John James, 253;
Katherine, 61, 334; Mary,
1, 59, 163, 167, 242, 246, 257
279, 304, 345, 360, 429, 431
438, 441, 442, 451; Michael,
50; Nicholas, 40, 42, 287 *bis*,
293, 294, 295, 297; Philip,
296; Prudence, 296, 299;
Robert, 4, 5, 7, 43, 44, 45, 59
61, 64, 297 *bis*, 300, 305, 313
Samuel, 334; Sibyl, 286;
Susannah, 5, 246; Theodore,
257, 268; Thomas, 1, 30, 32
35, 43, 163, 167, 177, 300 *bis*,
315, 317, 335, 353, 360, 431
443; William, 246, 260, 279
297, 441, 442, 454; William
Scaresbrook, 441.
Moorer, Mary, 76, 325; Morris,
76, 325.
Moore. *See* Moore.
Mopsey, Susannah, 369; Tho-
mas, 369.
Morden, Barmay, 72, 324;
Elizabeth, 324; William, 72.
Moreau, Elizabeth, 180, 374
390; Joseph, 180, 377, 390;
Widow, 390.
Morehead, James, 224, 420
435; John, 435; Martha,
224, 420, 435.
Moore. *See* Morris.
Morgan, Ann, 25, 160, 234;
Catherine, 275; Chris., 451;
Edmund, 180, 291; Eliza-
beth, 366, 457; Frederick,
462; Jane, 279; Joan, 319;
John, 8, 280; Lydia, 291;
Mary, 180, 267, 454; Phoebe,
267, 270, 273, 277, 280; Ri-
chard, 366; Roger, 319; Sam-
uel, 277, 460; Thomas, 234;
William, 160, 234, 267, 270
273, 275, 277, 280, 355, 360.
Morice. *See* Morrice.
Moring[g], Isaac, 416; Mary,
399.
Morland, Mary, 21.
Morlesse, 3; Anne, 4, 84;
Bartholomew, 29, 31, 33, 34
35, 37, 292, 293, 294, 296
304; Charles, 87; Elizabeth,
3, 31, 52, 60, 311; Esther,

- 37; Frances, 292; Hester, 294; Jane, 6; Joan, 6, 8, 33; John, 96; Mary, 29, 34, 89, 296; Richard, 6, 49, 52, 57, 60, 80, 84, 87, 89, 92, 96, 311, 320; Robert, 35, 320; Sainth, 293; Sibyl, 49; Thomas, 92.
- Morley, Anne, 426; Daniel, 426; Eleanor, 13; Elizabeth, 410; Elizabeth Anne, 425; Richard, 410; Sarah, 410.
- Morling, George, 441; Richard, 441.
- Mormor, Jacob, 369; John, 369.
- See Milmoore, Mimaur.
- Morrice, or } 1; Alice, 1;
Morris, } Amy, 9, 54;
Anne, 38, 170, 206; Charlotte, 174, 369; Daniel, 355; Dorothy, 7, 33, 303; Elizabeth, 22, 52, 94, 166, 170, 174, 176, 181, 185, 188, 193, 197, 206, 207, 209, 212, 216, 216, 223, 234, 308, 411, 422, 443; Ellis, 133; Esau, 156; George, 240, 243; Harry, 355; Henry, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 52, 54, 290, 291, 303, 311; Humphry, 156; Jacob, 156, 207, 212, 216, 223, 234; James, 14, 133, 235, 241, 244, 252, 437; Jane, 193, 241, 244, 437; Jenny, 235, 252; John, 36, 244, 291; Jonathan, 166, 170, 174, 176, 181, 185, 188, 193, 197, 369, 381, 444; Joseph, 126, 130, 146, 151, 156, 206, 209, 216, 239, 401, 411, 427; Judith, 92, 240, 243; Katherine, 389, 452; Margaret, 401, 410, 411, 446; Mary, 14, 19, 130, 176, 209, 223, 243, 438; Mrs., 367; Nicholas, 156, 326, 399; Ralph, 37; Robert, 151, 378, 401; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 25, 126, 197, 216, 451; Susannah, 94, 239; Thomas, 34, 92, 94, 185, 188, 252, 290, 291, 308, 381, 422; Thomas Hopkins, 239; William, 207.
- Morrison, Ann, 115; Benjamin, 115; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 96, 351; Esther, 249; James, 249; Joseph, 144; Robert, 451; Susan, 451; Susannah, 451; Thomas, 96, 104, 351; William, 144.
- Morte, Anne, 46, 300, 305; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 48; Mary, 45, 299; Richard, 44, 46, 48, 300, 305, 313; Thomas, 45, 299.
- See Moat, Mott.
- Morton, Elizabeth, 61, 312; Jane, 24; Thomas, 24, 61, 312.
- Moseley, Elizabeth, 84, 203, 342; John, 13, 87, 103; Mary, 13, 338; Richard, 203; Thomas, 84, 87, 342.
- See Mousely.
- Moses, John, 18; Mary, 18.
- Moss, Anne, 17; Mary, 26.
- Motley, Anne, 212, 455; Elizabeth, 264, 269, 275, 281; Elizabeth Ann, 275; John, 212, 264, 269, 275, 281, 458; John Augustus, 269; Maria, 281; Mary, 264.
- Mott, Anne, 9, 109, 337, 338; Eliza, 290; Elizabeth, 12, 311, 387; George, 35, 296; Jane, 36, 290; Joan, 33, 288; John, 9, 12, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 65, 288, 289, 291, 295, 296, 311, 316; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 7, 32; Mary, 64, 415; Robert, 9, 12, 33, 36, 38, 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 99, 103, 109, 289, 290, 328, 337, 338, 340, 381; Sarah, 12, 103, 400; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 31; Walter, 77, 328; William, 37, 291.
- See Moate, Morte, Dela Mott.
- Mottershead, Ann, 109; James, 103, 109; Sarah, 103.
- Mouatt, Alexander, 222; Margaret, 222; Peter, 222.
- Moulam, See Mowlam.
- Mouldham, Isabella, 113, 378; Mary, 116; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 170, 113, 116.
- Moulsey, Anne, 427; Thomas, 427.
- Moulton, Hannah, 22, 431; Mary, 445; Michael, 431; Thomas, 22, 431.
- Mountague, Adam, 68, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 333, 339, 396; Alice, 83; Dr., 335; Elizabeth, 74; George, 316; John, 80, 296, 333; Margaret, 78, 316, 335, 339; Martha, 339, 339; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 339; Sarah, 68; William, 412.
- See Mountue.
- Mounterock, Alder de, 344; Peter, 344.
- Mountue, Anne, 408; Gertrude, 408; William, 408.
- See Mountague.
- Mouseley, Anne, 154, 166, 172, 178, 188, 197, 385, 396, 443; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 122, 186, 188, 379; Hannah, 103, 132; Henry, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 345, 383; Hugh, 92, 96, 351; Joan, 13, 401; John, 94, 148, 172, 178, 370, 374; Margaret, 154, 197, 396; Meroy, 91, 128, 151, 166, 345; Mary, 132; Philip, 13, 94, 122, 128, 132, 148, 186, 188, 381, 385; Richard, 100; Thomas, 92, 94, 96, 100, 103, 151, 154, 159, 166, 172, 178, 186, 351, 370, 374, 381, 432, 452.
- Mowbery, Isabella, 60.
- Mowlam, Eleanor, 12; Jane, 330; John, 77, 309; Matthew, 81, 330; Matthias, 77, 309, 337; Widow, 337, 340.
- Moyle, Elizabeth, 300; Robert, 300.
- Mudge, John, 66, 316, 316; Mary, 316; Sarah, 66, 316.
- Muggins, Edward, 297; Henry, 297.
- Mullein. See Mullin[s].
- Mullinar, Anne, 18.
- See Molineux.
- Mullin[s], Anne, 70; Augusta, 253; Charlotte Harriet, 248; Edward, 224, 228, 238, 248, 253, 426, 427, 455; Elizabeth, 224, 426; Esther, 65, 315; Joan, 5, 312; John, 5, 45, 63, 65, 67, 70, 298, 312, 315, 316; Judith, 224, 228, 238, 248, 253, 426, 427; Margaret, 67, 323; Mary, 238.
- Mullis, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
- Mun, Mary, 340; William, 340.
- See Munns.
- Munck. See Monk.
- Mundaie, }
Munday, } See Monday.
- Munger. See Monger.
- Munns, Mary, 197, 410; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 197, 410.
- See Mun.
- Munt, Anne, 432.
- Murfoit, William, 421.
- Murdelarant, Nathaniel, 386.
- Murr[aj], Anthony, 210; Charles, 266; David, 14, 266; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 7, 210; Elizabeth Anne, 210; Frances, 229, 427; Gideon, 450; James, 229, 427; Louisa, 266; Margaret, 355; Thomas, 7.
- Murrell, Elizabeth, 378; Rose, 17.
- Murrow, Thomas, 439.
- Musgrave or } Judith, 293;
Musgrove } Mary, 5, 426;
Mr., 293.
- Muskit, Joseph, 438.
- Myers, or } Anne, 426; Eleanor,
Myers, or } 419, 426, 427; Eliza-
Myert, } beth, 433; Jacob, 419,
426, 427; Mary Jane, 419.
- See Mier.
- Myford. See Miford.
- Myl[l]es. See Miles, Mills.
- Mynchin, Mary, 300.
- Mynter. See Minter.
- Myrick. See Meyrick.
- Myter, John, 303. See Minter.

N

Nadauld, Henry, 460; Mary, 456; Sophia, 27.

Nailer, Charles, 133; John, 133.

- Naldrat, Joan, 4; John, 4.
 Nanfan or } John, 88, 90, 93
 Nanphan } 94; Joseph, 88;
 Mary, 90; Mr., 345; Ruth,
 94; Thomas, 93.
 Nannett. *See* Nunnett.
 Nash, Alice, 446; Anne, 5, 27
 204, 208, 212, 218, 275, 278
 281, 403, 418, 431; Chris-
 topher, 308; Elizabeth, 212
 252; Hannah, 278; Henry,
 204, 208, 212, 218, 403, 418
 431; Jane, 204; John, 27, 252
 275, 278, 281, 398, 449; Rich-
 ard, 134, 154, 158; Sarah,
 134, 154; Susannah, 398;
 Thomas, 5, 208; William,
 218, 418, 447.
 Natt. *See* Knatt.
 Neads, Ann, 14; Nash, 137
 153, 403; Sarah, 14, 153;
 Susannah, 137; William, 153.
 Neale, Alexander, 65, 314
 315; Anne, 87, 98, 174, 270
 276, 279, 342, 374; Benjamin,
 104, 364; Catharine, 255, 260
 265, 270, 276, 281, 447; Chris-
 topher, 65, 315; Diana, 157;
 Dorothy, 85, 342; Edward,
 67; Elizabeth, 56, 100, 134
 171, 270, 367; Francis, 48
 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 113, 323
 337, 338 *ter*, 341; George,
 396; Henry, 16, 171, 174, 179
 184, 188, 192, 195, 201, 205
 213, 367, 374, 390, 401;
 James, 150, 153; Jane, 44
 80, 297, 338 *bis*, 342; Jane
 Dickerson, 213; Joanna, 65;
 John, 59, 90, 144, 310, 314
 370, 386; Joseph, 104, 144
 371; Margaret, 192; Martha,
 13, 92, 347; Mary, 5, 16, 54
 83, 84, 115, 125, 138, 171
 174, 179, 184, 188, 192, 195
 201, 205, 213, 270, 316, 341
 373, 386, 390, 393, 401; Re-
 becca, 106, 363; Richard, 13
 77, 107, 110, 113, 115, 119
bis, 122, 125, 134, 150, 151
 153, 157, 255, 260, 265, 270
 276, 281, 447; Richard Ford-
 ham, 205, Richard Thomas,
 260; Robert, 5, 44, 45, 48
 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61
 65, 67, 75, 297 *bis*, 302, 310
 316, 317, 323; Roger, 95,
 351; Sally, 276; Samuel, 119;
 Sarah, 20, 61, 81, 107, 122
 151, 184, 255, 338, 451; Tho-
 mas, 52, 58, 80, 82, 84, 85
 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100
 104, 106, 119, 195, 270, 276
 279, 281, 333, 338, 342 *ter*,
 345, 347, 351, 447, 462; Ur-
 sula, 44, 297; William, 45
 60, 110, 138, 188, 265, 276
 302, 459.
 Nealer, Anne, 79; Charles, 137;
 Edmund, 73, 370; Edward,
 9, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79, 317;
 328, 335, 336 *bis*, 339; Eliza-
 beth, 67, 317; James, 321;
 John, 135, 137, 329; Philip,
 321; Philadelphia, 9, 68, 335;
 Robert, 71; Sarah, 76, 328;
 Thomas, 71.
 Nease, Richard, 34; Stephen,
 34.
 Neasey, Thomas, 460.
 Neathercut, John, 217; Mary,
 217.
 Nedriffe, Elizabeth, 451;
 George, 451.
 Needham, Benjamin Bluett,
 199; Francis, 3, 295; James,
 199; Mary, 11; Rebecca,
 199.
 Needs. *See* Neads.
 Neele. *See* Neal.
 Neeler. *See* Nealer.
 Neelson, Rebecca, 33.
 Neeves, Andrew, 83, 336;
 Catherine, 341; Dorcas, 80;
 John, 335; Moses, 80, 83
 335 *bis*, 336, 341.
See Le Neve.
 Nevil. *See* Nevill.
 Neiler. *See* Nealer.
 Nellham, Samuel, 462.
 Nellthropp, Dorothy, 338;
 Roger, 338.
 Nelson, Alexander, 285 *bis*,
 287; Amblett, 101; Anne,
 150, 211, 214, 403, 412, 413;
 Dorothy, 6; Edward, 110
 368; Elizabeth, 104, 110, 146
bis, 152, 153, 161, 164, 168
 214, 359, 364, 378, 412, 413;
 Fanny, 192; Frances, 24;
 Katherine, 162; George, 30;
 Hamlet, 104, 107, 110, 114
 408; Hannah, 143; John,
 155, 162, 211, 214, 357, 403
 405, 412, 413; Mary, 114
 141, 159, 190, 192, 198, 207
 389, 397, 429; Martha, 152
 153, 444; Moses, 107; Re-
 becca, 3; Samuel, 161, 356;
 Sarah, 164, 359; Thomas,
 6, 30, 101, 139, 141, 143,
 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155
 159, 161, 164, 168, 198, 207
 285, 356, 359 *bis*, 363, 396
 403; Widow, 364, 411;
 William, 139, 143 *bis*, 146
 159, 190, 192, 198, 204, 207
 389, 393, 396, 397, 429.
 Nesbit, Elizabeth, 422.
 Netchiffe, Mary, 451.
 Netlingham, Alice, 53; Anne,
 46, 301; Benjamin, 46, 48
 49, 51, 53, 301, 303, 306;
 Ellen, 48; John, 30, 51; Ro-
 bert, 30.
 Nettleship, Samuel, 341.
 Neuzal, Ann, 444; Joseph,
 444; Thomas, 444.
 Nevell, or } Ann, 266; Eliza-
 Nevill, } beth, 412; Isaac,
 412; Joan, 4; John, 4, 41, 43
 44, 47, 50, 295, 328; Mar-
 garet, 10, 50; Mary, 12;
 Nathaniel, 386; Onesiphorus,
 26, 266, 270; Richard, 43;
 Robert, 47; Sarah, 26, 266
 270.
 Neves. *See* Le Neve, Neeves.
 Newall, Ann, 247, 252, 255
 261, 264, 269, 274, 447;
 Edmund, 252; Edward, 447;
 George, 264; James, 269;
 John, 448; Joseph, 247, 249
 252, 255, 261, 264, 269, 274
 447; Nancy, 247, 443; Sarah
 249, 274; Thomas, 249, 443;
 William, 261.
 Neward, Sarah, 289.
 Newark, Mary, 125; Thomas,
 125.
 Newbery, Alice, 58; Anne, 60;
 Catherine, 340; Edward, 50
 52, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 306
 315 *bis*, 336, 337; Eleanor,
 315; Ellen, 348; James, 361;
 Joan, 55, 66, 315, 336; Leo-
 nard, 52, 306; Mark, 116
 124; Mary, 119, 383; Re-
 becca, 63; Sarah, 119;
 Susannah, 361; Thomas, 50
 77, 326, 327, 340.
 Newell. *See* Newall.
 Newett, Mary, 6.
 Newick, Thomas, 399.
 Newland, Joan, 15; Mrs., 390;
 Sarah, 390.
 Newline, Catherine, 137, 398;
 John, 134, 137; Lucy, 134.
 Newman, Anne, 5, 426; Betty,
 171, 172, 246, 370; Deborah,
 355; Edward, 157, 357;
 Elizabeth, 28, 152, 165, 266
 268, 271, 360, 412, 456, 459;
 Fanny, 239; Garet, 283;
 George, 130, 132 *bis*, Har-
 riott, 266, 454; Henry, 377
 387; James, 171, 368; Jane,
 178, 270, 367, 378; John, 132
bis, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176
 182, 187, 245, 246, 260, 360
 365, 370, 384, 437, 439, 442
ter, 453, 454; Margaret, 168
 171, 178, 185, 392, 421, 439;
 Martha, 165, 167, 171, 172
 176, 182, 187, 377, 384;
 Mary, 26, 167, 227, 239,
 245, 265, 437, 442, 447, 459;
 Naish, 412; Nancy, 442; Ri-
 chard, 152, 157, 168, 171
 178, 185, 357, 365, 368, 378
 392, 421, 426; Sarah, 176
 185, 246, 260, 270, 277, 392
 442, 460; Solomon, 459;
 Sophia, 387; Susannah, 182
 449; Thomas, 28, 265, 266
 268, 271, 412, 461; William,
 187, 227, 239, 245, 260, 265
 270, 277, 437, 442 *bis*.
 Newport, John, 142; Martin,
 130, 142, 371, 409; Penelope,
 130, 142, 409.
 Newton, Anne, 72, 335, 436;
 Charles, 201; Cicely, 84;

- Dorothy, 247, 250 *bis*, 254;
Edward, 247, 250 *bis*, 254;
Elizabeth, 18, 20, 59, 61
84, 87, 101, 104, 191, 193
195, 197, 198, 201, 315, 335
398, 413, 444; Frances, 459;
Francis, 87, 262, 266, 276
418, 419; George, 101, 262;
Isabella, 419; James, 221;
Jane, 65; Joan, 67, 317
321; Joanna, 104; Lydia,
221; Margaret, 164; Mar-
garet Birnham, 254; Mary,
262, 266, 276, 317; Mary
Ann, 266; Nanny, 247;
Philadelphia, 62, 315; Ric-
hard, 164, 197; Robert,
191, 396; Samuel, 18, 20,
191, 193, 195, 198, 201, 392
393, 396, 398, 413; Sarah,
68, 318; Susanna, 105; Wil-
liam, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 72
105, 198, 221, 276, 315 *bis*,
317 *bis*, 318, 321, 335 *ter*,
398, 456.
- Niblet, Mary, 398.
Nicolls. *See* Nicholls.
Nice, Anne, 98; Edward, 98
350.
Nicholas, John; 40, 333; Mr.,
333; William, 40.
Nicholes. *See* Nicholls.
Nichol[ls], Anne, 10, 20, 24
161, 165, 170, 175, 178, 182
188, 191, 217, 221, 225, 230
239, 281, 291, 415, 424, 434;
Arthur, 258, 263, 273; Betty,
227; Charles, 158, 161, 165
170, 175, 178, 182, 188, 191
373, 395, 440; Elizabeth, 22
191, 222, 227, 236 *bis*, 242
258, 263, 268, 273, 376, 395
422, 423, 429, 434, 437, 439
457, 458; Enoch, 10; Henry,
408; James, 188, 217, 271
273, 277, 279, 280, 415;
Jane, 225, 409, 424; Jeffery,
192; John, 22, 24, 37, 236
bis, 273, 279, 344, 429, 434
456, 462; Joseph, 123; Joyce,
15; Martha, 459; Mary, 13
175, 242, 373, 408, 422, 439;
Mary Ann, 462; Randall,
307; Richard, 158; Sarah,
161, 192, 221, 263, 265, 268
271, 273, 276, 277, 279, 280
281, 307, 455; Sarah Eliza-
beth, 277; Silas, 20, 170, 217
221, 225, 230, 239, 415, 424
448; Stephen, 123; Susann-
nah, 21, 258; Thomas, 273
276, 437; Thomas John, 429;
Violet, 449; Walter, 37;
William, 21, 182, 192, 222
227, 236 *bis*, 242, 265, 268
271, 276, 281, 422, 423, 427
430, 434, 437, 439; Wilkes,
239; Zachariah, 409, 412.
Nicholson, Esther, 460; James,
111, 368.
Nicks. *See* Nix.
- Nicolas. *See* Nicholas.
Nicoll. *See* Nicholls.
Night. *See* Knight.
Nix, Elizabeth, 115, 376;
John, 117; Joshua, 112, 115
117, 120; Joyce, 120; Ste-
phen, 112, 150.
Nixon, Anne, 358; Elizabeth,
203, 206, 209, 214, 413;
Mary, 452; Peter, 206; Sam-
uel, 214, 413; Stephen, 358;
Thomas Watts, 209; Wil-
liam, 203, 206, 209, 214, 413;
William Bartholomew, 203.
Noaste, Elizabeth, 312.
Nobbs, Richard, 299.
Noble, 318; Anna, 46; Anne,
47; Elizabeth, 12, 53, 84
211, 301, 343, 352, 414;
Emma, 78, 332; James, 59
311; Jane, 419; Jane Char-
lotte, 218; John, 50, 73, 76
78, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 332
333, 340, 343, 344, 347; Jo-
seph, 178, 196, 395, 402; Jos-
hua, 192, 193, 196, 198, 202
205, 208, 211, 218, 393, 395
397, 406, 407, 414, 419, 425
456; Mark, 76; Mary, 73
178, 192, 193, 196, 198, 202
205, 208, 211, 218, 314, 402
406, 407, 414, 419, 425, 445;
Robert, 208, 407, 419; Sarah,
193, 240; Susan, 425; Tho-
mas, 394; Valentine, 46, 47
48, 50, 53, 59, 89, 301, 311
314, 317; William, 85, 192
340, 393.
Nonnett, Joshua, 333.
See Nunnett.
Norbury, Charles, 94, 348; Mr.,
94, 348.
Norden, Alice, 344; Philip,
344; Ruth, 14.
See Norton.
Norington, Martha, 1.
Norman, Anne, 21, 42, 413;
Annis, 297; Christopher,
413; Edward, 140; Francis,
42; Jane, 360; John, 140;
Robert, 297, 364; Susannah,
433; William, 413.
Normansell, Elizabeth, 10.
Norrise[e], 3; Aymey, 341;
Elizabeth, 3, 228, 348, 393;
Horatio Stapleton, 232;
James, 228; John, 393; Mar-
garet, 4; Mary, 23, 228, 232;
Robert, 4; Samuel, 348; Tho-
mas, 232; William, 34.
North, 328; Alice, 198; Anne,
193, 198; Elizabeth, 365;
James, 334; John, 193, 198
405, 443; Mary, 23; William,
115.
Northcliffe, John, 451.
Northgate, William, 353.
Northridge. *See* Nortridge.
Norton, Anne, 11; Edmund,
346; Elizabeth, 124, 131
178; Francis, 355; George,
121; James, 111, 115, 119
121, 124; John, 170, 175
178, 183, 185, 187, 190, 366
371, 378, 380, 382, 386; Ju-
dith, 121; Mary, 117, 119
170, 175, 178, 183, 185, 187
190, 366, 389; Phoebe, 126;
Richard, 127, 129, 132, 190
386; Rose, 129; Susanna,
190, 386; Thomas, 117, 121
126, 131, 185, 380; Thomas
Fluellen, 127; William, 111.
Nortridge, Alexander, 151;
Anne, 259, 264, 269, 275
281; Dorothy, 217, 222, 237
240, 244, 415, 419, 435, 437
441, 447; Edmund, 53; Ed-
ward, 308; Elizabeth, 51, 95
199, 306; Esther, 275; Fran-
ces, 97; Francis, 90; Hen-
ry, 104; John, 59, 88, 90, 92
97, 103, 104, 105, 207, 217
222, 237, 240, 244, 264, 415
419, 435, 437, 441, 455; Jo-
seph, 206, 212, 259, 264
269, 275, 281; Margaret, 103
237; Martha, 435; Mary, 92
203, 244, 441; Richard, 56
88; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 21
199, 203, 206, 207, 211, 212
215, 281; Thomas, 51, 53, 56
59, 90, 105, 199, 203, 207, 211
215, 306, 308 *bis*, 310, 314;
William, 217, 308.
Norway, Charles, 176; Eliza-
beth, 176; John, 176.
Norwood, John, 31; Joshua,
33, 289; Mary, 461; Michael,
31, 33, 35, 289; Richard,
405; Susannah, 35.
Nott, Widow, 311.
Nottage, Alexander, 152.
Notterday, }
Notteridge, } *See* Nortridge.
Nottridge, }
Novvel, Elizabeth, 28.
Noxton, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas,
2.
Nullige, John, 433.
Nulls, Andrew, 166; John,
166; Katherine, 166.
Nunnett, Anne, 93; James,
342; Joseph, 91, 93, 98, 101;
Joshua, 101; Judith, 98;
Magdalen, 342; Mary, 91.
Nunney, Isaac, 322; Joshua,
322.
Nuttle, Thomas, 364.
Nuttwell, James, 67; Jane,
67.
-
- Oakely. *See* Oakley.
Oakshott. *See* Oakshott.
Oakins, James, 451; Jane, 451;
John, 451.
Oakley, Edward, 456; Eliza-
beth, 243, 440; John, 241
243, 246, 249, 252, 440, 449
450 *bis*; Mary, 241, 243, 246
249, 252, 440, 449, 450 *bis*;

- Mary Tomison, 241; Samuel, 450; Sarah, 252; William, 249, 449, 450.
- Oakshott, Anne, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 184; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 167; John, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 184, 373; Margaret, 179; Mary, 164.
- Oddye, Elizabeth, 326; John, 74, 324; Matthias, 74, 324, 326.
- Odwin, Elizabeth, 76; Matthias, 76, 78, 81, 328, 331, 333; Nicholas, 78, 331; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 81.
- Ogilby, Sarah, 16.
- Oglesby, Charles, 397.
- Oglethorp, Sutton, 355.
- Ogrum, James, 432; Jane, 432; John, 432.
- Olave, Elizabeth, 369.
- Oldham, Edward, 341; Samuel, 341.
- Oliver, Charles, 266, Elizabeth, 165, 382, 404, 410; James, 165; Jemima, 26; Joan, 6; John, 257, 262, 266, 279, 462; Joseph, 262, 273, 453, 461; Mary, 21, 257, 262, 266, 273, 279, 449; Robert, 6; Walter, 165, 394, 410.
- Onam, Lsuisa Ann, 460.
- Onathen. *See* La Chathen.
- Oneley, Anne, 21, 225, 422; James, 225, 422; John, 21, 225, 422.
- Ongley, Elizabeth, 28.
- Ord, Robert, 434.
- Ord, George, 455.
- Orford, Mary, 365.
- Oringe, Hannah, 435; John, 435.
- Orkney, George, 454; Mary, 268; Mary Ann, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Orme, Elizabeth, 229; Fanny, 229; Peter, 229.
- Ormored, Benjamin, 201, 400; Hannah, 201, 400; James, 201, 400.
- Osbaldiston, Alexander, 229, 410, 424; Alexander Hill, 218, 220, 224, 226, 229, 231, 410, 420, 421, 424 *bis*, 442; Anne, 214, 217, 224, 417; Edith, 218, 220, 224, 226, 229, 231, 410, 420, 421, 424 *bis*; Eleanor, 224, 420; John Pinney, 218; Mary, 217, 417; Phillis, 214; Robert, 220; Sarah, 224 *bis*, 231, 421; Susannah, 226, 424; William, 214, 217, 224, 417.
- Osbestone, Susannah, 306; Thomas, 306.
- Osbof[ur]ne, Anne, 110, 221, 416, 425; Catherine, 19, 224, 425; Charles, 27, 213, 217, 221, 224, 227, 234, 250, 258, 276, 425 *bis*; Elizabeth, 11, 214, 217, 219, 311; James, 207, 211, 216, 411, 417; John, 91, 93, 95, 97, 110, 211, 333, 349, 358 *bis*, 385; Joyce, 91; Mary, 97, 213, 217, 221, 227, 234, 250, 258, 273, 278, 358, 425, 462; Mary Anne, 219; Mr., 345; Nancy, 258; Richard, 148; Sally, 278; Samuel, 19, 214, 219, 224, 425; Sarah, 27, 207, 211, 213, 216, 276, 417, 460; Susannah, 276, 460; Thomas, 250, 350; Vincent, 358; Walsingham, 146; Widow, 311, 334; Whitecote, 146, 148; William, 227, 273, 278.
- Osgood, Agnes, 2; Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 2.
- Oswald, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18; William, 426.
- Otger, Henrietta Maria, 394; Peter, 394, 404.
- Othen, Frances, 28; Mary, 448; Thomas, 28.
- Otley, John, 302; Thomas, 302.
- Otridge, Ann, 164, 359; John, 157, 164, 359, 333; Mary, 157, 164, 441.
- Otwell, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31; Roger, 31.
- Oulton, Jane, 278; John, 278; Mary Elizabeth, 278; Roger, 287.
- Ourry, Francis James, 147; Lewis, 147.
- See* Aury.
- Ousley, Elizabeth, 138; John, 142, 148; Margaret, 326; Mary, 12; Richard, 148; Thomas, 326, 327.
- Overington, John, 157; Richard, 157.
- Overton, Anne, 160, 164, 167, 173, 179; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 179, 224, 248, 421 *bis*; John, 160, 164, 167, 173, 179, 367, 370; Mary, 173, 370; Richard, 367; Thomas, 167, 248; William, 224, 421.
- Owen[s], Anne, 9, 43, 151; Charles, 59, 337; Christian, 165; Dennes, 65; Dorothy, 4, 327; Edmund, 10, 34; Edward, 3, 8, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 59, 84, 88, 114, 289, 291, 300, 309; *bis*, 310, 327, 334; Elizabeth, 337; Ellen, 10, 334; Elliner, 154; Henry, 348; Hester, 8, 309; Isabell, 3, 289; Joan, 2, 319, 346; John, 2, 8, 31, 33, 34, 37, 59, 62, 65, 68, 124 *bis*, 148, 150, 151, 154, 160, 288, 290, 319, 320, 325, 340, 355; Judah, 3; Judith, 11, 42, 62, 320, 326; Margaret, 40, 292, 300; Mary, 124 *bis*; Mattathias, 45; Owen, 114, 119, 122, 150; Penelope, 8, 84; Richard, 33; Robert, 40, 47, 294; Roger, 119; Sarah, 154, 160, 210, 355, 409; Susannah, 34; Thomas, 427; Tomazin, 9, 14, 39, 88; Timothy, 36, 122, 291; Walter, 3, 4, 40, 42, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296; Widow, 304, 355; William, 35, 165, 289.
- Oxley, Katherine, 286.
- Oziver, Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 5; Henry, 30 *bis*, 285 *bis*, 290; Jane, 285; Marie, 285; Sith, 30; Widow, 295; William, 30.

P

- Pabbing, Elizabeth, 400; John, 400; Mary, 400.
- Pace. *See* Paice.
- Packer, Amy, 383.
- Packman, Millicent, 347; Thomas, 347.
- See* Pakernan.
- Pacs, Charles, 84; Richard, 84.
- Padden, Anne, 224; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 224.
- Paddington, Henry, 385; Susanna, 385.
- Paddle, or } Benjamin, 172
Padley, } 176, 180, 368, 372
375; Elizabeth, 172, 176, 180, 375; Sarah, 180, 375; Thomas, 176, 372.
- Padnall, Anthony, 299.
- Page, Anne, 237, 241 *bis*, 244, 247, 253, 259, 264, 267, 273, 279, 399, 435, 439, 442, 455, 462; Catherine, 150; Charlotte, 251, 446; Charlotte Betsy, 247; Christopher, 115, 151, 156, 369; Daniel, 123, 384, 391; Edmund, 242; Edward, 244, 442; Elizabeth, 109, 151, 156, 165, 253, 257, 369; Fanny, 264, 454; Henry, 20, 247, 251, 254, 257, 419, 446; Jane, 105; John, 109, 111, 115, 125, 143, 150, 157, 159, 237, 241 *bis*, 242, 244, 247, 253, 254, 259, 264, 267, 273, 279, 426, 428, 435, 439, 442; Judith, 384; Margaret, 17, 143, 365, 426; Martha, 13; Mary, 128, 132, 135, 157, 242; Nathaniel, 13, 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 135, 391, 399 *bis*; Richard, 159, 165; Robert, 403; Sarah, 20, 237, 247, 251, 254, 257, 279, 419, 435, 446, 456, 462; Sophia, 419; Thomas, 131, 259, 386; William, 105.
- Paggen, Sarah, 393.
- See* Pajon.
- Pagget, Elizabeth, 2.
- Paice, Anne, 225, 270; Edmund, 439; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 270, 276; George, 270, 276; John, 219, 221, 225, 231, 276, 417, 419, 433, 439, 444, 461; Margaret, 305; Mary, 219, 231, 417, 419

- 433, 439, 444; Sarah, 24, 221
225, 433; William, 219, 221
417, 419.
- Pain[e], Anne, 144, 182, 378;
Ann Sophia, 263; Benjamin,
182; David, 260, 263, 267
271, 274, 279; Elizabeth,
129, 133, 276, 349, 369, 380;
Francis, 286; George, 279;
Hannah, 347; Henry, 379;
James, 276; Jane, 422;
Jeremiah, 142; John,
129, 351, 397, 460;
Joseph, 276; Maria, 271;
Mary, 138, 357; Peter, 347
Phillis, 286; Richard, 26
453; Robert, 433; Robert
Nettleton, 260; Robert W.,
459; Rose Ann, 260, 263
267, 271, 274, 279; Sarah,
26, 142, 274, 422; Thomas,
133, 138, 144, 422, 424;
William, 135, 267, 349, 357
364.
- Painter, Anne, 154, 162, 168
176, 429; Henry, 231;
James, 162; Mary, 176, 224
228, 231, 238, 379; Ralph,
158; Richard, 154; Sarah,
238, 437; Thomas, 154, 156
158, 162, 168, 176, 224, 364
379, 429, 444; William, 224
228, 231, 238.
- Paire, Ellen, 316; Thomas,
316, 337.
- Pajon, David James, 400;
Henry Peter, 410, 413; Ja-
mes, 372; Janet, 400, 410
413; Jasper, 393; Lewes
John, 400, 410, 413; Mr.,
364, 372; Peter, 364.
See Paggen.
- Pakernan, Anne, 15.
See Packman.
- Paleface, Sarah, 384.
- Palladaye, Alice, 295.
- Paller, Jonathan, 319; Mary,
319.
- Palmer, 295; Abiah, 109, 142
143, 145, 149, 153 *bis*, 456;
Abraham, 72, 98, 101, 104
107, 109; Anne, 101, 166
245, 356; Catherine, 180;
Dorothy, 403; Edmund, 42
45, 47, 75; Edward, 40, 42
325, 332; Elizabeth, 75, 79
107, 110, 161, 166, 169, 171
180, 222, 261, 338, 339, 428;
Hannah Maria, 243; Henry,
40, 82; Hester, 34; James,
107; Jane, 104, 191; John, 13
47, 75, 77, 79, 82, 103, 107
110, 143, 236, 338, 339 *ter*;
Judith, 191; Margaret, 20
325; Mary, 13, 142, 168
169, 222, 225, 231, 236, 243
245, 367, 408, 435, 441;
Ralph, 45, 72, 74, 75, 77
78, 80, 82, 328, 330, 341; Ri-
chard, 222, 225, 231, 236
243, 245, 339; Robert, 74
77, 80, 161, 166, 169, 171
180, 356, 367, 378, 399
Sally, 261; Samuel, 377;
Sarah, 78, 231; Stephen,
145; Thomas, 20, 191; Wi-
dow, 301; William, 34, 77
149, 168, 242, 261, 328, 385
435, 454.
- Palsgrave, Elizabeth, 313.
- Pampellone, James, 409; Mary
Frances, 436.
- Panary, James, 424; Jane,
424; Judith, 424; Peter, 378.
- Pancrust, Thomas, 443.
- Pane. *See* Paine.
- Panter. *See* Panthon.
- Pant[h]on, Ann, 267, 273;
Charles, 226, 423, 424;
Fanny, 226, 423; Maria Eliza-
beth, 267; Samuel, 267, 273
458; Sarah, 226, 273, 423.
- Panting, William, 420.
- Pape, Nathaniel, 120; William,
120.
- Papineau, Catherine, 399.
- Paps, Richard, 391.
- Paradine, or \ Mary, 86, 341;
Paradise, \ William, 86
341.
- Pardal, Elizabeth, 251; Fred-
erick, 251; William Fred-
erick, 251.
- Parden, William, 245.
- Pardon, Eleanor, 453.
- Paret, Madelaine, 392.
- Perfect. *See* Perfect.
- Paris, Mary, 23.
- Parishon, Mary, 381.
- Park[e][s], Alice, 267, 271;
Ann, 268, 275, 456; Eliza-
beth, 174, 179, 248, 271, 275
455; Francis, 174, 179; Han-
nah, 179; James, 268, 275;
John Stent, 267; Joseph, 267
271; Margaret, 248; Stephen,
391; William, 248.
- Parker, Agrippina, 245; Ame-
lia, 414; Anne, 17, 25, 252
446; Anthony, 170, 172, 179
185, 206, 213, 218, 366, 383
405 *ter*, 414 *bis*, 438; Charles,
169, 172; Daniel, 19, 431
461; Dewy, 248, 444; Elea-
nor, 169, 249; Elizabeth, 11
79, 170, 172, 179, 185, 218
234, 249, 409; Elsom, 213
414; Esther, 22, 234, 237
239, 245, 248, 277, 280, 430
445; George, 280, 460; Han-
nah, 185, 383; James, 79;
John, 22, 75, 79, 170, 234
237, 239, 245, 248, 249, 292
294, 325, 339, 366, 430, 444
454; Jonas, 370, 402; Joshua,
111; Magdalene, 19, 431;
Martha, 206, 218, 405 *bis*,
414; Mary, 4, 14, 169, 213
239, 252, 280, 370, 405
414, 425, 446, 462; Mary
Anne, 277; Mr., 292; Re-
becca, 425; Robert, 111;
Thomas, 347; William, 79
170, 206, 252, 366, 425, 446.
Parkes. *See* Park.
- Parkin[s], Abraham, 255; Eliza-
beth, 457; George, 222, 419;
Harriott, 271; Margaret,
271; Mary, 234; Robert, 222
223, 231, 234, 255, 271, 419;
Sarah, 222, 223, 231, 234
255, 419; Thomas, 231.
- Parne, Dorothy, 346; Thomas,
346.
- Parmicott, Stephen, 326.
- Parnell, 2; Alice, 1, 284, 285;
Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 30, 291;
John, 1 *bis*, 30, 284 *bis*, 285
289; Matthew, 284; Mercy,
1; Widow, 291, 294.
- Parock, John, 354; Richard,
354.
- Parr, Alice, 195, 199, 459; Ann,
26, 136, 199, 216, 449; Ed-
mund, 40, 42, 293, 298, 299;
Edward, 133, 222, 455;
Elizabeth, 2, 36, 195, 290
428; Francis, 216, 222, 227;
Henry, 2, 36, 40, 288, 290
294, 299; Isabel, 288; James,
334; Joane, 42; Joshua,
227; Mr., 292; Robert, 133;
Sarah, 28, 222, 227; Thomas,
216, 334; Widow, 298; Wil-
liam, 26, 195, 199, 428, 442;
William Charles, 461.
- Parrant, Cicely, 29, 285 *bis*;
Edward, 285 *ter*; Elizabeth,
29; Joan, 285; Widow, 285.
- Parre. *See* Parr.
- Parett, or \ Anne, 212; Ben-
Parrott, \ jamin, 413; Eliza-
beth, 6, 9; John, 212; Jon-
athan, 149, 434; Mary, 149
204, 206, 403, 413; Robert,
204, 206, 403; Sarah, 448;
Thomas, 9; William, 204
403.
- Parry, Henry, 112; John, 112.
- Parson[s], Ann, 456; Catherine,
380; Edmund, 56, 58 *bis*,
62, 64, 66, 90, 93, 307, 309
315, 331; Edward, 57, 306
308; Elizabeth, 22, 113, 228
232, 435; John, 22, 228, 232
331; Margaret, 64, 93, 323
332, 342; Martha, 218, 416;
Mary, 25, 116, 232; Nicholas,
113, 116; Richard, 56, 58
307; Samuel, 218, 416; Sam-
uel James, 218, 416; Sarah,
66, 315; Thomas, 374; Wil-
liam, 380, 416, 452.
- Partridge, Anne, 4, 337; Joane,
41; Mary, 40; Widow, 303
332, 337 *ter*; William, 4, 40
41, 42, 302, 303.
- Pascall, Mary, 159; William,
159.
- Pasking[s], John, 156, 333;
Mary, 388; William, 156
368.
- Past, Thomas, 228.

- Patch, Mary, 376.
- Pate, Anne, 313; James, 314; John, 3, 296; Mr., 305; Mary, 1, 305; Margery, 3, 310; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60, 313 319; Walter, 314.
- Pateay, Anne, 211; John, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Patrick, Elizabeth, 181, 184 186, 377, 381; Jane, 186 383; John, 281; Martha, 281; Robert, 184, 380; William, 181, 184, 186, 281, 377, 380, 381, 383, 463.
- Pat[ter]son, or } Anne, 224
f } 227, 237, 241
- Pattison, f } 227, 237, 241
245, 252, 256, 422, 435, 440; Ann Rebecca, 252, 256, 447; Elizabeth, 407; James, 224 227, 237, 241, 245, 252, 256 422, 435, 440, 447; John, 195 435; John Williamson, 241 440; Mary, 195, 435; Rippley Joseph, 245; Robert, 407; Samuel, 237; William, 435.
- Paul, George, 341; Martha, 453; Sarah, 453; Susannah, 232, 341; William, 232.
- Paulinge, Anne, 313.
- Paumier, Amy, 193, 391; Catherine, 372; Elizabeth, 193 201, 400; Francis, 193, 201 391, 400, 445; Gabriel, 19; Peter, 19, 370; Priscilla, 201, 400; William, 402.
- Paven. *See* Pavin.
- Pavett, Anne, 17, 183; Charles, 92, 348; Elizabeth, 179, 183 187, 191, 194, 197, 200, 206 209, 384, 406; Hannah, 16 166, 361; Henry, 78, 279 329; James, 191, 275, 279 389; John, 16, 85, 110 127, 135, 166, 179, 183, 187 191, 194, 197, 200, 206, 209 332, 361 *bis*, 383, 384, 389 391, 394, 406; Margaret, 135; Martha, 13, 275, 279; Mary, 11, 110, 200; Myles, 11; Richard, 194, 394; Robert, 275; Sarah, 80, 89, 127 200, 327; Thomas, 78, 80, 81 85, 87, 89, 92, 197, 327, 329 331, 332, 348, 383; William, 87, 136, 358.
- Pavin, Anne, 95, 129, 351; Elizabeth, 147, 421, 457; George, 97; John, 123, 124 125, 129, 131, 147, 152; Martha, 98; Mary, 125; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76, 95, 97, 98 106, 123, 152, 351; William, 124.
- Pawlett, Alice, 8.
- Paxford, Anne, 89, 114, 121 172, 174, 178, 181, 185, 189 190, 193, 198, 202, 209, 344 401, 409, 420, 427; Charles, 83, 112, 114, 118, 121, 125 127, 130, 139, 172, 174, 178 181, 185, 189, 190, 193, 198 202, 209, 216, 367, 374, 384 385, 391, 395, 401, 409, 415 420; Eleanor, 202, 401; Elizabeth, 55, 100, 114, 209, 420 451; James, 51, 79, 81, 83 86, 89, 92, 97, 100, 130, 148 185, 190, 333, 341, 344, 384 393, 395, 400; John, 47, 49 51, 55, 58, 81, 139, 141, 144 148, 153, 172, 189, 193, 316, 329, 333, 357, 367 *bis*, 381 385, 391, 399, 400; Jonathan, 216; Margaret, 79, 127, 178 374; Mary, 13, 97; Richard, 47, 125, 144, 357; Sarah, 58 174, 216, 367; Susannah, 353; Thomas, 152, 381.
- Payan, Andrew, 417; Charles, 457; Daniel, 417, 448; Elizabeth, 417, 460; James, 455.
- Payce. *See* Paice.
- Payne. *See* Paine.
- Payton, Anne, 62, 68, 314; Daniel, 247, 452; George, 247; Jane, 247, 452; John, 66, 68, 70, 72, 317, 321, 322; Joseph, 317; Mary, 70, 321; Robert, 61, 319; Samuel, 59, 61, 62, 311, 314, 319; Thomas, 59.
- Peachey, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197, 395, 402; Winfred, 436.
- Peacock, Alice, 346; Andrew, 459; Anne, 78, 79, 328; Avis, 4, 327; Charles, 319; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 45, 300; John, 4, 8, 40, 43, 45, 47, 63 66, 69, 71, 300, 316, 319 *bis*, 327, 337, 340, 344; Mary, 8 66, 76, 92, 316; Richard, 319; Robert, 340; Sarah, 160; William, 43, 71, 91, 92 152, 169, 345; Zachary, 76 78, 79, 328, 330; Zacheus, 47.
- Peak[e], Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 96; Gervise, 93; Magdalen, 93; Mary, 353; Maudlin, 352; Jarvis, 94 96, 98, 102, 349, 352; Jasper, 94, 349; Sarah, 102; William, 353.
- See* Peck.
- Pearce, Ann, 458; Anthony, 112, 117, 121, 124, 132, 135; Edward, 83, 87, 88, 92, 95 97, 100, 333, 347; Eliza, 284; Elizabeth, 238, 457; George, 95; Henry, 132; James, 317; John, 85, 92 245, 253, 265, 347; Mabel, 135; Mark, 117; Martha, 456; Mary, 83, 121, 245 253, 265, 333, 364, 377; Mary Ann, 265; Mary Elizabeth, 245; Melody, 27 *bis*, Richard, 27, 112; Robert, 147, 364, 377, 397; Sarah, 124, 253; Susannah, 87; Thomas, 88, 105, 107, 147 377, 457; William, 105, 238.
- Pearceyay, or } John, 48, 301;
Pearceyhai, } William, 48
301.
See Percival.
- Pearc[e]ly, Anne, 314; Edward, 93, 343; Gabriel, 93; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 343.
See Pearce.
- Peare, Ellen, 6, 53; Thomas, 6 53.
- Peartman. *See* Peerman.
- Pears, Mary, 358.
See Pearce.
- Pearse. *See* Pearce.
- Pearson, Amy, 325; Ann, 43 192, 194, 291, 299; David, 364; Edward, 5, 43, 45, 48 53, 56, 57, 61, 106, 299 *bis*, 305, 308; Elizabeth, 7, 106 194, 388, 393; Frances, 103; Hannah, 204, 207, 403, 406; Jeffery, 53; Joane, 5, 48; John, 192, 194, 390, 393; Mary, 61, 136, 204, 403; Peter, 57; Richard, 45, 144 299, 308; Robert, 144, 325; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 103 136, 138, 140, 204, 207, 212 388, 403, 406, 409, 412; William, 56, 144.
- Peart, Anne, 94, 349; Elizabeth, 417; James, 211; Lucy, 222, 420; Mary, 211, 213 216, 222, 420; Sarah, 213 449; Thomas, 94, 349; William, 211, 213, 216, 222, 417 420.
- Peascod. *See* Pescod.
- Peck, Agnes Anne, 190; Anne, 150; John, 190, 393; Martha, 315; Richard, 190; William, 150, 315.
- Peck, Elizabeth, 146, 152; George, 146, 147, 152; John, 147; Richard, 392.
See Peak.
- Peel, Alice, 17; Mary, 174 176, 178; Nicholas, 17, 431 432; Richard, 174, 176, 178 371; William, 176.
- Peerman, Dorothy, 12; James, 13; John, 12, 94, 96, 349 351; Mary, 11, 13, 96, 351.
- Peers, Elizabeth, 55; Francis, 55.
See Pears, Pearce.
- Petit, Ann, 25.
See Pettitt.
- Peine. *See* Paine.
- Peirce. *See* Pearce.
- Peirie, John, 405.
- Peirson. *See* Pearson.
- Peldge. *See* Pledge.
- Pellinar, Ann, 126; James, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Pellitt, Anne, 104; Richard, 104.
- Peltro, Henrietta, 356.
- Penary. *See* Panary.
- Pendelton, Thomas, 382.
- Pender, Henry, 404; John,

- 379; Mary, 420; Thomas, 379.
 Penn[e], Elizabeth, 260; Jonas, 97; Joshua, 260; Mary, 260 428; Philip, 93; Thomas, 93 97, 347.
 Penner, Anne, 448; Elizabeth, 447; James, 274; John, 274 279, 447; Mary, 274, 279 452, 454.
 Pennyall, Jane, 11; John, 11.
 Penson, Alice, 14.
 Pepin. *See* Pippen.
 Perauble, John, 363.
 Perce, Henry, 367.
 Percy, Elizabeth, 279; Hugh, 279; Hugh Gilbert, 279.
 Percival, Elizabeth, 9, 167, 401; George, 126; John, 48, 123; Mary, 122, 167; Nathaniel, 401; Philip, 121, 122, 123 126; William, 9, 48, 167.
 Perdu, Simon, 291.
 Pery. *See* Perry.
 Perfect, Ann, 265; Esther, 260 449; Matthew, 260, 265, 277; Sarah, 260, 265, 277; Thomas, 449.
 Perin. *See* Perrin.
 Perkin[s], 286; Alice, 8; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 207, 405; Frances, 28, 207, 405; James, 8, 272; John, 207, 331, 405 456; Mary, 455; Richard, 444; Sarah, 261, 272, 277; Thomas, 50, 304, 430; William, 46, 49, 50, 52, 261, 272 277, 284, 302, 304, 331.
 Perkinson, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6.
 Perks, Elizabeth, 395; James, 395, 399.
 Peroe, Francis, 309.
 Perpete, Widow, 326.
 Perran. *See* Perrin.
 Perrett, or \ Avis, 454; Ed-Perrott, f ward, 4; Giles 4; Nicholas, 290; Simon, 290.
 Perrin, Anna Maria, 185; Elizabeth, 39; Esther, 71, 324; James, 185; Joan, 339; John, 39, 64; Mary, 74, 76, 326; Sarah, 223, 226, 425; Susannah, 258, 452, 457; Thomas, 68, 223, 226, 258, 309, 326 425; William, 64, 68, 71, 74 76, 226, 324 *bis*, 326 *bis*, 339 *bis*, 425.
 Perrott. *See* Perrett.
 Perry, Ann, 123; Arabella, 391; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 16, 128, 431, 432; Esther, 115; Hannah, 25, 255, 261; Henry, 115, 118, 358; Isabel, 330; James, 121, 123, 126 128, 330, 374; John, 16, 118 396, 428; Mary, 60, 121, 147 453, 457; Price, 456; Rebecca, 359; Renote Magdalen, 396; Sarah, 144, 432; Stephen, 25, 255, 448 *bis*; Thomas, 126, 288, 432, 462; William, 144, 147.
 Person, Anne, 4; Robert, 4. *See* Pearson.
 Pert, Anne, 219; Elizabeth, 144, 148, 161, 165, 171, 183 355; Mary, 161, 171, 183 205, 219, 356, 369, 380; Sarah, 106, 165; Thomas, 91 106, 110, 112; William, 110 144, 148, 156, 161, 165, 171 183, 205, 219, 356, 369, 380 400.
 Pescod, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 14; William, 14, 15.
 Petchy, Daniel, 25; Sarah, 25.
 Peter[s], Anne, 354, 454, 461; Ann Harriet, 246; Annie, 5; Anne Mary Allen, 236; Brian, 124; Catherine, 357; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 10 229, 233, 236, 241, 246, 258 431; George, 84; Harriot, 270; Henry, 258, 449, 454; James, 255; Jane, 24, 25 255, 259, 265, 270, 278; Joan, 2; John, 14, 84, 94 122, 124, 130, 435; John Bapt., 124; Joseph, 229, 233 236, 241, 246, 258, 431; Mary, 20, 94, 122, 130, 354; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 24; Susannah, 14; William, 24, 25 255, 259, 265, 270, 278.
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 94, 349; Jane, 12, 96; John, 12, 94 96, 99, 100, 349; Peter, 100.
 Pether, Anne, 239, 242; Grace, 2; John, 239, 242; Mary, 242.
 Petley, Anne, 286; Edmond, 41, 43, 44, 299; Eliza, 41; Jane, 292; John, 44; Margaret, 286; Mary, 43; Matthew, 286 *bis*, 291, 292, 295.
 Petow, Anne, 214, 218, 412 427, 439; James, 214, 218 412, 427, 432, 439; Mary, 218, 427.
 Pettiplace. *See* Phetiplace.
 Pettitt, Ann, 25, 457; Elizabeth, 22, 165, 362; Esther, 165, 168, 172, 177, 186, 377; Joseph, 172; Lucas, 165, 168 172, 177, 180, 362, 374; Sarah, 180, 377; William, 168.
 Pevett. *See* Pavett.
 Pew, Ann, 15; William, 461. *See* Pugh.
 Pey, Elizabeth, 430.
 Peyton. *See* Payton.
 Phalkonar. *See* Falconar.
 Phelps, Dorothy, 335; Elizabeth, 343; John, 335 *bis*, 342; Nicholas, 335.
 Phetiplace, Elizabeth, 12, 96; Michael, 12, 88, 90, 96; Richard, 90.
 Philb[e]y, Anne, 169, 173; John, 173, 369; Thomas, 169. Philips, Anne, 79, 118, 136, 153 193, 195, 197, 202, 206, 217 258, 385, 405, 437; Benjamin, 144, 184, 193, 195, 197, 202 206, 217, 392, 395, 405, 457; Bridget, 78, 329; Captain, 387; Catherine, 120; Dorothy, 81, 126; Edmund, 111 116, 120, 140; Edward, 69 107, 109, 114, 184, 319, 460; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 8, 12 65, 73, 78, 105, 149, 178, 181 184, 202, 213, 302, 364, 365 394, 407, 449; Esther, 111 179, 196; Frances, 88, 162 347; George, 166, 206, 361 441; Hannah, 19; Henry, 5 107, 289, 292; James, 85, 197 258, 362, 395; Jane, 3, 26 289, 292; Joane, 5, 300, 304; John, 8, 44, 50, 62, 65, 68, 69 70 *bis*, 74, 75 *bis*, 83, 85, 95 107, 118, 120, 142, 156, 181 287, 297, 300, 303, 309, 317 319, 322, 407, 428; Judith, 168, 363; Luke, 292; Margerie, 2; Margaret, 38; Mary, 6, 7, 13, 14, 68, 70, 76 83, 114, 117, 120, 152, 159 162, 166, 178, 184, 188, 317 454; Mary Johnson, 179; Miles, 418; Percival, 188; Philadelphia, 51; Richard, 35, 51, 53, 70, 75, 77, 78, 81 112, 289, 302, 312, 329, 357; Robert, 44, 73, 76, 81, 142 152, 153, 156, 159, 162, 166 295, 296, 297, 337, 338, 361; Roderick, 78; Samuel, 193 392, 452; Sarah, 85, 112, 116 122, 146, 196, 320, 418, 461; Staples, 152, 153; Susannah, 12, 15, 113, 118, 271, 322 402; Tabitha, 460; Thomas, 19, 32, 33, 36, 38, 77, 133 *bis*, 153, 168, 178, 181, 184 271, 287, 363, 364, 382, 388; William, 3, 33, 35, 74, 75 76 *bis*, 79, 85, 88, 105, 107 108, 109, 111, 113, 117, 122 126, 133 *bis*, 136, 138, 140 142, 144, 146, 149, 152, 153 178, 184, 188, 239, 289, 292 320, 337, 347, 407, 449, 452 459.
 Philipson, Miles, 163, 367, 379; Ruth, 163, 367; Sarah, 163.
 Phillips. *See* Philips.
 Phillpot, Christopher, 35, 41 289, 303; Ellen, 49, 302; George, 286; Hannah, 41; Jasper, 52; Joane, 4, 49 52, 302, 313; Sarah, 27; Widow, 304; William, 27.
 Philmore, Elizabeth, 439; James, 155. *See* Filmer, Filmore.
 Phinamore, Anne, 50; Edmund, 46, 50, 302, 305; Joanna, 46; Mr., 305.

- Phinarar, Mr., 301.
- Phipps, 124; Anne, 127, 250, 255, 281, 446; Charlotte, 277; Diana, 202; Elizabeth, 116; George, 116, 270, 457; Henry, 459; James, 281, 444, 459; John, 250; Joseph, 114; Mary, 117, 135; Sarah, 270, 277, 461; Thomas, 202; Valentine, 250, 255; William, 114, 117, 120, 127, 135, 270, 277, 281.
- Phitt, 2; Joane, 2.
- Phrapwell. *See* Frapwell.
- Phrasell, Mary, 10.
- Phuresby. *See* Fursaby.
- Phurmy, Elias, 345.
- Pichets, Anthony, 111; Mary, 111.
- Pickboane, Joane, 287.
- Picke. *See* Pike.
- Pickerell, Elizabeth, 399; Jane, 401; John, 399; Martha, 401; Mary, 399. *See* Picknell.
- Pickering, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 396; Mary, 193, 396.
- Pickett, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 221, 389, 418, 459; Hannah, 21; James, 221, 418; Mary, 126; Thomas, 372; William, 21, 126, 139, 389.
- Pickford, Anne, 202; Jane, 202, 217, 221; John, 202, 217, 221, 419; Mary, 221.
- Picknell, Giles, 344; James, 344.
See Bignall, Pickerell.
- Pierce. *See* Pearce.
- Pierson. *See* Pearson.
- Piggott, Anne, 325; Baptist, 325; Elizabeth, 418 *bis*; James, 418 *bis*; John, 129; William, 129, 413.
- Pike, Abigail, 13, 73; Anne, 9, 70, 77, 130, 132, 143, 321, 384; Elizabeth, 12, 38, 55, 65, 96, 315; Esther, 184; Frances, 99, 184, 394; Francis, 124; James, 108; Jane, 83, 135, 335, 426; Joan, 335; John, 44, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 104, 108, 329, 335 *ter*, 336, 426, 460; Katherine, 9, 42, Lucy, 3, 72, 336; Mary, 122, 304; Matthew, 3, 38, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 55, 90, 122, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 137, 143, 304, 329, 384, 385; Richard, 9, 39, 65, 70, 73, 81, 93, 120, 124, 184, 315, 321, 331, 335, 365; Sarah, 137; Susanna, 50, 53, 86; Timothy, 287.
- Pikeman, Joan, 52; John, 52; Mary, 52.
- Pikesley, Mary, 272; Sophia, 272; William, 272.
- Pilkington, Cassandra, 8; George, 8; Margaret, 302; William, 302.
- Pillitt, Katherine, 98; Major, 100; Mr., 345; Richard, 96, 98, 100, 102, 348; William, 102.
- Pinckney, Leonard, 60.
- Pincott, Anne, 255; Charles, 260, 452; Charlotte, 458; Elizabeth, 244; George, 249; Harriott, 263; Henry, 275; Hester, 433; James, 247, 249, 255, 260, 263, 267, 275, 280, 433; Jane, 249, 260, 263, 267, 275, 280; John, 280, 462; Joseph, 240, 244, 444; Josiah, 247; Margaret, 433; Maria, 255; Mary, 455, 461; Mary Ann, 267; Susannah, 240, 244, 247.
See Pinnett.
- Pindar, or \ Daniel, 444; Sarah, 445.
- Pinder, \ Mary, 444, 447; Sarah, 445.
- Pine, Anne, 12; Betty, 247; Hannah, 444; Hannah Sexton, 247; Robert, 12, 90; Samuel, 247; Silvanus, 444; Silvanus Sexton, 247.
See Pyne.
- Pinkett. *See* Pincott.
- Pinner, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Hugh, 301; John, 254; Katherine, 301.
- Pinnet, Joseph, 240; Susannah, 240.
- Piper, Anne, 188, 193, 206, 212, 400, 403, 435; Elizabeth, 212, 412; Francis, 193; Joseph, 251; Mary, 206, 251, 400, 403; Sarah, 188, 389; Thomas, 188, 193, 206, 389, 400, 403, 406.
- Pippin, Mary, 398; Owen, 286.
- Pirie, Anne, 12; Robert, 12.
- Pistor, Catherine, 377.
- Pitchard[d], Edward, 455; Humphrey, 52; Lucy, 52.
See Pritchard.
- Pitman, Anne, 224; Charlotte, 248; Clara, 219; Elizabeth, 22, 219, 224, 233 *ter*, 416, 430, 431, 440, 443; Israel, 253; Jacob, 248, 253; John, 219, 224, 233, 416, 430, 440; Maria, 248, 253; Mary, 416, 448; Mary Anne, 233 *bis*, 431; Sarah, 440; Thomas, 22, 233 *bis*, 431.
- Pitsoe, George, 84, 334, 339, 340; John, 84, 339; Thomas, 340.
- Pitt, Abraham, 281; Mary, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Pittan, Judith, 411; Peter, 411; Susannah, 411.
- Pittum, Elizabeth, 15.
- Plaisted, Thomas, 345.
- Plaiter. *See* Playter.
- Plan[c]k, Anne, 22, 217; Charles, 153; Elizabeth, 220, 418; Hannah, 215, 217, 223, 236, 428; James, 15, 146, 151, 153, 157, 164, 215, 217, 220, 223, 236, 362, 418, 428, 440; John, 151, 220, 223, 397, 418; Joseph, 164; Peter, 157; Ruth, 15; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 164, 378; William, 236, 428.
- Plant, Elizabeth, 195; Joseph, 195; Susanna, 195.
- Plater, \ *See* Playter.
- Platie, \ *See* Playter.
- Platt, Charles, 113; John, 113, 116.
- Platten, or \ 2, 349; Margaret, 349; Robert, 322.
- Platton, \ *See* Playter.
- Play, Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 95.
- Playdell, Charles, 324.
- Player, Catherine, 351; Mary, 351; Robert, 351; William, 351.
- Playman, Henry, 352; Mr., 352.
- Playter, Anne, 329; Elizabeth, 1, 14, 19, 128, 164, 168, 172, 359 *bis*, 370, 407; George, 82; Henry, 77, 329; Hugh, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 85, 94, 125, 161, 164, 168, 180, 329 *bis*, 331, 332, 333, 342, 353, 357, 359 *bis*, 383; Jane, 77, 120, 332; John, 14, 84, 85, 90, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 172, 342, 344, 370; Judith, 78; Katherine, 1, 285; Margaret, 81, 343; Mary, 18, 80, 161, 164, 168, 180, 331; Oliver, 73, 75, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 122, 161, 325, 326, 332, 343, 344 *bis*, 357; Sarah, 76, 94, 333; Thomas, 130; William, 1, 285.
- Pledge, Elizabeth, 27; Humphrey, 7; Mary, 7.
- Plomer. *See* Plummer.
- Plowman, Ann, 123; George, 134; Mary, 134; Thomas, 123.
- Plumb. *See* Playme.
- Plumber, or \ 340; Anne, 383; Plumer, or \ Benjamin, 346; Plummer, \ Eleanor, 13, 387; Gustavus, 13, 114, 116; James, 25, 257, 263, 268, 331, 450; Jane, 25, 257, 263, 268; John, 83, 331, 346; Martha, 116, 414; Mary, 114; William, 257.
- Plumpton, Andrew, 303; John, 303.
- Plune. *See* Playme.
- Plunkett, Daniel, 244; Elizabeth, 244; John, 244; Mary, 244; William, 244 *bis*.
- Pluyne, Anne, 81; Arabella, 146; Elizabeth, 77, 137; Hugh, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150; James, 90; Jeremiah, 87, 150, 343; John, 71, 79, 329; Judith, 82; Katherine, 83; Martha, 91, 347; Mary,

- 80, 140; Mr., 82; Nicholas, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 321, 323 *bis*, 329, 341, 343, 347, 350; Virgin, 72, 73, 321, 323 *bis*; William, 143.
- Plym. *See* Pluyme.
- Plyn, John, 134.
- Pocock, Elizabeth, 17.
- Poet, Jane, 182, 384; Joseph, 182, 379, 384; Mary, 423; William, 423.
- Poinloo, Jasper, 105; Nicholas, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Pokins, Robert, 51; Susannah, 59; William, 59.
- Pollard, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 57, 66; Isaac, 30, 32, 33, 35, 290, 294, 297, 302; James, 297; Joanna, 51, 304; John, 32, 51, 55, 57, 59, 62, 66, 304, 305, 310, 313 *ter*, 326; Lettice, 290; Mary, 50, 313; Robert, 30; Sarah, 35, 294; Thomas, 30; William, 55.
- Pollet, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Pollock, Alexander, 17; Mary, 17.
- Poluth, Ruth, 15.
- Polwhele. *See* Powlewehe.
- Pomerade, Sarah, 459.
- Pomey, Charles, 383; Sarah, 383.
- Pond, Eleanor, 211; John, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Poneadun, Peter, 398.
- Poole, Anna, 83; Anne, 140, 160, 169, 201, 355, 365, 397, 411, 424; Charles, 160, 163, 169, 172, 179, 184, 208, 355, 365, 376, 381; David, 424 *quart*; Dorothy, 7, 337; Edward, 7, 123, 126, 129, 138, 140, 143, 329, 394, 422; Elizabeth, 65, 71, 82, 94, 163, 208, 315, 321, 332, 348, 422; Ellen, 308; Francis, 85, 335; George, 69, 319; Hannah, 143, 224, 334, 424; Isabell, 12; Jane, 126, 224, 424 *ter*; John, 87, 201, 224, 422; Mary, 72, 74, 160, 163, 169, 172, 179, 184; Michael, 67, 317, 329; Miles, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 82, 83, 315, 317, 319, 321, 329, 332, 334; Rebecca, 444; Richard, 81, 121, 184, 381; Sarah, 172, 411, 424; Thomas, 63, 75, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 94, 335, 339, 348; Widow, 348; William, 90, 121, 138.
- Pope, Abigail, 453; Elizabeth, 96, 147, 351; Hannah, 25, 329; James, 151; Joan, 447; John, 17, 147, 151, 460; Katherine, 348; Sarah, 17, 27, 236, 448; Stephen, 96, 98, 348, 351; Thomas, 329, 330.
- Pople, Hannah, 418.
- Popplewell, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Poran, Anne, 207; Edward, 207; George, 207.
- Port, Edward, 278; James, 278; Mary, 278.
- Porter, Anne, 97, 102, 117, 368, 418; Benjamin, 148, 448; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 134, 137, 356, 365, 395; Francis, 72, 102, 353; Grace, 95; Henry, 70, 72, 317, 326, 331; James, 101, 131, 371, 387; John, 70, 87, 121, 124 *bis*, 128, 132, 137, 331, 356, 359, 365, 368, 418, 445; Katherine, 77; Martha, 144; Mary, 11, 92, 132, 350, 363, 401; Nathaniel, 105, 137, 141; Sarah, 25, 99, 127, 129, 353, 380; Thomas, 418; Ursula, 128, 417; William, 11, 85, 87, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 117, 121, 124 *bis*, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 141, 144, 148, 403.
- Porteus. *See* Porter.
- Pory, Anne, 15; Robert, 15.
- Postlewaite, Elizabeth, 246; Elizabeth Cross, 246; Samuel, 246.
- Potipher, William, 103.
- Potter, Amy, 428; Anne, 227, 256, 261, 270; Barbara, 457; Catherine, 261; Christiana, 410; Edward, 263, 267, 270, 275, 280; Elizabeth, 25, 81, 83, 220, 227, 230, 237, 270, 332, 338, 414, 428, 435; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Harriott, 280; Henry, 390, 410; Isabella, 22, 234, 238, 244, 248, 259, 270, 433, 443, 457; James, 26; John, 97, 99, 191, 248, 256, 261, 267, 280; Joseph, 141, 275; Mabel, 379; Mary, 15, 27, 86, 191, 230, 263, 267, 275, 280, 428; Mary Anne, 280; Maximilian, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 330, 332, 338 *bis*, 343; Nanny, 256; Richard, 220; Robert, 121; Sarah, 237, 238; Susannah, 26; Thomas, 15, 22, 27, 79, 80, 86, 121, 138, 141, 220, 227, 230, 234, 237, 238, 244, 248, 259, 270, 330, 338, 342, 379, 428, 433, 435, 443, 457; Vincent, 99; William, 244, 259, 426, 443, 461.
- Potts, Anne, 126; Charles, 113, 114, 116, 118, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132; Hester, 118; Judith, 124, 130; Margaret, 125; Mary, 114, 116; Robert, 132; William, 113, 122.
- Poultney, Anne, 184; Joyce, 184; William, 184.
- See* Pountney.
- Poumies, Elizabeth, 439; John, 435, 439.
- Pounds, Katherine, 9.
- Pountney, Elizabeth, 394; Mat-
- thew, 394; Samuel, 394.
- See* Poultney.
- Powell, Anne, 150, 156, 255, 430; Charles, 407; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 29, 140, 202, 356; Frances, 24; Giles, 431; James, 28; Joanna, 275; John, 255, 289, 345; Joseph, 143; Margaret, 275, 301, 429; Mary, 348, 396, 415, 450; Matthew, 159; Richard, 348, 441; Robert, 113; Sarah, 28, 69, 318; Shady, 24; Steven, 301, 302; Suzanna, 303; Thomas, 255; William, 69, 140, 143, 150, 156, 159, 202, 275, 318, 391, 410, 415.
- Powlewehe, Otho, 343.
- Powney, Mary, 233, 431; Sarah, 233, 431; William, 233, 431.
- Poyer, Elizabeth, 272; Philip, 272.
- Poynter, Andrew, 290, 293; Anne, 6; John, 290; Widow, 309.
- Prachard, Anne, 38; Rowland, 38, *See* Pritchard.
- Prance, Elizabeth, 348; Mr., 348. *See* Prince.
- Pranks, Judith, 185; Mary, 182, 185, 426; Thomas, 182, 185, 426.
- Pratt, Jane, 15; Joyce, 395; Margaret, 441; Thomas, 452; William, 336.
- Prentice, Samuel, 288; William, 293.
- Presbury, Philip, 356.
- Pressley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
- Prestnall. *See* Pristnall.
- Preston, Bridget, 139, 358; Elizabeth, 318; George, 139, 358, 403; Matthias, 462; Mary, 403; Sarah, 421; Thomas, 318, 421.
- Pribmore. *See* Pridmore.
- Price, Anne, 5, 17, 21, 162, 164, 168, 172, 176, 189, 192, 197, 204, 372 *bis*, 390, 413, 421, 447; Annis, 295; Charles, 278, 281, 341; Christopher, 76; Dorothea, 154; Dr., 295 *bis*; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 110, 234, 278, 281, 337, 389, 432; George, 168; Humphrey, 118; Isaac, 353; James, 4, 17, 189, 192, 197, 204, 390, 395, 413, 457; Joan, 4; John, 21, 110, 114, 116, 118, 121, 154, 162, 164, 353, 357, 421, 455; Mary, 154, 192, 278, 457, 461; Matthew, 434; Penelope, 459; Richard, 121; Robert, 155; Sarah, 172, 197, 369, 395; Simon, 5; Sir James, 4;

- Thomas, 155, 158, 162, 164, 168, 172, 176, 357, 369, 372
ter, 379; William, 110, 114, 176, 372.
- Prickett, Ann, 278, 281; Mary, 281, 401; Richard, 461; Thomas, 278, 281.
- Pridgett, Faith, 401; John, 401; Mary, 401.
See Pritchard.
- Pridmore, Jane, 9; Mary, 20; Samuel, 20.
- Prill, John, 112; Sarah, 112.
- Primrose, Archemie, 296.
- Prince, Dennis de, 12, 115, 116, 118, 120, 163; Elizabeth, 156, 160, 163, 167, 170, 174, 176; Francis, 5; Frederick, 170, 365; John, 174, 369; Katherine, 118, 176, 381; Katherine Culveneer, 12; Lidia, 5; Margaret Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 115, 318; Philip, 120, 156, 160, 163, 167, 170, 174, 176, 365, 369, 375; Thomas, 318; Winifred, 167.
- Pring, Margaret, 440.
- Printall, Anne, 303; Edward, 50, 303, 304; Thomas, 50, William, 304.
- Prior, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 266, 455; Mary, 181, 185, 380, 383; Mary Anne, 243, 244; Matthew, 244; Richard, 243, 244; Richard Samuel, 243; Robert, 181, 185, 380; Susanna, 383; Theodosia, 375; Thomas, 266.
- Prist, Phineas, 166, 362; Sarah, 166, 362.
- Pristall, or \ Elizabeth, 154; Prittnall, / Mary, 152, 153, 154; Robert, 152, 153, 154.
- Pritchard, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 314; Faith, 202; John, 190, 198, 202, 204, 207, 216, 403, 414, 425; Mary, 190, 198, 202, 204, 207, 216, 403, 414, 425; Sarah, 190, 453.
See Pridgett.
- Pritchett, Ann, 28.
- Probat, Anne, 174, 179; Edward, 174, 179; John, 174.
- Procter, or \ Ann, 460; Mary, Proctor, / 192, 396, 418; William, 192, 396, 418.
- Proffit, Mary Magdalene, 391.
- Prosser, 319; Elizabeth, 233, 237, 429; Jane, 233; John, 429; Lemuel, 237; Mary, 429; Roger, 319; Samuel, 233, 237.
- Proudfoot, Thomas, 111.
See Purdefoot.
- Proverbs, John, 430.
- Pryke, John, 350.
- Pryor. *See* Prior.
- Psalter, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
See Salter.
- Puckeridge, Anne, 2; John, 353.
See Buckeridge.
- Puckneedle, or \ Anne, 229
Pucknill, / 427; Jane, 172, 359; John, 172; Mary, 132, 172, 229, 427, 449; Richard, 126, 129, 132, 141, 172, 229, 359, 427; Sarah, 141; William, 126; Winifred, 172.
See Pugnall.
- Puddell, or \ George, 79; John, Puddle, / 71, 104; Katherine, 73, 104, 331, 342; Leonard, 67, 71, 73, 76, 79, 82, 331, 342, 343; Mary, 76; Thomas, 82, 343.
- Pudsey, Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 160, 163, 165, 167, 357; John, 163, 359; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 155; William, 155, 157, 160, 163, 165, 167, 357, 359.
- Pugh, Dorothy, 162, 166, 172, 176, 182, 423; Elizabeth, 412, 459; James, 176, 371; John, 174, 182, 183; Mary, 174, 183, 405; Richard, 162, 166, 172, 176, 182, 371, 411, 412, 423, 434; Sarah, 183; William, 172.
See Pew.
- Pugnall, Anne, 181, 203, 382; Avis, 201, 209, 401 *bis*, 409 *bis*; Charles, 209, 409 *bis*; Elizabeth, 172, 175, 181, 188, 193, 394, 401; John, 175, 188, 203, 371, 386; Joseph, 401; Mary, 201; Thomas, 172, 175, 181, 188, 193, 201, 203, 209, 367, 371, 382, 386, 391, 394, 401 *bis*, 409 *bis*, 412, 434.
- Pullen, John, 330; Margaret, 330, 331; Nicholas, 331.
- Pummels, Henry, 435.
- Pung, Clement, 318; James, 318.
- Punter, Anne, 12, 88; Margaret, 11, 86, 341 *bis*; Naomi, 86; Thomas, 11, 12, 86, 88, 92, 341 *bis*, 349.
- Puplett, Mary, 402.
- Purcell, Anne, 255, 258, 260, 264; Edmund, 260; Edward, 255, 260, 264, 448; Elizabeth, 312; John, 312; Thomas, 255, 448; William, 258.
- Purchase, Sarah, 432.
- Purdefoote, Joyce, 7.
See Proudfoot.
- Purd[e]y, Anne, 43, 293; George, 41; John, 63, 67; Matthew, 41, 42, 43, 44, 293, 299; Peter, 63; Susanna, 42, Thomas, 67.
- Purfit, Elizabeth, 458.
See Proudfoot, Purdefoote.
- Purle, Margaret, 4.
- Purnell, Anne, 205; Catherine, 205; Moses, 205.
- Purr, Mr., 288.
- Pursall. *See* Purcell.
- Purse, Jane, 5.
- Pursell. *See* Purcell.
- Purser, Anne, 78, 331, 450; Edward, 75, 78, 80, 84, 87, 331, 343, 450; Elizabeth, 84; Joseph, 87; Mary, 87, 343; Richard, 75; William, 450.
- Purton, Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 10, 78, 94, 104, 339 *bis*, 351; Mary, 11; Robert, 10, 11, 78, 90, 94, 98, 339 *bis*, 351; Thomas, 104, 339.
- Pusey, Mary, 185; Sarah, 158, 404; William, 185, 404.
- Putman, Eleanor, 138; John, 136; William, 136, 138.
- Puyme. *See* Pluyme.
- Pybus, Christopher, 11; Jane, 19; John, 420; Joseph, 19; Margaret, 420; Martha, 420; Mary, 11.
- Pyer, Jacob Frederick, 458; Philip, 458.
- Pyke. *See* Pike.
- Pyne, Anna Maria, 223; Anna Maria Phoebe, 223; Anne, 253; Betty, 250, 253; Elizabeth, 228, 231, 235, 239, 430; Elizabeth Phoebe, 430; James, 194; Peter, 194, 223, 228; Peter Daniel, 239; Phoebe, 194, 231; Samuel, 250, 253; Sarah, 235; William, 228, 231, 235, 239, 250, 430.
See Pine.
- Pyser, Ann, 204; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Pyther, Anne, 7; Charles, 53, 340; Edward, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 300, 301, 304, 308; Ferdinando, 46, 300; James, 108; John, 108; Katherine, 51; Margaret, 56, 309; Mary, 8, 48; Richard, 47, 301; Widow, 309.
- Q
- Quarles, John, 285; Martha, 285.
- Quarrington, Bethia, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Quarterman, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.
- Quelch, Anne, 331; Edmund, 78, 331.
- Quinton, Sarah, 445.
- Quirke, John, 293; Sarah, 293.
- Quittington, Brian, 348.
- Quodkins, John, 348; Mary, 348.
See Gwatkins, Watkins.
- R
- Rachon, Anne, 132; Adolphus, 102, 107, 110, 113, 128, 130

- 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 382
393; Catherine, 140; Elizabeth,
110, 130; Giles, 107
138; James, 113, 406; Joane,
110, 375; John, 136, 391;
Sarah, 128, 389.
- Rackham, Elizabeth, 27; John,
27.
- Radb[*o*]urn[e], Edward, 438;
Elizabeth, 452, 458; Jane,
219, 223, 226; Jenny, 256;
John, 219; Robert, 219, 223
226, 230, 234, 240, 245, 249
256, 438, 443, 455; Sarah,
230, 234, 240, 245, 249, 256
438, 443, 453, 458; Sarah
Anne, 240; Thomas, 234.
- Raddau, or } Anne, 165, 199
Raddeau, or } 372, 381, 403,
Raddew, or } 372, 381, 403;
Raddue, } ward, 387; Eliza-
beth, 165, 169, 173, 179, 189
192, 196, 199, 201, 250, 254
265, 403, 446; Elizabeth
Sarah, 206; Frances, 169
373; Hellena, 252; James,
273; Jane, 201, 436; John,
171, 188, 380, 460; Kitty,
212; Lewis, or Louis, 165
169, 173, 179, 189, 192, 196
199, 201, 254, 372, 373, 387
394, 395, 398, 403, 428; Mar-
garet, 240, 252, 258, 263, 273;
Mary, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192
bis, 195, 200, 206, 212, 398
417; Mary Ann, 263, 453;
Mercy, 196, 395; Peter, 171
177, 183, 188, 192, 195, 200
206, 212, 240, 273, 377, 380
391, 398, 417, 449; Rebecca,
265, 456; Sarah, 177, 377;
Suky, 417; Thomas, 192,
240, 252, 258, 263; William,
173, 250, 254, 265, 446.
- Radford, Anne, 129; Edward,
14, 123, 126, 129, 146, 148
151, 156, 160; Elizabeth, 14
123, 273; Henry, 126; Jo-
anna, 156; John, 146; Mary,
160, 430; Mary Ann, 273;
Richard, 273; Sarah, 151;
Susannah, 148; William,
160.
See Rodford.
- Radow. *See* Raddau.
- Raffon, John de, 404.
- Ragbourn, Elizabeth, 21.
- Rag[g]. *See* Wrag[g].
- Raincock, Anthony, 63; Henry,
9, 63, 67, 318; Mary, 9; Ri-
chard, 67, 318.
- Raines, James, 64.
- Rainsford, Lawrence, 307.
- Raisin, Nehemiah, 363.
- Ram[*e*]s[*i*]n, Thomas, 108;
William, 108.
- Ramsea, Nicolas, 104; Thomas,
104.
- Ramsey, Andrew, 14, 108, 124
128, 132; Anne, 128; Eliza-
beth, 14, 366.
- Ramson, Katherine, 13.
- Ran, Anne, 367.
- Rance, Frances, 278; Sarah,
278; Thomas, 278.
- Randal[l], or } Anne, 331;
Randle, } Benjamin, 79
339; Celinda, 241; Char-
lotte, 416; Edith, 399; Ed-
ward, 3, 34, 39, 42, 112, 114
119, 127, 289, 322, 358; Elea-
nor, 238; Elizabeth, 238, 241
244, 246, 254, 416 *bis*, 418
424, 442, 448; Frances, 72
333; Francis, 230, 238, 241
244, 246, 254, 428, 432, 442
447, 448; James, 237; Jane, 8
42, 416; Jemima, 351; John,
62, 81, 108, 114, 451; Joseph,
79, 87; Margery, 3, 330;
Martha, 237; Mary, 39, 56
87, 98, 102, 105, 112, 127
209, 326 *bis*, 351, 352, 452
456; Nathaniel, 333; Phoebe,
75; Prudence, 230, 428, 432;
Richard, 59; Robert, 56, 58
59, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75, 119
318, 326 *bis*, 331; Sarah, 13
70, 110; Steven, 209, 409;
Thomas, 98, 100, 102, 105
108, 110, 351, 352; Valentine,
58; William, 34, 230, 237
289, 399 *bis*, 416 *bis*, 418, 424
428, 447; William John, 246.
See Rendall.
- Ranford. *See* Raynford.
- Ransome, or } Charles, 76; Fran-
Ransum, } ces, 77; Francis,
330; Isaac, 99; Katherine,
82; Mary, 86, 341; Nicho-
las, 76, 77, 82, 86, 99, 330
341.
- Rapley, Jane, 3.
- Raspberry, Jane, 421; William,
421.
- Rasher, George, 452.
- Rashfield, Hannah, 159; Mr.,
159.
- Rashon. *See* Rachon.
- Ratburn, } *See* Radbourne.
Rathburn, }
- Ratcliffe, Mary, 16.
- Ratford. *See* Radford.
- Ratte, Anne, 211; James, 211;
Thomas, 211.
- Raven, Edith, 180; Elizabeth,
180, 183; Mr., 385; Wil-
liam, 180, 183, 385.
- Ravenhill, Francis, 23; Mary,
23.
- Ravish, Dinah, 232; John, 232;
Lawrence, 232.
- Rawlin[g]s, Amy, 161; Eliza-
beth, 161, 163, 168; James,
340; John, 366; Mr., 289;
Nicholas, 161, 163, 168, 359;
Peter, 340; Thomas, 289.
- Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 351;
John, 351.
- Rawson, Ellen, 2; John, 2.
- Ray, Ann, 24, 217; Christo-
pher, 172, 181, 185, 378, 408;
Elizabeth, 22, 213, 222, 224
422; James, 172, 224; Mar-
garet, 172, 181, 185; Mary,
217, 440; Rebekah, 213;
Richard, 185, 447; Robert,
213, 217, 222, 224, 422, 452;
Sarah, 181, 378; Thomas,
22.
- Rayncock. *See* Raincock.
- Raynford, Richard, 6, 301;
Susan[*n*ah], 6, 301; Wm.,
443.
- Read[e], Abraham, 59, 61;
Adam, 145; Anne, 59;
Charles, 267, 271; Elizabeth,
14, 112, 267, 271; James,
145; Jane, 320; John, 112
267, 439; Mary, 17, 61, 386;
Matthew, 104; Richard, 388;
Sarah, 3, 439; Thomas, 17;
William, 3, 271.
- Reading. *See* Redding.
- Readshaw, Elizabeth, 28, 257
259, 449; John, 257, 259
459.
- Reanolds. *See* Reynolds.
- Reason, Elizabeth, 199; George,
130; Jeremiah, 148, 150;
John, 130; Mary, 195, 199
408; William, 148, 150, 195
199, 408, 423, 437.
- Rebotte[e], Esther, 357, 363;
Magdalene, 356.
- Rebow, Captn., 371; Margaret,
371.
See Ribot.
- Redburn, Jane, 422, 424; Ro-
bert, 422, 424.
- Reddich, Anne, 317; Edward,
317.
- Redding, 60, 307, 334; Dan-
iel, 157; Elizabeth, 146;
Jane, 12, 156; Joseph, 138
140, 143, 146, 150, 154, 156
159; Margaret, 11, 154; Mar-
gery, 7, 8; Martha, 143, 429;
Mary, 7, 138, 159, 307; Ni-
cholas, 7, 57, 309; Richard,
7, 57, 307, 309; Sarah, 140;
Susan, 157; Susannah, 6, 150;
William, 6, 11, 57, 59, 82,
154, 334, 335; Widow, 59
335.
- Redhead, Francis, 269; Mary,
269; Sarah, 269.
- Redman, Mary, 357; Richard,
219.
- Redworth, Francis, 450.
- Reed. *See* Read.
- Reeve[s], Alice, 2; Anne, 135
144, 359; Dorcas, 331; Jona-
than, 141; John, 2, 332
359; Mary, 133, 135, 146
152, 462; Moses, 331; Sa-
rah, 138; Thomas, 132, 133
135; William, 132, 135, 138
141, 144, 146, 149, 152, 364
398.
- Regis, Frances, 397.
- Reine. *See* Renney.
- Reinholds. *See* Reynolds.

- Reis, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
 Rellam, Giles, 4.
 Renaud. *See* Renno.
 Renchall, Anne, 399; John, 399; William, 399.
 Rendall, Elizabeth, 185, 380; James, 171, 182, 376; John, 166; Mary, 160, 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 182, 185; Richard, 160, 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 182, 185, 363, 376 *bis*, 380, 383; Sarah, 164, 176, 363; William, 179, 376. *See* Randall.
 Renee. *See* Renney.
 Renhold. *See* Reynolds.
 Renie[s]. *See* Renney.
 Renman, Joan, 2; William, 2.
 Renney, Anne, 300, 306; Bryant, 55; Daniel, 59; Elizabeth, 43, 300, 312; Frances, 313; Joanna, 58, 313; John, 43, 46, 51, 55, 64, 295, 298, 300 *bis*, 312, 313 *bis*; Katherine, 54, 307; Mary, 56, 313; Nicholas, 54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 306, 307, 313 *quart*; Perpete, 62, 313; Thomas, 51, 313; Widow, 334.
 Renno, John, 400.
 Restall, Hannah, 462.
 Rette, or \ Anne, 208, 216, 414
 Retty, / Elizabeth, 208, 414; James, 416; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 208, 216, 414, 416.
See Ratte.
 Reve. *See* Reeve.
 Revell, Anne, 414; Mary, 398.
 Rew, Edmund, 327; Nathaniel, 327.
See Riene.
 Reynardson, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 390.
 Reynolds, Alice, 33, 61, 319; Charles, 77, 89; Constance, 79; Edward, 30, 63, 67 *bis*, 70, 72, 74, 76, 96, 314, 334; Elizabeth, 314, 315; Francis, 82; Goodman, 333; Henry, 39, 63, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89, 102, 315, 332, 337 *ter*, 340, 445; Jane, 1, 61, 72, 102, 310, 340; Joan, 4, 29; John, 1, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 61, 77, 109, 147, 295, 310, 319, 331; Jude, 67; Judith, 340; Margaret, 68, 70, 354; Martha, 147; Mary, 67, 96, 102, 112, 350; Mr., 295; Nathan, 97, 107, 351; Nicholas, 70, 76, 320, 335; Rachel, 82, 86; Rebecca, 72; Richard, 37, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70 *bis*, 72, 76, 77, 93, 96 *bis*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 112, 284, 319 *bis*, 320, 340, 350, 351, 353; Samuel, 108, 110; Sarah, 105, 387; Susannah, 12, 36, 82, 93, 108, 314, 343, 354; Tabitha, 364; Thomas, 34, 67; Widow, 334, 335, 343, 354; William, 59, 64, 110, 319.
 Rhene. *See* Renney.
 Rho[s]des, Alexander, 35, 295; Amy, 104, 332; Anne, 110, 385; Charles, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152; Daniel, 99; Deborah, 91, 344; Edward, 142, 150; Elizabeth, 6, 51, 88, 133, 152, 341, 343, 443; Esther, 145, 388; Frances, 149; George, 133; Grace, 145, 148; John, 152, 355; Joshua, 385; Lydia, 344; Margaret, 96, 147, 312; Mary, 13, 52, 309, 442; Mary Anne, 137; Ralph, 41; Robert, 104, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 157, 355; Rowland, 6, 51, 52, 55, 310; Susannah, 80, 135, 330; Thomas, 35, 41, 113, 295, 309; Widow, 355; William, 55, 80, 82, 88, 91, 93, 96, 99, 104, 110, 113, 117, 308, 330, 332, 333, 343, 344 *bis*.
 Ribot, James, 394; Capt. Peter, 379.
See Rebow, De la Vabre.
 Ricarde, Lewis, 348, 350.
 Rice, Ambrose, 47, 49, 50, 300, 304; Anne, 49, 253, 258, 262, 304; Emma, 50; Henry, 124; Hugh, 258; James, 253; Jane, 50; John, 100, 102, 404; Judith, 100; Mary, 124; Nicholas, 102; Thomas, 253, 258, 262; Widow, 304.
 Rich, Anthony, 7, 36; Alice, 133; Cuthbert, 41, 311; Edmund, 33; Elizabeth, 51, 317; Elizabeth Pain, 173; Etheldrida, 12, 71; Giles, 76, 328; Henry, 305; James, 79, 129, 133; Jane, 34; Joan, 7, 44, 307; John, 49, 51, 446; Judith, 129, 173, 369; Margaret, 12, 43; Mary, 178, 185, 336, 381; Michael, 178, 374; Richard, 49; Robert, 39; Sarah, 12, 52, 82, 305; William, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 50, 52, 71, 76, 79, 82, 178, 185, 303, 307, 311, 317, 321, 322, 328, 341, 374, 381, 404.
 Richarde. *See* Ricarde.
 Richards, Anne, 27, 154, 231, 232, 278, 394; Benjamin, 353; Charity, 412; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 23, 154, 161, 231, 364, 445, 458; George James, 256, 280; Jane, 256, 260, 266, 280, 364, 445, 452; Jenny, 251, 271; John, 362, 445, 447; Jonathan Thomas, 271; Josiah, 232, 238, 243, 255, 431, 438; Josias, 262; Mary, 232, 238, 243, 255, 262, 431, 438; Mary Susannah, 243; Samuel, 114, 120, 125; Sarah, 125; Sophia, 452; Sophia Higgs, 260; Thomas, 120, 231, 266, 353, 456; William, 27, 114, 154, 156, 161, 238, 251, 255, 256, 260, 266, 271, 278, 280, 412, 438, 445.
 Richardson, Alice, 352; Anne, 99, 155, 157, 160, 162, 165, 167, 182, 267, 273, 374, 394; Betty, 257, 449; Caroline, 263; Catherine, 273, 458; Charles, 366; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 7, 11, 54, 82; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 162, 170, 365, 458; Frances, 87, 343; George, 90; Hannah, 11; Henry, 274; James, 101, 269; Jane, 167, 364; John, 27, 54, 103, 170, 182, 186, 245, 257, 263, 269, 273, 269, 273, 365 *bis*, 376, 382, 385; Josiah, 186, 382; Mr., 14, 352; Margaret, 7; Mary, 84, 96, 106, 160, 170, 182, 186, 257, 263, 269, 352, 365, 376, 385, 459; Matthew, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 167, 360, 364, 366; Peter, 257, 274; Peter James, 267; Rebecca, 9; Richard, 84, 87, 90, 245, 343, 424; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 82, 245; Thomas, 94, 165, 352, 360; William, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 352, *bis*, 441.
See Richson.
 Richman, Elizabeth, 176, 372; Mary, 176; Phinehas, 176, 372.
See Rickman.
 Richson, John, 134.
See Richardson.
 Rickardsonne. *See* Richardson.
 Rickets, Anne, 112, 228, 388, 427; Anthony, 112, 119; Isabella, 119; John, 228, 230, 235, 427; Joseph, 235; Nancy, 230; Sarah, 228, 230, 235, 427.
 Rickins, Thomas, 346
 Rickman, Anne, 279, 441; Charlotte, 250, 279, 461; Elizabeth, 246, 271, 277, 427; George, 240, 243, 246, 250, 254, 258, 265, 441; George Hatcher, 254; James, 219, 254, 265; Jane, 240, 243, 246, 250, 254, 258, 265; Margaret, 208; Mary, 12, 208, 219, 243; Patty, 258; Thomas, 271, 277; Whitfield, 271; William, 208, 219, 277, 279, 447, 461; William Nichols, 427.
See Richman.
 Rickson, Anne, 13; Michael, 13, 109; Richard, 109.
See Rixon.
 Ridder. *See* De Ridder.

- Riddle, James, 438; John, 438; Sarah, 438.
- Ridge, Alice, 405; Andrus, 151, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166, 169, 174, 177, 181, 363, 380, 383, 385, 401, 409; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 154, 164, 166, 169, 174, 177, 181, 385, 401; James, 181, 383; Jane, 156, 169, 407; John, 177, 380; Mary, 164, 166, 169, 174, 177, 181; Richard, 166, 363; Sarah, 443; Thomas, 151, 405, 409; William, 174.
- Ridgeway, Margaret, 20.
- Riene, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
See Rew, De Rien.
- Rigall, Mary, 19, 416; Thomas, 416; William, 19, 416.
- Rigby, George, 255, 447, 449; James, 157, 160, 162, 356, 358, 460; Jeremiah, 164, 168, 173, 177, 192, 358, 360; Joseph, 248, 449; Mary, 164, 168, 173, 177, 192, 233, 243, 247, 248, 255, 259, 267, 358; Penelope, 162, 358; Robert, 259; Sabra, 160, 164, 356, 360; Sarah, 177; Susan, 242, 247; Susannah, 160, 162, 239; Thomas, 173, 239, 242, 243, 247; William, 192, 233, 243, 248, 255, 259, 267, 447; Zeborah, 157.
- Riggall. *See* Rigall.
- Riggs, Sarah, 421.
- Right, Elizabeth, 118; Francis, 120; Richard, 117, 120; Roger, 117; Stephen, 118.
See Wright.
- Riley, Abraham, 202, 429; Charles, 429; Elizabeth, 264, 270; John, 193, 196; Joseph, 264, 270; Margaret, 193, 196; Mary, 193, 202, 427, 429; Reuben, 202; Richard, 270; Sarah, 457; William, 449.
- Rilshawe, Margaret, 2; Richard, 2.
See Kilshawe.
- Rilstone, Samuel, 285.
- Rimmer, Elizabeth, 189; Mansell James, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Ring, Elizabeth, 164; Rose, 360; William, 164, 360.
See King.
- Ringshall, John, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 450.
- Ripley, Anne, 27, 181, 185, 189, 190, 195, 202, 211, 216, 385, 414, 453, 459; Anne Rebecca, 241, 440; Anne Valentine, 455; Elizabeth, 185, 216, 385, 414; James, 189, 211, 252, 385; John, 255; Mary, 241, 246 *bis*, 249, 252, 255, 267, 440, 446, 455; Mary Ann, 246; Nancy Valentine, 267; Rebecca, 453; Samuel, 27, 181, 185, 189, 190, 195, 211, 216, 241, 246, 249, 252, 255, 259, 267, 385 *ter*, 414, 433, 440; Sarah, 259, 455; Thomas, 202, 246, 446, 461; William, 246, 446, 454.
- Ripton, Christian, 349; Daniel, 349.
- Risbridge, Thomas, 461.
- Risbridger, Hannah, 27.
- Rise, John, 462.
- Riviere, Jacob, 417; Winifred, 417.
- Rivers, Charles, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Rixon, Amy, 113; Joanna, 115; John, 106, 141; Mary, 104; Michael, 113; Miles, 104, 106, 115, 360; Richard, 141.
See Rickson.
- Roach, Ann, 441; Elizabeth, 207, 213, 408; John, 150, 183, 189, 192, 196, 200, 207, 213, 222, 379, 386, 396, 404, 408, 425; Martha, 183; Mary, 189, 192, 196, 200, 207, 213, 222, 386, 404, 408, 425; Moses, 183, 379; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 196, 396; Thomas, 404; William, 222, 425.
- Road[e]s. *See* Rhoades.
- Roadley, Esther, 266; George, 266; Lucy, 266.
- Robbins. *See* Robins.
- Roberts, Anne, 4, 11, 27, 189, 201, 204, 209, 217, 220, 228, 251, 359, 412, 416, 422 *bis*, 423, 436, 458 *bis*; Benjamin, 175, 412; Bridget, 4; Caroline Radigunda, 241; Charles, 73; Edward, 27, 33, 79; Edith, 311; Elizabeth, 76, 129, 226, 229, 234, 238, 243, 247, 251, 258, 263, 318, 415, 416, 436, 453, 458 *bis*; Ellinor, 9; Esther, 195, 196, 199, 402; Esther Niessy, 195; Evan, 79; George, 9, 71, 72, 73, 321; Grace, 388; Honour, 27, 275, 281; Hugh, 65, 67, 69, 71, 241, 320, 324, 439; James, 234; John, 12, 30, 65, 76, 129, 195, 196, 199, 226, 228, 323, 388, 395, 397, 402 *bis*, 439; Joseph, 69, 71, 243, 255, 263, 320; Joshua, 226, 229, 234, 238, 247, 251, 258, 436; Judith, 72, 321; Kitty, 243; Lucy, 247; Margaret, 71, 252, 390; Marian, 1, 30; Martha, 12; Mary, 69, 200, 201, 228, 241 *bis*, 244, 252, 275, 281, 422, 431, 439, 449; Morris, 292; Nanny, 238; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 27, 200, 275, 281, 462; Sarah, 25, 67, 175, 189, 200, 229, 324; Samuel, 1, 30, 31, 33; Sophia Augusta, 263; Susannah, 31, 199, 397; Susannah Biddle, 244; Thomas, 241, 311, 415; William, 201, 204, 209, 217, 220, 241, 244, 252, 412, 416, 422, 423, 431, 438.
- Robertson, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 254; John, 23, 254, 433; Mary, 23.
- Robins, Amy, 397; Anne, 417; Anne Isabella, 198, 397; Edmund, 442; Elizabeth Magdalene, 187; Frances Mary, 377; John, 369, 417; John Peter, 200, 399; Lambert, 181, 185, 187, 189, 198, 200, 202, 369, 377, 381, 396, 397 *bis*, 401, 450; Lucy, 24, 26, 249, 254; Mary, 181, 189, 200, 202, 373, 401; Mary Catherine, 185, 381; Mary Magdalene, 185, 187, 198; Peter John, 189, 396; Philip, 202, 401; Samuel Frances David, 181, 420; Suzanna, 367; Thomas, 24, 249, 254, 417, 449.
- Robinson, Andrew, 410; Anna Maria, 21; Anne, 21, 226, 228, 233, 236, 240, 244, 245 *bis*, 247, 249, 316, 375, 423, 429, 445, 459, 462; Catherine, 247, 443; David, 276, 279; Edward, 195; Eleanor, 190, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201, 203, 405, 409, 410 *bis*; Elizabeth, 233, 447; Ellen, 308; Frances, 199, 430; George, 249, 445; George Adam, 279; Hannah, 203, 279, 410, 462; Henry, 191, 279, 421; Hester, 308; James, 21, 190, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201, 203, 279, 391, 392, 405, 409, 410, 426, 430; John, 236, 240 *bis*, 244, 245, 247, 249, 316, 359, 443, 444, 445, 447; Julian, 19; Leonard, 245; Margerit, 10; Mary, 26, 236, 240, 321, 332; Mary Anne, 201, 405; Peter, 410; Rebecca, 276, 279; Richard, 283, 287; Sarah, 240, 437; Susanna, 195, 395; Thomas, 195, 279, 321, 395; Thomasine, 294; Widow, 287; William, 21, 91, 193, 226, 228, 233, 236 *bis*, 240, 245 *bis*, 276, 391, 423.
- Robson, Isabella, 425; Jane, 425; William, 425.
- Roch[e], John, 425; Mary, 425; William, 425.
See Roach, Le Roach.
- Rochellois, Henry Isaac, 375.
- Rodford, Mary, 447.
See Radford.
- Rodon Trollet. *See* De Rodon Trollet.
- Roe, Thomas, 115, 119; William, 115, 119.

- Roffey, Benjamin, 264; Elizabeth, 247, 251, 256, 262, 264, 268, 444, 452; George, 256, 268, 454; John, 247, 251, 256, 262, 264, 268, 444; Mary, 400; Richard, 251.
- Rogers, Amy, 9, 345; Anne, 320; Culpepper, 123, 128; Edmund, 120, 123, 125; Edward, 212; Eliza, 284; Esther, 120; Frances, 327; George, 71, 320; Henry, 323; James, 134; John, 207, 212, 216, 374, 415, 416; John Norman, 406; Joseph, 134; Mary, 62, 207, 212, 216, 314, 406, 415, 416; Mr., 128; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 66, 338; Sarah, 72, 182, 207, 352; Simon, 406; Thomas, 62, 64, 66, 71, 72, 315, 320 *bis*, 323, 329; William, 9, 341.
- Rolfo *See* Rolph.
- Rolland, Francis, 367; Sarah, 393.
- Roller. *See* Rolls.
- Rolley, Richard, 13; Sarah, 13.
- Rolls, Ann, 269; Edward, 269; William, 220.
- Rolph, Anne, 279; Frances, 11; Henry, 11; Isaac, 341; John, 341; Mary, 14; Richard, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 14.
- Rone, Ellen, 111; Mary, 111.
- Rood, Elizabeth, 232, 236, 241, 245, 252, 260, 280; George, 232; James, 241; John, 236, 252; Rebecca, 260; Susannah, 245; William, 232, 236, 241, 245, 252, 260, 280.
- Rook, Catherine, 377.
- Rookes, Susannah, 324; William, 324.
- Rooth, John, 69; Susannah, 69. *See* Roth.
- Roper, Elizabeth, 6; Edward, 255, 450; Katherine, 293; Ralph, 293; Robert, 6; Sarah, 255, 450.
- Roque, Paul de la, 365; Susannah, 367.
- Rose, Anne, 437; Barbara, 327; Charles Weston, 246; Christopher, 327; Gregory, 64, 315; Jane, 60; Joan, 8; John, 10; Mary, 10, 227, 231, 239, 246, 437, 439; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 10, 439; Thomas Whiston, 239, 437; Ursula, 10; Widow, 64, 315; William, 8, 60, 227, 231, 239, 246, 313, 437, 439.
- Rosier, Martha, 14.
- Rosogan, Mary, 320; Nicholas, 320.
- Ross[e], Anne, 455; Elizabeth, 373; Honour, 184; Joane, 282; Richard, 184, 373, 379; Sarah, 184, 379.
- Rossell, Lucy, 343; Mr., 343. *See* Rowsell.
- Roth, John, 319; Susannah, 319. *See* Rooth.
- Rothwood, Andrew, 346; Ruth, 346.
- Roue. *See* Rowe.
- Round[s], Anne, 316; Joan, 2; Love, 320; Mary, 20; William, 320.
- Rous[e], Abigail, 79; Alice, 17, 180, 185, 188, 197, 203, 211, 217, 415, 427, 454; Anne, 18, 72; Elizabeth, 77, 180; Judith, 75; Mary, 81, 203; Millicent, 197; Mr., 338; Mrs., 352; Nathaniel, 188, 383; Rebecca, 85, 211, 415; Thomas, 17, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 180, 185, 188, 203, 211, 217, 383, 415, 427, 455.
- Routon. *See* Rowton.
- Rov[e]re, Catherine, 389; Charles, 381; Mary, 412.
- Rowbery, Francis, 346; John, 346.
- Rowe, Ellen, 111; Margaret, 2; Mary, 111.
- Rowland, Daniel, 342; John, 342.
- Rowles, Robert, 85.
- Rowley, Alice, 112; Anne, 104, 388; Elizabeth, 138, 379; John, 97; Martha, 100; Mary, 93, 146; Rowland, 142, 375; Sophia, 139; Susannah, 14, 386; Thomas, 106, 138, 139, 142, 146, 151, 379, 386, 432; William, 93, 97, 100, 104, 106, 112. *See* Royley.
- Rowood, Elizabeth, 348; Robert, 348.
- Rowse. *See* Rouse.
- Rowsell, Eleanor, 261, 271, 275; Elizabeth, 261; Evan Edward, 275; John, 261, 271, 275; William, 271. *See* Rossell, Russell.
- Rowton, Abraham, 115; Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 123; Isaac, 115; Jacob, 115; John, 115, 119, 123.
- Roy, Kathryn, 3.
- Roydon, Elizabeth, 8, 71; Ellen, 64, 316; Henry, 68; William, 8, 61, 64, 68, 71, 316.
- Royle[y], Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 50, 304; Hannah, 52; Jane, 48, 302; Jeffery, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 61, 302, 304, 309, 315 *ter*, 332; Joan, 53, 55, 309, 334; Mary, 47, 315; Thomas, 329. *See* Rowley.
- Roymes, James, 235; John, 235; Sibee, 235.
- Ruckley, Elizabeth, 15.
- Ruddell. *See* Ruddle.
- Ruddick, Thomas, 459.
- Ruddle, Anne, 269; George, 269, 275, 279; Harriot, 269, 275, 279; Jane, 275; Martha, 26; William, 279.
- Rudkin, Anne, 317; Elizabeth, 316; Jane, 8, 66, 316; Thomas, 8, 61, 63, 66, 69, 316 *bis*, 317; William, 61.
- Ruffe, Henry, 407; John, 422; Magdalen, 19, 371, 405; Peter, 371, 388, 389.
- Rugens, Jane, 455.
- Ruinn, Anne, 390; William, 143.
- Rumfourde, George, 282.
- Rumsby, William, 138.
- Rushe, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
- Rushworth, Anne, 370; Elizabeth, 323; John, 323; Mr. Justice, 10; Samuel, 370.
- Russell, Anne, 257, 261, 265, 269, 273, 277, 389, 434 *bis*; Captain, 317, 354; Charles, 48, 210, 212, 269, 301 *bis*, 414; Charlotte, 25, 210; Christopher, 422; Elizabeth, 265, 301, 350; Francis, 54; Hannah, 423; Henry, 350; Humphrey, 206, 210, 214, 413; Jacob, 315; Jane, 11; Jeremiah, 261, 277, 452, 461; John, 206; Katherine, 352; Margaret, 210, 381; Martha, 317; Mary, 7, 8, 13, 16, 206, 210 *bis*, 212, 214, 414, 422, 450; Matthew, 8; Michael, 378; Philip, 7; Randall, 16, 419; Robert, 317, 363; Thomas, 214, 257, 261, 265, 269, 273, 277, 350; William, 11, 13, 85, 315, 338, 350.
- Rushin, Martha, 76, 326; William, 74, 76, 326.
- Ruth, Charlotte, 266; Mary, 266. *See* Roth, Rooth.
- Rutland, Charlotta Sophia, 258; Daniel, 258; Mary, 258.
- Rutlishe, Mary, 51; William, 51.
- Rutt, Anne, 355, 367; Elizabeth, 361; John, 355, 361, 366, 367, 413; Martha, 331; Michael, 331.
- Rutter, Anne, 191, 264, 273, 277, 404; Benjamin, 220, 418; Elizabeth, 149, 175, 179, 183, 188, 191, 194, 198, 202, 204, 206, 215, 225, 400, 402, 404, 417, 421, 433; Francis, 315; George, 273, 277; Isabella, 202, 400; James, 212, 264; James Thomas, 277; John, 146, 149, 152, 162, 175, 179, 183, 188, 191, 194, 198, 202, 204, 206, 215, 220, 241, 315, 317, 372, 377, 388, 398 *bis*, 400, 402, 404, 417, 418, 421

- 441 *bis*; John James, 215
421; Joseph, 70, 273, 320;
Lucy, 204, 402; Margaret,
264; Marmaduke, 212, 216
220, 225, 232, 241, 418, 419
441; Mary, 232, 454; Phoebe,
146, 162, 377; Rebecca, 219
417; Sarah, 212, 216, 220
225, 232, 241, 417, 418, 419
441, 461; Thomas, 152, 198
398, 455; William, 70, 188
216, 320, 417, 419, 433.
Rutley. *See* Rutter.
Ryand, Joanna, 28.
Ryder, Charlotte, 442.
Ryley. *See* Riley.
- S**
- Sabine, Charles, 353; Sir
John, 353.
Sacks, Lucy, 365.
Sacre, John, 456; Martha, 459.
Sadler, Ann, 273; Charles, 124;
Elizabeth, 254, 261, 267, 273
275, 280; Francis, 124, 127;
James, 275, 458; Jane, 127;
John, 254; Richard, 280;
Samuel Cooper, 267; Sarah,
447; William, 254, 261, 267
273, 275, 280, 447.
Saevel, Frances, 266; Hannah,
266; Peter, 266.
Sagra, Ann, 25; James, 25.
Saguer, David, 439; Elizabeth,
439; James, 439.
Sainté, Margaret, 3.
Saint, Hill Charlotte, 370;
Elizabeth, 361; Frances, 430
433; Peter, 361, 370, 430
433, 446; Samuel, 433.
See Hill.
St. Hippolite. *See* Montolieu.
Saintloe, Edward, 343; John,
87; Mary, 87.
Saker, Charles, 273; Hannah,
274, 281; Ivis, 262; James,
281; John, 274; Mary, 258
262, 273; Robert, 274, 281
459; William, 258, 262.
See Laker.
Sale[s], Mary, 202, 400; Sarah,
202, 400; Thomas, 430; Wil-
liam, 202, 400.
Sallows, Hannah, 279; John,
279; William, 279.
Salmon, Abigail, 140; Mary,
138; William, 138, 140.
Salsbury, Robert, 345.
Salt, Francis, 239; Jane, 239
243; Thomas, 239, 243.
Salter, Alice, 5; Henry, 309;
John, 309; Robert, 5.
Salvage, Henry, 105; John,
105.
See Savage.
Salway, Anne, 192; Thomas,
192, 389.
Samborne, Mary, 2; Peter, 2.
Samereau, John, 452.
Sammes, Margaret, 300; Pru-
dence, 300.
Sam[p]son, Abraham, 75, 326;
Alice, 14, 118, 371; Anne,
213, 265; Charles, 213;
Christopher, 209; Elizabeth,
200; George, 202; James,
205; Jane, 10, 77; John,
112, 265, 370, 397; Lewis,
363; Lucy, 265, 453, 461;
Mary, 199, 200, 202, 205, 209
213, 450; Rebecca, 197, 199;
Richard, 116; Robert, 10, 75
77, 79, 326, 328, 340; Roger,
112, 114, 116, 118, 129, 296;
Sarah, 79, 114, 340; Sophia,
197; Thomas, 197, 199, 200
202, 205, 209, 213, 394, 397
403; Thomas Wandel, 394;
Widow, 371; William, 296.
Samuel, John, 290.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sanderson, Ann, 456; James,
184; Martha, 184; Mary,
184.
Sandiford, Thomas, 395.
Sandwith, Christiana, 429;
Dorcas Catherine, 429; John,
429.
Sanford, John, 164.
Sanmon, Abigail, 140; Wil-
liam, 140.
See Salmon.
Sargood, Sarah, 25.
Sarrau, Margaret, 418.
Saule, Susanna, 9.
Saunders, Anne, 3, 100, 132
169, 173, 195, 200, 204, 208
210, 249, 257, 268, 377, 400
404, 409, 456; Bartholomew,
447; Benjamin, 21, 223;
David, 422; Edmund, 210
409; Edward, 195, 204, 208
404; Eleanor, 400; Eliza-
beth, 97, 202, 205, 208, 264
268, 325, 349, 352, 404 *bis*,
407, 410, 415; Elizabeth
Mary, 202, 410; George, 225
272, 279; Hannah, 15; Hugh,
91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 343, 344
350, 352; John, 19, 95, 183
202, 205, 208, 221, 225, 237
243, 248, 349, 350, 404, 407
410, 411, 415, 422; Joseph,
93, 264, 268, 272; Lucia, 374;
Mabel, 6; Maria, 19, 221, 225
248; Marina, 237, 243;
Mary, 19, 93, 100, 183, 249
253, 254, 262, 273, 343, 389
410, 411, 412, 422, 452;
Michell, 325; Nathaniel, 249
253, 254, 262, 273; Nathaniel
James, 262; Rebecca, 204;
Richard, 15, 148, 195, 200
351; Samuel, 257, 279; Sarah,
21, 148, 173, 205, 223, 243
273, 279, 369, 404; Susannah,
264, 272, 453, 458; Thomas,
159, 208, 237, 380, 400, 410
412, 415; William, 132, 169
173, 183, 200, 210, 248, 257
369, 389, 409, 454.
Saunderson. *See* Sanderson.
- Savage, Adrian, 71, 75, 122;
Alice, 4, 193, 384; Anne, 75
110 *bis*, 162, 222, 224, 226
230, 234, 241, 334, 365, 405
420, 423, 435, 438; Ben-
jamin, 100, 102; Buckler
Young, 166; Catherine, 144;
Christopher, 89, 90, 93, 96
98, 101, 103, 105, 116, 118
119, 122, 352; Diana, 316;
Dorothy, 12, 101, 102; Ed-
mund, 162; Edward, 109;
Elizabeth, 103, 104, 226, 276
423; Francis, 22, 105, 239
243, 438; George, 347; Grif-
fin, 101; Henry, 89, 98, 100
102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111
115, 280, 387; Hetty, 234
435; Isabella, 93; James,
146, 151, 241, 438; Jane, 188
328, 408; Joanna, 65, 71, 74
324; John, 58, 63, 65, 71, 74
93, 95, 96 *bis*, 98, 100, 102
104, 105, 107, 110, 144, 163
186, 276, 316, 322, 324, 334
347, 349, 350, 361, 397, 441;
Joseph, 98, 352; Judith, 22
239, 243, 438; Lydia, 193;
Margaret, 71; Mary, 58, 63
95, 98, 100, 107, 110, 166
181, 186, 188, 222, 349, 352
361, 384; Melody, 27, 280;
Miles, 111; Mr., 352; Ro-
bert, 107, 239, 407, 438;
Samuel, 161, 163, 166, 361
363; Sarah, 103, 230; Sith,
4; Susannah, 161, 163, 166
363; Thomas, 115, 116, 144
162, 166, 181, 222, 224, 236
230, 234, 241, 365, 405, 413
420, 423, 435, 438; William,
27, 93, 119, 146, 181, 186
188, 243, 280, 282, 283, 322
347, 384, 445
Savery. *See* Savoury.
Savigny, Anne, 396.
Savoury, Ann, 252; Charles,
210; Dorothy, 163, 168;
Elizabeth, 274; Elizabeth
Bramhill, 252; Esther, 247;
Esther Joanna, 274; Henry,
274; Henry Joseph, 274;
James, 418; Joanna, 200
206, 210, 454; John, 139, 142
146, 150, 154, 163; Joseph,
95, 154, 200, 206, 210; Joyce,
17, 95, 139, 206; Martha,
154, 274, 277, 425; Mary,
150; Moses, 230; Owen,
163, 168, 367, 377; Ruth,
230; Thomas, 200, 274, 277
331; William, 168, 247, 367.
Sawtell, John, 16; Mary, 16;
Ruth, 16.
Sawyar, Alice, 40, 309; Han-
nah, 239; Jane, 43; John,
40, 41, 43, 45, 295, 302, 309
317; Mr., 299; William,
239.
Saxe, Nicus, 283.
Saxton, Sarah, 24.

- Sayer, Elizabeth, 331.
 Sayl, Anne, 206; Mary, 206; William, 206.
 Sayles, Eleanor, 457.
See Sales.
 Sayward, John, 345.
 Saywar. *See Sawyar.*
 Saywell, Elizabeth, 4.
 Scareum. *See Scoreman.*
 Scarffe, Alice, 20, 286; Emore, 31; Frances, 35; James, 30, 31, 33, 286, 292 *bis*; Marie, 292.
 Scarlin, Martha, 273; Samuel, 273; Samuel Walter, 273.
 Scarr, Charles, 353.
 Scates, 125; Anne, 108; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 121, 386; James, 105; John, 105, 108, 109; Mary, 118; Richard, 109; William, 113, 115, 118, 121.
 Scattergood, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301, 303; Margaret, 303.
 Schaferin, Rosina Dorothea, 22.
 Schann, Mary, 421.
 Scheellhas, John, 422; Phoebe, 422.
See Shellhas.
 Schoreman. *See Scoreman.*
 Schlater. *See Slater.*
 Scoke, Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Scoreman, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 112, 131; Gerard, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 110, 112, 352, 353; John, 110, 408; Margaret, 105, 131; Mary, 97, 99, 134, 352, 353; Sarah, 398; Thomas, 131 *bis*, 134, 399, 450; William, 103.
 Scott, Alice, 430; Anne, 276, 281, 298; Anne Mary, 207; Edward, 59, 99, 147; Elizabeth, 27, 66, 73, 154, 207, 252, 255, 259, 263, 268, 316, 322, 356, 423, 428; Francis, 7, 58, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78 *bis*, 80, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322 *bis*, 327, 330, 331, 345, 430; George, 255; Grace, 326; Henry, 73, 76, 208, 409, 410; Humphry, 71, 319, 322; James, 202, 207, 212, 217, 225, 234, 259, 276, 421, 423, 455; Jane, 433; Joanna, 12, 69, 99, 147, 208, 409, 410; John, 66, 67, 72, 154, 156, 160, 202, 281, 317, 318, 432, 462; Joseph, 212, 250, 254, 276, 281, 445, 448; Margaret, 61, 74, 78, 322, 324, 330; Mary, 58, 71, 160, 197, 202, 207, 212, 217, 225, 234, 336, 337, 340, 400, 421, 423; Rebecca, 7, 63, 73, 250, 254, 445, 448 *bis*; Rebecca Anne, 254; Richard, 59, 61, 63, 67, 69, 72, 80, 207, 252, 255, 259, 263, 268, 318, 322, 324, 326, 331; Robert, 71, 73, 76, 327; Sarah, 77, 78, 208, 327, 409; Sophia, 268; Susannah, 208; Thomas, 70, 298, 306, 320, 410; Widow, 336, 337, 340; William, 197, 234, 356, 400.
 Screen, John, 428.
 Screven, William, 443.
 Scriven, Mary, 234; Samuel, 234.
 Scrutchfield, Hannah, 280; John, 280; Sarah, 280.
See Crutchfield.
 Scutt, Dorothy, 350.
 Seaband, John, 136; Robert, 136.
 Seabell, Robert, 147.
 Seabourn, Elizabeth, 387; Henry, 141; Matthew, 133; Richard, 362; Robert, 133, 141; Widow, 362.
 Se[al]gar, or \ Elizabeth, 218
 Seago[e], \ 229, 240, 244, 252, 275, 427; Elizabeth Mary, 244, 417; John, 229, 275; Mary, 218, 417; Polly, 252; Thomas Coates, 240; William, 218, 229, 234, 240, 244, 252, 417, 427.
 Seagrove, Bridget, 280; Thomas, 280; Thomas Patrick, 280.
 Seal[e]y, Charlotte, 275; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 221; George, 251, 256, 265, 275; John, 251, 454; Martha, 256, 452; Mary, 221, 251, 256, 265, 275, 452; William, 221.
See Zealey.
 Seamer, Anne, 4, 63; Dorcas, 54; Edward, 52, 305; Frances, 42; John, 41, 63; Joyce, 46; Katherine, 44; Nicholas, 40, 63, 66, 312, 348, 353; Sarah, 66; Sibyll, 50; Susannah, 348; Thomas, 4, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 295, 305, 306.
 Se[a]rle[s], Anne, 103; Amis, 287; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 99; Frances, 332; Francis, 99, 103, 106, 322, 332, 357; Margerie, 3; Samuel, 322; Thomas, 30; Widow, 30, 287.
 Seanson, Catherine Anne, 232; Henry, 232, 238, 241, 247, 254, 436, 449; Mary, 232, 238, 241, 247, 254, 453, 457; Sarah, 436; William, 247.
 Seaver, Jane, 5, 29; John, 29.
 Sebeary, Elizabeth, 447.
 Sedgwick, James, 380.
 Seeley. *See Sealey, Zealey.*
 Seers, Elizabeth, 27, 407, 416; John, 27, 401; Joseph, 407.
 Segar. *See Seagar.*
 Seggry, Jane, 402.
 Segree, Richard, 376.
 Segrue, Ann, 25; James, 25.
See Sagrua, Saguier.
 Seice. *See Serce.*
 Seifirt, Elizabeth, 272, 278; Peter, 272, 278; Sarah, 272.
 Selbie, or \ Ann, 3, 30; Elizabeth, \ beth, 40, 43; Ellen, 35; Jane, 31, 33, 332; Richard, 30, 31, 33, 35, 287, 290; Robert, 290; Samuel, 459; Thomas, 40, 43, 310, 332, 347.
 Sell, Anne, 13; Daniel, 323.
 Sellers, William, 462.
 Senior, James, 315; William, 315.
 Senné, Anne, 384.
 Sent, Richard, 159; William, 159.
 Sentiment, Mr., 351; Peter, 351.
 Sequier. *See Squire, Saguier.*
 Sentloe. *See Saintloe.*
 Serce, Elizabeth, 351.
 Sergood, James, 256; Mary, 251, 256; Michael, 251, 256.
 Serle. *See Searle.*
 Sermirof, John, 419; Mary, 419.
 Sesten, Henry, 236; John, 236; Mary, 236.
 Settle, Sarah, 28; William, 28.
 Sever. *See Seaver.*
 Sewell, Julia, 456.
 Sewyer. *See Sawyer.*
 Seyer, Bridget, 376; Charles, 376.
See Sayer.
 Seymour, Christian, 179; Henry, 179; Jane, 179; Mary, 18.
See Seamer.
 Sexton, Mary, 201; William, 201.
 Shackelton, William, 443.
 Shackler, Jon., 331.
 Shade, Ann, 24, 250; Elizabeth, 250, 456; Thomas, 24, 250.
 Shakes, Emma, 308.
See Jacquess.
 Shameau, Catherine, 374.
 Shann, Jacob, 175, 372; Mary, 175, 373.
 Shargold, John, 442.
 Sharman, Benjamin, 446; Harriet Mary, 446.
See Shearman.
 Sharp, Catherine, 399; James, 27; John, 399; Mary, 436; Rachel, 27; William, 447.
 Sharwood, Mary, 436.
 Shatteen, John, 388, 395; Mary, 388.
See Chatting.
 Shaw, 127, 136; Alice, 306; Ann, 25, 254; Dennise, 32; Eleanor, 31; Ellen, 30, 37, 55, 287; Elizabeth, 108, 131, 267; James, 25, 128, 254; Jane, 267; John, 36, 41, 299; Margaret, 139; Mary, 140; Mr., 351; Rebecca, 311;

- Richard, 351; Robert, 30, 31
32, 34, 36, 37, 41, 55, 57, 107
108, 128, 131, 133, 136, 139
287, 288, 299, 306, 310 *bis*,
311; Sarah, 140, 288; Susan-
nah, 57, 310; Thomas, 133;
William, 107, 140, 267.
- Shearman, Elizabeth, 192;
Martha, 187, 191; Robert,
187, 191.
See Sharman.
- Sheeles, Hannah, 177; Rachel,
177; Richard, 177.
- Sheering, William, 207.
- Sheffils, Catherine, 18.
- Shell, Amy, 16, 132; Eliza-
beth, 15, 115; Jane, 13, 120
125, 403; John, 13, 113, 115
118, 120, 122, 125, 129, 132
357; Mary, 118; Richard,
129; Thomas, 122.
- Shellhaas, Mary, 443.
See Scheellhas.
- Shelly, Charles, 452.
- Shelton, Elizabeth, 21; Grace,
5, 327; John, 21; Richard,
300, 456; Thomas, 5, 44
297, 299 *bis*.
See Skelton.
- Sheph[e]ard, or } Alice, 7, 353;
Sheppard, } Anne, 4, 132
154, 180, 197, 198, 206, 209
280, 303, 369, 433, 446; An-
nis, 5; Dennis, 4; Dorothy,
2; Charles, 156; Elizabeth,
149, 154, 163, 171, 174, 178
181, 184, 192, 200, 206, 209
212, 215, 218, 236, 275, 331
410, 413, 425, 434, 455, 459;
Elizabeth Ann, 206; Fanny,
231; George, 27, 127, 129
132, 136, 141, 171, 197, 211
362 *bis*; Hannah, 225, 228
424; Henry, 5, 7, 53, 56, 58
303, 310, 313; James, 225, 228;
Jane, 165, 180, 187, 193, 198
206; Jeremy, 34, 37, 38;
Joan, 2, 37, 90; John, 81
136, 142, 149, 150, 151, 154
156, 157, 163, 171, 174, 178
181, 184, 211, 228 *bis*, 272
275, 280, 331, 358, 369, 373
374, 388, 458; Joseph, 192
198, 200, 206, 209, 212, 215
218, 390, 410, 413, 425;
Katherine, 4, 53; Margaret,
7; Marriot, 331; Martha, 3
129, 173, 184, 211, 220, 228
375; Mary, 17, 84, 127, 142
178, 181, 193, 198, 215, 218
220, 224, 228, 231, 236, 272
275, 280, 305, 374, 440, 413
425; Molly, 228; Nicholas,
34, 38; Patience, 163, 358;
Peter, 141; Richard, 197
206, 225, 228, 272, 424, 426
433 *bis*; Robert, 76, 79, 84
90, 165, 180, 187, 193, 198
206, 345, 397; Samuel, 150
198, 397; Sarah, 10, 27, 151
165, 173, 212, 275, 460;
- Susanna, 10; Thomas, 10, 76
81; Widow, 297, 313, 353
375; William, 206 *bis*, 224
228, 231, 236, 296, 305, 410
424; William Rolls, 220;
William Storey, 275, 459.
- Shepley, Richard, 454.
See Shipley.
- Sherard. *See* Sherrard.
- Sherborne, Alice, 330; Eliza-
beth, 27; Jo., 330; Mary,
9.
- Sherive, John, 188, 192; Sarah,
188; Susanna, 188, 192.
- Sherley. *See* Shirley.
- Sherlock, Bridget, 68, 319, 322
336, 346; Charles, 64, 66, 67
68, 69, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90
93, 95, 96, 99, 314, 319, 321
335, 336 *bis*, 345 *bis*, 349;
Dennes, 321; Elizabeth, 10
93, 446; James, 350; John,
84; Katherine, 82; Marg-
aret, 13, 90; Martha, 89
345; Mary, 69, 87, 99, 345;
Mrs., 350; Nicholas, 64;
Robert, 85; Sarah, 64, 314
321; Thomas, 51; William,
10, 51, 66, 96, 321, 322, 327
335.
- Sherman, Anne, 255, 259, 262
271, 276; Benjamin, 255
259, 262, 271, 276; Ed-
ward, 259; James, 276;
Maria, 262; Mary, 454;
Melody, 27; Polly, 271, 457.
- Sherrard, Catherine, 366;
Elizabeth, 321; George, 11
321; Mary, 11.
- Sherratt, Anne, 6, 409; Dan-
iel, 409; John, 409.
- Sherry, Anne, 18; George, 18.
- Sherwood, or } Anne, 7, 21;
Sheward, } John, 7; Mary,
230, 235, 238, 432, 433, 437;
Richard, 235, 433; Sarah,
230, 432; William, 230, 235,
238, 432, 433.
- Shillingford, Francis, 382.
- Shillingsworth, Charles, 411;
Elizabeth, 411; James, 451;
John, 269, 445, 446, 448
451; Mary, 411; Sarah, 269
445, 448, 451; William, 446.
See Chillingsworth.
- Shillitoe, Mary, 23.
- Shindler, or } Anne, 269; Betsy,
Shingler, } 261; James, 258
462; Margaret, 253, 256, 258
261, 265, 269, 273, 277; Mary,
253; Robert, 253, 256, 258
261, 265, 269, 273, 277; Wil-
liam, 265, 454; William
Whitfield, 277.
- Shipley, Hannah, 15; Mr., 298.
- Shipton, Alice, 51, 304; Mary,
53; Thomas, 51, 53, 304.
- Shipway, Anne, 160, 170, 356;
Elizabeth, 104, 127, 163;
George, 98; James, 133;
- Jane, 135, 174, 370; Joan,
392; Joanna, 22, 179, 192;
John, 89, 124, 125, 127, 129
131, 133, 135, 179, 192, 355
375, 440; Katherine, 131
355; Margaret, 163, 166, 170
174, 370; Mary, 124; Ri-
chard, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100
104, 110, 129, 160, 163, 166
170, 174, 347, 351, 356, 369
bis, 380; Robert, 90; Tho-
mas, 110; Widow, 369;
William, 100.
- Shirley, Amy, 143, 407; Anne,
137, 154; Henry, 27, 236
440; John, 236; Lucy, 276;
Mary, 236, 446; Samuel, 137
143, 154, 411; Sarah, 27, 456;
Thomas, 276, 460.
- Shnally, Steven, 311.
- Shobrook, Mary, 27.
- Shore, Avis, 12; Richard, 12.
- Shorte, John, 329; Robert,
391; Susannah, 329.
- Shortoe, John, 294; Marian,
294.
- Shorter, Susannah, 13.
- Shotter, John, 24; Mary, 24.
See Shuter.
- Shrimpe, Anne, 298; Eliza-
beth, 41; Giles, 84, 334;
Joan, 335; John, 37, 41, 43
46, 70, 291, 298 *bis*, 329;
Joyce, 43, 298; Mark, 37, 77
79, 291, 329, 343; Mercy, 86;
Robert, 46, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82
84, 86, 334, 338, 343; Rose,
70, 338; Samuel, 82; Sarah,
73.
- Shrimpton, Anne, 40, 252, 256
258, 262, 449; David, 262
456; Dennis, 288; Edward,
38, 292; Esther, 26, 270, 276
281; John, 35, 38, 40, 270
289, 292; Joseph, 281;
Mark, 35, 288, 289; Moses,
252, 449; Nancy, 258; Ri-
chard, 26, 252, 256, 258, 262
270, 276, 281, 449 *bis*.
- Shrubb, Elizabeth, 22; Marg-
aret, 408; Mattnew, 408;
Stephen, 22.
- Shurborne. *See* Sherborne.
- Shurley. *See* Shirley.
- Shurlock. *See* Sherlock.
- Shurman. *See* Sherman.
- Shuter, Margaret, 21; Peter,
21. *See* Shotter.
- Siberee, or } Anne, 233;
Siberry, } Charles, 19;
Mary, 233; Martha, 19;
Peter, 233.
See Sebeary.
- Sidey, Nathaniel, 301; Wil-
liam, 301.
- Sieper, Elizabeth, 265; Peter,
265.
- Sigsworth, Henry, 98, 353;
Jane, 98, 353.
- Sikkens, Bartholomew, 144;
William, 144.

- Silver, Martha, 12.
 Silvester. *See* Sylvester.
 Simkin, 455; Alice, 199, 398
 406; Ann, 446; Elizabeth,
 181, 184, 189, 192, 196, 199
 201, 205, 280, 384, 406, 441;
 James, 196, 394; Jane, 181
 280; John, 189; Joseph, 181
 184, 189, 192, 196, 199, 201
 205, 384, 394, 398, 406, 444
 462; Robert, 201, 447; Tho-
 mas, 205, 280, 406.
 Simmance, or) Abigail, 129
 Sim[un]on[d]s,) 368; Alice,
 270; Anne, 142, 195, 224
 373, 398, 401, 415; Bridget,
 4, 321; Charles, 139; Ed-
 mund, 23, 197, 242, 246, 248
 447, 448; Edward, 23, 77
 134, 137, 139, 142, 147;
 Elizabeth, 25, 120, 124, 134
 147, 180, 183, 187 *bis*, 189
bis, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197
 246, 379, 382, 388, 395, 401
 402, 426, 430, 442; Frances,
 98; George, 248, 448; Grace,
 402; Henry, 451; Hugh,
 384; James, 17, 120, 127
 129, 131, 137, 189, 192, 195
 379, 391, 401, 402; Jane, 5
 77, 135, 244, 427; Joan, 39;
 John, 4, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51
 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 122
 159, 163, 170, 270, 295, 296
 302, 309, 310, 340, 343, 346
 360, 364, 376, 402, 427, 442;
 John Compton, 270; Joseph,
 244; Joseph Burtill, 224
 420; Katherine, 314; Lin-
 ton, 189; Lucas, 134; Mar-
 garet, 48, 88, 302, 343;
 Mary, 10, 15, 20, 84, 163
 170, 183, 187, 188, 191, 224
 244, 360, 385, 420; Mary
 Chilman, 170, 376; Matthew,
 127; Rebecca, 134; Ri-
 chard, 15, 134, 355; Sarah,
 17, 23, 126, 242, 246, 248, 379
 448; Thomas, 51, 101, 183
 187, 188, 189, 191, 224, 309
 382, 385, 388, 391, 397, 434;
 Walter, 10; Widow, 314
 321; William, 20, 25, 122
 124, 126, 129, 131, 134, 135
 139 *bis*, 180, 183, 187, 189
 193, 197, 224, 242, 376, 379
 382, 395, 397, 415, 420, 453
 456; William Richard, 402.
See Woodruffe.
 Sim[p]son, Anne, 194, 196, 197
 304; Anne Fraser, 397;
 Christopher, 72; Dennis,
 313; Edward, 54, 308; Elea-
 nor, 344; Elizabeth, 75, 242
 313; Greyham, 393; James,
 242; John, 397; Katherine,
 355; Margaret, 11; Mary,
 319; Richard, 395; Robert,
 242, 306; Samuel, 194, 196
 394 *bis*; Sarah, 196, 394;
 Thomas, 54, 72, 73, 313, 322
 325, 355, 380; Widow, 83;
 William, 52, 60, 73, 75, 83
 197, 304, 308, 313, 319, 325
 333, 338, 344, 346, 398.
 Sims, Ann, 116; Charlotte,
 257; Dennis, 50; Edward,
 159; Elizabeth, 153, 156;
 Henry, 153, 156; James,
 207, 399, 406; Joane, 59;
 Joseph, 406; Joshua, 207;
 Katherine, 153, 159, 386;
 Mary, 6, 207, 257, 387, 406;
 Richard, 59, 153, 155, 159
 386, 393; Sibill, 357; Su-
 sanna, 13, 115; Thomas, 13
 111, 115, 257, 387 *bis*; Tho-
 mas Lee, 153; William, 6
 50, 116.
See Symmes.
 Singer, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Singleton, Anketell, 258, 451;
 Catharine Anne Maria, 258
 451; Rachel, 258, 451.
 Siritt, Elizabeth, 13.
 Skagg, Henry, 2, 288; Kather-
 ine, 2, 288.
 Skandrick, Edward, 239; Han-
 nah, 239; John, 239.
 Skarffe. *See* Scarffe.
 Ske[a]te[s], Esther, 9, 64, 327
 337; George, 181; Henry,
 181, 186, 382; James, 83, 337;
 Joanna, 70; John, 9, 64, 70
 73, 77, 79, 83, 86, 186, 327
 336, 337 *quart.*, 382; Mary,
 77, 336, 355, 454; Ralph,
 378; Richard, 160; Sarah,
 181, 186; Thomas, 79, 337;
 William, 86, 160, 355, 357
 358.
 Skees, Farer, 399.
 Skegge. *See* Skagg.
 Skeeth, Sir James, 345; Mary,
 345.
 Skeits. *See* Skeates.
 Skelton, Anne, 448; Benja-
 min, 190; Elizabeth, 190;
 John, 190, 448.
See Shelton.
 Skin[n]er, 1, 315; Andrew, 56
 308; Ann, 11, 52, 191, 230
 233, 262, 286, 431, 453; Anna
 Maria, 281; Audry, 1; Avis
 Ford, 279; Catherine, 216
 284, 292, 426; Charlotte, 276
 462; Daniel, 208, 407; Elea-
 nor, 339; Elizabeth, 2, 57, 61
 95, 162, 165, 211, 214, 230
 268, 309, 398, 457; George,
 32, 210, 287; Hannah, 181
 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 203
 208, 216, 407, 418; Henry,
 307; James, 204, 207, 211
 215, 221, 224, 229, 235, 407
 427, 434, 450; Jane, 271;
 Joane, 9; John, 2, 30, 32, 33
 35, 36, 215, 220, 270, 276
 287, 289, 291, 292, 293;
 Jones, 181; Joseph, 104, 149
 155, 162, 165, 224, 357, 384
 427; Judith, 138, 203 *bis*,
 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220
 225, 233, 418, 428, 431;
 Lucy, 33; Margaret, 237;
 Martha, 99, 142, 162, 185
 357; Mary, 11, 24, 26, 64, 86
 99, 149, 204, 207, 211, 215
 221, 224, 229, 230, 235, 347
 407, 427, 434, 446; Mary
 Anne, 237, 274; Matthew,
 198, 276; Nicholas, 36, 285
 286 *bis*; Philip, 56, 86, 88
 90, 95, 99, 102, 104, 146, 181
 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 203
 208, 216, 339, 347, 407, 418
 419, 426; Richard, 57, 203
 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220
 225, 230, 233, 274, 418, 428
 431; Robert, 207, 262, 265
 268, 274, 286; Samuel, 88;
 Sarah, 56, 203, 235, 262, 265
 268, 270, 274 *bis*, 276 *bis*, 279
 281, 434; Thomas, 30, 32, 33
 56, 102, 138, 139, 142, 146
 155, 187, 217, 229, 230, 237
 270, 271, 274, 276, 279, 281
 284 *bis*, 301, 308, 311, 411
 428, 458; Widow, 347; Wil-
 liam, 26, 32, 35, 52, 57, 61
 64, 204, 230, 271, 289, 309
 457.
 Skirret, Mr., 15.
 Skyrme, John, 138, 367; Mar-
 garet, 397; Sarah, 143; Tho-
 mas, 137, 138, 143, 147, 367
 397; William, 147.
 Slade, Anne, 445; Elizabeth,
 376; Jane, 366; John, 376;
 William, 430.
 Slan, Anne, 142; Elizabeth,
 148; Francis, 430; Henry,
 142, 145, 148, 150; John,
 150; Sarah, 145.
 Slap[e], John, 128; Sarah, 441;
 Thomas, 128.
 Slarke, Anne, 9.
 Slater, Anne, 420; Elizabeth,
 7; Exall, 228, 429; G., 108;
 George, 109, 232, 420;
 Henrietta, 225, 232, 429;
 Henrietta Lucy, 21, 225, 228
 443; Hester Sandys, 109;
 Sarah, 452; Silvester, 7;
 Susanna, 6; William, 21
 225, 228, 232, 256, 429.
 Slaughter, Anne, 21, 427.
 Slayley, Sarah, 459.
 Sleepe, Anne, 366; Dorothy,
 44, 297; Epaphroditus, 44
 297, 303; George, 428; Wi-
 dow, 7.
 Sleith, Benjamin, 236; Mary,
 236; Richard, 236.
 Slye, \ Edmund, 249, 253;
 Sly, / Elizabeth, 249, 253;
 John, 125; Mary Elizabeth,
 249; William, 125.
 Slyfield, Mary, 5.
 Smallbone, Adam, 296, 301;
 Katherine, 296.
 Smale, Edward, 75; James, 77;
 John, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 322

- 337, 338; Mary, 72, 322, 338.
See Small.
- Small, Anne, 413; Damaris, 345; Daniel, 83; Henry, 93 349; James, 331; John, 80 93, 331, 338, 345, 349, 353; Thomas, 80; William, 83.
- Smallman, Elizabeth, 420; William, 420.
- Smallwood, John, 405; Richard, 376; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 404.
See Gouge.
- Smarratt, Eleanor, 8; George, 8.
- Smart, Christopher, 287; Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 172; Joseph, 442; Mary, 358; Robert, 172, 391; Sarah, 172, 362, 399; Widow, 362; Smeaton, William, 446.
- Smelling, Margaret, 394.
See Snelling.
- Smeort, Mary, 412; Michael, 412.
- Smith, 3; Abigail, 155, 162; Abraham, 215; Agnes, 450; Alice, 205, 209, 344, 358 404, 407; Amy, 16, 166, 169 173, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185 187, 328, 379, 382; Anne, 3 7, 9, 14, 28 *bis*, 43, 61, 100 109, 150, 204, 217, 229, 232 233, 235, 240, 251, 255, 257 258, 262, 274, 281, 296, 344 355, 403, 406, 410, 416 *bis*, 422, 428, 431, 432, 440, 454; Anthony, 19; Aristotle, 114; Arthur, 319, 404; Benjamin, 84; Caroline, 440; Charles, 13, 109, 119, 154, 158, 262 438; Charlotte, 461; Christopher, 312; Cordelia Anne, 182, 378; Cornelius, 27; Corinna, 235; Dorothy, 303; Edith, 12; Edmund, 310; Edward, 36, 205, 209, 298 391, 404, 407; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 24, 36, 55 65, 66, 74, 88, 96, 98, 101 103, 104, 119, 137, 139, 142 169, 182, 193, 204 *bis*, 212 215 *bis*, 245, 251, 254, 255 260, 275, 278, 287, 307, 313 316 *bis*, 329, 332, 343, 345 349, 378, 399, 403, 405, 406 412, 441, 442, 449, 451; Elizabeth Mary, 251; Elizabeth Park, 182, 378; Ellen, 7, 289; Frances, 102; Frederick, 222; George, 12, 64 85, 87, 89, 91, 96 *bis*, 99, 178 203, 204, 205, 208, 212, 217 222, 343, 349, 389, 402, 404 419 422, 426; Hannah, 27, 204, 280, 332, 402; Henry, 34 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 89 294, 296, 298 *ter*, 301 *bis*, 325 331, 332, 337, 354, 358, 439; Hester, 312; Hugh, 284; Isabella, 76; James, 28, 114 250, 278 *bis*, 281, 422, 446, 451; James Abraham, 215; James Thomas, 193; Jane, 10, 13, 14, 23, 27, 132, 203 206, 250, 319, 379, 389, 402 446, 451; Joane, 7, 34, 298; Joanna, 187, 191, 383, 398; John, 7, 14, 40, 53, 55, 61 68, 70, 87, 98, 100, 102, 104 123, 127, 130, 132 *bis*, 134 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154 155, 158, 162, 166 *ter*, 173 178, 193, 206, 212, 229, 232 233, 250, 251, 254, 255, 259 262 *bis*, 266, 274, 275, 278 280, 282 *ter*, 305, 310, 312 313, 319, 322, 323, 341, 342 343, 359, 363, 365, 373, 374 384, 402 *bis*, 406 *bis*, 419, 423 428, 430, 431, 432, 446, 456; John Richard, 222, 419; Joseph, 136, 139, 208, 266, 322 375; Judith, 98, 212; Julian, 10, 80; Katherine, 91, 106 305, 326, 342; Lufkin, 204 405; Lydia, 318; Marena, 439; Margaret, 3, 6, 19, 60 259, 262, 266, 274, 298, 321 323; Mark, 16, 166, 169, 173 178, 182, 185, 187, 378, 380 382; Martha, 7, 107, 141 164, 278, 305, 333; Mary, 11 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 15, 23, 28, 71, 78 92, 98, 99, 130, 149, 153, 154 162, 164, 166 *bis*, 173, 178 188, 191, 204, 205 *bis*, 208 210, 212 *bis*, 214, 217 *bis*, 220 222, 223, 225, 229, 254, 258 263, 313, 319, 321, 327, 330 332, 333, 349, 357, 370, 374 379, 402, 404 *bis*, 411, 414 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 423 426, 428, 438, 439, 457; Mary Anne, 233; Mr., 287 337, 343; Matthew, 103, 106 107, 110; Matthias, 80; Nathaniel Anthony, 19; Nicholas, 9, 36, 125; Peter, 188 191, 204, 403; Philip, 28; Rebecca, 215, 412, 432; Richard, 60, 63, 65, 69, 70 74, 102 *bis*, 104, 114, 143, 149 188, 205, 212, 214, 217, 220 223, 225, 303, 313, 316, 321 329, 333 *bis*, 404, 414, 415 416, 418, 419 *bis*, 422; Robert, 4, 95, 98, 101, 280, 281 305, 372, 436; Robert James, 451; Rose, 42; Sabra, 86; Samuel, 28, 245, 341; Sarah, 4, 27 *bis*, 69, 98, 106, 118 135, 146, 154, 158, 185, 206 220, 270, 275, 278, 321, 363 380, 418, 419 *bis*, 423, 457 460; Sarah Ann, 281; Sarah Susannah, 281; Seelie, 281; Sibyll, 325; Simon, 149, 151 154, 158, 215, 358, 412; Stephen, 12, 92, 94, 96, 98 102, 104, 106, 349 *bis*, 376; Susan, 14, 275, 426; Susannah, 12, 22, 26, 41, 95, 209 210, 254, 257, 262, 270, 278 281, 373, 407, 409, 411, 461; Thomas, 21, 37, 41, 44, 54, 64 66, 68, 71, 73, 74, 78, 91, 102 104, 140, 151, 152, 223, 235 240, 251, 254, 257, 258, 260 262, 263, 270, 275 *bis*, 278 281, 294, 298, 311, 316, 319 *bis*, 321, 328, 343, 344, 355 379 *bis*, 385, 408, 440, 442 446, 456, 461; Walter, 307; Widow, 129, 357; William, 10 *bis*, 11, 24, 54, 76, 80, 84 85, 86, 88, 91, 98, 102, 116 118, 125, 136, 140, 146, 149 156, 164, 166, 173, 180, 184 187, 191, 203, 210, 212, 217 254, 263, 281, 308, 314, 318 321, 323 *bis*, 326, 329, 330 332 *bis*, 336, 338, 345, 355 368, 369, 370, 376, 379, 383 389, 394, 400, 402, 408, 410 411, 426, 448, 458.
- Smither, Elizabeth, 28; James, 28.
- Smyth. See Smith.
- Snead, Charles, 330; Katherine, 326; Richard, 326, 330.
- Snelling, Anne, 249, 262; James, 262; Jane Sarah, 249; Mary Ann, 262; Robert, 249; William, 423.
- Snoden. See Snowden.
- Snokaerte, Hester, 5; Martin, 5.
- Snoswell, Ann, 457; Elizabeth, 410; Hannah, 9, 446; Hugh, 410; Jane, 339; John, 338 *bis*; Lawrence, 9, 73, 78, 83 323, 338 *ter*, 339 *quart*; Mary, 339; Richard, 83; William, 78, 339, 410.
- Snowden, Elizabeth, 157; George, 154, 157, 160; James, 154, 358; Mary, 154, 160; Rebecca, 12; Widow, 358.
- Snow[e], Alice, 2; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 453; George, 224 228, 230, 233, 429; Henry, 33; James, 2, 33, 34, 228 291; Jane, 453; Mary, 164 224, 228, 230, 233, 429; Patience, 164; Richard, 164; Sarah, 2, 230, 429; Widow, 37; William, 37.
- Soane, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 256; Ruth, 446; Sarah, 256.
- Sole, John, 133; Mary, 133.
- Solley, Edward, 122; Mary, 122.
- Solomon, Rachel, 186.
- Sombre, William, 235.
- Somerfall, John, 311; William, 311.
See Summerfield.
- Som[m]ers, Anne, 23; Ellen, 2.
See Summers.
- Somersett, Henry, 346; Lord John, 346; Margaret, 346.

- Sope, Hanna, 390; William, 390.**
See Soper.
- Soper, Anne, 277; Elizabeth, 266, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280; Henry, 215, 266, 272, 279; James, 280; Jane, 446; Martha, 280; Mary, 22; Sarah, 215, 279, 430; Thomas, 215, 430; William, 267, 271, 277, 280.** *See Pope, Toper.*
- Sorrell, Susan, 457.**
- Soudaby.** *See Southerby.*
- Soudley, Richard, 104; Thomas, 104.**
- Southerby, or } Alice, 162, 167
 Southerby, } 171, 175, 179
 182, 186, 188, 452; Edward, 20, 175; Elizabeth, 120, 162, 216, 221, 240, 398, 439; Francis, 120, 123, 125, 128, 132, 136, 137, 159; Hannah, 450; John, 240; Katherine, 137; Mary, 132, 136, 182; Penelope, 123; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 186, 188, 382, 391; Thomas, 216, 240; William, 125, 159, 162, 167, 171, 175, 179, 182, 186, 188, 369, 382, 391, 409.**
- Southern, Ann, 177, 182, 192; Charles, 251, 447; Edward, 177, 182, 192, 389; Edward Davis, 240; Elizabeth, 266; George, 236; Henry, 192, 236, 240, 245, 248, 251, 255, 260, 266, 270, 389, 447; James, 255; John, 177, 236, 248; Joseph, 245; Sarah, 236, 240, 245, 248, 251, 255, 260, 266, 270; William, 182, 270.**
- Southey, Anne, 316; Richard, 316.**
- Southwelby, Francis, 123; Penelope, 123.**
- Southwell, Henry, 242, 439; John, 431; Sarah, 231, 237, 242, 431, 439 *bis*, William, 231, 237, 431, 439.**
- Southwood, Frances 5; Mary, 46; William, 5, 46, 299.**
- Sowden, Charles, 414; Tamar, 414.**
- Sowed, Mary, 273; Thomas, 273.**
- Spark[e][s], 340; Alice, 67, 278; Anne, 62, 112, 240, 333, 401; Charles, 112, 115, 117, 122, 128, 153; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 60, 128, 350, 389, 459; Francis, 70; Grace, 458; Isabella, 122; James, 460; Joane, 7, 57; John, 109; Joseph, 117, 153, 278, 361, 389; Mary, 375, 428, 458; Mary Anne, 251, 449; Margaret, 74, 153, 361; Pierce, 236, 240, 244, 251, 256, 444, 449; Richard, 413; Samuel, 452, 457; Sarah, 84, 236, 240, 244, 251, 256, 340, 449 *bis*; Varguis, 7, 57, 60, 62, 67, 70, 74, 84, 333 *bis*, 340, *bis*, 347, 350; William, 432, 444; William Joseph, 244.**
- Spark[s]man, Anna, 254, 449; George, 249, 447, 451; James, 242, 268; Jane, 242, 451, 453; Jane Elizabeth, 260; Martha, 242; Martha Charity, 242; Mary, 242, 245, 249, 254, 260, 268, 451; Richard, 242, 245, 249, 254, 260, 268, 443, 447, 449, 451; Richard George, 260; William, 455.**
- Sparrow, Ann Mills, 276, 461; Charles, 259; Elizabeth, 259, *quart*, 265, 272, 276, 381, 458; Hannah, 265; Jane, 3; Jane Collis, 272; John, 259; Martha, 259; Mary, 454; Samuel, 458; Valentine, 259, *quart*, 265, 372, 276.**
- Sparr, Anne, 210; Charles, 210; George, 210.**
- Speck, George, 156; Jane, 156; John, 195, 398; Mary, 195.**
- Speed, John, 352; Joseph, 352; Mary, 447.**
- Speedman, Thomas, 251.**
- Speller, George, 431.**
- Spelman, Anne, 403; Catherine, 144; George, 142; Henry, 148; John, 142, 144, 148; Mary, 22, 229, 432; Sarah, 229, 432; Thomas, 22, 142, 229, 432, 452.**
- Spence, Eleanor, 426; George, 425; Henry, 426, 428; Jane, 315; John, 455; William, 315.**
- Spencer, 453; Alice, 6; Anne, 48, 280, 337, 438; Catherine, 153, 364; Eleanor, 461; Elizabeth, 54, 153, 182, 323, 362, 384; Henry, 153, 156, 356; Joannah, 28; John, 182, 342, 379, 384; Joseph, 28; Lucy, 253; Mary, 5, 53, 156, 201, 308, 399, 438, 442; Millicent, 342; Nicholas, 6, 48, 53, 54, 60, 308 *bis*, 323, 337 *bis*; Rebecca, 442; Richard, 280; Richard Abraham, 280; Robert, 442; Samuel, 438; Sarah, 249, 253, 257, 261, 457; Widow, 362; William, 249, 253, 257, 261, 450.**
- Spenloe, Joane, 284; Walter, 284.** *See Spindaloe.*
- Sperrin, William, 453.**
- Spike, Anne, 303; James, 303.**
- Spillman.** *See Spelman.*
- Spinck, Jacob, 284.**
- Spindaloe, Joane, 5.**
See Spenloe.
- Spoad, Mary, 20.**
- Spong, Anne, 253, 265; Catherine, 18, 19, 434; Charlotte, 434; Elizabeth, 181, 378; George, 185, 380; James, 18, 171, 265, 367; Jane, 16, 168, 171, 174, 177, 181, 185, 187, 189, 192, 195, 199, 238, 402; John, 187, 382; Joseph, 16, 168, 171, 174, 177, 181, 185, 187, 189, 192, 195, 199, 367, 372, 376, 378, 379, 380, 382, 393, 400; Judith, 238; Mary, 174, 192, 238, 241, 245, 253, 372, 441; Richard, 199, 402; Sarah, 245, 441; Thomas, 189, 238, 241, 245, 253, 441, 449; William, 177, 376, 434.**
- Spooner, Hungerford, 215, 219; Jane, 215, 219; Rebecca, 167; Sarah, 167; Sophia, 219; William, 167.**
- Spraiseley.** *See Sprawsley.*
- Sprat, 417; Anne, 209, 211, 213, 220, 228, 237, 403, 412, *bis*, 416, 427; Betty, 237; Elizabeth, 228, 427, 452; Mary, 22; Richard, 209, 211, 213, 220, 223, 228, 237, 403, 412 *bis*, 416, 427; Sarah, 211, 223, 412; Sophia, 416; Sophia Sarah, 223; Thomas, 209, 457; William, 376.**
- Sprausley, or } Alice, 339;
 Spraws[e]ley } Anne, 182, 196, 394, 443, 444; Benjamin, 142, 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193, 199, 372, 375, 380, 383, 384, 396, 452; Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 151, 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 372, 380, 383, 384; George, 71, 73, 75, 80, 83, 88, 92, 97, 321, 339 *ter*, 349, 353; Henry, 88; James, 147, 191; Joane, 339; John, 80, 97, 107, 123, 139, 142, 144, 147, 151, 187, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 204, 353, 387, 394, 396, 444; Joseph, 190, 204, 387; Margaret, 80; Mary, 144, 187, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 204; Sarah, 75, 107, 123; Stephen, 92, 349; Thomas, 71, 321.**
- Sprowson, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 153; Philip, 153, 156; Sarah, 153.**
- Springthorpe, Catherine, 269; Daniel, 262, 265, 269; Jane, 262, 265, 269.**
- Spurrett, Thomas, 325.**
- Spyers, Elizabeth, 398.**
- Squire, Anne, 17, 24; Anna Maria, 236, 435, 439; Edmund, 264; Frances, 236; Jane, 261, 264, 268, 270, 274; John, 173, 236, 260, 261, 264, 268, 270, 274, 369, 439; Margaret, 270; Mary, 260; Mary Anne, 268; Peter, 274; Rebecca, 454; Ruth, 169, 173; Thomas, 17; Thomas Coats, 443; William, 169, 173, 260, 369, 372, 443, 444.**

- Stables, Alice, 412; Edward, 144, 360, 362, 364; Mary, 385; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 141, 143, 146, 171, 366, 385 411, 412; Susannah, 362; Thomas, 146, 363.
See Staples.
- Stac[e]ly, Ann, 21, 28, 230, 241; Callice, 5; Elizabeth, 26; George, 21, 26, 230, 424, 451; James, 251; Jane, 272; John, 242, 424, 439; Joseph, 439; Mary, 26; Mathew, 26 451; Moses, 230; Robert, 241, 245, 251, 258, 264 272; Ruth, 241, 245, 251, 258 264, 272, 453; Sarah, 242 439; William, 222, 242, 264
- Stackhouse, 111.
- Stacy. See Stacey.
- Stadwell, Andrew, 120.
- Stainer. See Stayner.
- Staits, Alexander, 214, 218 221, 224; Alice, 214, 218, 221 224; John, 221; John Ariskine, 224; Mary, 218; Thomas, 214.
- Stake(s), Elizabeth, 3, 299; John, 3, 299, 300.
- Staley, Andrew, 273; Sarah, 273.
- Stallerd. See Stollard.
- Stanford, Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 153; George, 153; John, 153, 156; Mary, 156 242, 443; William, 242, 443 444.
See Stanford.
- Stample, Anne, 448; James, 380.
- Stanberry, or } Alice, 17; Anne, Stanborough, } 4; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 31; Philip, 29; Sarah, 410; Thomas, 29, 31, 286 290; William, 290.
- Stan[d]bridge, Anne, 68, 90 346; Edward, 68; John, 9 62, 65, 318, 319, 340; Mary, 9; Theodore, 62, 318; William, 90, 346.
- Standford. See Stanford.
- Standley, Dorothy, 297; Jarvis, 297; Thomas, 371.
See Stanley.
- Stanfield, Elizabeth, 23.
- Stanford, or } Agnes, 220; Stanforth, } Anne, 161, 179 242, 356; Benjamin, 176 372; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 166 171, 174, 176, 179, 183, 220 222, 347, 414, 426; George, 151, 212, 410, 419; James, 166; Jane, 174; John, 151 158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 174 176, 179, 183, 212, 347, 355 356, 359, 372, 379, 408, 414 450; Lewis, 413; Margaret, 81; Mary, 183, 212 bis, 215 216, 219, 220, 225, 230, 235 242, 373, 379, 387, 394, 410 412, 413, 416, 422, 433, 450; Matthew, 216, 416; Robert, 164, 355, 359; Sarah, 171 219, 410, 419; Sophia, 410; Thomas, 419; William, 158 212, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222 225, 230, 235, 242, 373, 387 394, 412, 413, 416, 422, 433.
See Stamford.
- Stanhope, Sir Edward, 284.
- Staninforth. See Stanford.
- Staninought. See Stanninot.
- Stanley, Elizabeth, 17, 137 189, 392; Francis, 338; Henry, 17, 189, 384; James, 142; Jane, 189, 386, 392; John, 152, 385; John Wynne, 440; Margaret, 147; Mary, 158 355; Thomas, 137, 139, 142 145, 147, 152, 158, 355; William, 145.
- Stanney, Elizabeth, 257, 264; Elizabeth Mary, 257; John, 257, 264.
- Stannin(gkn)ot, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 194, 196, 199, 202 205, 389; John, 146; Richard, 389, 432; Sarah, 194 435; Stephen, 146, 194, 196 199, 202, 205; Thomas, 146 150, 205, 356; William Sampson, 196.
- Stanton, Alice, 317; Andrew, 158, 163; Elizabeth, 158 163; John, 317, 321; Samuel, 163, 321; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 316.
See Staunton.
- Stapeley, Joane, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Staple(s), Benjamin, 111, 114 439*; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 7; John, 54; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 111. (*Should be "Stables," teste gravestone in Mount Nod.)
- Stapleton, Elizabeth, 436; Samuel, 400, 452.
- Starbuck, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Starcombe, Robert, 332.
- Starkey, George, 405.
- Starling, Caroline Mary, 277; John, 138; Mary, 267, 271 277, 451; Samuel, 267, 271 277; Thomas, 267.
- Start, Anne, 6; William, 6.
- Stasey. See Stacey.
- Staunton, John, 447.
See Stanton.
- Stayner, John, 321; William, 321.
- Stead[e], Henry, 241, 443; James, 66; Mary, 233, 237 241, 441, 443; Miles, 66; Sarah, 13; Susannah, 237 441; Thomas, 233, 237, 241 441, 443 bis, 460; William, 357.
- Ste[a]dman, Caleb, 117; Elizabeth, 400; George, 124; Hugh, 331; Jane, 21, 222; John, 21, 222, 421, 453; Jonathan, 131; Joshua, 112 114, 117, 132; Katherine, 112; Margaret, 131; Mary, 16, 132, 331; Richard, 454; Thomas, 222.
- Steed. See Stead.
- Steel, Edward, 442; Elizabeth, 23, 271; Henry, 173, 369 378; Jane, 173; Mary, 173 378; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 155, 173, 271, 459; Thomas, 155; William, 173, 271, 369.
- Stemple, Hannah Magdalen, 159; James, 155, 159; Jaqueline Mary Anne, 155.
- Stentham, James, 93; Mary, 93.
- Stentley, William, 447.
- Stephens. See Stevens.
- Sterry, Anne, 18, 174, 176, 179 187, 191, 198, 202, 204, 384 389, 400, 408, 426; Benjamin, 127; Cornelia, 408; Elizabeth, 215, 412; Frances, 159, 164, 168, 178; Jane, 19 215, 412, 435; John, 110 123, 127, 132, 164, 174, 179 202, 359, 371, 384, 400, 408; Margaret, 191; Martha, 187 392; Mary, 198, 397; Nuce, 18, 19, 24, 132, 174, 176, 179 187, 191, 198, 202, 204, 215 384, 389, 392, 397, 400, 408 412, 435, 445; Rachel, 123 204; Samuel, 159, 164, 168 178, 359, 437; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 178, 437.
- Stertevant. See Sturtevant.
- Stevens, Anne, 13, 84, 119, 135 163, 167, 182, 207, 210, 211 214, 215, 218, 226, 310, 342 362, 379, 396, 407, 414, 415 426 bis, 429; Bridget, 343; Charles, 88, 454; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 43 123, 190, 202, 357; Frances, 9, 373, 448; Francis, 73; Henrietta, 429; Henry, 137 141, 145, 149, 158, 207, 324 367, 381, 396, 407, 440; Hester, 8; Hugh, 352; James, 78, 83, 141, 149, 207 211, 215, 262, 329, 407, 415 455; Joane, 1; John, 9, 43 65, 69, 71, 73, 78 bis, 83, 85 88, 115, 163, 167, 202, 294 310, 313, 316, 324, 329, 331 376 bis, 447, 454; Judith, 461; Katherine, 352; Lionel, 70, 72, 75, 78, 84, 321, 331 342; Margaret, 316; Martha, 129; Mary, 9, 17, 129, 145 163, 179, 182, 186, 190, 262 278, 367, 405, 412, 422, 438 444; Matthew, 294; Mr., 362; Nicolas Garret, 412 421; Philip, 13, 85, 115, 119 123, 129, 135, 357, 358; Richard, 195, 214, 284, 397; Robert, 416; Sarah, 210, 211 262, 414; Sarah Anna, 218; Susan, 426; Susannah, 226;

- Thomas, 70, 72, 391; Valentine, 65, 313, 316 *bis*; William, 17, 75, 158, 179, 182, 186, 190, 195, 202, 210, 214, 218, 226, 278, 379, 397, 405, 414, 426 *bis*, 429, 442, 460.
- Stevenson, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 264; Peter, 264; Thomas, 264.
- Steward, or } Elizabeth, 9, 176
Stewart, } 208, 456; George, 33, 208; James, 208; Jane, 402; John, 33, 176, 208, 233, 402; Joseph, 453; Robert, 176; Thomas, 402.
See Stuart.
- Stibbs, Amos, 118, 121, 123, 125; John, 118; Mathew, 125; William, 121.
- Stidman. *See* Stedman.
- Stiff, Rowland, 328.
- Stillel, Ann, 147; Campton, 141; Edward, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 161, 356, 370; Elizabeth, 22, 150, 155, 233, 358, 435; Eudymion, 145; George, 22, 233, 434; James, 150; John, 125; Judith, 125; Margaret, 161, 327, 356; Mary, 141, 143, 161, 418; Samuel, 147, 155, 358, 416, 418; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 327.
See Styles.
- Stitt, Mary, 450; Polly, 450; Richard, 450.
- Stinhouse, Eliz., 436.
- Stint, Elizabeth, 9; Lettice, 297; William, 9.
- Stinton, Elizabeth, 11; Rowland, 11.
- Stiver, Anna, 225; Jacob, 225; Jacob King, 225.
- Storck. *See* Storck.
- Stokes. *See* Stokes.
- Stork, Anne, 12; John, 303; Mary, 300; Tobias, 300.
- Storkdale, Matthias, 426; Thomas, 422.
- Storcker, Elizabeth, 20; Joseph, 412.
- Stoddwell, John, 147, 155, 157, 255; Katherine, 255; William, 155, 254.
- Stoddart, Alice, 1; Anna, 24, 265, 251; Anthony, 1; Charles, 24, 265, 251; Isabella, 463; Mary Ann, 251.
- Stodwell, Robert, 125, 135, 136.
See Stovell.
- Stokes, Charles, 185, 193, 200; Charlotte, 193; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 193, 200; Mary, 15, 25, 145, 250; Paden, 27; Richard, 15, 145, 155, 206; Sarah, 155, 201; Sarah, Tapling, 145; Thomas, 145, 150, 205; Widow, 275, 276, 301.
- Stokely, Edmund, 29; Jane, 12; Joseph, 12, 87, 101, 104, 345, 347; Mary, 101, 345, 347, 395.
- Stone, Anne, 7, 16, 169, 261, 264, 458; Anne Elizabeth, 275; Daniel, 179, 375; Dorothy, 303; Elizabeth, 161, 167, 230, 260, 264, 271, 275, 356, 424, 429, 457; George, 163, 169, 172, 179, 375, 413; Henry, 155; John, 172, 230, 303, 424, 429, 434; Joseph, 260, 264, 271; Mary, 25, 271; Penelope, 230, 424, 429, 445; Phillis, 14; Priscilla, 9; Rebecca, 163, 169, 172, 179, 453; Robert, 306; Samuel, 261, 453; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 9, 155, 161, 167, 356, 402; William, 260, 458.
- Stonehill, Henry, 57, 317; John, 57; Nicholas, 57.
- Stonehouse, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 35, 36; Sir James, 33, 35, 36, 38, 289; William, 33, 289.
- Stoner, Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 269.
- Stoodley, Elizabeth, 434.
- Storck, Catharina Barbara, 24, 232, 263; Catharina, 462; Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 260; Tobias, 24, 232, 260, 263.
- Storey, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 452; William, 275, 406.
- Stormer, Elizabeth, 200.
- Stormonth, Lord, 266; Lady Louisa, 266.
- Storning, Catharina Barbara, 24.
- Storv. *See* Storv.
- Storv, Mary, 421; Samuel, 421; Sarah, 421.
- Storwell. *See* Stovell.
- Stout, Margaret, 266.
- Stovell, or } Elizabeth, 121
Stovell, } 139, 255, 392; Henry, 266, 309; John, 305; Martha, 125; Mary, 421; Nicholas, 309; Robert, 121, 125, 139, 255, 392, 395, *See* Stovell.
- Stovess, William, 255.
- Stowell. *See* Stovell.
- Strain, Sarah, 392.
- Strand, John, 207, 411; Joyce, 270; Mary, 275; Rebecca, 275; Sarah, 207, 270; Thomas, 270, 275, 444.
- Strange, Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 205 *bis*; Joana, 205, 292; William, 291.
- Strangways, Alice, 245; Dorothy, 20; Jane, 57; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 57, 20, 22, 243.
- Stratford, Jno., 458.
- Stratton, Susanna, 8.
- Straw, Ann, 440; Joseph, 440; Samuel, 440.
- Strawns, Anne, 6; Edmund, 44, 301; Robert, 44, 67, 201.
- Streatly, Ann, 3, 306; Edmund, 33; Elizabeth, 173, 386; Ellen, 291; Emma, 35; Isaac, 164, 168, 171, 173, 178, 189, 366, 412, 427, 440; Jane, 164, 168, 171, 173, 178, 189, 412; John, 171, 178, 365, 366, 383, 449; Mary, 189, 388; Nicholas, 3, 33, 35, 38, 291, 293; Thomas, 294; Widow, 294.
- Street(e), 352; Alice, 80; Anne, 109, 115, 139, 360, 409; Charles, 66, 323; Dorothy, 120, 123, 406; Eliza, 285; Elizabeth, 11, 64, 69, 80, 85, 112, 114, 127, 314, 344, 421; George, 7, 11, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 114, 116, 120, 122, 127, 128, 139, 303, 304, 307, 311, 313, 315 *bis*, 318, 324, 326, 328, 333 *bis*, 334, 337, 344, 374; Henry, 63, 64, 66, 69, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80, 83, 313, 314, 323 *bis*; James, 83, 109, 110, 112, 115, 300, 367; Jane, 74, 304; John, 409; Katherine, 76, 226; Margaret, 303; Mary, 7, 62, 72, 57, 109, 116, 328, 333; Patience, 359; Richard, 82, 333; Sarah, 75; Steven, 39, 285 *ter*, 286; Susanna, 3, 315, 223; Widow, 337, *ter*.
- Strealey. *See* Streatley.
- Stretton, Joseph, 200.
- Strickland, Ann, 21; Ellen, 10.
- Stride, Ann, 27.
- Strike, Anne, 171, 173, 205, 455; Elizabeth, 16, 171, 205; Jeremiah, 16, 171, 173, 205, 267.
- Stringer, John, 312; Mary, 312.
- Strong, Charlotte, 240; Clement, 157, 285; Clement Samuel, 191; Eleanor, 170, 179, 179, 182, 187, 191, 196, 202; Elizabeth, 202, 221, 418; Harriet, 227, 457; Job, 196; John, 16, 170, 457; Lucy, 244, 440; Melancton, 170, 172, 179, 182, 187, 191, 196, 202, 206, 401, 413; Mr., 576, 265, 392; Robert, 201, 221, 418; Samuel, 182, 576; Sarah, 16, 16, 170, 172; Sophia, 230, 232, 257, 240, 244, 457, 440 *bis*; Thomas, 175, 230, 232, 257, 240, 244, 457, 440 *ter*.
- Stroud, John, 428; Mary, 424; Thomas, 424.
- Struwia, Edward, 5; Margaret, 5.
- Strudwick, Anne, 225; John, 49; Sarah, 225; William, 225.
- Strutt, Sarah, 27.
- Strutton, George, 456.

- Stuart. *See* Stewart.
- Stubbers, Margaret, 67; Peter, 67.
- Stubbes, Anthony, 3; Margaret, 3.
- Stubbington, Anne, 12, 66; Charles, 84, 338; Elizabeth, 6, 48, 49, 53, 96; Frances, 9, 99; Hannah, 91; James, 6, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 66, 69, 80, 82, 84, 88, 91, 93, 96, 99, 102, 321, 338 *ter*, 353; Jane, 13; Judith, 365; Katherine, 52; Luko, 80, 338; Margaret, 55, 338; Martha, 88; Mary, 11, 63; Thomas, 69, 321; William, 61, 102.
- Stubley, John, 448.
- Stuckey, Elizabeth, 460.
- Stuckeley, or } Anne, 160, 361;
Stukeley, } Elizabeth, 236
393; James, 200, 399; Jane, 199, 200, 205, 407, 453; John, 156; Mary, 18, 162, 179, 192, 199, 361, 375, 427; Rebecca, 162, 169, 172, 176, 179, 372, 386; Thomas, 199, 200, 205, 393, 404, 407; William, 18, 156, 160, 162, 169, 172, 176, 179, 192, 361, *bis*, 367, 372, 375, 386, 399, 427.
- Sturgeon, Frances, 394; John, 394.
- Sturges, Solomon, 416.
- Sturman, Elizabeth, 3.
- Starne[y], Elizabeth, 297; Joan, 4; John, 297; Mary, 9.
- Sturtevant, Dorcas, 5; Sibilla, 306.
- Stutchburie, Ellen, 7; Richard, 7.
- Stately. *See* Stukeley.
- Styleman, Anne, 12; John, 12.
- Style[s], Edward, 153, 156; Eleanor, 5, 204; Elizabeth, 122, 155; Hannah, 204; James, 153, John, 51, 122, 128, 204; Martha, 12; Mary, 153, 156; Robert, 12, 128; Samuel, 155; Thomas, 5.
See Stiles.
- Sucton, Daniel, 84; Mary, 84.
- Suddaby. *See* Southerby.
- Sudler. *See* Sadler.
- Suffolk, Burcomb, 124, 371; Elizabeth, 117; Martha, 117; Mary, 127, 130; Philip, 119; Robert, 114, 117, 119, 130; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 121; William, 114, 117, 121, 124, 127, 128, 131.
- Sulley, Mary, 438.
- Sullivan. *See* Swillavan.
- Summerfield, Elizabeth, 184, 193, 382, 394; George, 181, 184, 190, 193, 377, 382, 391; Jane, 190, 396; Martha, 181, 184, 190, 193. *See* Somerfall.
- Summers, or } 460; Anne, 60;
Sumner(s), } Bridget, 57;
Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 261; James, 261; John, 246; Margaret, 62, 218; Mary, 64, 218, 325; Samuel, 218; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 49, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 69, 319; William, 51, 69, 261.
See Sommers.
- Summons, Lewis, 455.
- Sumpter, Anne, 161, 165, 169, 173, 176, 372, 381; John, 176, 372; Margaretta, 165, 369; Mary, 173, 360, 369; Mary Anne, 161; Richard, 146, 149, 151, 157, 161, 165, 169, 173, 176, 360, 369 *ter*, 372 *bis*, 381, 410; Samuel, 169, 369; Stephen, 151, 165; Stephen James, 146; Thomas, 149, 157.
- Sun, Anne, 387.
- Surlan, Sarah, 330; William, 330.
- Surrey, Jane, 15; William, 15.
- Suthers, Edward Davis, 422; Henry, 442.
- Sutton, Anne, 15, 412, 422; James, 15; Jane, 367, 412; John, 119, 122, 366; Margaret, 10; Mary, 442; Thomas, 119, 369, 412.
- Sveller, Nicholas, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Swaine, Richard, 262; Robert, 295; Sarah, 262.
- Swan, Joane, 12.
- Swanley, Anne, 70, 320; Barbara, 68; George, 68, 69, 70, 320.
- Sweeper, Elizabeth, 351; Robert, 351.
- Sweeting, Henry, 330; John, 340.
- Sweetsir, Sarah, 449.
- Swhamankrue, Jane, 263; Mary, 263, 268; Mary Anne, 268; William, 263, 298.
- Swift[e] John, 157; Martha, 12, 337; Rebecca, 337; Sarah, 157.
- Swillavan, John, 354; Thomas-in, 354.
- Swinney, Hannah, 19.
- Swinsteed, Anne, 43; Joan, 3; John, 3, 38, 41, 43, 45, 294; Mary, 41; Richard, 38, 294.
- Swodell, Ann, 268; Sarah, 268; Uriel, 268.
- Sylvester, Anne, 421; John, 358, 367, 403; Joseph, 421; Margaret, 421; Sarah, 358, 388.
- Symmonds. *See* Simmonds.
- Symmes, Garthwike, 300.
See Sims.
- Symmons. *See* Simmonds.
- Symonds. *See* Simmonds.
- Syms. *See* Sims.
- Symson. *See* Simpson.
- Synn, Frances, 454.
See Lynn.
- Syster, John, 307.
- Sypolt, Anthony, 257; Christopher, 257; Mary, 257.
See Sibbald.
- Syport, David, 462.
- T**
- Tabor, James, 281.
- Tagg, Ann, 441; John, 441.
- Tailor. *See* Tayler.
- Talbot, Anne, 205, 208, 214, 406 *bis*, 411, 412; James, 411; Mary, 208, 406; Robert, 210, 214, 411; Samuel, 205, 208, 210, 214, 406 *bis*, 411, 412; Sarah, 210.
- Tallar, Joseph, 11; Mary, 11.
- Tame, Francis, 10; Mary, 446; Richard, 288; Sarah, 10.
- Tamplin, Abraham, 345; Ann, 267, 272; Charles, 267; Grace, 345; Susanna, 334; William, 267, 272, 334.
- Tamsett, James, 243, Jane, 243.
- Tanner, Deborah, 192, 197, 201, 400 *bis*; Edward, 102, 140; Ellen, 295; Elizabeth, 140, 348; George, 99, 148; Grace, 96, 108, 351; James, 156; Jane, 344; John, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 104, 107, 108, 135, 138, 192, 197, 201, 344, 348, 351, 399, 400; Mary, 21, 73, 93, 140, 201, 236, 393, 394, 400; Mr., 295; Richard, 236; Robert, 107, 344; Sarah, 87, 146, 322; Stephen, 137, 197, 388, 400; Thomas, 104, 133, 137, 140, 146, 148, 156, 192, 357, 393, 413, 422; Walter, 73, 322, 337; William, 21, 357.
- Tauville, James, 427.
- Tapling, Sarah, 146.
- Tapsell, John, 56.
- Tarplet, Anne, 6; Luke, 6, 50; Mary, 50.
- Tarrant, Edmund, 180; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Tart, John, 409.
- Tasker, Anne, 205; Edward, 205; John, 428; Sarah, 205.
- Tatefold, Ann, 123; Charles, 121; Claudius, 118, 121, 123; Maynard Samuel, 118.
- Tatton, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
- Tayer, Sarah, 338; Thomas, 322, 332.
- Tayler, or } Abraham, 125
Taylo[u]r, } 162; Alice, 214, 223, 227, 424; Andrew, 349; Anne, 11, 17, 163, 167, 186, 189, 191, 199, 218, 220, 245, 351, 389, 391, 424, 429, 445 *bis*, 447; Arabella, 14; Catherine, 215, 402; Dorothy, 14; Edmund, 3; Edward, 22, 25, 41, 294; Eleanor, 191, 273, 368, 430; Eliza, 291; Eliza-

- both, 2 *bis*, 5, 14, 15, 27, 129
144, 154, 192, 194, 213, 223
246, 290, 291, 411, 424, 433
440, 443; Elizabeth Fanny,
245; Ellen, 4; Esther, 19, 22
28, 213, 215, 223, 411, 421
420; Francis, 143; George,
402, 420; Hannah, 350, 405;
Harricot, 273; Henry, 15;
Hobright, 29; James, 253
296; Jane, 25 *bis*; Joane, 2
bis; Joanna, 374; John, 2
19, 24, 41, 43, 98, 139, 154
199, 213, 215, 220, 223, 273
296, 241 *bis*, 245, 291, 294
306, 357, 401, 411, 413, 421
429, 441, 443; John William,
253; Joseph, 15, 158, 227
246, 343, 421; Lewis, 29;
Lydia, 135; Martha, 159
445; Martin, 245; Martin
Mathias, 245; Mary, 15, 16
59, 110, 133, 137, 162, 163
199, 220, 246, 402, 430, 449;
Mr., 349; Nathaniel, 17, 186
189, 191, 381, 386, 402; Ri-
chard, 14, 119, 122, 125, 129
163, 167, 199, 393, 432;
Sarah, 24, 233, 239, 241 *bis*,
245, 253, 413; Sibbill, 9;
Susanna, 164, 359; Thomas,
29, 132, 135, 148, 154, 199
214, 218, 223, 227, 241 *bis*,
300, 424, 430; Thomas John,
241; William, 11, 27, 43, 59
110, 122, 133, 136, 137, 139
154, 159, 164, 233, 273, 350
359, 413, 426, 433 *bis*; Wi-
dow, 310, 390.
- Toddman, Jonathan, 128; Ro-
bert, 128.
See Toddman.
- Tooling, Anne, 203; Henry
Joseph, 203, John, 203
209, 211, 232; John Charles
Frederick, 209; Joseph, 203;
Magdalen, 203, 209, 211, 232;
Matthew, 203, 211; Mary
Magdalene, 232; Mrs., 390
397.
- Toomo, Andrew, 79, 82, 85, 88
91, 94, 99, 310, 348; Anne,
85; Ellen, 99; Frances, 79;
John, 91, 94, 340, 348; Mar-
garet, 82; Thomas, 88.
- Tooro. *See* Teoro.
- Toddar, Anne, 52, 344; Eliza-
beth, 5, 45, 121, 130, 305;
Lewis, 5, 45, 47, 49, 52, 305
307, 322; Margaret, 47; Ri-
chard, 134, 450; Roger, 121
134, 130; Susanna, 49, 307.
- Teddy, Frederick, 371.
- Tedman, Elizabeth, 119, 308;
George, 119; Giles, 304; Wi-
dow, 304, 308.
See Teadman.
- Teomes. *See* Teamos.
- Teoro, Anne, 9, 10, 47, 74, 107;
Ephraim, 9, 41, 65, 74;
Giles, 283; Isabella, 65;
Margaret, 222; Richard,
20, 41, 42, 44, 47, 293, 398;
Robert, 19, 44, 71, 72, 336;
Ruth, 115; Samuel, 71, 72
107, 114, 115; Sarah, 114;
Thomas, 20, 293; Widow,
221, 222.
- Tellet, Dorothy, 169; George,
376; John, 169, 376; Lucy,
190.
- Tempest, Ann, 24, 250, 255
260, 265, 270, 275, 281; Anna
Maria, 373; Elizabeth, 258;
Exall, 192, 258; George, 24
178, 183, 186, 190, 192, 196
250, 255, 290, 295, 270, 275
281, 373, 377, 408; Henry,
20; Henrietta Lucy, 21, 186;
Martha, 178, 183, 186, 190
192, 196, 290, 442; Mary,
178, 377; Mr., 390, 395;
Pierce, 196, 281; Sarah, 20
183, 255, 458; Sophia, 265;
Thomas Jesup, 275; Wil-
liam Henry, 258.
- Temple, Charles, 151; Frances,
13.
- Templing, Wm., 459.
- Tenoin, Thomas, 422.
- Tenison, Anne, 290; John, 280.
- Terrill, Robert, 102; Sarah,
102.
- Territ, Anne, 385; Margaret,
420; Richard, 378.
- Terry, Aaron, 200, 203, 208
212, 215, 227, 234, 432;
Ann, 132; Dorothy, 432;
Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 117
141, 200, 203, 208, 212, 215
227, 234; Elizabeth Anne,
215; John, 114, 117, 208;
Joseph, 432; Moses, 203; Ri-
chard, 127, 128, 132, 136, 141
234; Samuel, 114; Sylvester,
227; Thomas, 460; William,
212.
- Tostifole. *See* Tatefold.
- Tow, Judith Magdalen, 394.
See Tue.
- Teynor, Elizabeth, 20.
See Tinor.
- Thackham, Matthew, 298; Wi-
dow, 298.
- Tharpo. *See* Thorpo.
- Thatcher, 337; Amy, 167, 372;
Anna, 210, 410; Anno, 125
145, 150, 152, 157, 171, 236
359, 409; Benjamin, 83, 338;
Doborah, 122; Elizabeth, 93
109, 119, 200, 337, 441;
George, 11, 77, 83, 86, 88, 91
93, 96, 99, 102, 111, 113, 114
115, 117, 119, 20, 122, 125
127, 129, 130, 31, 134, 142
145 *bis*, 147, 148, 150, 152
336, 338, 352, 354, 373, 409;
Hannah, 379; James, 92, 346
392; Jane, 16, 134; Joanna,
150, 160, 162, 167, 171, 180
205, 404, 409; John, 113
114, 147, 150, 153, 157, 160
162, 167, 171, 199, 236,
339
bis; Margaret, 109; Mary,
11, 77, 98, 106, 115, 119, 142
194, 205, 210, 337, 352, 377
384, 388, 404; Martha, 91;
Matthew, 130; Michael, 162
300; Phoebe, 14, 125; Rachel,
96, 102, 354; Rebecca, 106;
Richard, 191, 358, 386;
Sarah, 129, 145, 184, 197, 191
194, 200, 240, 368, 366, 410
417, 459; Susannah, 148;
Thomas, 107, 109, 117, 160
362; Widow, 337 *bis*; Wil-
liam, 14, 92, 99, 125, 127, 130
184, 187, 191, 194, 290, 210
346, 388 *bis*, 410, 417, 430.
- Theaker, Diana, 44; John, 44.
- Theobald[s], Andrew, 126;
Anne, 164; Benjamin, 158;
Edmund, 158; Edward, 144
371; Eleanor, 137; Eliza-
beth, 126, 377; Hannah, 252
260, 452; James, 148; Jane,
150; John, 219, 226, 252
423, 424, 452; Joseph, 158;
Margaret, 423; Martha, 168
366; Mary, 134, 174, 226
423, 424, 443; Matthew, 174-
Penelope, 131; Richard, 156
413; Robert, 126, 128, 131
134, 137, 140, 144, 148, 150
158 *bis*, 160, 164, 168, 174
366, 371, 404; Ruth, 126;
Sarah, 160, 164, 168, 174;
Thomas, 123, 126, 128 *bis*,
158, 260, 373, 452; William,
226, 424.
- Thew, Sarah, 262.
- Thiolet, Bernard, 142; Eliza-
beth, 142, 382; Elizabeth
Sarah, 141; Lewis, 141, 142
146, 369; Peter, 146.
- Thomas, 2; Alice, 4, 301, 320;
Anne, 5, 10, 30, 247, 255
260, 288; Catherine, 268, 455;
Charles, 393; David, 4, 291
301; Dorothy, 60; Eliza, 41;
Elizabeth, 2, 48, 54, 76, 295
304, 340; Ellen, 340, 381;
Henry, 36, 47, 290; Hugh,
340; James, 124; Joane, 1
7, 37, 291, 294, 299; John,
33, 54, 73, 255, 260, 340, 449;
Jonathan, 384; Judith, 395;
Leah, 320; Margaret, 393;
Martha, 14; Mary, 20; Peter,
349; Philip, 14; Rebecca, 62;
Rice, 7, 247; Richard, 60, 62
64, 67, 71, 73, 76, 340 *sect.*;
Richard Augustus, 453; Ro-
bert, 31, 53, 71, 340; Sarah,
247; Susanna, 344; Thomas,
1, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39
41, 47, 48, 53, 255, 260, 268
290, 294, 295, 299, 303, 304
bis; William, 10, 35, 67, 112
124, 341.
- Thomasson, Elizabeth, 220;
William, 220.

- See Tomasin, Townshend.
 Thompkins. See Tomkins.
 Thom[pi]son, Alice, 314; Anne, 10, 164, 167, 170, 359, 396, 410; Arnold, 154, 159, 163, 170, 173, 355; Charles, 112; Christian, 27; David, 373; Elizabeth, 24, 154, 170, 368, 373, 441; Ganer (? Gammer), 450; George, 159, 355; Henry, 159; Jacob, 155; James, 284 *bis*, 393; Jane, 164; John, 24, 63, 112, 129, 155, 180, 329, 355, 378, 426; Joseph, 175, 377; Margaret, 163, 170, 173, 284; Mary, 16, 154, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175, 180, 184, 186, 358, 429, 441; Mary Page, 173; Mincham, 63; Rebecca, 8; Richard, 16, 159, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175, 180, 184, 186, 359, 368, 377, 378, 379, 385, 429, 462; Sancta Maria, 332; Sarah, 163, 172, 237; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 184, 186, 379, 385; William, 112, 237, 410; William Edward, 237.
 Thornaway, Henry, 421.
 Thorndell, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; William, 171.
 Thorne[s], Elizabeth, 221; Joane, 306; John, 35, 37, 293; Mary, 376; Richard, 376; Samuel, 35; Thomas, 32, 221.
 Thornebury, Anna Maria, 202; Elizabeth, 198, 202, 204, 396, 398, 403; Francis, 204; Henry, 198, 202, 204, 396, 403; Isaac, 7; Mary, 7, 403.
 Thorneton. See Thornton.
 Thorniworth, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 163, 167; Thomas, 163, 167.
 Thornton, Anne, 223, 422; Carolina, 28; Edward, 28, 217, 218, 223, 226, 236, 241, 245, 248, 415, 422, 433, 454; Elizabeth, 433; James, 241; Joane, 3; John, 3, 245, 288, 447; Richard, 288; Sarah, 217, 218, 223, 226, 236, 241, 245, 248, 415, 422, 433, 455; Thomas, 218; William, 217, 236, 317, 415, 446.
 Thorngood, Mary, 10.
 Thorpe, Alice, 7, 34, 59; Anne, 5, 9, 14, 44 *bis*, 88, 91, 182, 184, 228, 350, 433; Benjamin, 30, 49; Charles, 186, 226, 228, 230, 232, 236, 239, 242, 246, 249, 255, 258, 262, 424, 433 *bis*, 445, 446, 448; Daniel, 5, 44, 47, 49, 52, 55, 58, 59, 310 *bis*; Edward, 9, 46, 70, 76, 79, 81, 85, 88, 106, 325, 331, 342, 347; Eleanor, 226, 228, 230, 232, 236, 239, 242, 246, 249, 255, 258, 262, 424, 433 *bis*, 445, 446; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 85, 246, 310 *bis*, 342, 344; Frances, 79; Francis, 331; George, 5, 44, 46, 49, 52, 57, 58, 62, 66, 308 *bis*, 309, 318, 322; Hannah, 48; Harriet, 258; Henry, 58, 309; James, 56, 182, 184, 311, 377, 379; Jane, 10, 11, 49, 50, 76, 88, 305, 325, 344; Jarvis, 87; Joane, 46; John, 81, 97, 184, 186, 226, 262, 294, 336, 347, 351, 379, 424, 440, 453, 455; Joseph, 32; Lucy, 3; Margaret, 186, 230, 440; Mary, 62, 242, 308, 446; Rebecca, 310; Richard, 30, 32 *bis*, 34, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 54, 56, 85, 287, 292, 325, 311, 339, 342; Robert, 32, 287; Sarah, 2, 5, 236, 318, 448; Sophia, 255, 459; Susan, 5; Susanna, 9, 58; Thomas, 87, 336, 459; William, 11, 52, 54, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, 101, 106, 249, 342, 344 *bis*, 351, 352, 445.
 Thrapwell. See Frapwell.
 Threadgold, John, 462.
 Thredwell, Ann, 20.
 Thrift, Margaret, 442.
 Thromdehill, George, 12; Mary, 12.
 Thrumpton, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 315; Thomas, 65, 315, 332.
 Thunder, Mary, 311; Patrick, 311.
 Thursby, Isaac, 24; Sarah, 24.
 Tibalds. See Theobalds.
 Tibbal[d]s, Andrew, 126; Elizabeth, 126, 377; Robert, 126, 128; Thomas, 123, 126, 128 *bis*.
 See Theobalds.
 Tibbles, John, 452; Thomas, 373.
 See Theobalds.
 Tibbs, Amos, 116; Mary, 116.
 Tickridge, Anne, 18.
 Tickner, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
 Tidman, George, 121; John, 121.
 Tidmarsh, Ann, 452.
 Tiffin, Mr., 320.
 Tilbrooke, Ellen, 6.
 Tilden, Eleanor, 28; James, 28.
 Tiler, Edward, 184, 379; Hannah, 184; Judith, 88; Robert, 88; William, 184, 379, 385.
 See Tyler.
 Tilghman, Margaret, 8.
 Tillen, Jane, 82; Thomas, 82.
 See Tyllen.
 Tiller. See Tillier.
 Tillet, Mary, 20.
 Till[e]y, Anne, 434; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 175, 373; Goodman, 286; John, 85, 94, 170, 175, 373, 399; Judith, 94; Magdalen, 170, 175, 401; Thomas, 297; Widow, 301.
 Tillier, Mary, 12; Nicholas, 12, 347.
 Tillinghurst, Hannah, 55; Stephen, 55.
 Tils[t]one, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
 Timewell, John, 327; Mary, 327.
 Timson, Marie, 3.
 Tiner, Edward, 16, 181, 187, 377, 387, 391; Elizabeth, 16, 181, 187, 393; George, 387; Mary, 181, 377.
 See Teyner.
 Tingler, Anne, 382; Edward, 191, 390; Henry, 195; Richard, 18, 191, 195, 390, 444; Sarah, 18, 191, 195.
 Tinsel, Amos, 231, 459; Frances, 240, 436, 446; Sarah, 231, 240, 436, 460; William, 231, 240, 436.
 Tinsley. See Tynsley.
 Tipper, Elizabeth, 279, 462; Ralph, 392; Sarah, 275, 279; Thomas, 275, 279.
 Tippet, Nicholas, 137; William, 137.
 Tippin, Eupham, 57; George, 453; Jane, 278; John, 278, 330; Mathew, 57; Ralph, 392; Robert, 282.
 Tisoum, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
 Toby, George, 461.
 Tockefield, Dorothy, 2; Susanna, 5.
 See Tofield.
 Todd, Alice, 182; Anne, 211, 410; Mary, 182, 206, 211, 410; Michael, 182; Thomas, 206, 211, 408, 410.
 Tofield, Anne, 454, 457; Elizabeth, 224, 263, 268, 274, 280, 432; Gertrude, 257, 450; Hannah, 21; Harriet, 274; James, 251, 257, 261, 266, 271, 279, 450; John, 224, 232, 261, 432 *bis*, 437; Lucy, 280; Mary, 224, 232, 251, 257, 261, 266, 271, 272, 279, 432, 437; Mary Ann, 263; Richard, 263, 268, 274, 280, 409; Sarah, 266, 272; William, 268, 271, 272, 279, 458 *bis*.
 Tokley, Mary, 460.
 Tolamunda, Elias, 7, 51; Lucy, 7.
 Toller, Joseph, 89; Mary, 89.
 Tolley, Barnet, 369; John, 377.
 Tolley, Anne, 324; John, 324.
 Tomas. See Thomas.
 Tomasin, Stephen, 304.
 See Thomason, Townsend.
 Tomkins, Abraham, 162, 208, 210, 409; Anne, 216; Ed-

- ward, 154, 212, 216, 230, 425
424; Elizabeth, 154, 162, 165
212, 216, 220, 409, 417, 425
426; Francis, 159, 361;
James, 152, 154, 159, 162
165, 210, 361, 366, 367, 400
417, 433; Jane, 171; Joan,
154, 374; John, 314, 456;
Margaret, 356, 411; Mary,
154, 210, 216; Rachel, 408;
Richard, 157, 442; Ruth, 16;
Samuel, 154, 374, 406; Sarah,
220, 426; Susannah, 459;
Thomas, 157, 165, 356, 366
411, 420.
- TOMKINS.** Ann, 269, 271, 279;
James, 269, 271, 279; John,
26, 260; Lucia, 26; Thomas,
271.
- Tomkina.** See Tomkina.
- Tomlin[son].** Frances, 234;
Hannah, 342; John, 19, 234;
Joseph, 415 *bis*; Nicholas,
457; Patience, 19; Richard,
234; Samuel, 342; Sarah,
215; William, 215, 415.
- Tomlinson.** Anne, 394; Dun-
stan, 113, 114, 117, 119, 394
395; Elizabeth, 421; Henry,
215; Jane, 16; Job, 117;
John, 16; Maria, 276; Mar-
tha, 19; Mary, 215; Ralph,
113; Richard, 119; Sarah,
275; William, 114, 117 *bis*, 421.
- Tompkins.** See Tomkina.
- Tompkinst.** See Tomkins.
- Tompson.** See Thompson.
- Toms,** Ann, 265; Bethia, 443;
Catherine, 230, 235, 239, 243
247, 253, 256, 265; Edmund,
57; Elizabeth, 8, 235; James,
247, 443, 446; Jane, 247;
Joane, 8; John, 46, 47, 57;
Margaret, 46; Mary, 47, 239;
Phillis, 256; Robert, 230, 235
239, 243, 247, 253, 256, 265;
Sarah, 253; Susannah, 459;
Tabitha, 247; Thomas, 243;
William, 247.
- Tomson.** See Thompson.
- Tonnett.** Anthony, 335;
George, 340; Susannah, 340.
- Tony,** George, 71; Jane, 71.
- Tooder.** See Tudor.
- Toogool,** Mary, 458; William,
318.
- Took,** Dorothy, 443.
- Toomer,** Mary, 401.
- Tooth,** Anne, 208; Barbara,
67, 317; Edward, 216, 444;
Elizabeth, 65, 156; George,
108; John, 65, 67, 74, 105
108, 112, 117, 120, 141, 144
203, 208, 216, 221, 317, 332
385 *bis*, 418, 419; Margaret,
144, 385; Mary, 141, 203
208, 216, 221, 419; Michael,
74; Sarah, 120, 357; Susan,
419; Susannah, 117, 221;
Thomas, 112, 156, 385; Wil-
liam, 203.
- Tostell,** Richard, 153.
- Toper,** John, 212; Mary, 212;
Elizabeth, 212.
See Toper.
- Topfel.** See Topfield.
- Topfise,** Ann Widd, 279; Ra-
chel, 27; Sarah, 274, 279;
Thomas, 274, 279.
- Torin,** Benjamin, 136, 140, 141
143, 146, 149, 150; Charles,
249; Daziel, 140, 372, 433;
Elizabeth, 136, 174, 416, 421;
James, 372, 385; James
Levia, 420; Jane, 398, 420;
Magdalene, 174, 443; Mar-
garet, 386; Mary, 149, 421;
Paul, 143; Samuel, 174;
Sarah, 146; Susannah, 141
455.
- Torriano,** Alexander, 97;
George, 87.
- Toseland,** Catherine, 394.
- Toser,** Grace, 206; Martha,
206, 211; Samuel, 206, 211;
Thomas, 211.
- Tothacre,** Charles, 125, 127
131; Elizabeth, 127; Joanna,
125; Martha, 14; Sarah,
131.
- Totnan,** Joseph, 301; Mary,
301.
- Town[e],** Anne, 199, 398;
Diana, 194, 196, 197, 199
202, 207, 213, 401, 411, 428;
Edward, 162, 357; Elizabeth,
22, 145, 159, 202, 207, 401;
John, 152, 194, 196, 197, 199
202, 207, 213, 392, 394, 398
401, 411, 428; Margaret, 19
163; Mary, 157, 167; Sarah,
150, 154, 162, 163, 167, 178
197; Thomas, 159; William,
22, 145, 150, 152, 154, 157
162, 163, 167, 178, 194, 213
357, 392, 411, 426, 434.
- Townesin,** or } Anne, 10, 259
Townshend, } 264; Cathar-
ine Jane, 259; Elizabeth,
245, 246, 248, 418, 437, 459;
George, 276; Hannah Charl-
wood, 264; Henry, 304;
Jeremiah, 94; John, 245, 246
248, 327, 334, 355, 418;
Katherine, 77, 334; Mary,
278, 457; Melancthon, 248;
Michael, 350; Richard, 304;
Saunders, 276; Thomas, 259
264.
- Townsin,** } See Townshend.
Townsyn, }
- Towsey,** Amy, 291; Dennis, 1;
Elizabeth, 10, 36; Jane, 4
6, 8, 40, 311; Joan, 36, 291;
Katherine, 30; Matthew, 63;
Richard, 42, 295; Thomas,
44, 300; William, 4, 30, 36
bis, 39, 40, 42, 44, 61, 63
291 *quart*, 295, 300, 302, 316
325.
- Toy,** John, 406.
- Tracey,** Joseph, 430.
- Tracher,** Margaret, 7; Nicholas
7, 27, 351.
See Tracher.
- Trage,** Susanna, 343; William,
343.
- Trabera,** Nathaniel, 361.
- Trank,** Eleanor, 461.
- Tranton,** Margaret, 280; Mr.,
280.
- Travell,** Margaret, 17, 180
416; Mr., 276; William, 17
180, 376, 416.
- Treacher,** Anne, 213; Eliza-
beth, 213; Joseph, 213;
Nicolas, 351.
- Tredwell,** Elizabeth, 194, 198;
Jesse, 194, 198, 396; Joseph,
194; William, 193.
- Trebera.** See Trabera.
- Treilian,** Elizabeth, 264; Leo-
nard, 251; Mary Henrietta
Dialle, 451; Nicholas, 251
264, 443; Sarah, 251, 264
443.
- Trevera,** Anne, 5.
- Trevias,** Anne, 12; Peter, 12.
- Trevit,** Thomas, 438.
See Trivit.
- Trill,** Sarah, 301.
- Trimnell,** Anne, 12.
- Trindell,** Martha, 26; Rich-
ard, 26.
- Trinder,** Anna Maria, 190, 192;
Anne, 386; Charles, 428;
Hannah, 428; Mary, 192;
William, 190, 192, 386, 428.
- Trivit,** Arthur, 406.
See Trevit.
- Troff,** Edward, 440.
- Troll,** Philip, 27; Sarah, 27.
- Trollet,** Anthony, 404; Joanne
Susan de Rodon, 19.
- Trotman,** John, 414.
- Trotter,** Alexander, 268, 273
279; Ann, 268, 458; Eliza-
beth, 268, 273, 279; John,
279.
- Troue,** Susan, 294; William,
294.
- Troughtman,** Philip, 130.
- Troutback,** Nelly, 396.
- Trowt,** Mary, 17.
- Truckwell,** Henry, 322; Ri-
chard, 322.
- Tru[e]lock,** John, 436; Mar-
tha, 342; William, 97, 342.
- Trumper,** Ellen, 334; John,
334.
- Trush,** Ann, 278; Eleanor, 278.
- Truuler,** Elizabeth, 227, 235;
John, 227, 235.
See Tusler.
- Truslow,** Hannah, 124; Ri-
chard, 124.
- Trusseller,** Deborah, 406.
- Tryball,** Anne Sophia, 215;
Elizabeth, 215.
- Tuck,** Alexander, 169; Arthur,
173; Charles, 366; Eliza-
beth, 201; John, 166, 180
374, 384; Joseph, 178; Mary,

- 166, 169, 173, 175, 178, 180
185, 198, 399; Richard, 185
380; Sarah, 198, 201, 366;
Thomas, 175; William, 166
169, 173, 175, 178, 180, 185
198, 201, 374, 380, 384, 399
432.
- Tucker, Andrew, 352; Anne,
308, 425; James, 368, 425;
John, 352, 445; Mary, 24;
Morgan, 308 *bis*; Sarah, 25;
William, 425, 433.
- Tudale, Jane, 399.
- Tudor, Edward, 246, 443 *bis*;
Helen, 246; Mary, 390; Ri-
chard, 389, 390, 396, 413;
Roger, 356.
- Tudsbury, George, 8, 58, 59
309, 312; Lucy, 8.
- Tue, Margaret, 4.
See Tew.
- Tuffin, Christopher, 181; Sarah,
181.
- Tugby, James, 159, 387, 417
428, 439; Jane, 439; Mary,
387.
- Tugge, or \ Elizabeth, 149;
Tuggy, / Mary, 142; Ri-
chard, 142, 149.
- Tull, William, 436.
- Tums. *See* Toms.
- Tunslow. *See* Dunslow.
- Tunks, Elizabeth, 194, 398;
John, 194, 392, 398; Sarah,
194, 392.
- Tunslow. *See* Dunslow.
- Tunstall, Jane, 28; Peter, 292.
- Turgoose, Ellen, 293; John, 40
291, 223; Margaret, 291.
- Turnepenny, William, 324.
- Turner, Abraham, 24, 249, 252
256; Amaria, 169; Amy, 228
234, 243, 257, 422, 453;
Anne, 24, 228, 242, 246, 249
252, 256, 278, 280, 447;
Charlotte, 225, 422; Daniel,
401, 440; Edward, 294, 357;
Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 28
134, 208 *bis*, 221, 415; Fran-
ces, 21, 137, 222, 420; George,
116, 151, 154, 158, 161, 165
169, 174, 179, 183, 202, 204
206, 209, 219, 235, 239, 370
376, 387, 406, 408, 433, 439
443 *bis*; Hellen, 1; Henry,
208, 216, 222, 239, 242, 419
446; Jacob, 246; James, 174
197, 219, 398, 451; Jane, 24
154, 161, 165, 169, 174, 179
183, 210, 239, 257, 456; Joan,
403; Job, 371, 380; John, 53
121, 161, 201, 239, 402, 442
456, 459; John Cole, 222;
John Samuel, 459; Joseph,
174, 370, 455; Leonard, 53
55, 307; Louise Salome
Elizabeth, 239; Margaret,
18, 194, 197, 201, 204, 406
407; Mark, 208; Martha,
118; Mary, 25, 126, 161
205, 208, 210, 214, 216, 218
221, 222 *bis*, 224, 225, 239
251, 371, 387, 415, 419, 422
435; Mary Anne, 459; Mer-
cy, 256; Phebe, 140; Phi-
lip, 209, 235, 408, 433;
Philippa, 206, 235, 433; Phil-
lis, 202, 209, 219, 408, 439;
Rebeccah, 161; Richard, 239
251, 435; Robert, 372; Sam-
uel, 278, 280; Sarah, 216
218; Sarah Anne, 242;
Susannah, 129, 179, 183, 239
252, 376; Surridge, 393;
Thomas, 18, 116, 118, 121
126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140
143, 158, 194, 197, 201, 205
210, 214, 218, 221, 222, 225
234, 406, 407, 415, 419, 422
423, 443; Widow, 302; Wil-
liam, 21, 165, 206, 222 *bis*,
224, 228, 234, 243, 257, 420
422, 443, 444, 449, 450;
William John, 278.
- Turpin, Anne, 11, 338; Ed-
ward, 11, 338; Henrietta,
218; James, 218; John, 460;
Patty, 26.
- Turrill, Sarah, 26.
- Turton, Martha, 10.
- Turv[e]ly, Jane, 135; John, 106
135.
- Turvin, Jane, 27; Thomas, 27
397.
- Tusler, Elizabeth, 235, 434;
John, 235, 432, 434; Mary,
462
See Trusler.
- Tuttle, Anne, 441; Marie, 2.
- Twell, John, 335; Nathaniel,
335.
- Twilly, Isaac, 349; Mary, 349.
- Twitt, Rebecca, 316; William,
316.
- Twyne, John, 40; Sarah, 40.
- Tylberie, Avis, 4.
- Tyler, Elizabeth, 87, 342;
Goldston, 393; Hannah,
386; Judith, 88, 344; Ro-
bert, 87, 88, 342, 343, 344 *bis*;
Susan, 13; Susanna, 343;
William, 380.
See Tiler.
- Tylen, or \ Jane, 333; John,
330; Katherine,
330; Thomas, 333.
- Tylley. *See* Tilley.
- Tyls[t]one, Elizabeth, 88, 323;
John, 323; Mary, 90; Ri-
chard, 88, 90.
- Tymberlee, John, 332; Wil-
liam, 332.
- Tymbs, Ann, 26.
- Tynche, Joane, 2.
- Tyndale, Dorothy, 334; Tho-
mas, 334.
- Tynsley, Elizabeth, 10.
- Tynt, Dorothy, 289; Edward,
289.
- Tyre, Joane, 2.
- Tyro, Elizabeth, 297; John,
29, 30, 286; Mrs., 287; Ro-
bert, 29; Sarah, 30; Susanna,
287.
- Tyrrell, Edward, 270; Eliza-
beth, 253; Hannah, 276;
Martha, 281, 447; Mary,
249, 253, 261, 265, 270, 276
281; Sarah, 265; William,
249, 253, 261, 265, 270, 276
440, 462.
- Tyser, Eliz., 438.
- Tyson, Elizabeth, 240, 437;
George, 299; James, 240
437; John, 299; Mary, 240
437.
- Tytt, or \ Benjamin, 56, 58
Tytus, / 60, 64, 66, 70, 72
311, 317, 320, 338, 339 *quint*;
Elizabeth, 58, 317, 339;
George, 56, 320; Henry, 70
339; Mary, 66; Richard,
296; Susanna, 72, 339.

U

- Ulrich, Christian, 278, 280;
Fanny, 278, 280; Frances
Ann, 278; Mary Sophia, 280.
- Umber, Jane, 13.
- Umphrevel, George, 136.
- Umphries, Margaret, 27; Wm.,
459.
- Underhill, Abigail, 13; George,
144, 147; John, 13, 144; Ri-
chard, 144; Sarah Allen,
147; Sophia, 144; Thomas,
330; Thomasin, 358.
- Underwood, 289; Anne, 343;
John, 27, 142; Margaret, 27;
Thomas, 142, 343; Widow,
296.
- Undery, Anne, 168; George,
151, 154, 157, 160, 164, 168
355, 360, 361, 402; Mary,
157, 361; Susan, 414; Su-
sannah, 151, 154, 160, 164
168, 355.
- Upfield, or \ Elizabeth, 246;
Upfold, / George, 156, 157;
Henry, 154, 156, 157, 159
404; Joice, 154; Judith,
363; Mary, 154, 427; Ri-
chard, 246; Susanna, 20, 157;
Thomas, 355; William, 246.
- Upham, George, 462.
- Upton, Anthony, 89; Arthur,
89, 90, 342; John, 286;
Thomas, 90.
- Urling, Edward, 249; Jane,
249; Richard, 249.

V

- Vabre, Claude Fontanieu de la,
172, 367, 372; Mary Anne
Ribot, 172, 362; Peter, 172
367.
- Vair, Gabriel, 363; James, 364;
Peter, 367.
- Vallantyne, Alice, 2, 31; John,
31.
- Van Bushell, Joseph, 96; Ka-
therine, 99; Martin, 96, 99
- Van Cullen, Richard, 314.

- Van den Berge, George, 98
100; Jacob, 98; Sarah, 100.
- Vanderhaven, Elizabeth, 401.
- Van der Keele, Peter, 346.
- Van der Plank. *See* Wanderplank.
- Vane, Mary, 432.
- Van Heythuysen, or } Anna,
Van Hitsuon, or } 78, 329
Van Hithutison, } 336;
Gerard, 83, 336; John, 78
83, 329, 330, 336; Judith,
336; Mary, 330.
- Vanner, David, 199; Elizabeth,
199; Moses, 199.
- Varney, Elizabeth, 22.
- Varveite, Abraham, 37; Hugh,
37.
- Vase. *See* Vaux.
- Vasey. *See* Veazey.
- Vaudrey, T., 16.
- Vaux, Abraham, 38, 40; Anne,
92; Eliza, 40; John, 92;
Paul, 38, 40; Rebecca, 89;
Sarah, 40; Susanna, 95;
Thomas, 89, 92, 95.
- Vaughan, Anne, 132 *bis*, 185
256, 383, 457; Benjamin, 166
171, 176, 179, 367, 373;
Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 16
70, 127, 146, 158, 184, 189
256, 382, 394, 396; Hannah,
181, 378; Henry, 180, 421;
Jason, 16; Joane, 4; John,
135, 142, 166, 174, 181, 185
328, 369, 378, 383, 398, 407;
Margaret, 178; Mr., 135;
Mary, 130, 158, 163, 166, 171
174, 176, 178, 179, 181, 185
197, 200, 373, 400, 401 *bis*,
402, 404; Philadelphia, 144;
Richard, 197, 200, 400, 401
402; Samuel, 256; Sarah,
184, 382; Thomas, 127, 129
131, 132, 140, 144, 381; Wi-
dow, 394; William, 70, 130
132, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150
171, 184, 189, 367, 382, 401
404, 406.
- Vautier, James, 429.
- Vazeille, Anthony, 194;
Charles, 194, 392; Mary,
194; Mr., 392.
- Veal, Elizabeth, 374; Martha,
436.
- Veazey, or } Andrew, 10;
Veze, } Anne, 257, 450;
Frances Elizabeth, 248;
Jane, 10; John, 317; Mary,
24, 248, 257, 450; Sarah,
317; Thomas, 24, 248, 257
450, 460.
- Venable, William, 421.
- Venables, Samuel, 461.
- Venner, Betty, 176, 374; John,
176, 374; Margaret, 176.
- Venor, John, 421.
- Verdier, Barbara, 450; Ga-
briel, 456.
- Vere, Peter, 367.
- Vergoe. *See* Virgoe.
- Vernon, Randall Silvester,
199; Sarah, 191, 199; Wil-
liam, 191, 192.
- Verrender, Elizabeth, 446.
- Vicars. *See* Vickers.
- Vicary, Elizabeth, 23, 241, 244
441; Joseph, 23, 241, 244
441; Mary, 241; William,
244, 441.
See Wickery.
- Vickers, Joane, 287; Maudlyn,
287, 299; Peter, 25; Sarah,
25.
- Vickery. *See* Vicary.
- Vie, Elizabeth, 248, 252, 449;
James, 248, 252, 445.
- Viet, Claude, 368.
- Vignion, Jane, 410; William,
373.
- Vigus, Sarah, 22.
- Vile, Sarah, 455; William,
433.
- Villiers, Sir George, 322.
- Vin, John, 437.
- Vincent[e], Ann, 461; Edward,
343; Frances, 343; Hannah,
376; Henry, 205; James,
462; Joane, 2; Joseph, 205;
Peter, 386; Robert, 2; Sarah,
205.
- Vines, John, 41, 294; Thomas,
41, 294.
- Vipont, Charles, 424; Dorothy,
424; Elizabeth, 424.
See Wipont.
- Virgoe, Anne, 99, 106, 362;
Elizabeth, 95, 105, 439;
Hannah, 184; Henry Richard,
165; Isaac, 192, 389; Jane,
173; Joanna, 12, 101; John,
97, 179, 253, 352, 451; Mar-
garet, 103; Mary, 15, 106
161, 165, 168, 173, 175, 179
184, 192, 235, 433; Richard,
22, 93, 161, 165, 168, 173, 175
179, 184, 192, 235, 247, 253
349, 389, 433, 439, 445, 451
452; Robert, 108; Sarah, 22
105, 247, 253, 433, 439, 445
451; Thomas, 91; Walter,
99, 102, 106; William, 12, 32
88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103
105, 108, 349, 350, 352.
- Vischer, Christian, 121.
- Vizard, John, 167; Jonathan,
167; Katherine, 167.
- Vollens, Sarah, 16.
- Vowles. *See* Fowles.
- W**
- Wadbrook, Anne, 19; Cor-
nelius, 19.
- Wade, Christopher, 329;
Eleanor, 177; Godfrey, 177;
John, 455; Joseph, 150;
Richard, 329; Thomas, 177;
William, 150.
- Waggons, Sarah, 401.
- Wagstaff, Hannah, 14; Tho-
mas, 14.
- Waight. *See* Waite.
- Wail. *See* Wale.
- Waine. *See* Wayne.
- Wainwright, Charles, 418;
James, 82, 333, 346; Joseph,
11, 82, 333; Mary, 11.
- Waite, Elizabeth, 182, 189
195, 387, 406; Francis, 144
146, 363, 370; George, 126;
Hannah, 161, 355; Henry,
159; Jane, 363; Joseph, 369;
Rachel, 165, 362, 381; Ro-
bert, 346; Sarah, 153 *bis*,
161, 165, 195, 386, 406;
William, 126, 142, 144, 146
153 *bis*, 159, 161, 165, 182
189, 195, 355, 362, 369, 386
387, 394, 406, 411.
- Wakefield, Thomas, 90; Wil-
liam, 90.
- Wakeman, Thomas, 356.
- Wakimber, Margerie, 4.
- Walbank, Mary, 388.
- Walden, Ellinor, 9.
- Waleb, William, 112.
- Wale[s], Abraham, 167, 171
177, 184, 363, 383, 398, 400;
Alice, 166; Charles, 151, 153
158, 166, 363, 391; Henry,
147; Isaac, 171; Jacob, 177
383; James, 158; John, 184;
Jonas, 166, 363; Mary, 147
167, 171, 177, 184, 363, 400;
Robert, 455; Sarah, 151;
William, 153.
- Walgrave, Blandina, 317;
Elizabeth, 318; Nicholas,
317, 318.
- Walker, Ann, 28, 374; Arthur,
173; Daniel, 74; Edmund,
99, 353; Elizabeth, 88, 203
266, 271, 339, 402; Henry,
99, 100, 104, 353; Humphrey,
152; James, 203, 266, 271
303, 402; Jane, 395; John,
10, 74, 130, 135, 173, 203
229, 251, 328, 402; Kather-
ine, 10; Margaret, 8; Mar-
tha, 173; Mary, 26, 82, 100
130, 229, 251, 409, 459;
Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 339;
Philip, 82, 351; Richard, 88;
Samuel, 328; Sarah, 113;
Susannah, 229; Thomas, 113
282; William, 26, 152, 294.
- Walking, Catherine, 222;
Margaretta, 222.
- Wall, John, 324; Michael, 131;
Prudence, 324; Thomas, 347.
- Wallace, Elizabeth, 27.
- Waller, Anne, 45; Mary, 452;
Thomas, 45.
- Wallington, Frances, 136;
Francis, 136.
- Wallis, James, 195; Jane, 194;
Mary, 194; Sarah, 4; Tho-
mas, 4.
- Wallpoole, or } Anne Galpin,
Walpole, } 224; Magda-
len, 308; Mr. 293; Robert,
308; Rosalind, 224; Susanna,
293; William, 224.

- Wallranen, Mary, 10.
 Wallshaw, Mary, 160, 163 ; Thomas, 160, 163, 356, 360 ; William, 160, 163, 356, 360.
 Wallworth, Rebecca, 292 ; Samuel, 292.
 Wamewright. *See* Wainwright.
 Walmsley, Catherine, 171, 175, 180, 419 ; Edward, 131, 171, 175, 180, 378, 393, 419 ; Frances, 180, 378 ; Richard, 171.
 Walpole. *See* Wallpoole.
 Walter[s], Anne, 4, 7, 313 ; Charlotte, 270 ; Daniel, 420 ; Dorcas, 6, 61 ; Edmund, 5, 183, 312 ; Elizabeth, 26, 183 ; John, 9, 124 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 124, 183, 270, 420 ; Sarah, 5, 25 ; Symond, 6, 61, 312 *bis*, 313 ; Thomas, 313 ; William, 25, 312.
 Walton, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 55 ; Isaac, 302 ; John, 302 ; Mary, 457.
 Wandell, George, 115, 355 ; Henry, 113 ; Jane, 105 ; Joseph, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115 ; Martin, 103 ; Mary, 104, 108 ; Robert, 109 ; Susannah, 112 ; Thomas, 103, 106, 110 ; Capt'n. William, 359.
 Wanderplank, Wynfred, 24.
 Wandsley, Andrew, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
 Wandser, Andrew, 122, 126, 389 ; Martha, 126 ; Thomas, 122.
 Wandsworth, Ann, 400 ; Elizabeth, 207, 406 ; Joseph, 400 ; Mary, 400 ; Matthew, 206, 406 ; Shadrack, 207, 406 ; William, 177, 373.
 Wanham, Jane, 14.
 Wanser. *See* Wandser.
 Wanslow. *See* Whanslow.
 Want, Edward, 391 ; Frances, 401.
 Warberton, Anne, 5 ; Elizabeth, 15.
 Ward, 456 ; Ann, 27, 100, 259 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 225, 320, 460 ; Errington, 223, 437 ; George, 38, 219, 223, 225, 437, 449 ; Hannah, 280, 449 ; Henry, 100 ; James, 250 ; John, 250, 255, 295, 437 ; Joseph, 263 ; Margaret, 305 ; Mary, 219, 223, 225, 250, 255, 257, 259, 263, 268, 271, 275, 280, 437, 442, 453 ; Mary Hains, 162 ; Mr., 235 ; Patrick, 450 ; Richard, 314 ; Sarah, 271 ; Stephen, 255 ; Susannah, 257, 268, 452 ; Thomas, 38 *bis*, 41, 291, 296, 314 ; Widow, 320 ; William, 257, 259, 263, 268, 271, 275, 280, 409, 442.
 Warden, Eliza, 14 ; Joseph, 432 ; Mathew, 14 ; Susannah, 432 ; William, 432.
 Ware, Ann, 275, 280 ; Ann Elizabeth, 275 ; Edward, 64 ; Joseph, 275, 280 ; Mary, 280 ; Sarah, 64.
 Warman, Joseph, 26 ; Mary, 26.
 Warne, Elizabeth, 290 ; Mary, 1 ; Thomas, 1, 290.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 280 ; John, 45, 48, 143, 270, 277, 298 ; Josiah, 200, 201 ; Lucy, 143 ; Maria, 270, 277 ; Robert, 277 ; Sarah, 200, 201 ; Thomas, 48, 280.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 3 ; Henry, 397 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 356.
 Warriar, Ann, 448 ; Edward, 141, 202 ; Elizabeth, 157, 249, 252, 257 ; James, 135, 141, 145, 149, 157, 219, 452 ; John, 252 ; Josiah, 219, 249, 252, 257, 404, 445, 451 ; Margaret, 404 ; Mary, 145, 149 ; Sarah, 202, 219, 257, 404.
See Guerrier.
 Warrington, Richard, 307.
 Warwick, Abraham, 119, 122, 366, 392 ; Elizabeth, 420 ; Mary, 122, 391.
 Waryar. *See* Warriar, Guerrier.
 Wasee, Joseph, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
 Washborne, Giles, 296 ; Nathaniel, 296.
 Washford, Benjamin, 341.
 Wassen, James, 408 ; Mary, 408.
 Wate. *See* Waite.
 Waterfall, Anne, 47 ; Eliza, 36 ; Elizabeth, 63, 95, 291 ; Hannah, 50, 310 ; Jane, 3, 324 ; John, 47, 303, 306 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 61, 105 ; Rose, 310 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 38, 61, 63, 68, 324 ; Widow, 50 ; William, 3, 36, 38, 68, 95, 105, 108, 109, 291, 324, 328.
 Waterfield, Anne, 156 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Hannah, 140 ; Martha, 391 ; Mary, 12, 100, 396 ; Thomas, 97, 381 ; Thomasin, 122 ; William, 12, 97, 100, 102, 122, 140, 144, 149, 152, 156, 159, 360.
 Waters, Joane, 47 ; John, 298 ; William, 47, 298.
 Watki[n]s, Elizabeth, 226, 423 ; Ellen, 302 ; Hugh, 323 ; James, 326 ; John, 288, 326 ; Richard, 226, 423 ; Rose, 386 ; Sarah, 323 ; Susanna, 20 ; Thomas, 302, 381.
 Watling, Hannah, 263 ; Sarah, 263 ; William, 263.
 Wattingham, Elizabeth, 28.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 4, 7, 216, 413 ; Frances, 16 ; George, 442 ; James, 416, 417 ; John, 416, 417 ; Mary, 416, 417 ; Phillis, 21 ; Richard, 136, 216, 413 ; Robert, 4 ; Susannah, 216 ; William, 432.
 Watts, Anne, 222 ; Daniel, 361 ; Deborah, 142 ; Elizabeth, 148, 222, 391, 419, 430, 438 ; James, 146, 219, 416, 417 ; Jane, 141, 222, 418, 430 ; Joane, 7 ; John, 9, 64, 205, 209, 219, 222, 355, 361, 391, 416, 417, 419, 430, 435 ; Joseph, 13 ; Lidiah, 13 ; Mary, 121, 209, 219, 222, 416, 417, 419, 427 ; Samuel, 141, 142, 146, 148, 222, 418 ; Sarah, 205 ; Thomazein, 9, William, 121, 355.
 Waving, Rose, 24.
 Wawin, Mary, 2.
 Waxham, Anne, 131, 345 ; Edward, 91, 346 ; Elizabeth, 82, 333, 374 ; Mary, 95, 128, 362 ; Mathew, 128, 131, 133, 135 ; Nicholas, 345 ; Richard, 82, 91, 95, 333, 346 ; Susannah, 135.
 Wayer, Edward, 401 ; Sarah, 401.
 Wayman, John, 442 ; Mary, 442 *bis*.
 Wayne, Charles, 41, 66, 318, 332 ; Edward, 100, 107 ; John, 66, 318 ; Katherine, 4, 326 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 100 ; Thomas, 4, 41, 326, 327.
 Wayntworth, Thomas, 341.
 Weable, Sarah, 452.
 Weakly, Ann, 451.
 Weale, Edward, 75, 79, 105, 332 ; Margaret, 79, 105, 332 ; Richard, 431.
 Weatherbee. *See* Wetherby.
 Weatley, Elizabeth, 22.
See Wheatly.
 Weaver, John, 418 ; Sarah, 24.
 Web[b], Alexander, 50 ; Ann Elizabeth, 250 ; Anne, 20, 150, 163, 166, 169, 171, 173, 179, 204, 215, 218, 228, 231, 234, 236, 241, 250, 253, 256, 257, 264, 368, 386, 417, 425, 426, 430, 434 *bis*, 435, 439 *bis*, 443, 461 ; Benjamin, 421 ; Bridgett, 247 ; Catherine, 171 ; Christopher, 184, 390 ; Eleanor, 230, 428 ; Elizabeth, 10, 22, 24, 50, 109, 124, 126 *bis*, 136, 154, 157, 159, 161, 164, 168 *bis*, 171, 174, 179, 184, 186, 193, 207, 228, 230, 364, 374, 396, 401, 412, 426, 428, 445, 447 ; Elizabeth Ann, 257 ; Francis, 20, 164, 168, 171, 174, 179, 186, 218, 228, 236, 374, 382, 417, 426, 429, 434, 435 ;

- George, 420; Hannah, 143
173, 370; Henry, 24, 108
111, 114, 129, 136, 139, 194
201, 215, 230, 248, 251, 256
401, 428, 431, 445, 451, 456;
Humphrey, 139, 184, 186
193, 204, 207, 211, 253, 390
396, 448; James, 24, 134
231, 241, 430, 439; Jane, 57
129, 323, 329; John, 48, 106
108, 124, 126, 129, 136, 148
231, 233, 234, 241, 302, 324
375, 389, 430, 433, 434, 439
bis; Lucretia, 114, 363;
Lucy, 139, 163, 211; Lydia,
420; Margaret, 21, 174, 204
207, 211; Mary, 22, 24, 116
168 *bis*, 179, 193, 194, 201
215, 218, 246, 248, 251, 256
364, 375, 417, 442, 455;
Mary Anne, 126; Mat., 126;
Mima, 429; Mr., 353; Re-
becca, 158; Richard, 10, 50
52, 118, 148, 150, 153, 154
158, 332, 355, 395, 434; Ro-
bert, 179, 433; Samuel, 106
109, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122
125, 129, 157, 159, 161, 168
201, 356, 361, 364 *bis*, 401
406, 410, 429; Sarah, 20, 52
122, 153, 154, 169, 171, 233
234, 247, 307, 355, 367, 410
425, 433, 434, 455; Susanna,
56; Thomas, 49, 50, 56, 57
61, 161, 247, 302, 306, 307
323, 329, 330, 356, 435; Wil-
liam, 20, 125, 30, 134, 136
139, 143, 55, 157, 163, 166
169, 71, 73, 179, 186 *bis*,
233, 246, 250, 253, 257, 264
353, 367, 370, 382, 386, 406
412, 425, 429, 433, 442, 443
bis, 448, 451, 454, 455, 461.
Webber, Henry, 443.
Webley, Mary, 114; Richard,
114.
Webster, Margaret, 10; Mary,
442; Robert, 413; Thomas, 10.
Wedge, Betsy, 228; Eleanor,
185; Elizabeth, 208, 212
216, 416 *bis*, 426, 430; Han-
nah, 19, 242; James, 228
426; John, 19, 185, 187, 189
192, 194, 242, 382, 390, 392
408, 425, 430; Margaret, 185
187, 189, 192, 194, 408;
Sarah, 192, 194, 208, 390
392, 416; Stephen, 228, 426;
Thomas, 208, 212, 216, 416
bis, 430.
Weeden, Theodosia, 19.
Weeks, Ann, 32, 288, 352;
Ayme, 307; Edward, 307;
Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 19, 35
312; George, 2, 32, 33, 35
288, 290; Joseph, 352; Mar-
garet, 2; Richard, 288.
Weildon. See Weldon.
Welbery, John, 396.
Welby, John, 376; Sarah, 376.
Welch, Catherine, 172, 186
445; Gabriel, 186; John, 17
172, 186, 364, 387; Lawrence,
454; Margaret, 344; Magda-
lene, 364; Mary, 134;
Priscilla, 17; Robert, 344;
Thomas, 134, 359.
Welding, or } Alice, 198, 396;
Weldon, or } Anne, 142, 172
Wellden, } 198, 212, 215
220, 415, 456; Edward, 142
143, 145, 148, 168, 365, 383;
Eleanor, 27, 143, 161, 191
195, 215, 386, 388, 393;
Elizabeth, 174, 177, 180, 184
188, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201
202, 400; Esther, 199, 397;
Francis, 158, 222, 422, 426;
Grace, 178, 376; Hannah,
192; Henry, 188, 190, 193
196, 202, 209, 384, 400;
Jane, 27, 145, 222, 426;
John, 177; Joseph, 209;
Margaret, 263; Mary, 161
164, 168, 172, 178, 188 *bis*,
190, 193, 196 *bis*, 202, 209, 217
375, 385, 394, 400; Richard,
121, 155, 174, 177, 80, 184
188, 191, 192, 195, 99, 201
363, 374, 388, 393, 397, 453;
Rose, 184; Samuel, 116, 121
151, 155, 158, 161, 164, 168
172, 178, 201, 365, 375, 376
bis, 385, 386, 391, 425; Sarah,
198, 397; Thomas, 196;
William, 148, 196, 198, 212
215, 220, 357, 394, 396, 397
415, 447.
Weller, Ann, 264; Benjamin,
25, 264, 459; Elizabeth, 4
149; John, 107; Katherine,
92; Margaret, 25, 100;
Mary, 303; Nicholas, 92, 94
97, 100, 107, 110, 351;
Philip, 94, 351; Robert, 264
458; Roger, 302; Sarah, 110;
Thomas, 149; William, 452.
Welles. See Wells.
Wellins, Elizabeth, 402.
Wells, Alexander, 130; Amy,
207; Andrew, 442; Andrew
Collins, 246; Ann, 10, 126
153; Edmund, 116, 119; Ed-
ward, 10, 116, 166; Eleanor,
147; Elizabeth, 23, 159, 207
210, 246, 424, 431, 442, 445;
Frances, 166, 297; George,
111, 112, 145; Guy, 122;
Henry, 431; Jane, 3, 153
399, 407, 439; John, 23, 62
94, 424, 431; Judith, 166;
Major, 257; Mary, 7, 111
210, 257; Mr., 122, 126; Ro-
bert, 3, 145, 147, 151, 153
159, 297, 361, 381; Thomas,
62, 207, 210, 450; William,
407.
Welsh. See Welch.
Wemwright. See Wainwright.
Wenman, Thomas, 447.
Wenslow, } See Whanslow.
Wenslaw, }
- Wentworth, Henry, 380.
See Wayntworth.
Wesson, William, 438.
West[e], Aaron, 234, 240, 249
459; Ambrose Harding, 446;
Anne, 147, 293, 454; Cather-
ine, 389; Charles, 108, 385;
Charlotte Mary, 279; Chris-
topher, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38
290, 293; Elizabeth, 7, 14
bis, 58 *bis*, 70, 129, 240, 320
336; George, 376; Goodman,
291; Hannah, 11; James, 14
129, 249; Jane, 3, 279;
Joane, 2, 8; John, 31, 62, 65
70, 74, 279, 314, 324, 336
bis, 347, 350; Jones Robert,
239; Joseph, 34, 290, 297;
Margaret, 2, 36; Mary, 38
55, 234, 237, 239, 240, 249
437; Matthew, 7, 30, 55, 58
61, 64, 67, 74, 293, 320, 323
324, 338; Peter, 7, 8, 11, 56
58, 60, 66, 69, 306, 308, 322
323, 334, 340; Philadelphia,
65; Polly, 237, 435; Richard,
64, 147, 344; Robert, 237
239, 437; Sarah, 5, 7, 306;
Sibyll, 328; Susanna, 69, 314;
Thomas, 66, 343, 435; Wi-
dow, 293, 294; William, 32
56, 67, 346, 423.
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 336;
John, 336 *bis*; Sarah, 336.
Westcombe, John, 298; Ri-
chard, 298.
Westerbane, Mary, 17.
Western. See Weston.
Westley, Margaret, 324.
Westmorland, Peter, 120;
Susannah, 120.
Weston, Andrew, 6; Burt,
456; Elizabeth, 6, 249, 326;
John, 249; Mary, 260;
Nanny, 260; Robert, 326;
Sarah, 249, 345, 445; Wil-
liam, 290, 345.
Westraw, Jane, 358.
Westwood, 129; Anna Maria,
181, 183, 186, 187, 190, 192
194, 197, 199, 201, 205, 209
377; Anne, 190, 238, 244
256, 388; Benjamin, 140;
Charles, 135, 205, 238, 244
256; Daniel, 126, 402; Ed-
ward, 33, 35, 37, 289; Elea-
nor, 176, 374; Elizabeth, 132
166, 198, 362, 397; Frances,
183; Henry, 244; Hester,
197, 395; James, 35, 290;
John, 123, 126, 130, 132, 135
140, 166, 176, 181, 183, 186
187, 190, 192, 194, 197, 198
201, 205, 209, 334, 361, 362
366, 372, 374, 377, 382, 388
395, 397 *bis*, 405, 427; Jona-
than, 209; Joseph, 140;
Maria, 405, 447; Martha,
256; Mary, 33, 166, 176, 201
234, 289, 366, 372, 379, 405;
Mr., 290, 291; Philip, 244;

- Roger, 329, 334; Susanna, 37, 194; Thomas, 192, 397; William, 130.
- Wetherall, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Wetherby, Anne, 118; Dinah, 188, 391; Dorothy, 164, 362; Elizabeth, 396; George, 110, 111, 112, 118, 121, 128, 161; Henry, 112; James, 178, 375; Joanna, 128, 156, 170; John, 118, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 170, 175, 178, 181, 188, 362, 375, 380, 390, 402 *bis*; Joseph, 111, 181, 390; Margaret, 361; Matthew, 112, 114, 118; Rachel, 114; Richard, 112, 159, 391, 407; Sarah, 161, 164, 167, 170, 175, 178, 181, 188, 402; William, 121, 175, 380.
- Wexcomb, or }
Wex[h]am, } See Waxham.
- Weyler, Catherine, 181; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 194; John, 185; John Edward, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194; Mary Catherine, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194; Susan, 192.
- Weymouth, William, 193.
- Whale. See Wale.
- Whaley, Elizabeth, 8; Hannah, 297; Mary, 246; Richard, 246; Thomas, 297.
- Whanslaw, or } Andrew, 94, 97
Whanslow, } 120, 129, 402;
Anne, 270, 275, 280, 400;
Anne Sarah, 233; Beatrice, 97; Benjamin, 383; Catherine, 390, 421, 434; Elizabeth, 245; Esther, 400; Frances, 255, 456; George, 460; Jane, 238; Joseph, 120, 258, 373, 383 *bis*, 390, 400, 421, 431, 434, 451, 453 *bis*; Martha, 373, 402; Mary, 22, 233, 238, 243, 245, 250, 255, 258, 383, 421, 431, 434, 440, 451; Mr., 291; Richard, 431; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 22, 233, 238, 243, 245, 250, 255, 270, 275, 280, 440; Thomas Alexander, 275; William, 250, 258, 449, 451.
- Wheal. See Wale, Weale.
- Whealer. See Wheeler.
- Wheatland, Bartholomew, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Wheatlum, Elizabeth, 6.
- Wheatly, Mary, 62.
See Weatley.
- Wheeldon. See Weldon.
- Wheeler, Anna Maria, 149; Anne, 253, 258, 266; Elizabeth, 184, 286; Elizabeth Richardson, 184; Francis, 381; George, 131, 135, 140, 149, 154, 258, 388, 399; Isaac, 266; James, 253, 258, 266; Jane, 131, 154, 388; John, 110, 286, 355; Mary, 135; Philip, 291; Sarah, 154, 220, 238, 436, 448; William, 220, 238, 436.
- Wheelock, Elizabeth, 176; James, 176; John, 176.
- Whelear. See Wheeler.
- Whetham, Anne, 106; Francis, 106.
- Whetman, Francis, 113; Rachel, 113.
- Whichard, Joseph, 444.
- Whiffen, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 184; Katherine, 167, 169, 180, 184, 377; Richard, 167, 169, 180, 184, 377.
See Wiffim.
- Wightman. See Whetman, Whiteman, Wightman.
- Whist, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266; William, 266.
- Whitacre. See Whittacar.
- Whitcomb, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
- Whitcross, Ann, 339.
- White, Agnes, 2; Alice, 4; Amey, 122; Andrew, 261, 269, 276; Ann, 25, 44, 131, 187, 260, 261, 269, 276, 355, 364, 382, 392, 415, 449; Avis, 4, 295; Catherine, 261; Charlotta, 261, 272; Christian, 311; Daniel, 260; Dorothy, 80; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 12, 16, 35, 52, 96, 130, 253, 254, 293, 321, 384, 462; Emma, 462; Esther, 263; George, 48, 263, 269, 302, 456; Grace, 133; Henry, 10, 39, 80, 293; James, 84, 106, 125, 152, 247, 261, 403; Jane, 47, 254, 260, 289, 298, 313; Jennet, 247, 444; Joane, 7, 292, 304; John, 4, 6, 12, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 133, 138, 143 *bis*, 144, 147, 149, 185, 187, 253, 254, 292 *bis*, 293, 295, 296, 304, 321, 361, 374, 381, 382, 401; Joseph, 364, 439; Julifs, 441; Katherine, 33, 42, 396; Margaret, 292, 412; Mary, 6, 14, 27, 57, 85, 86, 126, 138, 143, 225, 229, 238, 247, 261, 267, 272, 285, 340, 342, 345, 428, 437; Mary Ann, 260, 267; Nicholas, 285, 345; Parnell, 291; Patience, 152; Peter, 276; Rachel, 95, 350; Richard, 7, 57, 172, 175, 368; Robert, 3, 29, 31, 285; Roger, 96, 98, 100, 106, 352, 358; Rose, 260; Samuel, 82, 84, 85, 86, 333, 340, 342 *bis*; Sarah, 27, 100, 147, 163, 172, 175, 185, 225, 229, 238, 244, 361, 403, 430, 431, 433, 437; Sophia, 261; Thomas, 31, 38, 144, 223, 225, 229, 238, 244, 263, 267, 272, 285 *bis*, 298, 422, 423, 430, 431, 433, 437; Thomas Paul, 225, 433; Widow, 288, 293, 313; William, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 52, 56, 95, 98, 163, 172, 175, 185, 225, 260, 291, 298 *quart*, 302, 304, 307, 350, 352, 368, 381, 382, 424, 428, 444; William John, 431.
- Whit[e]field, Henry, 207, 215, 219; Jeremiah, 451; Mary, 3, 219.
- Whitehead, Amy, 129; Ann, 274, 277; Elizabeth, 196, 312, 318; Elizabeth Wale, 196; George, 98, 123, 126, 129, 131, 135, 139, 142; Isset Wetherby, 232, 438; James, 159, 232, 236, 355 *bis*, 438; Jane, 59, 236; Joane, 319; John, 65, 109, 220, 238, 243, 437, 439; John Thomas, 243, 439; Joseph, 196, 220, 274, 277; Martha, 426; Mary, 68, 220, 232, 236, 238, 243, 355 *bis*, 437, 438, 439; Mary Ann, 243, 439; Mother, 282; Nancy, 277; Nicholas, 319; Rachel, 123; Richard, 59, 63, 65, 68, 312, 318 *bis*, 319 *bis*; Robert, 305; Sarah, 13, 126, 142; Thomas, 63, 106, 318; William, 98, 101, 106, 109, 131, 159.
- Whitehouse, Joseph, 265; Mary, 265.
- Whiteley, Mary, 363.
- Whit[e]man. See Whetman, Wightman.
- Whitewood, Anne, 438; Samuel, 438; Sarah, 438.
- Whiting, Anthony, 387; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 223, 227, 233, 420, 431; Hannah, 212, 228; John, 21, 212, 223, 227, 274, 420; Margaret, 236; Mary, 223, 387, 420; Ruth, 212; Sarah, 269, 274, 277, 280, 462; Susan, 228; Susannah, 233, 236, 252; William, 227, 269, 274, 277, 280, 456, 460; Zachariah, 228, 233, 236, 252, 447.
- Whitland, Elizabeth, 202; George, 202; William, 202.
- Whitling, Antony, 178, 190, 377; Elizabeth, 178, 204, 377; Mary, 178, 190, 445; William, 204.
- Whitman. See Whiteman.
- Whitmore, Francis, 109; Katherine, 109; Mr., 291; William, 291.
- Whitt. See White.
- Whittacar, or } John, 126; Ma-
Whittaker, } ry, 17; Rebecca, 453; Thomas, 17, 126; Tobias, 340.
- Whittall. See Whittle.
- Whitten, Abraham, 49, 302; Bridget, 55, 326; Cisley, 42; Eleanor, 334; Elizabeth, 41

- 56, 294, 311; Ellen, 4; George, 7; Henry, 4, 41, 42; 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56; 56, 71, 82, 90, 294, 301, 302 *bis*, 305, 307, 309, 311, 323, 328; John, 9, 44, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88, 90, 309, 323, 329, 330, 336, 337; Mary, 9, 50, 74, 88, 329; Matthias, 46, 301; Richard, 53; Robert, 69, 305, 330; Susannah, 73, 236.
- Whittingham, John, 308, 425; Mr., 323; Thomas, 308.
- Whittington. *See* Quittington.
- Whittle, Elizabeth, 215; James, 215; John, 113; Mary, 14, 348; Sarah, 26; Susannah, 215; Thomas Watson, 26; William, 111, 113.
- Whittlie, 259.
- Whittol. *See* Whittle.
- Whitton. *See* Whitten.
- Wickens, or } Anne, 409;
Wickins, } Elizabeth, 146
208, 210, 213, 219, 410;
James, 161; John, 208, 210
213, 219, 410; Mary, 161, 210
410; Susannah, 219; Wil-
liam, 146.
See Wiggins.
- Wickerhames, Margaret 2;
Thomas, 2.
- Wickery, Elizabeth, 244; Jo-
seph, 244; William, 244.
See Vicary.
- Wickes. *See* Wickes.
- Wickham, Ashur, 205, 405
407; Elizabeth, 205, 405
407; Francis, 405.
- Wicks, Ann, 231, 235, 239, 243
260, 257, 267, 435; Cathar-
ine Elizabeth, 239; Francis,
128; Henry, 235; Jane, 198;
John, 198, 250, 443; Joseph,
364; Mary, 438; Moses, 453;
Robert, 257, 283, 454, 455;
Robert Charles, 267; Sarah,
198; William, 128, 231, 235
239, 243, 250, 257, 267, 435
443, 460; William Thomas,
243.
- Widows, John, 189; Sarah,
189; William, 189.
- Wiffim, Catherine, 443.
See Whiffen.
- Wiggen[s], Esther, 19; James,
112, 116, 119, 134, 151, 155;
John, 161; Mary, 112, 211;
Rebecca, 344; Richard, 344;
Sarah, 155; Thomas, 119
211; William, 134.
- Wigginton, Mary, 375.
- Wight. *See* White.
- Wightman, Edward Richard,
238, 437; Elizabeth Mary,
228; Francis, 116, 118, 124
129; Hannah, 406; Harriet
Kitty, 233, 438; Henry
Samuel, 245; James, 225;
John, 116, 129; Katherine,
- 124; Kitty Salmon, 226, 241
434; Mary, 212, 214, 217
219, 222, 225, 228, 233, 236
238, 241, 245, 434, 437, 438;
Rebekah Anne, 222; Robert,
225; Solomon, 115; Sophia,
219; Thomas, 212, 214, 217
219, 222, 228, 233, 236, 238
241, 245, 406, 434, 437, 438;
Thomas Augustus, 214;
William Frederick, 217.
See Whetman.
- Wigmoore, Elizabeth, 7.
- Wignall, Ellen, 9; Robert, 9.
- Wigram. *See* Wickerhames.
- Wikey, John, 22; Margaret,
22.
- Wilbore, Elizabeth, 9; Mary,
9; Nicholas, 9.
- Wilbraham, Benjamin, 234;
Charles, 188, 383; Frederick,
234; Jane, 188, 383; Mary,
234.
- Wilcey, Henry, 287; John,
287.
- Wilcocks, or } Anne, 303;
Wilcox, } Elizabeth, 5
278, 300; George, 326; Henry,
33, 288, 305; John, 5, 303
321; Joseph, 278; Mary,
353; Mary Elizabeth, 278;
Robert, 300, 301; Widow,
301; William, 33, 288, 353.
See Woolcock.
- Wilden. *See* Weldon.
- Wilder, Thomas, 278.
- Wild[e]s, Anne, 11, 27, 51
70; Edward, 348; Francis,
27; James, 12; Jane, 12;
John, 51, 56; Margaret, 348;
Thomas, 56; Walter, 70, 72.
See Wyde.
- Wilding. *See* Weldon.
- Wildish, William, 450.
- Wildman, Anne, 253, 448;
Jane, 247, 446; John, 240
247, 253, 442, 446, 448 *bis*;
Rebecca, 240; Richard,
442; Sarah, 240, 247, 253
442.
- Wildon. *See* Weldon.
- Wileman. *See* Wildman.
- Wiley, 350; Edward, 98;
Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 5, 12;
John, 12, 98, 172; Mary, 21;
Philip, 5; Sarah, 17; Wil-
liam, 172.
- Wilford, Christian, 40; Eliza-
beth, 34; Grace, 283; James,
34 *bis*, 36, 37, 40, 42, 307
336; Jane, 336; John, 375;
Mary, 378; Rebecca, 396;
Samuel, 378, 396; Sarah,
365; Susannah, 36; Thomas,
34, 42.
- Wilkes, George, 449; Henry,
263; Lucy, 263; Mary, 245
263; Richard, 245; Sarah,
131; William, 131, 445.
- Wilkin[s], Alexander, 244;
Anne, 184, 188, 195, 385;
- Catherine, 195, 199, 202
208, 210, 217, 221, 232, 406
424; Chrysoptom, 391; Eliza,
296; Elizabeth, 1, 221, 424;
George, 232; George Shef-
field, 202, 405; Hester, 301;
Jane, 23, 240, 244; John, 1
199, 284, 296; Lucy, 217;
Simeon, 284; Sarah, 184;
Widow, 301; William, 23
184, 188, 195, 199, 202, 206
210, 217, 221, 232, 240, 244
385, 392, 405, 424, 443.
- Wilkinson, Abraham, 22;
Anne, 12; Eliza, 286; Fran-
cis, 129; Harriott, 457;
Jane, 456; Joane, 284; John,
226, 284 *bis*, 286; Joseph, 53;
Margaret, 345; Martha, 3;
Mary, 22, 228, 378; Mat-
hew, 349; Richard, 440; Ro-
bert, 3; Susanna, 197; Tho-
mas, 53, 197, 284.
- Willard, Anne, 3; George, 3.
- Willcocke. *See* Wilcox, Wool-
cock.
- Willes, Alice, 8; Christian, 24.
See Willis.
- Williams, 5; Abraham, 164
171, 365, 366; Agnes, 269;
Anne, 138, 235, 253, 350, 420
434; Benjamin, 236, 457
452; Catherine, 182, 448;
Charles, 207, 211, 240, 406
411, 425, 445; Cordelia, 265;
David, 270, 457; Dittfield,
233; Edward, 204, 350 *bis*;
Elizabeth, 135, 240, 271, 350
398, 437, 440; Elizabeth
Minguy, 196; Ellen, 9; El-
lenor, 376; Esther, 207, 425;
Frances, 76; Hannah, 25;
Henry, 314, 459; Hugh, 182
378; James, 207, 266, 437;
Jane, 192, 196, 204, 235, 240
266, 270, 326, 367, 404, 407
442, 450 *bis*, 457; Jenkin, 362
415; Job, 262; John, 135
138, 204, 207, 235 *bis*, 240
271, 298, 326, 366, 404, 406
408, 413, 434; Joseph, 410
460; Martha, 192, 202;
Mary, 14, 164, 201, 207 *bis*,
211, 236, 240, 249, 406, 406
411; Morgan, 233; Peter,
192, 196, 201, 404 *bis*, 407;
Rebecca, 22, 425, 445; Rice,
76; Robert, 289, 291; Roger,
240, 298; Ruth, 358; Sarah,
15, 164, 171, 180, 240, 243
245, 249, 253, 258, 262, 265
270, 271, 376, 437, 440 *bis*;
Solomon, 258, 458; Susanna,
182, 362, 378; Thomas, 202
233, 240, 445; Walter, 15;
Widow, 358, 366; William,
235, 236, 240 *bis*, 243, 245
249, 253, 258, 262, 265; 270
440.
- Williamson, Betty, 459; Chris-
tiana, 460; Edward, 301

- 310; Elizabeth, 241, 245; James, 241, 245; James John, 241, 245; John, 455; Margaret, 310; Thomas, 392, 420, 437; Thomas Pringle, 458.
- Willimott. *See* Wilmot.
- Willingham, John, 315; Judith, 315.
- Willington, Agnes, 288; Anne, 10; Content, 11; Dorothy, 2, 320; Frances, 315; John, 10; Thomas, 108, 287, 301; Walter, 2, 288, 291; William, 108.
- Willis, Amelia, 433; Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 447; Ellis, 324; Jane, 183, 188, 396; John, 183, 188, 379, 396, 433 *bis*; Justice, 433; Martha, 19, 226; Martha Priscilla, 221, 226; Mary, 188, 234; Robert, 324; Ruth, 183, 379; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 221, 226, 234.
- Willing. *See* Wilkin.
- Willock, Anne, 421; Richard, 460.
- Willoughby, Jane, 242; Sarah, 242; William, 242, 404.
- Wills, Christian, 24.
- Willton, John, 455.
- Wilmot, Alice, 347; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 77, 326, 334; Humphrey, 77, 81, 326, 334, 341, 346, 347; John, 81; Rebecca, 341; Thomas, 17.
- Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 263, 268, 272, 278, 461; George, 263, 268, 272, 278, 461; John, 278; Thomas, 263.
- Wilschaw, Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15.
- Wilson, Anne, 6, 66, 317; Charlot, 404; Christopher, 287, 290; David, 211, 409; Deborah, 207, 214, 218, 223, 229, 412, 415, 427, 459; Eliab, 209; Elizabeth, 6, 31, 32, 178, 181, 197, 287, 402; Hannah, 229; Henry, 404; Israel, 30; James, 229, 427; Jane, 181; John, 68, 214, 289, 335, 412, 441; Joseph, 197, 395, 402; Katherine, 7, 36, 37, 75, 290, 292, 317, 323; Lot, 209, 211, 409; Margaret, 10, 287, 327; Mary, 1, 23, 68, 178, 209, 211, 229, 294, 409; Mary Anne, 398; Naphthali, 211, 409; Priscilla, 5, 298; Richard, 68, 218, 229, 264; Robert, 1, 5, 6, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 287, 290, 292, 294, 298, 300; Roger, 33; Sarah, 26; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 7, 10, 23, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66, 68, 71, 75, 178, 181, 309, 314, 317 *bis*, 323, 327, 334, 335, 424; Tomasine, 59; Widow, 309; William, 32, 207, 214, 218, 223, 229, 412, 415, 427; Winifred, 52, 309.
- Wilston, Stephen, 346.
- Wily. *See* Wiley.
- Wimball, Humphrey, 333; Jane, 333.
- Wimbolte, Alice, 5; Nicholas, 5.
- Winbery, Elizabeth, 11; George, 342; James, 342; Susannah, 133; William, 133, 342 *bis*.
- Winbush, Henry, 404; Mary, 19.
- Winch, Elizabeth, 214, 220, 227, 405; Jane, 405; John, 214, 220, 405; Jonathan, 227; Mary, 220; Rebekah, 214, 454; William, 227. *See* Wynch.
- Winchcom[b]e, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 31, 296; Jane, 33; John, 31, 33, 295, 296.
- Winchester, Elizabeth, 444; Marquis of, 348, 350; My lord of, 283.
- Winckfield, Dorothy, 70; Ellen, 7, 66, 314; Hannah, 59; Mary, 73, 302; Richard, 59, 66, 70, 73, 76, 311, 327; Susan, 5. *See* Wingfield.
- Winder, Alexander, 422.
- Windowe, Elizabeth, 61; John, 96; Robert, 61, 65, 96.
- Wine, Richard, 345. *See* Gwine, Wynn.
- Winwright. *See* Wainwright.
- Wing, John, 358; Mary, 358.
- Wingfield, Anne, 87; George, 87, 160. *See* Winckfield.
- Winne. *See* Wynn.
- Winnington, Elizabeth, 103, 157; Francis, 104; George, 160, 365; Mary, 104, 110, 353; Mary Elizabeth, 166, 363; Philip, 105; Richard, 102; Robert, 100, 105; Thomas, 97, 100, 102, 103, 110, 353; Ruth, 166, 168, 174, 388; William, 157, 160, 166, 168, 174, 363, 365, 370, 388.
- Winscombe. *See* Winchcombe.
- Winship, Anne, 409; Elizabeth, 17, 209; Jane, 209; John, 17, 209, 409; Mary, 404; Samuel, 404.
- Winslaw, Jane, 238; Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Winstanley, James, 449; Silvia, 18; Thomas, 18. *See* Stanley.
- Winter, Ann, 248, 253, 444; Elizabeth, 402; Isaac, 323; Jane, 454; John, 248, 253, 375, 402, 444; Leonard, 285; Mary, 323; Samuel, 402; Sarah, 253.
- Wintle, Samuel, 277; Susannah, 277.
- Wipont, Charles, 226, 423; Elizabeth, 226, 423; Margaret, 226, 423. *See* Vipont.
- Wise, Elizabeth, 21, 194; John, 194, 398 *bis*, 414.
- Wiseman, Sarah, 452.
- Wit, Anne, 156; James, 156.
- Witcombe, Richard, 433.
- With, Anne, 36; Amie, 298; Christopher, 3, 36; Jane, 3, 6, 298; Walter, 290.
- Withers, Anthony, 356; Jane, 27, 134, 278; John, 20, 140; Mary, 20; Robert, 27, 278; Sarah, 137; William, 134, 137, 140, 148, 149.
- Withnall, Joane, 2, 3; Robert, 34; William, 2, 34.
- Witman, John, 234; Mary, 234; Solomon, 234. *See* Whiteman, or Wightman.
- Wittringham, Robert, 10.
- Wittingham. *See* Whittingham.
- Witton. *See* Whitten.
- Wittowronge, John, 366.
- Wizard, Jane, 398; Jonathan, 398.
- Wolgamute, Elizabeth, 24, 249, 252; John Thomas, 24, 249, 252; Tobias, 252.
- Wollaston. *See* Wollistone.
- Wollener, Amy, 161; Anne, 161; James, 140, 161, 185; Mary, 185.
- Wolsey, John, 256; Sarah, 256; William, 256.
- Wood[s], Agnes, 33, 291; Alice, 5; Alexander, 31, 32, 34, 35, 289, 291, 292, 311; Andrew, 134, 141, 146, 359, 362; Anne, 8, 60, 146, 171, 269, 274, 312, 337, 359, 397, 417, 452; Anthony, 137; Barbara, 297; Benjamin, 204, 267, 273, 278; Charles, 195, 225, 406; Dennis, 32, 292; Dorothy, 20, 176; Edmund, 58; Eleanor, 214; Elizabeth, 62, 176, 189, 190, 193, 197 *bis*, 202, 203, 204, 210, 211, 217, 225, 231, 236, 239, 257, 262 *bis*, 267, 269, 279, 281, 313 *bis*, 330, 339, 401, 412, 428, 450, 458, 459, 462; Elizabeth Sarah, 274; Frances, 69, 193, 336; Francis, 231, 406; George, 43, 45, 58, 61, 72, 262, 278, 299, 313, 321; Grace, 17; Gregory, 29, 31, 33, 291, 295; Hannah, 25, 373; Henry, 273, 458; Hester, 339; Isaac, 21, 226, 424; James, 34, 176, 210, 257, 262, 289; James Fox, 202, 401; Jane, 1, 137, 187, 362; John, 8, 23, 25, 27, 31, 45, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 86, 189, 193, 197 *bis*, 202, 203, 204, 205

- 210, 217, 225, 238, 242, 246
307, 308, 311, 313, 316, 325
330, 337, 373, 401, 423, 436
439, 450, 459, 460; Judith,
249, 255, 261; Judith Cath-
erine, 255; Katherine, 35
262, 291, 299; Margaret, 2
191, 195, 198, 199, 202, 211
295, 399, 402, 412; Mary,
22, 23, 27, 56, 72, 73, 74
134, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173
176, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193
195, 203, 205, 221, 232, 238
242, 246, 270, 274, 277, 305
325, 376, 388, 406 *bis*, 436
439, 447, 452, 459; Mary
Ann, 281; Mary Cass, 261;
Mary Elizabeth, 221, 277;
Nancy, 262, 452; Nicholas,
61, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173
176, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193
195, 203, 358, 369, 376, 388
406 *bis*, 420; Phillis, 21
226, 424; Rachel, 259
450; Ralph, 232; Richard,
71, 191, 195, 198, 199, 202
205, 211, 395, 402, 412; Ro-
bert, 29, 270, 274, 277, 278;
Samuel, 197; Sarah, 27, 141
173, 176, 181, 203, 226, 239
246, 274, 369, 424, 428, 461;
Stephen, 257, 262, 279; Su-
sanna, 199, 267, 273, 278;
Thomas, 30, 65, 86, 163, 217
231, 236, 239, 273, 358, 449;
Thomasine, 316; Timothy,
22; Upton, 20; Widow,
286, 305, 324; William, 72
193, 202, 214, 221, 257, 259
262, 269, 274, 281, 324, 373
402, 417, 452; Zachariah,
203, 249, 255, 261.
- Woodams, Dorothy, 121; John,
121.
See Woodham.
- Woodbridge, Alice, 281; Eliza,
14; John, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Woodcock. *See* Woolcock.
- Woodden, Elizabeth, 235;
James, 235.
- Wooddis. *See* Woodhouse.
- Woodfyne, Charles, 86, 343;
Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 91;
Henry, 77, 336; Mary, 11
85; Rebecca, 94; Rose, 97;
Sarah, 332; William, 11, 77
82, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 332
336, 343, 347.
- Woodham, Mary, 365.
See Woodhams.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 270, 353, 463;
Berresford, 223, 270, 275;
Elizabeth, 248; Hannah,
240; Henry, 270, 454; Jane,
226, 270, 275; Jane Ann,
275; John, 266, 454; Mary,
223, 430; Mary Ann, 262
453; Martha, 259; Ralph,
223, 226, 229, 240, 248, 257
259, 262, 266, 270, 430; Rebec-
cah, 257; Robert, 236; Ruth,
229; Sarah, 223, 226, 229
236, 240, 248, 257, 259, 262
266, 270, 430; Thomas, 353.
Woodiss. *See* Woodhouse.
- Woodland, Elizabeth, 229, 428;
Frances, 232; James, 232
250; Mary, 232, 250; Ri-
chard, 229, 405, 438; Susan-
nah, 250.
- Woodruffe, John, 309; Tho-
mas, 309; Widow, 307.
- Woods. *See* Wood.
- Woodstock, Suzanna, 10; Wil-
liam, 10.
- Woodward, Ann, 445; Eliza-
beth, 175, 178, 182, 377, 387;
George, 175, 178, 182, 377;
Mary, 19, 20, 175; Matthew,
407; Rebecca, 443; Solomon,
373; Thomas, 19, 20.
- Woofe, John, 345; Jonathan,
345.
- Woolcock, Anne, 55; Barbara,
62; Christopher, 66; Cecilia,
7, 328; Mary, 322; Richard,
67, 317, 318; Sibyll, 69, 324;
Thomas, 56; William, 7, 55
56, 62, 66, 67, 69, 317, 318
322, 324, 328, 329.
- Woolener. *See* Woollener.
- Woolford, Annis, 5.
- Woolgar, Robert, 325; Sarah,
325.
- Wooliner, or \ Amey, 151, 153
Woolener, / 161, 364; Anne,
161, 355; James, 140, 142
145, 151, 153, 156, 159, 161
185, 355, 364 *bis*, 380, 383
386; Joanna, 145; John, 159;
Mary, 156, 185, 386, 458;
Michael, 142, 153.
- Woolley, Anne, 193, 250, 392
444 *bis*; Catherine, 392;
Elizabeth, 193, 195, 199, 202
223, 257, 400, 403, 432, 448
449; Fanny, 444; George,
392, 419; Henry, 202, 223
403; James, 270, 432; Jane,
260, 452; John, 226, 424;
Joseph, 444; Martha, 241
244; Mary, 195, 400, 415
424, 435 *bis*, 446; Mary
Elizabeth, 249; Mathew, 22
216, 221, 226, 241, 244, 415
423, 424, 435; Sarah, 22, 216
221, 226, 246, 249, 252, 257
260, 270, 415, 423; Thomas,
244, 250; William, 193, 195
199, 202, 223, 246, 249, 250
252, 257, 260, 270, 392, 400
403, 415, 444 *bis*.
- Woollstone, Anne, 306; Ri-
chard, 306.
- Woolridge, Joyce, 15; Tho-
mas, 15.
- Woolwright, John, 348; Wil-
liam, 85, 348.
- Woose. *See* Woofe.
- Wootton, Esther, 75; Frances,
375; John, 75; Thomas,
429.
- Worcester, Mary, 453.
- Workman, Benjamin, 122;
Elizabeth, 76, 81, 138, 332
342, 404; Hannah, 363; Hea-
ter, 83, 333; James, 87, 120
122, 124, 126, 128; Joane,
78; Mary, 12, 126, 148, 370
404; Nicholas, 77, 78, 81, 83
84, 87, 128, 138, 144, 148
154, 328, 332, 333, 342, 382
404; Richard, 76; Sarah,
154; Thomas, 328; William,
120.
- Worlding, Joseph, 231; Mary,
231.
- Worley, John, 440.
- Worlidge, Elizabeth, 217;
James, 217.
- Wormsby, John, 459.
- Worrell, Anne, 7; Blanch, 17;
Mary, 8; William, 7.
- Worrier. *See* Guerrier, War-
rier.
- Worsey, Cecilia, 47; Eliza-
beth, 5; Margaret, 5, 306;
Mary, 45, 299; Richard, 5
45, 47, 299, 306 *bis*; Thomas,
5.
See Woofe.
- Worsfold, Christian, 25;
James, 25, 448.
- Wort, Louisa, 456.
- Worth, Alice, 362; John, 362.
- Wotton. *See* Wootton.
- Woyer, Charlotte, 412; Josiah,
412; Susannah, 412.
- Wrag[g], Ann[i]e, 189, 190, 192
195, 199, 205, 209, 218, 222
388, 406, 416; Daniel, 189
190, 192, 195, 199, 205, 209
218, 222, 388 *bis*, 395, 398
406, 416; Edward, 163, 167
173, 358, 371; Esther, 167
371; James, 195, 205, 209
395, 406, 444; Richard, 189
Robert, 173; Sarah, 163, 167
173, 190, 218, 358, 388, 416.
See Wray.
- Wrainch, Jinney, 460.
- Wrangle, Robert, 374; Susan-
na, 374.
- Wraxall, Peter, 284.
- Wray, Daniel, 390; Elizabeth,
456.
See Wrag.
- Wrenn, Charlotte, 280; Eliza-
beth, 46; John, 280; Mar-
tha, 46; Tamsden, 280.
- Wrigle[s]worth, Anne, 379;
Elizabeth, 178; John, 178
379.
- Wright, Anne, 6, 13, 332, 400;
Daniel, 15; Eleanor, 27;
Elizabeth, 235, 401; Frank,
401; George, 100, 444; Hen-
ry, 279; Jane, 10, 57, 452;
John, 6, 11, 14, 50, 54, 57,
61, 84, 90, 92, 95, 100, 136
152, 156, 162, 172, 178, 306
318, 332, 334, 341, 342, 383;
Joseph, 279; Joyce, 309

- Margaret, 450; Martha, 14
15, 235; Mary, 114, 133, 162
172, 178, 262, 386, 410;
Mathew, 124; Mercy, 11
334; Patience, 152; Richard,
92, 124, 133, 235; Robert,
162; Samuel, 437; Sarah,
262, 279; Stephen, 13, 112
114; Thomas, 7, 54, 95, 262
309, 367; Valentine, 50, 306;
Valentine Richard, 27; Wil-
liam, 61, 63, 90, 112, 136
314, 318, 399.
- Wwo, Elizabeth, 208; Wil-
liam, 208.
- Wyath, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- Wyatt, Anne, 22, 138, 230
233, 235, 261, 272, 275, 317
431, 435; Elizabeth, 15, 24
130, 135; George, 130, 132
135, 137, 138, 139; Hannah,
230; Henry Thomas Martin,
261; James, 132; Martha,
137; Mary, 230; Nancy, 275;
Richard, 272, 331, 458; Sa-
rah, 139; Thomas, 22, 230
233, 235, 261, 272, 275, 431
435; Thorpe, 317, 321; Wil-
liam, 458.
- Wyborne, Nicholas, 293.
- Wye, James, 276; Sally, 276.
- Wyett. *See* Wyatt.
- Wykes, Robard, 283.
- Wylde, Elizabeth, 176; Henry,
176.
See Wilde.
- Wyly. *See* Wiley.
- Wymer, Elizabeth, 164; John,
164, 168; Mary, 164, 168.
- Wynch, Martha, 15.
See Winch.
- Wymington, } *See* Winnington.
Wynnington, }
- Wynn[e], Betty, 28; Charles,
101; David, 28; Elizabeth,
223; Jane, 395; John, 223;
Martha, 175, 371; Richard,
223; Samuel, 175, 371 *bis*;
Thomas, 175, 371; William,
101.
- See* Gwine.
- Wyote. *See* Wyatt.
- Wythe, Jane, 6.
- Wythes, Barbara Anne, 406;
Elizabeth, 406; Thomas, 406.
- Wytherby, Alice, 6.
- Y**
- Yearley. *See* Yearley.
- Yates, Elizabeth, 24, 69; Ellen,
317; Jane, 180; John, 72
115, 180, 253; Mary, 73,
347; Rachel, 253; Sarah,
113; Thomas, 69, 72, 73, 76
180, 347; William, 24, 113
115, 253, 317, 418.
See Yett.
- Yearle, Agnes, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Yearley, Eleanor, 201, 401;
John, 201, 207, 401; Mary,
201, 207, 401.
See Early.
- Yearwood, Katherine, 6; Ri-
chard, 6.
- Yeates. *See* Yates.
- Yeodell, Catherine, 356.
- Yett, Anne, 44; Bridget, 46
301; Elizabeth, 43, 299, 300;
Jane, 39, 293; John, 46, 50
299, 300, 303; Mary, 7, 39;
Robert, 49, 302; Thomas,
39 *bis*, 41, 43, 44, 46 *ter*, 48
49, 50, 293, 301, 302, 303 *ter*;
William, 46, 48, 303.
See Yates.
- Yonge. *See* Young.
- Yorke, Anne, 167; Elizabeth,
167; Joannah, 440; Jona-
than, 440; Mary, 20; Philip,
167; Sarah, 440; Thomas,
20.
- Yo[u]ng[e][s], Alexander, 109;
Alice, 7, 34; Andrew, 348;
Anne, 13, 64, 114, 115, 206
307, 341, 350, 362, 365, 405
415, 443; Annis, 6; Bridget,
4; Buckler, 111, 140, 145
150, 358, 373; Catherine,
420; Charles, 206, 348, 405;
Edward, 59, 104, 108, 110
111, 145, 356, 453; Eleanor,
413; Eliza, 286; Elizabeth,
31, 51, 91, 123, 239, 339, 351
387, 426; Frances, 1, 50;
George, 8, 61, 62, 67, 70, 72
76, 79, 89, 91, 107, 109, 110
114, 120, 123, 126, 167, 320
bis, 323, 329, 344, 351, 352
385, 426; Grace, 110; Isaac,
76, 346; Jane, 8, 11, 331
350; Joane, 29, 286, 328
344; Joanna, 95; John, 1, 6
29 *bis*, 30, 31, 34, 40, 50, 61
75, 76, 84, 286 *ter*, 301, 303
305, 306, 320, 328, 334, 350
bis; Jonathan, 26; Judith,
126; Katherine, 70; Lewis,
104; Margaret, 8, 49, 62, 82
206, 320, 325; Mary, 6, 9, 26
68, 80, 89, 90, 109, 112, 140
167, 223, 335, 401, 405;
Patty, 26; Philip, 72, 323
377; Richard, 6, 8, 49, 51
53, 59, 64, 76, 82, 86, 88, 90
93, 95, 307, 316, 331, 339
341, 344, 351; Sarah, 108
150, 236, 358; Stephen, 103
105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 119
362, 379; Susannah, 22, 234
236, 239, 243, 432; Thomas,
68, 75, 79, 80, 84, 103, 109
bis, 120, 223, 325, 331, 334
335, 336, 348, 420, 426; Wi-
dow, 311; William, 9, 22, 59
80, 105, 119, 167, 234, 236
239, 243, 381, 432; Winifred,
301.
- Youth, Mary, 317; William,
317.
- Z**
- Zakery, John, 317.
- Zouch, Alice, 169; Francis,
158, 169, 365, 367; Henry,
388; Katherine, 158, 365;
William, 169.
- Zealey, Henry, 143; Richard
John, 143.
See Sealy.

CORRIGENDA.

Note, the nature of the correction required is indicated by *Italic letters*.

Page	56,	1637.	April 8.	Richard son of.
"	69,	1649.	Dec. 23.	Ruth d. of Thos Ellis als. Box.
"	83,	1664.	<i>Jan</i> not <i>Jan</i> should follow <i>May</i> .	
"	"	"	Oct. 9.	Alice d. of Nicolas Gregory.
"	"	"	Nov. 15.	Mary d. of John Phillips.
"	92,	"	line 5,	<i>Feb</i> not <i>Feb</i> .
"	95,	1675.	May 9.	Elizabeth d. of John Nortridge.
"	102,	1681.	April 27.	----- d. of Thomas Heberne.
"	109,	1688.	June 17.	Rebecca d. of Thomas George.
"	117,	1695.	Mar. 3.	Mary d. of Thomas Laxton.
"	139,	1712.	Mar. 22.	Thomas son of Thomas Stanley.
"	141,	1713.	Jan. 26.	Charles son of Quintan Bagnall.
"	152,	1721.	Oct. 22.	Thomas son of Henry Harrison.
"	162,	1728.	April 7.	Elizabeth d. of William and Alice Southerby.
"	166,	1730.	Oct. 29.	Frances d. of Edward and Judith Wells.
"	167,	"	Jan. 24.	Mary d. of William and Elisabeth Percival.
"	184,	1733.	Feb. 3.	Sarah d. of William and Sarah Gladden.
"	"	"	" 12.	Martha dau. &c.
"	199,	1747.	Jan. 15.	----- Crampton.
"	214,	1756.	Feb. 1.	William son of William.
"	218,	1758.	July 20.	----- Joseph.
"	231,	"	line 6 from	bottom <i>Goddcheep</i> should be <i>Goodcheep</i> .
"	241,	1770.	Mar. 22.	----- Thornton.
"	256,	1777.	Feb. 15.	----- William -----
"	259,	1778.	Sep. 20.	----- Edward -----
"	263,	1780.	Mar. 19.	----- twins of John and Jane.
"	295,	1622.	May 21.	Asis wife of John White.
"	306,	"	col. 2.	1686 should be 1636.
"	312,	1644.	Oct. 11.	William.
"	322,	"	col. 1.	1663 should be 1652.
"	323,	"	June 12.—	Spencer,
"	332,	"	col. 2.	1661 should be 1662.
"	336,	1665.	Oct. 7.	Charles Sherlock.
"	348,	1673.	Nov. 21.	Thomas.
"	351,	1676.	Oct. 12.	drown-ed
"	353,	1678.	May 31.	-----George.
"	354,	"	col. 2.	1878 should be 1678.
"	357,	1728.	April 28.	Anne Lill.
"	359,	1729.	Nov. 12.	John Howard.
"	383,	1740.	Feb. 24.	Mary wife of Mark.
"	387,	1742.	April 23.	Elisabeth.
"	"	"	Sep. 5.	-----Sprawsley.
"	398,	1744.	Jan. 28.	John Vaughan.
"	400,	1749.	Sep. 25.	-----Mary Cook.
"	420,	1761.	July 21.	-----Whiting.
"	429,	1765.	Nov. 5.	...inf. son of John and.
"	439,	1770.	Dec. 16.	-----Southwell.
"	449,	1777.	Feb. 16.	-----Sparksman.
"	455,	1782.	Mar. 31.	Thomas Hitchcock.
"	456,	1783.	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth Lunnet.
"	457,	"	Sep. 30.	Charlotte Carrall.
"	"	"	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Niccolls.
"	462,	1787.	July 2.	Samuel Goodman.

1

2

3

4

2

.

.

.

